

36

EXHIBIT

RECEIVED

1947

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

January 1, 1947

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

The sever
for t

With the
N

42766

365

A NEW
POCKET
DICTIONARY
OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

1. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—2. ENGLISH AND FRENCH

CONTAINING

ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE,

AND AUTHORIZED BY THE BEST WRITERS.

The several Parts of Speech—The genders of the French Nouns—The accents of the English Words,
for the use of Foreigners—An Alphabetical List of the most usual Christian and Proper
Names; and of the most remarkable places in the known World.

BY THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D.

THE FIFTH AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION;

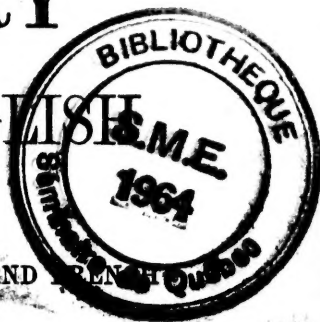
With the Addition of the new Words, inserted in *Moutardier's* and *Le Clerc's* last Edition of the
National French Dictionary; the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns;
and a comprehensive View of the *Pronunciation* and *Syntax* of the
French Language.

BY J. OUISEAU, A.M.

MONTREAL:

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

1856.



Nº 786

Entered, according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1846, by
E. H. BUTLER,
in the clerk's office of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania

C. SHERMAN, PRINTER,
19, St. James St.

ut
se
fe
th
ass
din
en
Ma
tion
tion
A
lari
sion
wor
yea
tain
not
A
vate
puld
how
plac
the p
A
lete
of w
inser
other
mistr
litary
and c
exce
W
will
editio
view
a par

PREFACE.

THE rapid and increasing sale of this Dictionary leaving no doubt of its utility, neither trouble nor expense have been spared in this edition to deserve a continuance of the public esteem. Sensible of such decided preference, two different editors in Paris determined to profit by it. One of them, in an edition sold by Mr. Santin, copied literally this work, boldly assuming the name of the present editor. This was an injury, but not a direct insult. The other, in an edition for Mr. Theophilus Barrois, threatens with a prosecution any person who shall presume to pirate his manuscript. *Manuscript*, indeed! whoever will be at the trouble to compare the two editions, will find that editor to have been a minute copier of this present Dictionary.

As to his asseveration of being the first who inserted the several irregularities in the English verbs and nouns—nothing, to use the softest expression, was ever more groundless. He took them, word for word, from this work, in which they were inserted by the present editor more than twenty years ago, with the following paragraph in the preface:—"This edition contains all the irregularities in the English language—a convenience which is not to be found in any other French and English Dictionary."

Another paragraph was this:—"Ladies at the head of schools, and private governesses, will find their laudable wish fully satisfied, as the most scrupulous care has been taken to expunge all improper expressions." It must, however, be granted, that the copier followed here his own plan, and replaced with the strictest attention, all the rude and offensive words which the present editor had left, and continues to leave out.

As to some articles which that editor added, they chiefly consist of obsolete and uncouth expressions, which will for ever remain undisturbed, or of words minutely technical, which the present editor always avoided to insert, because a literary Dictionary can never be made an Encyclopædia: otherwise, why not have added the whole series of words belonging to chemistry, botany, painting, &c. &c.? All the chief words, either naval or military, with those of the several arts and sciences, used in general reading and conversation, are, and always were, in our Dictionary, according to the excellent plan of the French Academy and of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

We hope that this moderate defence against an injurious encroachment will not be deemed improper here; and we finish with observing, that this edition continues to have the convenience of a clear and comprehensive view of the *pronunciation*, *accidence*, and *syntax* of the French language, with a particular Section on grammar in general.

OBSERVATIONS.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, *f.*—*tion*. Abominable—*ment*, *ad.*—*bly*.

II. When several words of the same part of speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to show its feminine. As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of both genders in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary. Those that are quite irregular, are printed without abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus:—, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the adverb generally has them all—Thus *tendrement*, *ad.* has all the meaning of *tendre*, *a*. This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VI. The frequent asterisks in the first part, show the following words to be irregular; and such irregularities are explained in the second part, in looking for those words in their alphabetical order.

Fr
ve
con

T
the
A, i
The
and
So
esser
word
Th
o it
ale, p
Th

Ob
when
to ma
gener
them.
effects.
Sec
ways
Open
Broad
Blend

Open

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE FRENCH GRAMMAR.

BY J. OUISEAU, A. M.

We divide this Introduction into four Sections. The first exemplifies the principles of the French Pronunciation; the second treats of Grammar in general; the third presents a comprehensive view of the several Parts of Speech in the French and English languages; the fourth contains the fundamental Rules of the French Syntax.

SECTION I.

Of the French Pronunciation.

The French alphabet consists of 25 letters, in the order of this Dictionary: *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.* They are divided, as in English, into *vowels* and *consonants*.

Some particular marks, called Accents, are essential to the orthography of the French words, and affect their sounds.

The acute accent (') is put upon *e*, and gives to it a slender and acute sound, nearly as *a* in *ale, pale*. Ex. *été, bonté, générosité.*

The grave accent (`) is put chiefly upon *e*, and

gives to it an open and grave sound, nearly as *a* in *play, day*. Ex. *frère, crème, chevre.*

The circumflex accent (^) is put upon any vowel, and gives to it a broad sound, just as the sound which distinguishes *hall* from *hat, shawl* from *shall*. Ex. *du plâtre, vous êtes, les vitres, je brûle.*

The apostrophe indicates the elision of a vowel: as *l'âme* for *la âme*; *l'arbre* for *le arbre*.

The cedilla gives to the *c* the sound of *s*, before *a, o, u*. Ex. *il lança, ma leçon, nous gagnâmes.*

SOUNDS OF THE VOWELS.

Observe first, That the French letters *s* and *x*, when added to the substantives and adjectives to mark the plural number, serve likewise, in general, to lengthen the syllable which precedes them. Ex. *un soldat, des soldats; un effet, des effets.*

Secondly, a vowel with a circumflex, is always broad; as, *vous êtes drôle*; but vowels

Open A; sounded like *a* in *shall*

Broad A; sounded like *a* in *shawl*

Slender E; sounded like *e* in *ale*

—er; { and so sound *er, ez, and*

—ez; { *ai*, in the final syllables }

—ai; { of verbs. }

Open E: nearly like *ay* in *may*

are often pronounced broad, although without a circumflex, as will appear in the following tables.

The vowels *a, e, i, o, u*, produce, by their combination with other letters, many other simple sounds, which we treat as vowels in the following order.

Bague, cave, mascarade

Plâtre, blâme, rare

Thé, café, félicité

Parler, danser, jouer

Vous parlez, dansez, jouez

J'ai, je sais, il sait

Règle, zèle, caractère

N. B. 1. When after *m* or *n* follows an *e* mute in the same syllable, or another *m* or *n* with a vowel in the following syllable, the sound ceases to be nasal. Ex. *chacun, chacune; médecin, médecine; fripon, friponne; baron, baronne; point, pointe.*

2. *Ent* is silent in the third person plural of verbs, but the preceding consonant has a very full sound. Ex. *ils sautent; ils dansent; ils parlent; ils mangent.*

SOUNDS OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

Formed from the Vowels.

Oueu,	ou andeu;
Oueux,	ou—eû;
Oul,	ou—i;
Oué	ou—é;
Ouet, ouait, oucit,	ou—é;
Oi, oit, oé,	o—é;
Ouis, ouois, ouoient,	ou—é;
Ois, oient,	ou—é;
Ouas, ouât,	ou—â;
Oua,	ou—a open;
Ouon,	ou—on;
Ouin,	ou—in;
Oin,	o—in;
Ouan, ouen,	ou—an;

Formed from the Vowels.

Ueu,	u andeu;
Ueux,	u—eû;
Ui,	u—i;
Ué,	u—é;
Uet, uoit,	u—é;
Uets, uois, uoient,	u—é;
Ua,	u—a open;
Ua, uas,	u—â broad;
Uon,	u—on;
Uin,	u—in;
Uant	u—an;

Formed from the Vowels.

Iou,	i and ou;
Iu,	i—u;
Ieu,	i—eu;
Ieux,	i—eû;
Iai, ié,	i—é;
Iè, ioit,	i—é;
Iois, ioient, iais,	i—é;
Ia,	i—a open;
Iâ, ias,	i—â broad;
Ian,	i—an;
Ion,	i—on;

Ien, always in verbs,

and in some nouns,

Ien, in nouns, i—ain; and i—an;

Y, by itself, or at the beginning of a word, or after a consonant, sounds simply like the vowel i.

Y, not beginning a syllable, and followed by a vowel, sounds ii, and forms two distinct syllables.

Examples.

C'est un grand joueur
Des routes boueuses
Louise est éblouissante
Vous êtes très-enroué
Jouet, souhait, il louoit
Il croit que c'est de la moule de poisson
Ils louoient, je louois, des jouets
Que les rois soient justes
Tu jouas afin qu'il jouât
Ce rouage va très mal
Nous jouons; nous louons
Il fait son joujou d'un babouin
Je vis dans mon coin sans soin ni besoin
Il vit en jouant; la ville de Rome

Examples.

A la lueur des étoiles
Son front respectueux
Donnez lui un biscuit
Cette nuée a remué vers le sud
Il remuoit; un langage muet
Je le salvois; ils cherchoient des biuets
Il continua d'observer le nuage
Tu continuas; tu substituas
Nous nous saluons; nous continuons
Les liqueurs suent en Juin
Il a l'air d'un chat huant

Examples.

La chlourme força de rames
Les Confucius et les Fabius
Adieu monsieur le rieur
J'aime ces vieux messieurs
Je me confiai à son amitié
Ma nièce est vieille; il étudioit
Ils se fioient à ce niais, & je m'en défiois
Un diadème orne de diamans
Ratafia, galimatias
Ce négociant est trop confiant
Ses passions le font rugir comme un lion

Ce lien ne tient à rien
Le maintien d'un client; le soutien d'un patient
Assis à l'ombre d'une yeuse, il y jouoit de la lyre

Essayez vos crayons. Ce royaume es loyal Le passans sont joyeux

Two dots over a vowel, called *tréma*, or *dièresis*, indicate that those two vowels are not to be pronounced in the same syllable.

Ce poëte a de la naïveté. Les vers iambes sont sonores. Sall' haissoit David.

SOUNDS OF THE CONSONANTS.

	<i>Liko</i>	<i>Examples.</i>
B has two sounds; Somewhat between as three sounds; before a, o, u,	<i>b</i> , <i>p</i> and <i>b</i> , <i>k</i> ,	Bon jour, mon bon ami Il obtint un pouvoir absolu Du comble des grandeurs on le culbute dans un cachot
Before e, i, or with g in some words, <i>nearly</i>	<i>s</i> ,	Cedille, citron, lança, leçon, reçu,
b has two sounds;	<i>g</i> ,	La seconde fois; une bécasse & une bécassine
h in many words;	<i>sh</i> ,	Du chocolat bien chaud; un cheval Anglois
d has two sounds;	<i>k</i> ,	La voix des bacchantes; un écho
Before a vowel or a mute,	<i>d</i> ,	Donnez-moi des dragées de Verdun
has two sounds;	<i>t</i> ,	Répond-il à ce grand homme
Generally before a vowel or a mute,	<i>f</i> ,	Je suis frappé de cette fatale nouvelle
has three sounds; before a, o, u, harsh	<i>v</i> ,	Neuf hommes; pendant neuf ans
Before e, i,	<i>g</i> ,	Gusman de Gonzalez; du gazon
In some words,	<i>j</i> ,	J'aime le girofle & le gingembre
is generally liquid,	<i>k</i> ,	Suer sang & eau; un long entretien
	<i>gnia, gnio,</i>	Les vignobles de la Bourgogne & de la Champagne
Sometimes not liquid,	<i>gnz, gno,</i>	La guimondique; des eaux stagnantes
has two sounds; aspirated, Not aspirated,		Le shéros sont hardis; un esprit hargneux
K has one sound; always as a harsh	<i>c</i> ,	Un homme heureux & honnête
l has two sounds; liquid, Not liquid,	<i>gli-, gliv,</i> <i>la, lo, li,</i>	Le Kan des Tartares; la soude est du kali bulie Ce soleil brillant me blesse l'œil
M has three sounds;	<i>m</i> ,	Achille attaqua la ville de Troie
With the nasality of	<i>n</i> ,	Menez-moi chez ma mère
As in English,	<i>gem, stem, helm,</i>	Je sais son nom and son surnom
N has three sounds;	<i>nasal,</i> <i>open,</i> <i>ten, fen,</i>	Sem, Jérusalem, Sélim, Ephraïm Ce chien ne prend rien L'ennemi est anéanti
As n in		L'amour & l'hymen; il dit amen à tout
P has one sound;	<i>p</i> ,	Le pauvre est sans pouvoir & sans pain
Q has three sounds; in dropping u,	<i>k</i> ,	Qualité vaut mieux que quantité
With u in its natural sound,	<i>cu,</i>	Une statue équestre; le quintuple de vingte
With u sounded ou,	<i>ceu,</i>	Le veau marin est un quadrupède aquatique
R has one sound, Generally mute in nouns in the Centre a consonant	<i>r</i> ,	Votre argent restera sans intérêt Votre père a un autre projet
S has two sounds;	<i>s</i> ,	Soyez sage & sachez vous taire
Generally between two vowels,	<i>z</i> ,	Voici une rose; j'ai perdu mon fusil
T has two sounds;	<i>t</i> ,	Souvent la trahison a les dehors de l'amitié
In substantives in <i>tion</i> ; proper names, in <i>tion</i> ; adjectives in <i>tial, tiel, tieux, tien</i> ,	<i>s</i> ,	La patience est la portion du pauvre Les Emperours Domitien & Dioclétien
and their derivatives		Partial, essentiel, ambitieux, impatient
V has one sound;	<i>v</i> ,	Venez me voir Vendredi prochain
X has four sounds;	<i>ks,</i>	Les coiffeuses taxent le beau sexe
As <i>gs</i> in the English word <i>eggs</i> ,	<i>gz,</i>	Exigez qu'il vous en donne l'exemple
A hissing sound, as in <i>hiss</i> ,	<i>ss,</i>	Soixante, Bruxelles, Cadix, Auxerre
As in <i>zeal, zephyr</i>	<i>z</i>	Deux œufs & six amandes

Z has two sounds;
When a final, _____

1. Les douze signes du zodiaque
2. Je suis de Metz, & lui de Rhodéz

N. B. The consonants *c, f, l, r*, are commonly sounded at the end of words; but the other consonants are almost always silent, unless they are joined to a final *e* mute; as *saint, sainte; prudent, prudente; Louis, Louise; Romain, Romaine; petit, petite*.

OF THE UNION OF WORDS.

The rule generally given, that a word ending with a consonant should be joined to a word beginning with a vowel, is absolutely erroneous, and leads to a heavy affected manner of pronouncing. It is true that in *reading verses*, and in *public speeches*, consonants are oftener and more strongly sounded before a vowel; either to preserve the measure of the verse, or to give a quicker impulsion to the air, and be heard at a greater distance. But in *conversation*, and in familiar reading, nothing is more carefully avoided by all unaffected people.

However, as there are many cases in which the consonants must be joined to the vowels, we shall endeavour to give a clear rule, with its modifications, for the direction of Foreigners.

1. Let us observe that the consonants *c, f, l, r*, few words excepted, are always joined to the next vowel of any word which follows them.

2. The same remark stands good for any other consonant that, by custom, is pronounced full at the end of some particular words; which for the most part are ancient and modern foreign names. Thus in the words *Vénus, Bacchus, Memphis, Abraham*, &c. the final consonants keep their full and natural sound, either before a consonant or a vowel; therefore pronounce *Vénus aimable, Vénus blessée, Bac-*

chus endormi, Abraham obéissant, &c. in sounding fully the final consonants.

3. The verbs are never joined by unaffected speakers, to the word which follows them, unless that word be their pronoun conjunctive, the indeterminate pronoun *on*, or the supplying pronouns *y* and *en*; which three last always sound before and after verbs.—Thus read *without pro-*

N. B. The letters to be joined to the next vowels, have approaches (—)
Les arbres de mon allée;

The trees of my alley.

Les & des annoncent le pluriel; *mon & ton* expriment la possession.

nouncing the final consonants of the verbs; j'a vois envie; il parut accablé, nous parlâmes à Antoine.—But, sound the final consonant, both of the verbs and pronouns, (according as they meet either before or after one another) in such constructions as *these; allons y; m'attend-on?*

Donnez-en? en-avez-vous? On-en-aura; vous aimez ma sœur; & elle vous aime. Parut-il accablé? Je ne puis qu'y faire, dit-elle.

4. However, one may sometimes sound, but always very gently, the final consonant of a verb before the infinitive *avoir* and *être*. *Il faut avoir; on doit être.*

5. The *t* of *est* and *sont* from the verb *être*, sounds before any vowel. *Il est adroit; elles sont aimables*

6. The *t* of the conjunction *et* (and) is always silent.

7. The final *n* in nasal sounds is never to be joined to the next vowel, except in these four words; *un, on, bien, rien*; and in masculine adjectives ending in *n*, when they precede their substantives beginning with a vowel; as, *mon bon ami; j'ai son argent; donne moi ton épée.*

8. *S* and *x*, joining a vowel, take the sound of *z; d* of *t; g* of *k*; and *f* the sound of *v*.

These observations being premised, we may now offer the *general rule*.

The final consonant of a word, (especially *n, s, l, x*, and *z*) is sounded before a vowel, whenever the first word necessarily affects the second, that is, either determines, qualifies, or modifies its signification; such as, an article and its noun, a preposition and its case, &c. &c. with the exceptions above mentioned.

References to the foregoing observations and to the general rule.

Les and *mon*, as articles, modify the words *arbres* and *allée*; therefore, by the general rule, the *s* and *n* are sounded.

The *s* in *les* and *des*, and the *n* in *mon* and *ton*, are silent before the next vowels, because *les*

The words *les* and *des* show the plural number; the words *un* and *un* announce possession.
Les y & *les en* sont d'un grand usage en François.

The pronouns *y* and *en* are of great use in French.

Vous imitez vos frères; & nous aussi, nous les imitons.

You imitate your brothers; and we also imitate them.

Un avis important,

Un important avis;

An important advice.

Whenever some words will appear to contradict the general rule, let them be examined with care, and the reader will easily perceive that such licenses are taken to avoid either an am-

OF THE GUTTURAL VOWEL *e*.

The French have two *e*'s not accented, as has been already seen in the table of the vowels. One of them is always silent, and only serves (as far as relates to pronunciation) to lengthen the syllable which precedes it; as, *un grand point*; *une grande pointe*. *Un médecin*; *une médecine*.

The other unaccented *e* has a sound of its own, which coming from the throat, as in the English words *daughter*, *sister*, gives to it the name of guttural *e*.

That *e* is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes not; and in this consists a great difficulty for foreigners, who always pronouncing it full, are long before they are able to follow a French conversation, and thence are inclined to believe that the French speak much faster than any other nation. The truth is, that the French, taking them in general, do not speak faster than other people, but in conversation, and in familiar reading, they drop the guttural *e*, as often as they can do it, and thus go quicker through a sentence than does a foreigner, who gives a full guttural sound to every *e* he meets with.

In this consists much of the neatness and elegance of a good French accent, and a little at

In order to apply the preceding observations, v

ollow the approaches, are not to be pronounced

ae, *mon*, and *ton*, are taken abstractedly, and do not affect the next word with the right of articles.

Here *s* is pronounced before *y* and *en* because *les*, as article plural to *y* and *en*, determines the extent of their signification—*d* is sounded before *usage*, because *grand* qualifies *usage*.

Here the *s* of *vous* sounds before *imitiez*, because it determines *imitiez*, being its conjunctive pronoun. The *s* of *nous* is silent before *aussi*, because it does not affect it, but a farther word *imitons*, the conjunctive pronoun of which it is. The *s* of *les* is sounded before *imitons*, by the second paragraph of the third observation.

The *n* of *un* is sounded by the seventh observation. The *s* of *avis* is silent before *important*, because *avis* does not qualify *important*, but is qualified by it. The *t* of *important*, sounds before *avis*, because *important* affects *avis* by qualifying it.

bignity or a harsh sound; because, as says M. l'abbé d'Olivet, the French prefer an irregularity to a discordant sound.

tention to the following remarks will remove every difficulty.

When a guttural *e* ends a second syllable, it is not pronounced; and this is effected in the following manner; the first syllable joins the consonant of the second, and the *e* thus unsupported, remains silent: Ex. *Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.*

This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose: *Quand vous serez le même vous me trouverez le même.* In verse, *même* would be divided into two syllables.

In familiar reading, and in conversation, it only contains eight syllables: *Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.*

Observe, 1. If the guttural *e* of the second syllable is either preceded or followed by a diphthong *ei*; a vowel compounded of two letters, such as *ai*, *ei*, *ou*, &c. the *e* must then be gently heard; such we mark in the following examples with an asterisk (*).

2. The consonant of an *e* guttural, cannot be joined to a syllable ending in *e* mute.

3. When you drop an *e* guttural, let the junction be very smooth, and try to avoid a jerking harsh sound.

give here some lines of which the *e*'s which

Je me rendis le jour suivant chez le Comte d'Olivarez, avant le lever de l'aurore.

I went the next day to the Count of Olivarez before the rising of the sun.

Vous deviendrez le confident de ce seigneur; aimeriez-vous à le devenir?

You will become the confidant of that Lord, should not you like it?

C'est ce que je ne souhaite pas du tout, et ce que je ne souhaiterai jamais.

It is what I do not wish at all, nor ever shall.

Je ne pus m'empêcher de rire de la sottise vanité de mon secrétaire, et cependant, je le laissai faire.

I could not help laughing at the foolish vanity of my secretary, but I did not however oppose him

Cette guerre devint le sujet de toutes les mesures de l'Espagne.

That war became the subject of all the measures of Spain.

Je ne puis me rappeler le souvenir de cette ville, sans maudire les trois quarts et demi de ses habitants.

I cannot call that town to mind, without cursing three-quarters of its inhabitants out of twenty.

« ne me plains pas de vous, répondit le bon vieillard; je vous la dirai même, c'est à regret que je me vois dans la nécessité de vous manquer de parole, & je vous conjure de me le pardonner.

I do not complain of you, replied the good old man; I even confess to you, it is with regret I see myself in the necessity of breaking my word with you; and I beg of you to forgive me.

A COLLECTION OF THOSE SOUNDS Which Foreigners find difficult to be pronounced.

Il y a plus de vignobles en Bourgogne qu'en Bretagne. Ce procédé est ignominieux et indigne d'un Espagnol. Essayez de me trouver un petit épagneul, semblable à celui de votre fille. Un bon pasteur veille sans cesse sur ses ouailles.

divisibilité de la matière nous donne l'idée de l'infinité & de l'éternité.

L'électricité étoit inconnue à l'antiquité.

La félicité accompagne plus souvent la médiocrité que la supériorité

Les armées entrèrent mardi en campagne. Marchez, rustres, marchez, ne vous endormez pas. C'est en forgeant que vous deviendrez forgeron. Formez mieux ces lettres rendez et ces lettres bâtarde, et ne barbouillez pas tant de papier. Mon argent à mon argent. Quant à moi qui n'ai point d'argent, je n'ai pas besoin d'argent. Prononcez les deux R des mots erreur, terreur, horreur, irrité, terrible, erroné.

Quand un dordier cordant veut accorder sa corde.

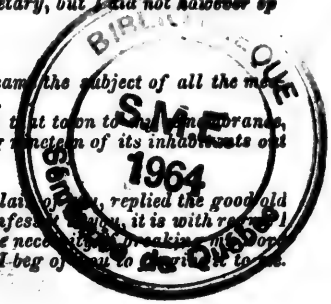
De sa corde à corder trois cordons il accorde; Mais, si l'un des cordons de la corde décorde, Le cordon, décorant fait décorder la corde.

La compassion est une affection tendre. Les factions désolent cette nation. L'ambition est une illusion qui conduit souvent à des actions criminelles.

Mettez dans ce bouillon des feuilles de cerfeuil & d'oseille, & joignez y une gousse d'ail. J'ai passé une heure dans le Mail, à faire une partie de quilles. Mon tailleur m'a dit que tous les grands seigneurs étoient alors en deuil à Versailles.

Je m'amusai la veille de Noël à considérer une vieille Bourgnignonne, qui jouoit de la vielle tranquillement assise au soleil sur le seuil de sa porte. Essayez de bien prononcer l'amour & la mort; des citrouilles & des grenouilles; un chiron hargneux; une abeille industrieuse. Ne bégayez pas en disant une anguille et une aiguille, égayant and égayé.

On confond souvent la simplicité avec la stupidité, & la régularité avec la singularité. La



ABBREVIATIONS

OF

ENGLISH AND FRENCH CHRISTIAN NAMES, USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

A *ssy* for Alice; *Alison*, *Lison*;
Bap for Baptist
Bab for Barbara
Bat for Bartholomew
Beck for Rebecca
Bell for Arabella
Ben for Benjamin
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, for Elizabeth; *Babeau*, *Babet*, *Babiche*, *Isabeau*, *Isabelle*
Biddy for Bridget
Bill, Billy, for William; *Guillot*, *Guillet*
Bob for Robert; *Robin*, *Robichon*
Cass for Cassandra
Chris for Christian
Cis for Cicely
Clem for Clement
Conny for Constance
Dan for Daniel
Davy for David
Deb or Debby for Deborah
Dick or Dicky for Richard
Doll or Dolly for Dorothy
Dy for Diana
Ekiel for Ezekiel
Ellick for Alexander
Fanny for Frances; *Fanchon*, *Franchillon*
Frank for Francis
Gef for Geoffrey
Gib for Gilbert
Grit for Griffith
Hab for Herbert
Hal or Harry for Henry
Harriot for Henrietta
Hodge for Roger
Jack for John; *Jeannot*
Is for Isabel; *Isabeau*, *Isabelle*
Jef for Jeffery
Jemmy for James; *Jacot*, *Jacquet*

Jerry for Jeremy
Jin for Joan
Jinny for Jane; *Jeanneton*, *Jannette*, *Tonton*
Joe for Joseph; *Josen*
Johnny, for John; *Jeannot*
Jos for Joshua
Jug for Joan
Kate for Katharine; *Catin*, *Cateau*
Kit for Christian or Christopher
Lance for Lancelot
Len for Leonard
Lett for Lettice
Loo for Louisa; *Louison*, *Louissette*, *Lisette*
Madge for Margery; *Margot*, *Margoton*, *Gotton*
Mat for Matthew & Martha
Maudlin for Magdalen; *Madelon*
Meg for Margaret; *Margot*, *Margoton*, *Gotton*
Mer for Margery; *Margot*, &c.
Mich for Michael
Mill for Mildred
Moll, Molly, for Mary; *Manon*, *Marion*
Mun for Edmund
Nab for Abigail
Nam for Ambrose
Nan, Nancy, Nanny, for Anne; *Nannon*, *Nannette*, *Ninon*, *Ninette*, *Annette*
Nat for Nathaniel
Ned for Edward
Nel for Eleanor, or Helena
Nib for Isabel; *Isabeau*, *Isabelle*
Nick for Nicholas
Nobs for Obadiah
Nol for Oliver

Nump for Humphrey
Nykin for Isaac
Page for Margery; *Margot*, *Margotton*, *Gotton*
Pall, Poll, Polly, for Mary; *Manon*, *Marion*
Patty for Martha
Peg, Peggy, for Margaret; *Margot*, *Margoton*, *Gotton*
Pel for Peregrine
Pen for Penelope
Phil for Philip; *Philippot*
Phil for Phillis
Pris for Priscilla
Pru for Prudence
Robin for Robert; *Robin*, *Rochon*
Sal or Sally for Sarah
Sam for Samuel
Sander for Alexander
Senny for St. John
Sib for Sebastian; *Bastien*, &c.
Sib for Sybil
Sil for Sylvester
Sim for Simon or Simoon
Sis for Cicily
Su, Suky, for Susan; *Susann*, *Susette*
Taff for Theophilus
Teddy for Edward
Temp for Temperance
Tid or Tit for Theodore
Tim for Timothy
Tom or Tommy for Thomas
Tony for Anthony
Tracy for Theresa
Val for Valentine
Vin for Vincent
Wat for Walter
Will for William; [*Guillon*, *Guillet*]
Win for Winifred
Zach for Zachary

A
into,
to, f
Abais
Abais
full;
Abais
* let
S' Abai
creas
Abais
Abalou
Aband
ness
Aband
Aband
pudr
bando
ing;
profis
bando
* give
wer u
prosti
Aband
self; d
Abaque,
Abasour
Abatage
a fore
PAR

A NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART I.

CONTAINING THE FRENCH BEFORE THE ENGLISH.

* B. The reader is referred to the Observations at the beginning, in order to understand the Editor's plan.

For the names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulfs,	Bays,	Straits,	Rivers,
Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.				

ABA

A *sm. an A.*
A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, of, against, by, after*
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, in pastry*
Abaisement, *sm. abasement; fall; humbling; diminution*
Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower; * let down; * humble*
S'Abaisser, *vr. to * fall; decrease; * sink; cringe*
Abaisseur, *sm. depressor*
Abalourdir, *va. to stupify*
Abandon, *sm. abandoning; lewdness*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*
Abandonné, *e. a. shameless; impudent*
bandonnement, *sm. abandoning; giving up; dereliction; profligacy*
bandonner, *va. to * forsake; * give over; * leave off; deliver up; * let loose; desert, prostitute*
Abandonner, *vr. indulge one's self; despond* [turn
Abaque, *sm. Abacus, top of a column*
Abasourdir, *va. to stun*
Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest*

ABD

Abatant, *shutter, flap*
Abatardir, *va. to corrupt; to mar*
S'—, *vr. to degenerate*
Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*
Abat-jour, *sky-light*
Abattement, *dejection, faintness*
Abatteur, *a feller*
Abattis, *offal; rubbish; over-throw; pulling down*
Abatre, *va. pull down; abate; afflict*
S'abatre, *vr. * fall down; despond; fail*
Abattu, *e. a. afflicted; dejected*
Abatures, *sf. foiling*
Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a steeple; fence against rain*
Abat-voix, *sm. the canopy above a pulpit*
Abbée, *sf. dam; bay*
Abbatial, *a. of or belonging to an Abbot*
Abbaye, *sf. abbey*
Abbé, *sm. abbot*
Abbesse, *sf. abbess*
Abécéder, *vn. to turn into an abscess, or tumour*
Absces, *sm. abscess, imposthume*
Abdalas, *sm. a Persian monk*
Abdication, *sf. —tion*
Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate*
Abdomen, *sm. abdomen*

ABO

Abducteur, *a. s. —tor*
Abduction, *sf. —tion*
Abécédaire, *2. a. s. novice*
Abécher, *va. to * feed birds*
Abeille, *sf. a bee*
Abéquer, *va. to * feed a bird*
Aberation, *sf. —tion*
Abêtir, *va. to stupify*
S'abêtir, *vr. to * grow stupid*
Ab hoc & ab hac, *at random*
Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*
Abigeat, *sm. cattle-robbery*
Abjection, *sf. —tion*
Abject, *te. a. abject, mean*
Abime, *sm. abyss, hell*
Abimer, *va. to destroy, to ruin*
S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*
Ab-intestat, *abintestat*
Abjuration, *sf. —tion*
Abjurer, *va. to abjure*
Abjection, *sf. the meaning of an infant*
Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
Abluer, *va. to revive old writing*
Ablution, *sf. —tion*
Abnegation, *—tion*
Abol, abolissement, *sm. barkney*
Abols, *pl. point of death; at day*
Abolir, *va. to abolish; annul; obliterate; banish; * forgive; destroy*
S'—, *vr. to * be abolished*
Abolissement, *sm. annulling*

PART I.

A

Accise, *sf.* excise, tax
 Acclamateur, *sm.* commender
 Acclamation, *sf.* shout; huzza
 Acclimater, *va.* to season
 Accointance, *sf.* familiarity
 Accoliser, *va.* to calm, still
 Accolade, *sf.* embrace; dubbing
 Accolè, *e. a.* joined
 Accoler, *va.* to * clip and cull;
 * put together in a dish; add
 into one sum; join
 Accommodable, *2. a.* that may
 be accommodated
 Accommodage, *sm.* dressing of
 meat; fitting up
 Accommodant, *e. a.* good na-
 tured; complying
 Accommodation, *sf.* —tion
 Accommodé, *e. a.* well provided
 for; drest out; fitted
 Accommodement, *sm.* agreement;
 expedient; accommodation
 Accommoder, *va.* to accommo-
 date; to dress; fit; reconcile;
 mend; cook; use ill; * sell
 S'accommoder, *vr.* to * make
 much of one's self; like; agree
 with; seize upon; * be made up
 Accompagnateur, *sm.* one who
 accompanies
 Accompagnement, *retinue, ac-*
companying
 Accompagner, *va.* to accompany;
 attend; match; escort
 S'accompagner, *va.* to * keep
 company; be attended by
 Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish,
 fulfil, perform
 S'—, *vr.* to * be fulfilled
 Accomplissement, *sm.* accom-
 plishment; fulfilment; fulfill-
 ing
 Accoquinant, *e. a.* engaging;
 alluring
 S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of
 Accoquiner, *va.* to entice, allure
 Accord, *sm.* agreement, concord
 Accordable, *2. a.* grantable
 Accordailles, *sf. pl.* espousals
 Accordant, *e. a.* tunable
 Accordé, *sf.* keep stroke
 Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Accordée, *sf.* bride
 Accordeur, *sm.* tuner of any mu-
 sical instrument

Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile
 S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
 Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key
 Accorer, *va.* to prop, to stay
 Accorné, *e. a.* horned
 Accort, *e. a.* complaisant; saga-
 cious; courteous
 Accortise, *sf.* complaisance
 Accostable, *2. a.* affable
 Acroster, *va.* to accost, * come up
 S'—, *vr.* to * keep company with
 Accoter, *va.* to prop up
 S'—, *vr.* to lean against
 Accotoir, *sm.* prop
 Accouchée, *sf.* woman in childbed
 Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
 Accoucher, *va.* to * lay a woman
 —, *vn.* to * be brought to bed
 Accoucheur, *sm.* man-mid-wife
 Accoucheuse, *sf.* midwife
 S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on one's
 elbow
 Accoudoir, *sm.* a leaning place
 Accouer, *va.* to * strike a stag
 Accouple, *sf.* a leash
 Accomplement, *sm.* copulation
 Accoupler, *va.* to couple
 Accourcir, to shorten
 S'—, *vr.* to * grow short
 Accourcissement, *sm.* shortening
 Accourir, *vn.* to run to
 Accoutrement, *sm.* garb
 Accouter, *va.* to accoutre
 Accoutumance, *sf.* habit
 Accoutumé, *e. a.* accustomed;
 usual
 Accoutumer, *va.* to accustom, use
 S'—, *vr.* to use one's self
 Accréditer, to * give esteem
 S'—, *vr.* to * get a name
 Accrétion, *sf.* accretion
 Accroc, *sm.* rent; hook; stop
 Accroche, *sf.* hinderance
 Accrocher, *v.* to * hang on a hook;
 * catch; delay; grapple
 Accroire, (faire) to * make one
 believe
 Accroissement, *sm.* increase; in-
 crement; growth
 Accroître, *vn.* to augment, in-
 crease
 S'accroupir, *vr.* to squat down
 Accroupissement, *sm.* sitting
 squat down
 Accru, *e. a.* increased

Accueil, *sm.* reception
 Accueillir, *va.* to receive; * over-
 take
 S'—, *vr.* to hire one's self
 Accul, *sm.* strainness
 Acculer, *va.* to * put one hard to it
 S'—, to * betake one's self to a
 corner or wall
 Accumulation, *sf.* —tion
 Accumuler, *va.* accumula's
 S'—, *vr.* to increase
 Accusable, *2. a.* blameable
 Accusateur, *trice, s.* accuser
 Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
 Accusation, *sf.* —tion, charge
 Accusatrice, *sf.* accuser
 Accusé, *sm.* party accused
 Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indict
 Acensement, *sm.* lease, farm
 Acenser, *va.* to lease, * let out
 Acerbe, *2. a.* acerb, sour
 Acéré, *e. a.* sharp; keen; acute
 Acérer, *va.* to steel, temper
 Acété, *e.* acetous, sour
 Acéteuse, *sf.* sorrel
 Acéteux, *se. a.* sharp, tart
 Acétum, *alcalisé, sm.* distilled
 vinegar
 Achalandier, *va.* to * get custom
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage, fury
 Acharnier, *va.* to enrage, provoke
 S'—, *vr.* to * fall furiously upon
 Achat, *sm.* purchase
 Ache, *sf.* smallage
 Acheminement, *sm.* means to
 bring a thing about
 Acheminer, *va.* to forward
 S'—, *vr.* to set off; * go one's way
 Acheter, *va.* to purchase, * buy
 Acheteur, *se. s.* purchaser
 Achèvé, *e. a.* perfect
 Achèvement, *sm.* finishing
 Achever, *va.* to finish; end; com-
 plete; * put to death
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub
 stumbling
 Achores, *sm. pl.* the thrush (i
 disorder)
 Acide, *2. a.* acid, sharp, sour
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity, sourness
 Aciduler, *va.* * make sour
 acidulate
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword
 Acolyte, *acolyth*
 Aconit, *sm.* aconite; wolfsbane

acoustique, *sf.* acoustics
 Acquiescer, *sm.* purchaser, *ouyer*
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire; * get, * buy
 Acquet, *sm.* acquiescent
 Acquiescement, *compliance*
 Acquiescer, *va.* to acquiesce, *yield; comply*
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge, *acquirement*
 Acquisition, *sf.* —tion; *purchase*
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*
 Acquit, (au jeu de billard) *the lead*
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear, *acquit*
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge, *perform, fulfil, pay off*
 Acre, 2. *a.* sharp, *tari, sour*
 Acre, *sm.* acre
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, *acrimony*
 Acrimonie, *acrimony*
 Acroatique, 2. *a.* acroatick
 Acrobat, *sm.* vope dancer, *among the ancients*
 Acrochordon, —don; *wart*
 Acromome, *s.* who has long hair
 Acromion, *sm.* —mion
 Acronique, 2. *a.* acronical
 Acrostiche, 2. *a.* acrostic
 —, *sm.* acrostic
 Acrotères, *acroteres*, *pinnacles*
 Acte, *sm.* act, *action, deed*
 Actes, records, *rolls; acts*
 Acteur, *rice, s.* actor; *actress*
 Actif, *ve. a.* active
 Action, *action; share in stock; battle, suit at law*
 Actions de grâces, *sf.* *thanksgiving*
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stockholder
 Actioner, *va.* to sue
 Activement, *ad.* actively
 Activer, *va.* to put in motion, *stir up*
 Activité, *sf.* activity, *quickness*
 Actrice, *actress*
 Actuel, *le. a.* actual; *real*
 Actuellement, *ad.* now; *really*
 Acute, *s.* acute
 Acutangle, 2. *acute-angular*
 Adage, *sm.* adage; *proverb*
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; *reply*
 Adéquat, *s.* a. complete

Addition, *sf.* addition
 Additionnel, *le. a.* additional
 Additionner, *va.* to * set up
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict one's self; to * take to
 Adducteur, *sm.* adducent muscle
 Ademption, *sf.* ademption
 Adepte, *sm.* adept
 Adextré, *a.* on the right hand
 Adherence, *sf.* adherence
 Adherent, *e. a. s.* adherent
 Adhérer, to adhere, * stick to
 Adhesion, *sf.* adhesion
 Adjacent, *e. a.* adjacent
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-hair
 Adiaphore, 2. *a.* indifferent
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Adieu, *sm.* ad. adieu, *farewell*
 Adipeux, *euse, a.* adipose; *fat*
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin
 Adjoin, *sm.* assistant, *adjunct, partner*
 Adjunction, *sf.* adjunction
 Adjudant, *s.* adjudant
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* highest bidder
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjudge
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; *allow of*
 Adminicule, *sm.* slight proof
 Administrateur, *manager*
 Administration, *sf.* —tion
 Administratrice, —tratrix
 Administrer, *va.* administer
 Admirable, 2. *a.* admirable
 Admirablement, *va.* —rably
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer
 Admiratif, *a. s.* note of admiration
 Admiration, *sf.* —tion
 Admiratrice, *she-admirer*
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; to wonder at
 Admissible, 2. *a.* allowable
 Admission, *sf.* admission
 Admonète, *sm.* the admonishing
 Admonéter, *va.* to warn, admonish
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Admonition, *sf.* warning
 Adolescence, *adolescence*
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth
 Adonien, *ne a.* adonic
 Adonis, *sm.* a beau; *spark*

Adoniser, *va.* to * make fine
 S'—, to trick one's self out
 Adoniseur, *sm.* a beau
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt
 Adoptif, *ve. a.* adoptive
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption
 Adorable, 2. *a.* adorable
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorer, *worshipper*
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, *worship*
 Adorer, *va.* to adore, *worship*
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed
 Adossement, *backing*
 Adosser, *va.* to * put back & back, *strengthen backwards*
 S'—, *vr.* to lean one's back against
 Adouber, *va.* to repair
 Adouci, *sm.* softening, *polishing, a soft grinding-stone*
 Adoucir, to sweeten; *appease, tame; soften; mitigate*
 S'—, *va.* to * become sweet; to relent; * grow milder
 Adoucissant, *e. a.* softening
 —, *sm.* sweetening; *softener*
 Adoucissement, *sm.* softening
 allay; *medium; lenitive; lenity*
 Adoué, *e. a.* coupled; *paired*
 Adragan, *sm.* gum dragant
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter, *address, industry, skill*
 Addresser *v.* to address; * hit the mark; *direct*
 S'—, * *vr.* to apply; * be directed
 Adroit, *e.* dextrous; *slip*
 Adroit, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Adroitement, *ad.* dextrously
 Adventif, *ve. a.* —titious
 Adverbe, *sm.* adverb
 Adverbial, *e. a.* —bially
 Adverbialement, *ad.* —ally
 Adversaire, *s.* —sary, *opposer*
 Adversatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Adverse, 2. *a.* adverse
 Adversité, *sf.* adversity
 Adulateur, *sm.* adulator
 Adulatif, *ve. a.* adulatory
 Adulation, *sf.* flattery
 Adulatrice, *flatterer*
 Aduler, *va.* to flatter meanly
 Adulte, *s.* an adult
 Adulte, 2. *a.* adult
 Adultère, *sm.* adultery; *adulterer*
 Adultère, *sf.* adulteress
 Adultère, 2. *a.* adulterous

Adultérer, *va.* to adulterate
 Adultérin, *e.* born in adultery
 Aduste, 2. *a.* adust, overheated
 Aduster, *va.* to burn
 Adustion, *sf.* —tion, burning
 Aêre, *e.* a. well aired
 Aêrer, *va.* to air
 Aêrier, *va.* to air (by fumigation)
 Aêrien, *ne.* a. ethereal; acrostatic, aerial
 Aérogaphie, *sf.* aerography
 Aéromancie, aeromancy
 Aéromètre, *sm.* aerometer
 Aérométrie, *sf.* aerometry; aerostation
 Aéronaute, *sm.* air-balloonist
 Aérophobe, *one* who is afraid of the air
 Aérostat, ou vaisseau aérien, *sm.* air-balloon
 Aérostatique, 2. *a.* —tatic
 Affabilité, *sf.* —bility
 Affable, 2. *affable*, courteous
 Affablement, *ad.* affably
 Affadir, *va.* to cloy
 Affadissement, *sm.* cloyment
 Affaire, *sf.* affair, business; thing; matter; concern; duty; dispute; action; trouble, scrape
 Affairé, *e.* a. busy
 Affaissement, *sm.* sinking down
 Affaisser, *va.* to press down
 S'affaisser, *vr.* to * sink down
 Affaiter, *va.* to tame a hawk
 Affalé, *e.* a. wind-bound
 Affaler, *va.* to lower
 Affamer, *va.* to famish, starve
 Affamé, *e.* a. greedy of; scanty; not strong enough
 Affègement, *sm.* leasehold
 Affènger, *va.* to * give in leasehold
 Affection, *sf.* —tion
 Affecté, *e.* a. affected
 Affecter, *va.* to affect; mortgage; appropriate [sections]
 Affectif, *ve.* a. that moves the af-
 fectation, *sf.* affection, love
 Affectionné, *e.* a. affectionate
 Affectionner, *va.* to love
 S'—, *vr.* to delight in
 Affectueux, *se.* a. affectionate
 Affermir, *vr.* to farm; rent
 Affermir, *to* strengthen
 S'—, *vr.* to * be strengthened

Affermissement, *sm.* support, strengthening
 Affecté, *e.* a. affected
 Afféterie, *sf.* affectation
 Affiche, *sf.* bill posted up
 Afficher, *va.* to post up
 Afficheur, *sm.* an advertiser
 Affidé, *e.* a. trusty, confident
 Affier, *va.* to graft
 Affiler, *to* sharpen
 Affiliation, *sf.* filiation; adoption
 Affilier, *va.* to adopt, initiate
 Affinage, *sm.* affinage, refining
 Affinement, *refining*
 Affiner, *va.* to refine
 Affinerie, *sf.* refinery
 Affineur, *sm.* refiner
 Affinité, *sf.* affinity, relation
 Affinoir, *sm.* hatchet
 Affiliet, *knitting* sheath
 Affluets, *sm. pl.* pretty ornaments
 Affirmatif, *ve.* a. peremptory
 Affirmation, *sf.* —tion
 Affirmative, —tive
 Affirmativement, *ad.* positively
 Affirmer, *va.* affirm, assert
 Affistoler, *to* dress, to adorn
 Affluer, *to* level; smooth
 Afflictil, *ve.* a. afflictive
 Affliction, *sf.* affliction
 Affligeant, *e.* a. afflicting; sad
 Affliger, *va.* to afflict, vex
 S'affliger, *vr.* to grieve
 Affluence, *sf.* affluence; concourse
 Affluent, *e.* a. flowing; running
 Affluer, *vn.* to resort; abound; * flow
 Affoiblir, *va.* weaken; allay
 S'affoiblir, *vr.* to * grow weak
 Affoiblissement, *sm.* weakening
 Affoler, *va.* to infatuate
 Affolir, *vn.* to * grow foolish
 Afforage, *sm.* assized price
 Afforer, *va.* to assize
 Affourcher, *to* moor across
 Affourager, affourer, *to* fodder
 Affouragement, *sm.* foddering, food
 Affranchi, a freed man
 Affranchie, *sf.* freed woman
 Affranchir, *va.* to * set free; free
 — une lettre, *to* frank
 Affranchissement, *sm.* delivery; exemption
 Affrès, *sf. pl.* great fright

Affrètement, *sm.* hire of a ship
 Affréter, *va.* to hire a ship
 Affréteur, *sm.* freighter
 Affreusement, *ad.* horribly
 Affreux, *se.* a. dreadful, hideous
 Affriander, *va.* to use dainties; to allure
 Affrioler, *to* allure; entice; decoy
 Affriter, *to* prepare a pan to fry with
 Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach
 Affrontailles, *sf.* boundaries
 Affronté, *e.* a. facing (in heraldry)
 Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat
 Affronterie, *sf.* cheat
 Affronteur, *se.* a cheat
 Affublement, *sm.* covering
 Affubler, *va.* to muffle up
 S'—, *de* quelqu'un, *to* * be wrapped up with one
 Affût, *sm.* frame of a cannon; lurking place
 Affutage, *sm.* set of tools
 —, *the* dressing of an old hat
 —, *the* grinding of tools
 —, *the* mounting of a piece of ordnance
 Affuter, *va.* to sharpen; mount
 Affin que, *c.* to the end that
 — de, *in* order to
 Aga ou Agha, *sm.* an aga, Turkish officer
 Agaçant, *e.* a. enticing
 Agace, *sf.* magpie
 Agacement, *sm.* setting on edge
 Agacer, *v.* to * set on edge; to entice; vex, provoke
 Agacerie, *sf.* enticement
 Agapes, *f. pl.* love-feasts; agapes
 Agaric, *sm.* agaric
 Agate, *sf.* agate
 Agatis, *sm.* waste, damage done in fields
 Age, *sm.* age
 Agé, *e.* a. aged; old
 Agence, *sf.* agency
 Agencement, *sm.* arrangement
 Agencer, *va.* to * set in order
 S'—, *vr.* to rig one's self
 Agenda, *sm.* memorandum book
 — Le drôle est sur mon agenda.
 I remember that fellow
 S'agenouiller, *v.* to kneel down
 Agenouiller, *sm.* hassock
 Agent, *sm.* agent

—de change, exchange broker
 Aggravation, —tion; provocation
 Aggrave, *sm.* threatening; monitory

Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate

Agile, 2. *a.* agile, nimble

Agilement, *ad.* nimbly

Agilité, *sf.* agility, nimbleness

Agio, *sm.* course of exchange

Agiotage, stock-jobbing

Agioter, *va.* to stock-job

Agoteur, *sm.* stock-jobber

Agir, *va.* to act; * do; deal; * have an influence; behave; negotiate; sue

Agissant, *e.* stirring, efficacious

Agitateur, *sm.* agitator

Agitation, *sf.* agitation

Agiter, *va.* to agitate; move; stir; disturb; disorder; debate

Agnai, *sm.* descending from a collateral male line

Agneau, *sm.* a lamb

Agneler, *va.* to yeau

Agnélet, *sm.* lambkin

Agnelins, *sm. pl.* lambs' skins prepared

Agnels, *sm. pl.* ancient French coin

Agnès, *sf.* a young raw girl; a simpleton

Agnus, *sm.* a religious toy

Agonie, *sf.* agony

Agonisant, *sm.* a dying man

Agonisant, *e.* a dying

Agoniser, *vn.* to * be at the point of death

Agraffe, *sf.* clasp

Agraffer, *va.* to clasp

Agraire, 2. *a.* agrarian

Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge; raise

—, *vr.* to * be enlarged, raised, promoted; to increase

Agrandissement, *sm.* enlarging; promotion

Agreable, *sm.* what pleases

—, 2. *a.* agreeable

Agreablement, *ad.* pleasantly

Agreër, *v.* to allow; accept of; please, like

— un vaisseau, to rig a ship

Agregat, *sm.* assemblage

Agregation, *sf.* admission

Agrege, *sm.* fellow

Agreger, *va.* to aggregate; admit

Agrement, *sm.* agreeableness; consent

Agrements, —ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play

Agres, rigging

Agresseur, *va.* to aggress

Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor

Aggression, *sf.* —sion; assault

Agreste, 2. *a.* agrestic, rustic, clownish; acid, sour

Agrécur, *sm.* rigger of a ship

Agriculture, *sf.* —ture

Agrière, groundrent

S'agripper, *vr.* to *cling fast

Agripper, *va.* to snatch; pilfer

Agronome, *sm.* writer on agriculture, agriculturist

Agrouper *va.* to group figures in painting

Aguerrir, train up in war

S'—, *vr.* to inure one's self to

Aguets, (être aux), to * lie in wait

Ah! int. ah! oh! alas!

Ahan, *sm.* trouble; effort

Aheurté, *e.* a. obstinate

Aheurement, *sm.* obstinacy

S'acheurer, *vr.* to * be obstinate

Ahi, int. oh dear!

Ahurir, *va.* to astonish, hurry, fret

Aide, *sf.* aid, help; chapel of ease

Aide, *sm.* helper

Aider, *va.* to help; aid

Aides, *sf.* subsidies, excise

Aigall, *sm.* morning dew

Aigayer, *va.* to bathe, wash

Aigle, *sm.* eagle; superior genius

Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet

Aigre, 2. *a.* sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe

Aigre, *m.* sourness

Aigredon, very fine down

Aigre-doux, ounce, *a.* sourish; quaintly polite

Aigrefin, a sharper

Aigret, *e.* a. tart, sourish

Aigrement, *ad.* severely [wort]

Aigremoine, *sf.* agrimony; liver-

Aigret, *e.* a. sourish

Aigrette, *e.* a. tufted [thers]

Aigrette, *sf.* egret; tuft of sea-

Aigreur, sourness; sharpness;

spite, spleen

Aigieurs, *pl.* heartburning

Aigrir, *va.* to * make sour; irritate, incense

S'aigrir, *va.* to turn sour; to * be angry

Aigu, *e.* a. sharp, acute; strall

Aiguade, fresh water

Aigüeyr, *va.* to soak, water

Aiguemarine, *sf.* sort of precious stone

Aiguère, ewer

Aiguèrre, ewer full

Aiguille, needle; spire; hand of a watch

Aiguillee, *sf.* needle-ful

Aiguiller, *sm.* needle maker

Aiguillette, *sf.* tagged point; slit

Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with point

Aiguillier, *sm.* needle case

Aiguillon, goad; sting; motive

Aiguillonner, *va.* to * sting; drive with a goad; to incite

Aiguiser, to sharpen; whet

Aiguisement, *sm.* sharpening

Ail, garlic

Aile, *sf.* wing; sweep; aisle of a church; ale

Aile, *e.* a. winged

Aileron, *sm.* fin; small wing; pinion

Aillade, *sf.* garlic-ragoo, or sauce

Ailleurs, *ad.* elsewhere.—D'ail-

leurs, otherwise, besides

Aimable, 2. *a.* amiable, lovely; agreeable

Aimant, *sm.* loadstone

Aimanter, *va.* to touch with the loadstone

Aimantin, *e.* a. magnetic

Aimer, *va.* to love; like; fancy, * be fond of

Aine, *sf.* groin

Ainé, *e.* a. eldest, first-born

—, *sm.* elder, older, senior

Ainée, *sf.* eldest daughter

Aïnesse, *sf.* eldership

Ainsi, *ad.* so; thus; just so

— que, as; even as; so as

Ajouté, *e.* a. pierced

Ajournement, *sm.* summons

Ajourner, *va.* to summon; * put off

S'ajourner, *vr.* to adjourn

Ajouter, *va.* to add; join

Air, *sm.* air; vent; wind

—, *sm.* manner; carriage; way

—, *sm.* tune

Airain, *sm.* brass

Aire, *sf.* area; wind

, *earn floor; cry (nest of a bird of prey)*
Airée, a barn floor full of sheaves ready to thrash
*Airer, va. to * make one's airy*
Airier, va. to fumigate
Ais, sm. board; plank; shelf
Aisance, sf. ease (in manners)
Aisance, ready money
Aisances, sf. pl. privacy
Aise, 2. a. glad; joyful
—, sf. ease; content; convenience; leisure
Aisé, e. a. s. easy; rich
Aisement, sm. privacy; leisure
Aisement, ad. easily; freely
Aisselle, sf. armpit
Aissieu, essieu, azictree; axis
Aitres, etres, sm. pl. rooms of a
Ajusté, e. a. fitted; joined (house)
Ajustement, sm. adjusting; agreement; attire
Ajustemens, conveniences
*Ajuster, va. to adjust; frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; * take one's aim at; direct*
S'—, vr. to prepare one's self; suit; trim; agree
Ajustoir, sm. coinage-scale
Alater, va. to suckle
Alambic, sm. limbec; still
S'alambiquer, vr. to puzzle; refine too much upon
Alan, sm. bound
*Alarguer, vn. to * stand off to sea*
Alarme, sf. alarm; fear
Alarmer, va. to alarm, fright
*S'—, vr. to * be frightened at*
Albâtre, sm. alabaster
Alberge, sf. early peach
Albran, sm. a young wild drake
*Albrener, va. to * shoot at wild ducks [dum-book]*
Album, sm. album; memoran-
Alcade, alcaid; sheriff
Alcaïque, 2. a. alcaic
Alchymie, sf. alchemy
Alchymyste, sm. alchemist
Alcoran, alcoran
Alcove, sf. alcove
Alcyon, sm. king's-fisher
Alderman, alderman
Alôgre, 2. a. brisk; cheerful
Alôgrement, ad. briskly
Alôgresse, sf. joy; alacrity

Al'encontre, id. against; by
Alène, sf. an uol
Alentir, va. to slacken
Alentour, ad. round about
Alentours, sm. pl. neighbouring places; intimate friends, in-
Alerion, sm. eagle [mates
Alerte, 2. a. alert, brisk; pert
—, sf. a. warning of being upon one's guard
—, ad. be upon your guard
Alen (franc.) sm. freckle
Alexandrin, e. a. alexandrine
Alexipharmique, 2. a. antidotal
Alezan, s. a. sorrel horse
— e. a. sorrel colour
Algarade, sf. insult; prank
Algébrique, 2. a. algebraical
Algèbre, sf. algebra
*Algébriser, v. to * speak, or * write upon algebra*
Algébriste, sm. algebrist
Alguazil, —zil, constable in Spain
Algue, sf. sea-weed
Alibi, sm. alibi, absence
Alibi-foiran, pretence, bad excuse
Aliboron, sm. a. conceited fellow
Alidade, cross-staff
Aliénable, 2. a. alienable
Aliénation, sf. —tion, aversion
Aliène, e. a. insane
Aliéner, va. to alienate
Alignement, sm. line; row
Aligner, vr. to lay out by line
Aliment, sm. aliment; food
Alimens, pl. alimony
Alimentaire, 2. a. —tary
Alimenter, va. to maintain; feed
Alimenteux, se. a. nutritive
Alinea, sm. alinea, paragraph
Alinger, va. to furnish linen
*S'—, vr. to * bespeak linen*
Aliquante, sf. aliquant part
Aliquote, aliquot part
*S'aliter, vr. to * keep one's bed*
Alité, e. a. bed-ridden
Alizés, (vents) a. trade winds
Alkali, sm. alkaline
Alkalisatión, sf. —tion
Alkaliser, va. to alkalisé
Alkermès, sm. (a compound drug)
Allôchement, sm. allurements; enticement
Allécher, va. to allure; entice
Allée, sf. entry; walk

Allegation, quotation
Allege, a. tender; lighter
Allegance, allegiance
Allegement, sm. alleviation
Alleger, va. to ease; lighten
Allegorie, sf. allegory
Allegorique, 2. a. —rical
Allegoriquement, ad. —rically
Allegoriser, va. to allegorize
Allegoriseur, sm. one who is always allegorizing
Allegoriste, sm. allegorist
Allegro, lively, livelily
Alleguer, va. to allege, quote
Alleluia, sm. praise the Lord
Allemand, the German tongue
Allemande, sf. allemande
*Aller, va. to * go; walk*
Alleu, sm. freehold
Alliage, sm. mixture of metals
Alliance, sf. —ce; covenant
Allié, e. s. relation; ally
Allier, va. to ally; mix
S'—, vr. to match [&c]
Allier, sm. a net to catch quails
Alligator, —tor,
Allobroge, sm. a clownish man
Allocation, sf. allowance in an account
Allocution, —tion
Allodial, e. a. —dial; free
Allodialité, sf. freehold
Allonge, cking place
Allongemen, sm. lengthening
Allonger, v. to lengthen; to stretch; prolong
*S'allonger, vr. to * grow longer*
Allouable, 2. a. allowable
Allouer, vr. to allow; admit
Alloué, sm. a journeyman
Allumer, va. to light; kindle
S'—, vr. to be kindled
Allumeite, sf. a match
Allumeur, sm. the snuffer
Allure, sf. gate; pace, way of dealing
Allusion, —sion; quibble; pun
Alluvion, —tion
Almageste, sm. almagest, or a collection of astronomical observations
Almanach, sm. almanack
Almandine, sf. sort of ruby
Aloës, sm. aloes
Aloétique, 2. a. aloetic bitter

Alol, *sm.* alloy; value
 Akors, *ad.* at that time, then
 Aloose, *sf.* a shad
 Alouette, a lark
 Alourdir, *va.* to stupefy, stun
 Aloyage, *sm.* alloying; mixture
 Aloyau (de bœuf,) sirloin
 Alphabet, *sm.* alphabet
 Alphabétique, 2. a. —betical
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed
 Altérable, 2. a. changeable
 Altérant, *e. a.* that causes thirst
 Altératif, *ve. a.* alterative
 Altération, *sf.* —tion; adulteration; excessive thirst; perversion
 Altercation, contest
 Altéré, *u. a.* thirsty; adulterated; altered. —Un tigre altéré de sang, a blood-thirsty man
 Altérer, *va.* to cause thirst; disorder; alter; adulterate
 Alternatif, *ve. a.* alternate
 Alternative, *sf.* —ive; choice
 Alternativement, *ad.* —nately
 Alterne, 2. a. alternate
 Altresse, *sf.* higanee
 Ahier, *e.* haughty; lofty
 Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily
 Altimétrie, *sf.* altimetry
 Alvéole, *sm.* cell, tooth socket
 Alum, alum
 Alumelle, *sf.* blade of a knife
 Alumière, *sf.* alum-mine
 Alumineux, *se. a.* aluminous
 Amabilité, *sf.* —lity, amiableness
 Amadis, *sm.* frill, ruffie
 Amadou, *sm.* tinder
 Amadouement, fondling
 Amadouer, *va.* to fondle, coax
 Amadoueur, *sm.* coxer
 Amaigri, *e. a.* emaciated
 Amaigrir, *va.* to * make lean
 —, *vn.* to * grow lean; * fall away
 Amaigrissement, *sm.* falling away
 Amalgamation, *sf.* —tion
 Amalgame, *sm.* —gama
 Amalgamer, *va.* to amalgamate, unite
 Amande, almond; kernel; also a piece of crystal cut in the form of an almond
 Amandier, *sm.* almond-tree
 Amant, lover; suitor
 Amanto, *sf.* sweetheart

Amarante, amaranthus
 Amariner, *va.* to * send sailors, &c. to replace those of a taken ship
 Amarque, *sf.* sea-mark
 Amarrage, *sm.* anchorage
 Amarre, *sf.* a rope; a fast
 Amarrer, *va.* * to make fast, moor
 Amarrés, *sf.* pl. cheeks, or side-posts of a wind-beam or crane
 Amas, *sm.* heap; pile
 Amassement, heaping up
 Amasser, *va.* to heap up; * lay up; gather, collect
 S'amasser, *va.* to gather
 Amassette, *sf.* painter's knife
 Amasseur, *ss. s.* heaper up
 Amateleur, *va.* to divide the company of a ship
 Amateur, *sm.* virtuoso, lover
 Amahir, *va.* to unpolish metals
 Amazone, *sf.* amazon; bold woman
 Ambages, *sf.* pl. preamble, circumlocution
 Ambassade, *sf.* embassy
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* ambassador
 Ambasadrice, *sf.* ambassadress
 Ambasce, *sm.* ambace
 Ambient, *e. a.* ambient
 Ambidextre, 2. a. —dexter
 Ambigu, *e. a.* ambiguous
 —, *ss.* medley
 —, a game at cards
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* ambiguity
 Ambigument, *ad.* —guously
 Ambitieuement, —tiously
 Ambitieux, *se. a.* ambitious
 Ambition, *sf.* ambition
 Ambitionner, *va.* to affect; to * be ambitious
 Ambie, *sm.* amble
 Ambler, *va.* to amble
 Ambleur, *sm.* officer of the king's stables
 Ambre, amber
 Ambre gris, ambergris
 Ambler, *va.* to perfume
 Ambrosie, *sf.* ambrosia; delicious eating or drinking; oak of Jerusalem
 Ambrosien, *ne. a.* ambrosian
 Ambulant, *e. a.* ambulatory, strolling
 —, *sm.* exciseman
 Ambulateur, 2. a. —latory
 Ame *sf.* soul; spirit

—, middle part of a faggot
 Amé, *e. a.* well-beloved
 Amélioration, *sf.* improvement
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve
 Améliorissement, *sm.* improvement
 Amen, Amen; so be it
 Amenage, carriage
 Amendable, 2. a. finable, mending
 Amende, *sf.* a fine
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; * fall in price
 Amener, *va.* to * bring; * strike lower; reduce; cause
 Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness—Aménité de caractère, sweetness of temper.—Aménité de style, flowery style
 Amenuiser, *va.* to * make thin
 Amer, *e. a.* bitter
 —, *sm.* bitterness; the gall of beasts
 Amerement, *ad.* bitterly
 Amertume, *sf.* bitterness
 Amusement, *sm.* appraising
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise
 Amété, *e. a.* limited, bounded
 Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
 Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler
 Ameubler, *va.* to * make moveable
 Ameublisement, *sm.* the making moveable
 Ameuloner, *va.* to heap up
 Ameutement, *sm.* mob; coupling hounds
 Ameuter, *va.* to couple hounds; to stir up; maintain a good understanding among a body of soldiers
 S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire
 Amfigouri, Amphigouri, *sm.* burlesque discourse
 Ami, friend; sweetheart
 Ami, *e. a.* friendly; courteous
 Amiable, 2. a. friendly, amicable
 A l'amiable, in a friendly way
 Amiablement, *ad.* kindly
 Aniante, *sf.* amianthus
 Amical, *e. a.* courteous, amicable
 Amicalement, *ad.* lovingly
 Amict, *sm.* amice; priest's shoulder-cloth

Amidon, *sm.* starch
 Amidonner, *va. to* starch; powder
 Amidonnier, *sm.* starchman
 Amie, *sf.* friend; mistress
 Amignarder, *va. to* fondle; caress
 Amignoter, *to* fondle; cocker
 Amineur, *to* * make thin
 Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Amiral, *admiral*
 Amirale, *sf.* admiral's ship; admiral's wife
 Amirante, *sm.* amirant; Spanish admiral
 Amirauté, *sf.* admiralty
 Amissibilité, —bility
 Amissible, 2. *a.* amissible
 Amitié, *sf.* friendship; love; favour; sympathy; pleasure, mellowness of cloth
 Amities, *compliments*
 Amman, *sm.* a title of honour in Switzerland
 Ammon, *corne*, d'ammon, *f.* a kind of spiral shell
 Ammoniac, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Amnistie, *sf.* amnesty
 Amoindrir, *va. to* lessen; abate
 Amoindrissement, *sm.* decrease
 Amoins de, *c.* under; except
 Amoins que, *unless*
 Amollir, *va. to* soften; mollify
 S'amollir, *vr. to* * grow effeminate; * grow soft; * be moved
 Amolissement, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
 Amonceler, *va. to* heap up
 Amont, *ad.* up the river
 Amorce, *sf.* bait; prime; decoy
 Amorcer, *va. to* bait; allure; prime
 Amorpoir, *sm.* an auger
 Amortir, *va.* quench; redeem; allay; * put out; fade; deaden; weaken
 —, *vr. to* grow weak; abate
 Amortissable, 2. *a.* redeemable
 Amortissement, *sm.* redeem; mortmain; finishing; alating
 Amovibilité, *sf.* removing; moving away
 Amovible, 2. *a.* removable
 Amour, *sm.* love; passion
 Amour propre, *self-love*
 Amours, *sm. pl.* sports; smiles; graces

Amours, *sf. pl.* a mistress
 S'amouracher, *vr. to* be smitten in love
 Amourette, *sf.* intrigue
 Amoureuxment, *ad.* amorously
 Amoureux, *se. a.* in love with
 Amoureux, *sm.* a lover, wooer
 Amphibie, 2. *a.* —bious; neuter. —Cet homme est un amphibie, that man is always of every body's opinion
 Amphibologie, *sf.* —logy
 Amphibologique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.* amphibologically
 Amphigouri, *sm.* nonsense
 Amphigourique, *a.* obscure, affected
 Amphisciens, *sm.* —scians
 Amphithéâtre, —theatre; first gallery
 Amphore, *sf.* a measure of liquids
 Ample, 2. *a.* large; wide; diffuse
 Amplement, *ad.* fully, amply
 Ampleur, *sf.* amplitude; fulness
 Ampliatif, *va.* a. ampliating
 Ampliation, *sf.* duplicate
 Amplier, *va. to* prolong; to re-spice
 Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer; artful pleader
 Amplification, *sf.* —tion
 Amplifier, *va. to* amplify
 Amplitude, *sf.* —de, extent
 Ampoule, *dubble*; blister; vial
 Ampoullé, *c. a.* high-flown
 Amputation, *sf.* —tion
 Amputer, *va. to* * cut off
 Amulette, *sf.* amulet; charm
 Amurer, *va. to* stretch a cable
 Amusant, *c. a.* amusing
 Amusement, *sm.* —ment; delay; toy
 Amuser, *va. to* amuse
 Amusette, *sf.* trifling amusement
 Ameuseur, *sm.* seducer
 Amusole, *sf.* amusing trifles
 Amygdales, *kernel* in the neck; tonsils
 An, *sm.* year
 Anabaptisme, —tism
 Anabaptiste, —tist
 Anachorète, *anachoret*
 Anachronisme, —nism
 Anacronitique, 2. *a.* —tic

Anagorie, *sf.* mystery
 Anagogique, 2. *a.* mystical
 Anagrammatiser, *va. to* trans-pose letters
 Anagrammatiste, *sm.* maker of anagrams
 Anagramme, *sf.* anagram
 Analectes, *sm. pl.* analects; * chosen fragments of an author
 Analemmes, *om.* analemma
 Analeptique, 2. *a.* analeptic comforting
 Analogie, *sf.* analogy
 Analogique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Analogisme, *sm.* —gism
 Analogue, 2. *a.* analogous
 Analyse, *sf.* analysis
 Analyser, *va. to* analyse
 Analyste, *sm.* an analyst
 Analytique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Ananas, *sm.* ananas; pineapple
 Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy
 Anarchique, 2. *a.* anarchic
 Anathématiser, *va. to* anathematize
 Anathème, *sf.* —ma; person ex-communicated
 Anatomie, *sf.* —my
 Anatomique, *a.* —cal
 Anatomiquement, *ad.* —mically
 Anatomiser, *va. to* —mize
 Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist
 Ancêtres, *sm. pl.* ancestors
 Anchois, *sm.* anchovy
 Ancien, *ne. a.* old; late; ancestor
 Ancien, *sm.* elder; senior
 Anciennement, *ad.* anciently
 Ancienneté, *sf.* ancientness; seniority
 Anciles, *sm. pl.* sacred shields
 Ancrage, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancre, *sf.* anchor, iron brace
 Ancré, *c. a.* anchored; ankerd in ancre (in heraldry)
 Ancrer, *vn. to* anchor
 S'ancrer, *vr. to* settle
 Ancrure, *sf.* a little plait or fold in cloth
 Andante, *moderately*
 Andouille, *sf.* hog's pudding
 — de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
 Andouillers, *sm.* deer's antlers
 Andouillette, *sf.* forced meat

Androgyne, *sm.* —gynus
 Androïde, *sm.* automaton
 Ane, *sm.* ass; idiot
 Anéantir, *va.* to annihilate
 ■ —, to humble one's self, to * come to nothing
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihilation
 Anecdotes, *sf.* pl. anecdotes
 Anée, *sf.* the load of an ass
 Anémographie, —phy
 Anémomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Anémométrie, *sf.* —try
 Anémone, *sf.* anemony, wind-flower
 Anerie, *sf.* gross ignorance
 Anesse, *a she-ass*
 Anet, *sm.* anise, dill
 Anfractueux, *euse, a.* uneven, winding
 Angar, *sm.* shed
 Ange, *angel; chain-shot*
 Angélique, 2. *a.* angelical
 Angélique, *sf.* angelica
 Angéliquement, *ad.* —cally
 Angelot, *sm.* a sort of Norman cheese; ancient coin
 Angelus, *Ave Maria*
 Angle, *angle*
 Anglican, *e. a.* anglican; of England
 Anglicisme, *sm.* anglicism
 Anglois, *Englishman*
 Anglois, *e. a.* English
 Angoisse, *sf.* anguish, pang
 Angon, *sm.* javelin of the Gauls
 Anguichure, *sf.* huntsman's belt
 Anguillade, *lashing*
 Anguille, *eel*
 Anguillière, *an eel-pond*
 Angulaire, 2. *a.* angular
 Anguleux, *se. a.* angular
 Anguste, *e. a.* narrow
 Anticroche, *sf.* hinderance, subterfuge
 Anier, *sm.* ass-driver
 Anil, *anil; tainio-plant*
 Animadversion, *sf.* —sion; check
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute
 —, *e. a.* animal; sensual; sensible; blockhead
 Animalcule, *sm.* —cule
 Animalité, *sf.* —lity
 Animation, —tion
 Animé, *e. a.* animated; brisk
 Animer, *va.* animate; enliven

■ —, *vr.* to * be angry
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity, spite
 Anis, *sm.* anise; aniseed; sugar-ed aniseed
 Annal, *e. a.* annual
 Annales, *sf.* pl. annals
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist
 Annate, *sf.* annats
 Anneau, *sm.* ring, bow; curl
 Année, *sf.* year
 — bissextile, leap-year
 Annelet, *va.* to curl; to * ring
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet
 Annélure, *sf.* curling
 Annexe, *annex; chapel of ease*
 Annexer, *va.* to annex; unite
 Annexion, *sf.* annexment
 Annihilation, —tion
 Annihiler, *va.* to annihilate
 Anniversaire, *a. s.* —sary
 Annonce, *sf.* banns of matrimony; notice of a play
 Annonceur, *va.* to * make known; * give out
 Annonciade, *sf.* annonciada
 Annonciation, *unannunciation*
 Annonciateur, *sm.* proclaimer
 Annotateur, *annotator*
 Annotation, *sf.* —tion, inventory
 Annoter, *va.* to * take an inventory; * make remarks
 Annuel, *e. a.* annual, yearly
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity, set payment for life
 Annulaire, 2. *a.* (doigt) ring-finger
 Annulation, *sf.* —tion
 Annuler, *va.* to annul; disannul
 Anoblir, *va.* to ennoble
 Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
 Anodin, *e. a.* anodyne
 Anomal, *e. a.* anomalous
 Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity
 Anon, *sm.* ass-colt
 Anonner, *vn.* to hesitate, to * read clownishly
 Anonyme, 2. *a.* —mous
 —, *sm.* —mous author
 Anse, *sf.* handle; ear; creek
 Anseatiques, 2. (villes) Anas-tions
 Anspessade, *sm.* lancepesado; under corporal
 Antagoniste, *antagonist*

Antarctique, 2. *a.* antarctic
 Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently
 Antécédent, *e. a.* foregoing
 Antécédent, *sm.* antecedent
 Antécenseur, *predecessor*
 Antéchrist, *antichrist*
 Antécien, *sm.* pl. antaci
 Antenne, *sf.* sail yard
 Antennes, *pl.* horns of buttermflies, &c.
 Antépénultième, *a. s.* —time the last but two
 Antérieur, *e. a.* foremost
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority
 Antilogie, —logy
 Anthropologie, —logy
 Anthropomorphe, *sm.* attributing a human form to God
 Anthropopathie, —pathy
 Anthropophages, *sm.* pl. men eaters
 Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy
 Antichambre, —chamber
 Antichrèse, *antichresis*
 Antichrétien, *ne. a.* —christian
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Anticipation, *sf.* —tion
 Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate, fore-stall
 Anticiper sui, to usurp, invade
 Antidate, *sf.* antedate
 Antidater, *va.* to antedate
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote
 Antidoter, *va.* to mix with antidote
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem
 Antilogie, *antilogy*
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
 Antimonarchique, 2. *a.* —chical
 Antimonial, *e. a.* —nial
 Antinomie, *sf.* —my
 Antinomien, *ne. s.* —mian
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope
 Antiparalytique, 2. *a. s.* —tis
 Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy
 Antipathique, 2. *a.* averse
 Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis
 Antipestilentiel, *le. a.* —tial
 Antiphone, *sf.* antiphone
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, *antiphonary, book of anthems*
 Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrase
 Antipodal, *e. a.* —dal
 Antipodes, *sm.* pl. —podes

Antipode, *contrary, contradiction*
 Antipose, *sf. antiposis*
 Antipyrotique, *a. sm. pl. remedy good for a burning*
 Antiquaille, *sf. an antique*
 Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*
 Antiquaire, *sm. —quary*
 Antiquariat, *the knowledge of antiques and antiquities*
 Antique, *a. s. antique; ancient*
 Antiquité, *sf. antiquity*
 Anticiens, *sm. pl. Antiscii*
 Antiscorbutique, *2. a. —tical*
 Antistrophe, *sf. —pho*
 Antithèse, *sf. —thesis*
 Antitrinitaires, *sm. unitarians*
 Antitype, *sm. antitype; figure*
 Antivenérien, *a. sm. —nereal*
 Antiverrouille, *2. a. good against the small-pox*
 Antre, *sm. den; cave; cavern*
 B'annuler, *vr. to be * denighted*
 Anus, *sm. anus, fundament*
 Anxiété, *sf. anxiety, anguish*
 Aoriste, *sm. aorist*
 Août, *sm. August; harvest*
 Aoûté, *c. a. ripened by the sun*
 Aoûtéron, *sm. harvest-man*
 Apanage, *appanage; appendiz*
 Apanager, *va. to settle on*
 Apanagiste, *sm. a prince who enjoys an appanage*
 Apantropie, *sf. apantropia, i.e. aversion for the company of men*
 Aparte, *sm. an aside*
 Apathie, *sf. apathy*
 Apathique, *2. a. apathic, insensible*
 Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling, a selfish man*
 Apédeute, *sm. an illiterate man*
 Apercevoir, *va. to perceive*
 Aperçu, *sm. note, observation*
 Apéritif, *va. a. aperitive, opening*
 Apertement, *ad. apertly*
 A-pen-près, *ad. nearly, almost*
 Aphélie, *sm. aphelion*
 Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*
 Aphoristique, *2. a. aphoristic*
 Aphronitre, *sm. salt-petre*
 Api, *delicate sort of apple; also smallage*
 Apitoyer, *va. to move, affect*
 Aplaner, *va. to nap cloth*
 Aplanour, *sm. he who naps cloth*

Aplanur, *va. to level; clear*
 Aplanissement, *sm. levelling*
 Aplomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypso*
 Apocaliptique, *2. a. —tic*
 Apocope, *sf. a final elision*
 Apocryphe, *2. a. apocryphal*
 Apochryphes, *sm. pl. apocrypha*
 Apodictique, *2. a. —ctical, demonstrative*
 Apogée, *sm. apogæum; height*
 Apographe, *—phum; copy*
 Apologetique, *2. a. sm. —tical*
 Apologie, *sf. apology*
 Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
 Apologue, *apologue, fable*
 Apophthegme, *—thegm*
 Apoplectique, *2. a. apoplectic*
 Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
 Apostasie, *apostacy*
 Apostasier, *vn. to apostatize*
 Apostat, *sm. apostate*
 Apostre, *va. to suborn; appoint*
 Aposthème, *sm. swelling; imposthume*
 Aposhume, *sf. aposthume; imposthume, abscess*
 Apothumer, *vn. suppurate*
 Apostille, *sf. postscript, marginal note*
 Apostiller, *va. to * write marginal notes*
 Apostolat, *sm. apostleship*
 Apostolique, *2. a. apostolic*
 A l'apostolique, *ad. holily*
 Apostoliquement, *ad. —lically*
 Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*
 Apostropher, *va. to * speak to; * cut off a vowel*
 Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*
 Apothéoser, *va. deify a man*
 Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
 Apothicaierie, *sf. apothecary's shop or business*
 Apothicaieresse, *the apothecary in a nunnery*
 Apôtre, *sm. an apostle*
 Apozème, *sm. apozem*
 Appaiser, *va. to appease; quiet, pacify*
 Apparat, *sm. preparation; complementary*
 Apparaux, *sm. pl. all appurtenances of a ship*
 Appareil, *sm. preparation; ban-*

dage; equipage; height or thickness of a stone in the quarry

Appareiller, *va. to march; * get ready*

Appareilleur, *sm. a marker of stones to be cut*

Apparement, *likely*

Apparence, *sf. appearance*

Apparent, *a. —ent; eminent*

Apparenté, *a. a. related*

S'apparer, *vr. to * match*

S'appareiller, *vr. to * match*

Apparier, *vr. to match, sort*

S'—, *vr. to couple*

Appariter, *vr. to * correct*

Apparition, *sf. vision*

Apparoir, *vr. to appear*

Apparure, *sf. apparure*

S'—, *vr. to * appear*

Appartement, *sm. drawing-room*

Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance*

Appartenir, *v. a. belonging*

Appartenir, *vn. to belong to; to * become*

Appas, *sm. charms, attractives*

Appât, *baï; allurement*

Appâter, *to allure, to * feed in*

fants, birds, &c.

Appauvrir, *to impoverish*

S'—, *vr. to * grow poor*

Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*

Appau, *bird-call; quailpipe; decoy-bird*

Appel, *appel; call, challenge*

Appellant, *e. a. s. appealing; decoy-bird*

Appellatif, *ve. a. appellative*

Appellation, *sf. appeal*

Appeller, *va. to call; appeal*

S'—, *vr. to * be called*

Appendice, *sm. appendix, addenda*

Appendre, *va. to append*

Appentis, *sm. a shed*

Appercevable, *2. a. perceivable*

Appesantir, *va. to * make heavy or dull*

S'—, *vr. to * be made heavy; to * grow dull*

Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness*

Appétence, *sf. appetency*

Appéter, *va. to covet*



Appétibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Appétible, 2. *a. desirable*
 Appétis, *sm.* small onions
 Appétissant, *a.* relishing
 Appétissement, *sm.* diminution
 Appétisser, *va.* to diminish; lessen, * shrink
 Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire
 Appétitif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Appétition, *sf.* —tion; desire
 Appiècement, *sm.* piecing
 Appiècer, *vn.* to piece
 Appiétrir, *vn.* to fade
 Applaner, *va.* to raise the wool with bristly cards
 Applaneur, *sm.* wool-carder
 Applanir, *va.* to smooth
 Applanissement, *sm.* smoothing
 Applanisseur, *se. s.* a polisher
 Applattir, *va.* to flatten; bent down
 Applattissement, *sm.* flattening
 Applaudir, *va.* to applaud
 Applaudissement, *sm.* applause
 Applaudisseur, *com.* commander
 Applègement, *baiting*
 Appléger, *va.* to bail
 Applicable, 2. *a.* applicable
 Application, *sf.* —tion; study
 Applique, *inlaying*
 Appliquer, *vn.* to apply; set; * put; * lay; give, bestow; * stick up
 Appoint, *sm.* odd money
 Appointement, allowance, decree
 Appointer, *va.* to * give allowance
 Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge
 Apport, market; country wares
 Apportage, carriage
 Apporter, *vn.* to * bring; convey; cause; use; raise; start
 Apposer, to put to or in; * set
 Apposition, *sf.* —tion; putting
 Appréciateur, *sm.* appraiser
 Appréciation, *sf.* appraising
 Apprécier, *vn.* appraise; rate
 Appréhender, to apprehend; fear
 Appréhensif, *ve. a.* fearful
 Apprendre, *va.* to learn; hear; inform, discover
 Apprenti, *e. s.* apprentice; novice
 Apprentissage, *sm.* apprenticeship; trial
 Apprêt, preparation; painting on glass; dressing of food; stiffening

Apprêter, *va.* to prepare; dress
 Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass
 Apprivoisement, taming
 Apprivoiser, *va.* to tame; to accustom
 S'—, to * grow tame
 Appréhension, *sf.* —sion; fear
 Approbateur, *sm.* approver; applauder
 Approbatif, *ve. a.* approving
 Approbation, *sf.* —tion
 Approbatrice, approver
 Approchant, *a.* 2. *a.* something like
 Approchant, *ad.* about
 —, *de. pr.* near about
 Approche, *sf.* approach
 Approcher, *va.* to approach; * draw near
 Approfondir, to * make deeper; to search into
 Approfondissement, *sm.* making deeper; investigation
 Appropriance, *sf.* the act of taking possession
 Appropriation, —tion
 Approprier, *va.* to appropriate; to adapt; to fit up
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* supply of provisions
 Approvisionner, *va.* to supply with provisions; provide
 Approvisionnement, *sm.* provider
 Approuver, *va.* to approve; to like; to allow; consent
 Approximation, *sf.* —tion
 Appui, *sm.* support; prop; stay; help; defender
 Appui-main, *sm.* maulstick
 Appuyer, *va.* to support; * prop; protect, keep up
 —, *vn.* to press or dwell upon
 S'—, *vn.* to rely; lean; rest
 Apre, 2. *a.* rough; eager; hard
 Aprement, *ad.* harshly; sharply
 Après, *pr. ad.* after, next to
 Après coup, too late
 Après quoi, *ad.* after that; afterwards
 Après que, *e. when, after* [rare]
 Après-demain, *ad.* after to-morrow
 Après-dinée, *sf.* afternoon
 Après-midi, afternoon
 Apreté, roughness; sharpness; eagerness

Apte, 2. *a.* apt, fit
 Aptitude, *sf.* aptness
 Apurement, *sm.* cleanness, settling
 Apurer, *va.* to cleanse; settle
 Aquatile, 2. *a.* aquatic
 Aquatique, 2. *a.* aquatic; watery
 Aqueduc, *sm.* aqueduct
 Aqueux, *se. a.* watery; watery
 Aquilin, *e.* hawked
 Aquilon, *sm.* north-wind
 Aquilonaire, 2. *a.* northerly
 Arabe, *sm.* gripping usurer; Arabian; Arabic
 Arabesques, *sf. pl.* arabesque, whimsical ornaments (in painting)
 Arabesse, *sf.* Arabian woman
 Arabique, Arabesque 2. *a.* Arabic
 Arable, 2. *a.* arable
 Arac, *sm.* arrack
 Araignée, *sf.* spider; web
 Aramber, *va.* to grapple
 Arang, *sm.* a lazy printer
 Arasement, equal height
 Araser, *va.* to level, flatten
 Aratoire, *a.* belonging to husbandry (staff)
 Arbalète, cross-bow; Jacob's
 Arbalète à jilet, stone-bow
 Arbaliter, *va.* to shore up; * stay
 Arbalétrier, *sm.* cross-bow-man
 Arbalétriers, *sm. pl.* pieces of timber that * bear up the rafters of a roof
 Arbitrage, arbitrage; reference
 Arbitraire, 2. *a.* arbitrary; absolute
 Arbitrairement, *ad.* arbitrarily
 Arbitral, *e. a.* (sentence) *sf.* awards
 Arbitralement, *ad.* by way of arbitration
 Arbitrateur, *sm.* —tor
 Arbitration, *sf.* estimation; pricing
 Arbitre, (libre), *sm.* free-will arbiter
 Arbitrer, *va.* to arbitrate; order
 Arborer, to hoist; * set up
 Arborisé, *a.* leaved, tufted
 Arbousier, *sm.* strawberry tree
 Arbre, a tree; beam; mast
 Arbre de Diane, chymical tree
 Arbrisseau, shrub; small tree
 Arbuste, shrub; bush

Arc, *a bow; arch; section*
 Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
 Arcade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*
 Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack*
 Archiboutant, *sm. buttress; ring-leader*
 Archibouter, *va. to * prop; support*
 Arceau, *sm. arch, key*
 Archal, *brass wire*
 Archange, *archangel*
 Arche, *sf. arch; ark*
 Archée, *sm. vital*
 Archelet, *sm. little bow*
 Archer, *an archer; a bowman*
 Archère, *sf. a bow-woman*
 Archet, *sm. fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
 Archetype, *archet, p; model*
 Archevêché, *archbishoprick; archbishop's palace*
 Archevêque, *archbishop*
 Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship*
 Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
 Archidiacon, *archdeacon*
 Archiduc, *archduke*
 Archiduché, *archdukelom*
 Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
 Archiepiscopat, *e. a. —pal*
 Archiepiscopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
 Archipédant, *errant pedant*
 Archipel, *—pelago*
 Archipêtre, *sm. archpriest*
 Archipètré, *archpriesthood*
 Architecte, *architect*
 Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabric-building*
 Architrave, *sm. —trave*
 Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records*
 Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
 Archivolté, *archinault*
 Archonte, *archon, or chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
 Arçon, *saddle-bow*
 Arctique, *2. a. arctic*
 Arcium, *sm. sort of petty mullein*
 Arcure, *sm. Charles's wain*
 Ardillon, *sm. a cringing rascal*
 Ardement, *ad. ardently*
 Ardens, *sm. pl. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ardent, *e. a. ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery*
 A dent, *sm. jack-a-lantern*
 A deur, *sf. ardour; heat; zeal*

Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, *sf. slate*
 Ardoisé, *e. a. of a slate colour*
 Ardoisière, *sf. slate quarry*
 Ardre, *va. to * burn; consume*
 Ardu, *e. a. arduous, hard*
 Are, *sm. fourteen square yards*
 English
 Arène, *sf. sand, gravel; arena, amphitheatre*
 Aréner, *vn. to * sink under*
 Aréneux, *se. a. sandy*
 Aréole, *sf. circle of a pap*
 Aréomètre, *sm. areometer*
 Aréopage, *Areopagus*
 Aréopagite, *—gite*
 Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
 Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
 Argémone, *sf. thorny poppy*
 Argent, *sm. silver; money; arg-gent*
 — vil, *quicksilver*
 — monnoyé, *coin*
 — blanc, *silver coin*
 Argent comptant, *ready money*
 Argente, *e. a. of a silver colour*
 Argenter, *va. to silver over*
 Argenterie, *sf. plate*
 Argenteux, *se. a. monied*
 Argentier, *sm. silversmith; house steward; purser*
 Argentifique, *2. a. —tific, that which makes silver*
 Argentin, *e. a. silver coloured*
 —, *of clear sound*
 Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
 Argenture, *sf. silver plating*
 Argile, *white clay*
 Argileux, *se. a. clayey*
 Argot, *sm. dead bough; stub; cant, gibberish*
 Argoter, *va. to * cut the stub of a tree above the eye*
 Argousin, *sm. gully-sergeant*
 Argue, *sf. wire-drawing*
 Arguer, *va. to * wire-draw*
 Arguer, *to argue; reprove*
 Argument, *sm. argument*
 Argumentant, *disputant*
 Argumentateur, *arguer*
 Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
 Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
 Argus, *sm. Argus, spy*
 Argutie, *sf. quirk, cavil*
 Arianisme, *sm. —nism*

Aride, *2. a. arid, barren*
 Aridité, *sf. —ty, barrenness*
 Arien, *ne. a. s. an Arian*
 Aries, bélier, *sm. Aries, ram*
 Ariette, *sf. —ta; tune*
 Ariser, *va. to lower (a sea term)*
 Aristarque, *sm. a critic*
 Aristocrate, *sm. —crat; enslaver*
 Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristocratique, *2. a. —tical*
 Aristocratiquement, *ad. —call*
 Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristodémocratique, *2. a. aristodemocratical*
 Arithmétique, *sm. —cian*
 Arithmétique, *sf. —metic*
 Arithmétique, *2. a. —tical*
 Arithmèquement, *ad. —cally*
 Arlequin, *sm. buffoon, merry-andrew*
 Arlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*
 Armadille, *little Spanish armada, a light frigate*
 Armateur, *sm. privateer*
 Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms*
 Armes blanches, *bayonets*
 Arme à feu, *a fire-arm; gun*
 Arme de trait, *a bow, cross-bow*
 Armée, *sf. army; host*
 Armine, *ermine*
 Armement, *sm. armament: fitting out a ship*
 Arménien, *ne. a. s. Armenian*
 Arménienne, *sf. a. bluish stone*
 Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; * bend; cock*
 S'armer, *vr. to arm one's self; fortify; defend*
 Arnot, *sm. helmet; head*
 Armillaire, *2. (sphere) hollow sphere*
 Arnies, *sf. pl. mouldings of a doric column*
 Arminianisme, *sm. —nism*
 Arminien, *ne. a. s. —nian*
 Armistice, *sm. —tice; truce*
 Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press*
 Armoiries, *pl. coat of arms*
 Armoise, *mugwort; mothwort*
 Armoisin, *sm. sort of taffeta*
 Armorial, *book of armory*
 Armurier, *va. to punt coats of arms*
 Armorique, *2. a. maritime*

Asperion, besprinkling
 Aspersoir, *sm.* holy water-stick
 Asphodèle, *sm.* day-lily
 Aspic, *sm.* asp, slanderer
 Aspic, *aspic*, slanderer
 Aspirant, *e. a.* s. candidate
 Aspirante, *sf.* probationer
 Aspiration, *sf.* —tion; pious ejaculations
 Aspirer, *v.* to aspire; * draw breath; aspirate; attract
 Aspre, *sm.* Turkish coin (about one penny)
 Assabler, choke up with sand
 S —, *vr.* to run * aground
 Assaillant, *sm.* assailant; aggressor
 Assaillir, *va.* to assault, attack
 Assaisonnement, *sm.* seasoning
 Assaisonner, *va.* to season
 Assaisonneur, *sm.* seasoner
 Assaki, *sf.* the favourite sultriness
 Assassin, *sm.* assassin, villain
 Assassinant, *e. a.* very tedious
 Assassinat, *sm.* assassination, villany
 Assassinateur, assassin, murderer
 Assassiner, *va.* to murder, kill; plague, vex, tire
 Assaut, *sm.* assault, storm, onset
 Assécher, *va.* to dry up
 Assécur, *sm.* a collector
 Assemblage, assemblage, joining; union; heap
 Assemblée, *sf.* assembly; meeting, ball, rendezvous; call
 Assembleur, *va.* to assemble; * meet
 Assener, *to* * hit the mark
 Assentiment, *sm.* assent
 Asseoir, *va.* to * set; * lay; assess; pitch; fix
 S —, *vr.* to * sit down
 Assermenter, *va.* to * swear one; to confirm by oath
 Asserteur, *sm.* assertor; rescuer
 Assertion, *sf.* assertion
 Assertivement, *ad.* affirmatively
 Asservir, *va.* to subject; enslave
 Assesseur, *sm.* assessor; assistant
 Assessorial, *e. a.* belonging to an assessor
 Assez, *ad.* enough
 Assidu, *e. a.* assiduous, constant
 Assiduité, *sf.* assiduity, diligence
 Assidument, *ad.* assiduously

Assiégeant, *e. a.* besieging
 Assiéger, *va.* to besiege; * beset
 Assiégés, *sm. pl.* the besieged
 Assiente, *sf.* slave trade; Assiento
 Assientiste, *sm.* one who has a share in the Assiento company
 Assiette, *sf.* plate; situation; assessment; fund; temper; trim
 Assiettée, plateful
 Assignat, *sm.* mortgage; French credit-paper
 Assignation, *sf.* assignment; summons, subpoena
 Assigner, *va.* to assign; to summon
 Assimilation, *sf.* —tion, a making like; resemblance
 Assimiler, *va.* to assimilate, * make like
 Assimilé, *e. a.* compared
 Assise, *sf.* lay of stones
 Assises, *sf. pl.* assizes
 Assistant, *e. a. s.* an assistant; helper
 Assistante, *sf.* a nun that assists the abbess
 Assistance, —ce; audience
 Assistans, *sm. pl.* assembly
 Assister, *va.* to assist; to * be present; to help
 Association, *sf.* —tion; partnership
 Associé, *e. s.* partner
 Associer, *va.* to associate, admit
 Assommer, *to* knock down; maul; oppress
 Assoinmoir, *sm.* load-stone in a mousetrap
 Assomption, *sf.* assumption
 Assonance, rhyme
 Assonant, *e. a.* assonant; chiming
 Assortiment, *sm.* sortment; suit; set
 Assortir, *va.* to * stop; match; suit
 Assortissant, *e. a.* matching
 Assoté, *e. a.* doating; fond of
 Assoupir, *va.* to * make drowsy; to suppress
 S —, *vr.* to * grow dull, or sleepy
 Assoupissant, *e. a.* somniferous
 Assoupissement, *sm.* heaviness; suppression
 Assouplir, *va.* to supple a horse

Assourdir, to deafen
 Assouvir, *to* glut; satisfy
 Assouvissement, *sm.* glutting
 Assoujettir, *va.* to subdue; * overcome; submit
 S —, *vr.* to subject, tie one's self
 Assoujettissant, *e. a.* slavish
 Assoujettissement, *sm.* subjection
 Assurance, *sf.* —ce, safety; confidence; trust; boldness
 Assuré, *sm.* proprietor of an insured ship
 Assuré, *e. a.* sure; confident
 Assurément, *ad.* assuredly
 Assurer, *va.* assure; insure; encourage
 Assurance, *sf.* insurance
 Assureur, *sm.* insurer
 Asterisme, asterism
 Astérisque, asterisk (*)
 Asthmatique, *2. a.* asthmatic
 Asthme, *sm.* asthma
 Astragale, astragal, sham liquorice
 Astral, *e.* astral, starry
 Astre, *sm.* star
 Astreindre, *va.* to confine, to tie up, * bind
 S —, *vr.* to stick to
 Astringent, *e. a.* astringent, coctive
 Astrolabe, *sm.* cross staff
 Astrologie, *sf.* —logy
 Astrologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Astrologiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Astrologue, *sm.* astrologer
 Astronome, astronomer
 Astronomie, *sf.* astronomy. —L'astrologie est chimérique, mais l'astronomie est certaine; astrology is imaginary, but astronomy is certain
 Astronomique, *2. a.* —mical
 Astronomiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Astuce, *sf.* wile, craft
 Asyle, *sm.* asylum; shelter
 Atermoyement, delay
 Atermoyer, *va.* to * put off, delay
 Athée, *2. a. s.* atheist, atheistical
 Athéisme, *sm.* atheism
 Athénienne, *sf.* glass bowl to keep curious fish
 Athlète, *sm.* athlete, champion
 Athlétique, *2. athletic*
 Atuler, *va.* to * trick, * set new

Avanie, *sf.* oppression; insult
 Avant, *sm.* prow
 Avant, *pr.* before; forward; deep
 Advantage, *sm.* advantage, endowment; privilege; honour, victory; odds; break-head
 Avantager, *va.* to bestow; gratify
 Avantageusement, *ad.* profitably; favourably
 Avantageux, *se. a.* advantageous.
 —Une taille avantageuse, *a* fine shape
 Avant-bec, *sm.* jutting-stones of a bridge
 Avant-corps, *fore-part*
 Avant-cour, *sf.* fore-court
 Avant-coureur, *sm.* forerunner; warning
 Avant-courrière, *sf.* harbinger
 Avant-fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch
 Avant-garde, *sf.* vanguard
 Avant-goût, *sm.* foretaste
 Avant-hier, *ad.* day before yesterday
 Avant-logis, *sm.* fore-house
 Avant-mur, *outward wall*
 Avant-veille, *sf.* fore vigil
 Avant-jour, *time before sunrise*
 Avant-main, *forehand stroke; forepart of a horse*
 Avant-midi, *time before noon*
 Avant-propos, *preamble*
 Avant-toit, *house-cave*
 Avant-train, *fore-wheels*
 Avare, *2. a.* covetous, sordid
 Avare, *s. a.* miser
 Avarement, *ad.* covetously
 Avarice, *sf.* covetousness
 Avaricieux, *se. a.* avaricious
 Avarié, *e. a.* averaged, damaged
 Avarie, *sf.* average, damage
 Avaries, *pl.* average, loss
 Avaste, *stop (sea-term)*
 A van l'eau, *ad.* down the river
 Aubade, *sf.* aubade; reprimand
 Aubain, *sm.* alien
 Aubainage, *escheatage*
 Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall; escheat
 Aube, *sf.* day-break
 Aubépine, *hawthorn*
 Auberge, *inn; albergo*
 Aubergiste, *sm.* innkeeper
 Aubier, *sm.* hawthorn; sap
 Aubolin, *corn-tower*
 Aubin, *white of an egg*
 PART

Aucun, *e. a.* no; none; some
 Aucunement, *ad.* not at all
 Audace, *sf.* boldness; audacity
 —, *a stay (for a hat)*
 Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly
 Audacieux, *se. a.* audacious
 Au-deçà, *pr.* on this side
 Au-delà, *beyond*
 Audience, *sf.* audience; hearing
 Audancier, *sm.* crier of a court
 Auditeur, —*tor*; disciple; judge
 Auditif, *ve. a.* auditory
 Audition, *sf.* audit; hearing
 Auditoire, *sm.* sessions house; auditory
 Avec, *pr.* with; withal; for; against; by; in
 Aveindre, *va.* * take, fetch out
 Aveline, *sf.* filbert
 Avelinier, *sm.* filbert-tree
 Avenage, *avenage; kind of ground-rent*
 Avenant, *e. a.* becoming; suitable
 Avènement, *sm.* accession; coming
 Avenir, *va.* to happen; chance
 Avenir, *sm.* summons; future
 A l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth
 Avenir, *sm.* advent
 Aventure, *sf.* adventure; event; fortune; love
 Aventurer, *va.* to venture
 Aventureux, *se. a.* venturesome
 Aventurier, *e. a. s.* adventurer
 Avenue, *sf.* avenue; walk
 Avenir, *va.* to prove; aver
 Avenir, *sm.* hell (in poetry)
 Averse, *sf.* heavy shower
 Aversion, *sf.* aversion; hatred
 Avertin, *sm.* craziness
 Avertineux, *se. a.* frantic
 Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform
 Avertissement, *sm.* advertisement; warning; caution
 Aveu, *confession; consent*
 Aveugle, *a. s.* blind
 Aveugle-né, *e.* stone-blind
 Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness
 Aveuglement, *ad.* blindly
 Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle
 — to erect a battery against
 Aveuglette à l'aveuglette, *ad.* groping, rashly
 Auge, *sf.* trough; tray
 Augée, *a.* trayfull
 B

Auget, *sm.* drawer of a birdcage
 spout of a mill hopper
 Augment, *joinure; augment*
 Augmentatif, *ve. a.* —*lative*
 Augmentation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Augmenter, *va.* to augment, increase; enlarge
 Augural, *e. a.* of an augur, augural
 Augure, *sm.* augury; augur; omen
 Augurer, *va.* to augurate
 Auguste, *2. 1.* august; royal
 Augustement, *ad.* majestically
 Augustin, *sm.* Austin friar
 Augustine, *sf.* Austin nun
 Avide, *2. a.* greedy; eager
 Avidement, *ad.* eagerly
 Avidité, *sf.* eagerness; greediness
 Avilir, *va.* to disgrace, abate
 Avilissement, *sm.* abasement
 Aviner, *va.* season with wine
 Aujourd'hui, *ad.* to-day; now
 Aviron, *sm.* oar
 Avironner, *va.* to draw with oars
 Avis, *sm.* advice; opinion; intelligence; motion; project
 Avisé, *e. a.* prudent; crafty
 Aviser, *vn.* to consider; spy, descry; warn; look to; * think of; resolve
 S'aviser, *pr.* to *bethink one's self
 Avitaillement, *sm.* victualling
 Avitailler, *va.* to victual
 Avitailler, *sm.* victualler; agent
 Aviver, *va.* to brisk up; polish;
 Avives, *sf. pl.* swelling [new]
 Aulique, *2. a.* aulic act
 Aumailles, *sf. pl.* black cattle
 Aumône, *sf.* alms, charity
 Aumônée, *giving of bread to the poor after funeral obsequies*
 Aumôner, *va.* to bestow alms
 Aumônerie, *sf.* almoner's dignity; almonry
 Aumônier, *e. a.* charitable
 Aumônier, *sm.* chaplain
 Aumusse, *sf.* aumuss
 Aunage, *sm.* measuring by elle
 Aune, *sf.* an ell
 Aune, *sm.* alder
 Auner, *va.* to measure by the ell; to beat
 Auneur, *sm.* alnager
 Avocasser, *vn.* to * be a pettifo

Avocasserie, *sf.* pettifoggery
 Avocat, *sm.* lawyer, advocate
 Avocat plaidant, *barister*
 — consultant, *chamber counsel*
 Avocate, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix
 Avoine, *Aveine*, *oats*
 Avoines, *pl.* standing oats
 Avoir, *va.* to * have, * have got;
 to be
 — saim, to * be hungry
 — soif, to * be thirsty
 — chaud, to * be warm or hot
 — froid, to * be cold
 Avoir beau—, *in vain*
 Avoir, *sm.* substance
 Avoisin, *va.* to border on
 Avortement, *sm.* miscarriage
 Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort
 Avorton, *sm.* abortive child;
 shrimp
 Avoué, *avowee*; protector
 Avouer, *avouer*; avowes
 Avouer, *va.* to own; avow
 Avouerie, *sf.* avowson
 Auparavant, *ad.* before
 Auprès, *pr.* near; about; by; to
 Auprès, *ad.* hard by; close by
 Aureole, *sf.* glory; crown
 Auriculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Femolu, —, *ear witness*
 Aurifique, *2. a.* that converts in-
 to gold
 Aurillas, *cheval aurillas*, long-
 eared horse
 Avril, *sm.* April; prime
 Autone, *sf.* wild wormwood
 Aurore, *dawn*; aurora; yellow;
 the east; a fair virgin
 Aurore Boréale, *aurora borealis*
 Auspice, *sm.* auspice, omen, pa-
 tronage
 Aussi, *c.* also, so, too, but, truly, as
 Aussi-bien, *for*; as well
 Aussi-peu, *as little* [soon
 Aussi-tôt, *ad.* immediately; as
 Aussi-tôt-que, *c.* as soon as
 Austère, *2. a.* austere, rigid
 Austèrement, *ad.* severely
 Austerité, *sf.* austerity, rigour
 Austral, *c. a.* southern, australis
 Autan, *sm.* south wind
 Autant, *ad.* as much, so much; as
 much, as many
 Autant que, *c.* as much as; as
 far as; as—so

Autel, altar; religion (in poetry)
 Auteur, *sm.* author; maker;
 writer; owner; inventor
 Authentéité, *sf.* —city
 Authentique, *2. a.* authentic
 Authentique, *sf.* authentic; Ro-
 man laws
 Authentiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Authentifier, *va.* to prove
 Autocéphale, *sm.* —lus, i. e. his
 own ruler, or master
 Autocratie, *sf.* despotic govern-
 ment
 Autochtones, *pl.* aborigines
 Auto-da-fé, *sm.* auto-de-fe
 Autographe, *sf.* & *m.* autogra-
 phy, original writing
 Automate, *sm.* automaton; a
 simpleton
 Automnal, *c. a.* autumnal
 Automne, *sf.* autumn
 Autonomie, *autonomy*; liberty
 Autopsie, *autopsy*; meditation
 Autorisation, *impowering*
 Autoriser, *va.* to empower; justify
 S'—, *pr.* to * get credit
 Autorité, *sf.* authority; power
 Autour, *pr.* about, round
 Autour, *sm.* gossip
 Autre, *pr.* other, another [fore
 Autrefois, *ad.* formerly, hereto-
 Autrefois, *sf.* another time
 Autrement, *ad.* otherwise; also
 Autrepars, *elsewhere*
 Autruche, *sf.* ostrich
 Autrui, *sm.* others, other people
 Auvent, *pent-house*; fence
 Auvernat, *a sort of red heady*
 wine
 Aux, *art. pl.* to the
 Auxiliaire, *2. a.* auxiliary
 Axe, *sm.* axis, axle-tree
 Axillaire, *2. a.* axillary
 Axinomance, *sf.* —mancy
 Axiome, *sm.* axiom, maxim
 Ay, aye, int, ay! oh! ah!
 Ayeul, *sm.* grandfather
 Ayeule, *sf.* grandmother
 Ayeux, *sm. pl.* forefathers
 Aze, *sm.* an ass
 Azimut, *azimuth*
 Azimutal, *c. a.* azimuthal
 Azur, *sm.* lapis lazuli, azure
 Azur, *sky-colour*
 Azuré, *c. a.* sky-coloured

Azyme, *2. a.* unleavened
 Azymes, *sm.* azymes
 Azymite, *s.* azymite
 B
 B—mol, *sm.* B-flat
 B—B—quarre, B—sharp
 Bâbel, (tour de,) *sf.* confusion
 place or affair
 Babeurre, *sm.* butter-milk milk
 Babiche, *sf.* lap-dog
 Babichon, *sm.* lap-dog
 Babil, *chat*, talkativeness
 Babillard, *c. a.* chatterer, prattle
 Babiller, *va.* to chat, prattle
 Babine, *sf.* lip of beasts
 Babirole, *bauble*, toy
 Babord, *sm.* larboard
 Babouche, *sf.* Asiatic slippers
 Babouin, *sm.* baboon; simpleton
 Babouiner, *v.* play the rogue
 Bac, *sm.* ferry-boat
 Bacaliau, *stock-fish*
 Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*
 Baccannale, *sf.* tumultuous de-
 bauch; Bacchanal
 Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feast*
 Bacchanalier, *vn.* to bacchan-
 lize; to revel
 Bacchante, *sf.* termagant; bac-
 chant
 Bacha, *sm.* a bashaw
 Bachelette, *sf.* damsel
 Bachelier, *sm.* bachelor of arts,
 a knight
 Bachelique, *2. a.* drunken, merry
 Bachot, *sm.* wherry
 Rachoteur, *wherryman's business*
 Bachoteur, *wherryman*
 Bacler, *va.* to * make fast; con-
 clude
 Baculer, *to thrash*, cudgel
 Baculométrie, *sf.* —metry
 Badaud, *c. s.* booby; cockney
 N. B. Badaud at Paris answer
 to the word Cockney in London
 Badaudage, *silliness*
 Badauder, *vn.* to gape about
 Badauderie, *sf.* silly behaviour
 Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris
 Badigeonner, *va.* to plaster with
 plaster of Paris
 Badin, *c. a.* playful, wanton

Badinage, *sm.* sport, play
 Badinaut, a horse of reserve
 Badinament, *ad.* wantonly
 Badine, *sf.* light walking switch
 Badiner, *va.* to jest, play
 Badinerie, *sf.* jest; silly trifles
 Badines, *pl.* small tongs
 Bafetas, *sm.* a sort of cotton
 Bafouer, *va.* to ridicule; abuse
 Bâfre, *sf.* guttling
 Bâfrer, *vn.* to guttle
 Bâfreur, *sc.* s. guttler
 Bagage, *sm.* baggage, luggage
 Bagarre, *sf.* brawl, strife, affray
 Bagatelle, *trifle*, toy
 Bagatelle, *mt.* stuff! away!
 — Vive la bagatelle, away with
 sorrow and care
 Bagatellier, *sm.* trifter
 Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
 Bague, *sm.* the place where the
 Turks confine their slaves
 Bagnolet, *sm.* Bagnolette, *sf.* a
 kind of woman's head-dress
 Bague, *sf.* ring
 Bague sauves, *clear, safe*
 Baguenaude, *bladder-nut*
 Baguenauder, *vn.* to trifle
 Baguenaudier, *sm.* trifter
 Baguer, *va.* to baste; to * give
 rings and jewels to one's bride
 Baguette, *sf.* wand; rod; stick
 Baguettes, *pl.* gantelope
 Baguier, *sm.* ring-case
 Bahut, *trunk*
 Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
 Bai, *e. a.* bay-coloured
 Bai-brun, *brown-bay*
 Bai-châtain, *of a chestnut colour*
 Bai-clair, *bright bay*
 Bai-dore, *yellow dun*
 Bai-mirouette, *bright dappled
 bay*
 Baie, *sf.* bayberry; flum; gap
 Baie, *bay-gulf*
 Baigner, *va.* to bathe; soak; to
 water
 Baigneur, *sc.* s. bather; bagnio-
 keeper
 Baignoir, *sm.* bathing-place
 Baignoire, *sf.* bathing-tub
 Bail, *sm.* lease
 Baile, *the Venetian ambassador,
 at Constantinople; a judge, in
 Languedoc*

Baille, *sf.* large sea-tub
 Bâillement, *sm.* yawning
 Bâiller, *vn.* to gape, yawn
 Bailler, *va.* to * give, reach. *de-
 liver*
 — à ferme, to lease; * let out
 Bâilleur, *sc.* s. yawner
 Baillieur, *sm.* leaser
 Bailleresse, *sf.* leaser
 Bailli, *bailiff; judge; seneschal*
 Bailliage, *bailiwick*
 Baillive, *sf.* bailiff's wife
 Bâillon, *sm.* gag
 Bâillonner, *va.* to gag
 Bain, *sm.* bath, bagnio
 Bain-marie, *balneum maris*
 Bajoue, *sf.* hog's cheek
 Bâram, *sm.* a solemn Turkish
 holiday
 Baisemains, *sf.* *pl.* compliments,
 service
 Baisement, *sm.* kissing
 Baiser, *sm.* kiss, buss
 Baiseur, *sc.* a kisser
 Baisotter, *va.* to kiss often
 Baisse, *sf.* diminution in value
 Baisser, *v.* to * let down; bow;
 stoop; lower; * strike; de-
 crease; * fall; * sink
 Baisière, *sf.* tilt; sediment
 Baisure, *hissing crust*
 Bal, *sm.* a ball, dance
 Balade, *sf.* a ballad
 Baladine, *e. s.* dancer at shows;
 buffoon; fop
 Balafre, *sf.* gash; slash; rent
 Balaftrer, *va.* to slash; gash
 Balai, *sm.* broom; besom
 Balais (rubis) a fine ruby; a very
 red pimple
 Balance, *sf.* balance; libra; scale
 Balancé, *sm.* a balance (in danc-
 ing)
 Balancement, *balancing*
 Balancer, *va.* to balance; poise,
 waver
 Se —, * swing; hover
 Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker;
 balance of a watch; fly of a
 jack; beam of the scales
 Balancines, *sf.* *pl.* lifts
 Balancoir, *sm.* see-saw
 Balandran et Balandras, *old
 fashioned great coat; ill *
 made garment; clumsy-fellow*

Balayer, *va.* to * sweep
 Balayer, to kill, or * drive out
 or from a post (in war)
 Balayeur, *sc.* s. sweeper; a
 broom man, or woman
 Balayures, *sf.* *pl.* sweepings
 what the sea throws up
 Balbutiement, *sm.* stammering
 Balbutier, *vn.* to stammer; lisp
 Balcon, *sm.* balcony
 Baldaquin, *canopy*
 Baleine, *sf.* whale, whalebone
 Baleinon, *sm.* young whale
 Balenas, *pizzle of a whale*
 Balèvre, *sf.* under lip
 Balise, *buoy, or mast*
 Baliser, *v.* to * set buoys, masts
 Balistaire, a military officer
 among the Romans
 Baliste, *sf.* balista
 Balivage, *sm.* the marking of
 pollards in a forest
 Baliveau, *pollard, stander*
 Baliverner, *vn.* to trifle
 Balivermes, *sf.* *pl.* ribaldry, trifles
 Ballade, *sf.* ballad, song
 Ballant, *a. swinging*
 Balle, *sf.* bullet, ball; bale
 Balleramee, a cross-bar shot
 Baller, *vn.* to dance
 Ballet, *sm.* interlude; ballet
 Ballon, *sm.* football; balloon;
 sort of boat in Siam
 Ballon aërostatique, air balloon,
vid. Aërostat
 Ballonnier, *football-maker*
 Balnéable, *2. a.* belonging to the
 baths
 Balot, *sm.* bale, packet
 Balotade, *sf.* bounding of a horse
 Balotation, *balloting*
 Balote, *voting-ball*
 Baloter, *vn.* to ballot; discuss; toss
 Balotin, *sm.* the boy who receives
 the voting-ball, &c. also a small
 bale; sort of orange-tree
 Balourd, *e. s.* loggerhead
 Balourderie, Balourdise, *sf.* ab-
 surdity
 Balsamine, *balsam*
 Balsamique, *2. a.* balsamic
 Balustrade, *sf.* baluster, rail
 Balustie, *sm.* rail, baluster
 Balustré, *e. a.* ornamented with
 balusters, or rails

Barre, *sf.* a bar; spar; whip-staff; cross-bar; barrier
Barres, *pl.* part of a horse's nether jaw
Barreau, *sm.* bar; little bar; court; lawyers
Barrer, *va.* to bar; * stop; * knit fast; erase
Barrette, *sf.* bonnet, cap
Barricade, *barricade*
Barricader, *va.* to barricade
Barrière, *sf.* barrier; hinderance; gate; list
Barrique, *hogshead*
Barriquet, *sm.* small barrel
Barlavelle, *sf.* larged partridge
Barses, *sf.* *pl.* canister (in which tea is brought from China)
Bas, *se.* a. low, shallow, base; mean; faint; short
Bas fond, *sm.* flat, shallow
 — *peuple*, populace, mob
 — *relief*, basso relieve
Bas, *sm.* a stocking, hose
Bas, *ad.* down, low
Bas, *sm.* bottom; foot; lower part
Basalte, *sm.* a kind of black marble; a touchstone
Basane, *sf.* tanned sheep's leather
Basané, *e. a.* tawny
Basbord, *sm.* the larboard
Bascule, *sf.* swipe; swing gate; see-saw
Base, *basia*
Baser, *va.* to settle; fix, establish
Basile, *sm.* basilisk; sweet basil
Basilicon, — *con*
Basilique, *sf.* stately church, court of justice
Basilique, *2. a.* basilical
Basin, *sm.* dunity
Basoche, *sf.* the company of lawyers' clerks of the parliament of Paris
Basochien, *sm.* an officer of the company of lawyers' clerks
Basque, *sf.* skirt of a doublet
Basse, *the bass*, in music
Basse continue, a thorough bass
 — *taille*, counter tenor
 — *de viole*, bass viol
Basse-cour, poultry yard
Basse-fosse, dungeon

Basse-voile, the main or foresail
Basses, *pl.* shallows, flats
Bassement, *ad.* lowly, meanly
Bassesse, *sf.* base action
Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature
Bassette, *sf.* a basset, a game
Bassiers, *sm.* *pl.* flats; heap of sands
Bassin, *sm.* basin; pan; vase; scale
 —, a wet dock
Bassine, *sf.* a pan
Bassiner, *va.* to warm, bath
Bassinot, *sm.* small basin or pan; nozzle; pan of a gun
 —, (flour) butter flower
Bassinoire, *sf.* warming-pan
Basson, *sm.* bassoon
Bastant, *e. a.* sufficient
Baste, *ad.* int. be it so
Baste, *sf.* basket, sort of stuff made with the bark of trees
Baste, *sm.* basto, ace of clubs
Baster, *va.* to suffice
Basterne, *sf.* a cart
Bastide, *sm.* neat country seat (so called in Provence)
Bastille, *sf.* the Bastile
Bastillé, *e. a.* fortified with towers (in heraldry)
Bastion, *sm.* bulwark; bastion
Bastionné, *e. a.* in the form of a bastion
Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado
Bastonner, *va.* to bastinado; cudgel
Bât, *sm.* pack-saddle; tail
Bataille, *sf.* a battle, fight
Batailler, *vn.* to struggle hard
Bataillon, *sm.* battalion
Batard, *e. a.* s. bastard, wild; false; mongrel
Bâtardeau, *sm.* a dam
Bâtardière, *sf.* nursery
Bâtardise, *bastardy*
Bâteau, *sm.* boat
Batelage, *trick; fare*
Bateler, *sf.* fare, boatfull. — *Une* batelée de gens, a great crowd
Batelet, *sm.* little boat
Bateleur, *mercy-andrew; juggler*
Batelier, *waterman*
Batême, *baptism, christening*

Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a sack saddle
Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-saddles
Batifoier, *vn.* to romp; to toy
Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship
Bâtir, *vn.* to * build; to bustle
Bâtiſer, to baptize, christen
Bâtisse, *sf.* the building
Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder
Batiste, *baptist*
Batiste, *sf.* cambric, lawn
Batistère, *sm.* church-certificate
Bâton, a stick, staff, cudgel
Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel; score
 — *cancel*
Bâtonnet, *sm.* a tipcat
Bâtonnier, *staffman*
Battant, *thashing*
Battant, *clapper folding; beat*
Batte, *sf.* rammer; paving beetle
 —, *beaver*; sloping bench
 — *bolster*; tail of a fish
Batte à beurre, *charri-staff*
Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping; stamping
Batterie, *sf.* battery; squabble
 — *de cuisine*, kitchen tackle
Bâteur, *se. s.* beater, thrasher
Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle fellow
 — *en grange*, a thrasher
Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*
Battoir, *battledore, beetle*
Battologie, *sf.* tautology
Battre, *va.* to * beat; strike; batter
 — *Se —, vr.* to * fight
Se faire —, to * get one's self beaten
Battre l'estrade, to scour; scout
 — *monnoye*, to coin
 — *le blé*, to thrash corn
 — *le beurre*, to churn
 — *les cartes*, to shuffle
 — *des maims*, to * clap
 — *de l'aile*, to flap, flutter
Batteuses, *sf.* pl. breakers; shetres
Bâtard, *e. s.* boaster; babbler
Bavarder, *vn.* to boast
Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting
Bavaroise, *tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire*
Bauby, *sm.* a harrier; large hound
Baudet, *an ass; tressel; hammock*
Baudrier, *shoulder belt*
Bave, *sf.* slobber, drivel

Baver, *vn.* to slaver, drivel
Bavette, *sf.* a bib
Baveur, *se. s.* a slubberer
Baveuse (chair) *sf.* proud flesh
Bavoche, *vn.* to print dimly
Bauge, *sf.* soil of a wild boar;
sort of mortar; sort of drugget
Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam
Baumier, *balm-tree*
Bavoche, *e. a.* rough; dim;
clumsy
Bavolet, *sm.* head-dress
Bavolette, *sf.* country lass
Bayer, *vn.* to gape
Bayette, *sf.* a kind of baize
Bayeur, *se. s.* a gaper
Bayonnette, *sf.* bayonet
Béant, *e. a.* gaping; open
Beat, *e. s.* sanctimonious
Béatification, *sf.* —tion
Béatifier, *va.* to beatify
Béatifique, *2. a.* beatific
Béatilles, *sf.* tit-bits; giblets
Béatitude, —tude; bliss
Beau, *bel, belle, a. fine; hand-*
some; beautiful; fair
Beau-père, *sm.* father-in-law
Beau-fils, *sm.* son-in-law
 — frère, brother-in-law
Belle-mère, *sf.* mother-in-law
 — fille, daughter-in-law
 — sœur, sister-in-law
Beau, *sm.* excellence, fineness
Beaucoup, *ad.* much, many
Beau-pré, *sm.* bowsprit
Beauté, *sf.* beauty; fineness
Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; snout
Bec d'aiguière, gullet
Bec-de-corbin, pincers; halberd;
cane with a curved head
 — de lampe, socket
 — de terre, point
 — de plume, nib
 — de cigogne, ou bec de grue,
geranium; storkbill, or crane's-
bill
Bec de lièvre, hare lip
Bécarre, *a b* sharp in music
Bécasse, *sf.* woodcock
Bécasse de mer, sea-pie
Bécasseau, *sm.* a young woodcock
Bécasquine, *sf.* a snipe
Becfigue, *sm.* beccafigo
Bèche, *sf.* a spade
Béchée, ou becquée, bill-fail

Bêcher, *va.* to dig
Béchique, *2. a.* pectoral, stom-
achic
Becquée, *sf.* billful
Becqueter, *va.* to * peck
Bedaïne, *sf.* paunch, guts
Bedeau, *sm.* beetle, verger
Bedon, *sm.* fat man; tubret
Beer, *ca.* to gape; hanker
Bessroi, *sm.* bellfry; alarm-bell
Bégayement, stammering
Bégayer, *or.* to stammer, * lisp
Bègue, *2. a. s.* stammerer
Bègueule, *sf.* a silly conceited
woman
Béguin, *sm.* biggin, cap
Béguinage, nunnery
Béguine, *sf.* stale maid; nun
Bejune, *sm.* young bird; a booby
Beignet, *a* fritter
Beiram, one of the Turkish lents
Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid.* Beau
Bélandre, *sf.* bilander, a small
coasting vessel
Bélant, *e. a.* bleating
Bèlement, *sm.* bleating
Bêler, *vn.* to bleat
Bélette, *sf.* weasel
Bellier, *ram; Arics; battering-*
ram
Belinge, *sf.* sort of linsy-wolsey
Belltre, *sm.* a scoundrel
Bellrerie, *sf.* roguishness
Belle, *sf.* a handsome woman
Belle-de-nuit, night-shade
Belle-fille, *sf.* daughter-in-law
Belle-sœur, sister-in-law
Bellement, *ad.* softly
Belligérant, *e. a.* at war
Belliqueux, *se.* martial, warlike
Bellot, *te.* pretty
Belouse, *sf.* billiard, hazard
Belouser, *va.* to hazard
Se —, *or.* to * mistake
Belvêder, *sm.* a turret; terrace
Bémol, *a b* flat in music
Bémolisé, *e. a.* marked with *a*
flat
Bénédicté, *sm.* grace before
meals
Bénédicté, *an* electuary
Bénédiction, *sf.* a blessing
Bénéfice, *sm.* benefice, living
 — simple, sinecure [*ing*]
 — à charge d'âmes *a* parish liv-

Bénéfice, *sf.* bounty
Bénéficial, *e. a.* belonging to *a*
benefice
Bénéficier, *sm.* incumbent
Bênet, *a. s.* silly; a ninny
Bènevole, *2. a.* kind, friendly
Bénignement, *ad.* kindly
Bénignité, *sf.* —ty, goodness
Bénin, *m.* Benigne, *f. a.* benign
Benjamin, *sm.* a darling child
Benjoin, *sm.* benjamin (a gum)
Bénir, *va.* to bless, preserve
Bénit, *e.* Benl, *e. a.* blessed
praised; holy
Benitier, *sm.* holy-water pot
Béqueter, *va.* to * peck
Béquillard, *sm.* one that walks
with a crutch; old dotard
Béquille, *sf.* a crutch
Requiller, *vn.* to walk with
crutches
Bercail, *sm.* sheep-fold; pale
Berceau, *cradl; bower; vault;*
beginning
Bercer, *va.* to rock, amuse
Se —, *or.* to flatter one's self
Bergame, *sf.* sort of hangings
Bergamote, bergamot pear; es-
sence, perfume, a sort of scent-
ed snuff
Berge, *high beach, burge*
Berger, *sm.* shepherd
Bergère, *sf.* shepherdess
 —, sort of woman's cap, sort of
easy elbow chair
Bergerie, sheep-fold, flock
Bergeries, *pl* pastorals
Bergeronnette, *sf.* wagtail; coun-
try lark
Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd
Bérichot, *hdge-sparrow*
Beril, beryl
Berle, *sf.* water parsley
Berline, *a* berlin
Berlingot, or Brelingot, *sm.* smci
carriage, gig
Berlue, *sf.* dimness of sight
Berne, *a* berm; covered way
Bernable, *2. a.* who deserves to
be tossed in a blanket
Bernardière, *sf.* sort of pear
Berne, *toss in a blanket; an*
oversight
Bernement, *sm.* tossing in *a*
blanket; banter

Be ner, va. to * toss in a blank-
et; to ridicule

Be neur, sm. tosser in a blank-
et

Bernicles, sf. pl. nothing; pshaw

Berace, sf. a wall!

Beracier, sm. beggar

Besaigre, 2. a. sourish

Besaigne, sf. a toy-bill

Besant, sm. besant

Besicles, sf. temple-glasses

Besogne, work, labour

Besogner, vn. to work

Besoin, sm. want, need, lack

Besson, ne. a twin

Bestiace, sf. a nimny

Bestiaire, sm. one that is exposed
to wild beasts

Bestial, e. a. beastly, brutish

Bestialement, ad. beastly

Bestialité, sf. beastliness

Bestiaux, sm. pl. cattle

Bestiole, sf. little beast, insect;
a young fool

Bestion, sm. wild beast

Bêta, sm. simpleton; booby

Bétail, cattle

Bête, sf. beast, brute, blockhead

Bête fauve, wild deer

— noire, wild bear

— asine, an ass

Bétel, sm. betel

Bêtement, ad. sillily

Bétille, sf. a sort of muslin

Bêtise, stupidity, folly

Betoin, betony

Bette, beet

Betterave, red beet

Beuf, sm. vid. Bœuf,

Beuglement, bellowing

Beugler, vn. to bellow; low

Beurre, sm. butter

Beurri, butter-pear

Beurrée, sf. bread and butter;
butterflower

Beurrer, va. to butter

Beurrier, e. a. butter-seller

Bévue, f. oversight, mistake

Bézoard, sm. bezoar stone

Biais, slope, angle, way, bias

Biaisement, fetch, shift

Biaiser, va. to shuffle, dodge

Biaiscur, sm. a shuffler

Biarque, sutler, caterer

Biasse, sf. raw silk

Biberon, ne. s. tippler; the 'ip of
a vessel

Bible, sf. the Bible

Bibliographie, sm. —pher

Bibliographie, sf. —phy

Bibliomane, sm. one that is mad
after books

Bibliomanie, sf. bookishness

Bibliothécaire, sm. librarian

Bibliothèque, sf. library

Bibus, sm. paltry thing

Bicêtre, sm. unruly boy; house
of correction in France

Biche, sf. a hind, lap-dog

Bichon, ne. s. lap-dog

Bicoque, sf. a paltry town

Bidet, sm. a pony; a tit; joiner's
bench

Bidon, a can

Bidoris, little pony

Bien, good, wealth, benefit

Bien, ad. well, right, many,
much, very

Bien-être, sm. comfort, ease

Bien-tôt, soon, very soon

—loin, very far off

—loin de, pr. so far from

—que, c. although

Bien loin que, far from

Bien-aimé, e. a. s. beloved

Bienfaisance, sf. beneficence

—faisant, e. a. liberal, kind

—fait, sm. favour, benefit

Bienfaiteur, benefactor

Bienfaitrice, sf. benefactress

Biens fonds, sm. pl. lands

Bienheureux, se. a. s. blessed

Biennal, a. lasting two years

Bienséance, sf. decency, conven-
niency

Bienséant, e. a. decent, convenient

Bienveillance, sf. good-will,
free-gift, benevolence, love

Bien-venu, e. a. welcome

Bien-venue, sf. entrance money;
initiation; garnish-money;

—happy coming

Bière, beer; coffin

Bièvre, sm. a beaver

Biez, water-mill, channel

Biffer, va. to erase, cancel

Bigame, 2. a. s. twice married

Bigamie, sf. bigamy

Bigarade, a sour orange

Bigarreau, sm. hard cherry

Bigarreautier, hard cherry-tree

Bigarrer, va. to party-colour, va-
riagate

Bigarrure, sf. variety of colours,
medley

Bigle, sf. chariot and two

Bigle, sm. a deagle

—2. a. s. squint-eyed

Bigler, vn. to squint

Bigne, sf. a bunch

Bigorne, sf. an anvil

Bigorneau, sm. little rising
oil, periwinkle

Bigot, e. a. s. a bigot, hypocrite

Bigoterie, sf. bigotry

Bijou, sm. jewel, pretty scat. —

— Petit bijou, little darling

Bijouterie, sf. jewellery, toys

Bijoutier, sm. toyman, virtuoso

Bill, a bill in parliament

Billan, account-book

Bilboquet, sm. a catch; cup and
ball

Bile, sf. choler, bile, gall

—, (colère) anger, passion

Billaire, 2. a. bilious

Billeux, se. bilious, choleric

Billard, sm. billiard, the mass, a
billiard table

Billarder, vn. to * strike a ball
twice

Bille, sf. billiard-ball, taw, pack-
er's stick, rolling-pin

Billebarer, vn. to checker

Billebaude, sf. confusion, bustle

Biller, va. to * pack with a pack-
stick

Billet, sm. note, ticket, billet,
bill, ballot

—de lotterie, lottery ticket

—doux, love letter

—de banque, bank note

Billette, sf. a sign at a toll; billet

Billevesée, idle trash

Billion, sm. thousand millions

Billon, bad coin

Billonage, debasing the coin

Billonement, putting off bad
coin

Billonner, vn. to * put off bad
coin

Billonneur, sm. forger

Billot, billet; wedge; cudgel;
block

Bimbelot, a toy

Bimbeloterie, *sf.* toy trade
 Bimbelotier, *sm.* a toy-man
 Binard, a large cart
 Binaire, 2. a. binary
 Binement, *sm.* digging again
 Biner, *va.* to * dig again
 Binet, *sm.* a save-all
 Biographe, biographer
 Biographie, *sf.* biography
 Bipède, 2. a. biped; with two feet
 Bique, *sf.* a she-goat
 Biquet, *sm.* a kid; scale to weigh gold
 Biqueter, *vn.* to kid
 Biqueter, *vn.* to weigh money with a money-scale
 Blème, *sf.* a ship with two rows of rowers on each side
 Birette, a kind of cap
 Birihi, *sm.* a game of hazard
 Bis, e. a. brown
 Bis, *int.* encore, over again
 Bisaieul, great grandfather
 Bisaieule, *sf.* great grandmother
 Bisbille, *sf.* quarrel, discussion
 Biscornu, e. a. ill-shaped, odd
 Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake
 Biscuit, biscuit
 Bise, *sf.* north-east wind
 Biseau, *sm.* cut of a diamond, kissing-crust
 Biseigle, a ruler
 Biser, *vn.* to * grow brown
 Biset, *sm.* stock-dove
 Bisette, *sf.* narrow lace
 Bisettière, narrow lace-maker
 Bison, *sm.* a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in heraldry)
 Bisquains, horse-cloths
 Bisque, *sf.* bisk, cullis, odds
 Bissac, *sm.* a wallet
 Bissexte, bissextile
 Bistouri, *sm.* incision knife
 Bistre, *sf.* bistre; prepared soot
 Bitter, *vn.* to bit a cable
 Bitume, *sm.* bitumen
 Bitummeux, se. a. — nous
 Biviaire, 2. meeting of two roads
 Bivoie, *sf.* parting of a road
 Bivouac, *sm.* extraordinary night-guard
 Bivouaquer, *vn.* to pass the night without shelter
 Bizarre 2. a. fantastical, odd

Bizarremer, *ad.* fantastically
 Bizarrie, *sf.* fantasticalness, oddness, whim, caprice
 Blafard, e. a. wan, pale
 Blaireau, *sm.* a badger
 Blânable, 2. a. blameable
 Blâme, *vn.* blame, fault
 Blâmer, *va.* to blame; reprimand
 Blanc, he, a. white, clean, blank, clear
 Blanc-signé, *sm.* carte-blanche
 Blanc-manger, a blank manger
 Blanc-bee, a novice
 Billet-blanc, a blank
 Blanc, a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white slice of the breast of a fowl
 Blanc, whitening
 Blanchaille, *sf.* young fry
 Blanchâtre, 2. a. whitish
 Blanche, *sf.* minium
 Blanchement, *ad.* cleanly
 Blancherie, *sf.* whitster's field
 Blanchet, *sm.* under-waist-coat
 —, printer's blanket
 Blancheur, *sf.* whiteness
 Blanchiment, *sm.* bleaching; a wash for silver
 Blanchir, *va.* to whiten, clear, * grow gray; bleach, wash
 — au soleil, to bleach
 Blanchissage, *sm.* washing, whitening, bleaching
 Blanchissant, e. a. whitish
 Blanchisserie, *sf.* whitening-yard or field
 Blanchisseur, *sm.* whitster, bleacher
 Blanchisseuse, *sf.* washer-woman
 Blandices, *pl.* cajoling, flattery
 Blanque, blank lottery
 Blanquette, *sf.* delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassee
 Blaser, *va.* to dry up; * burn
 Se—, to impair one's health by hard drinking
 Blason, *sm.* heraldry, blazon, arms
 Blasonnement, blazonry
 Blasonner, *va.* to blazon, traduce
 Blasonneur, *sm.* blazoner, blazer
 Blasphémateur, blasphemer
 Blasphematoire, 2. a. blasphemous
 Blasphème, *sm.* blasphemy

Blasphemer, *v.* to blaspheme
 Blavier, *sm.* corn factor
 Blavet, corn-flower, or blue bell
 Blé, ou bled, corn, wheat
 Blèche, 2. a. s. weak, silly
 Blème, 2. a. wan, pale
 Blémir, *vn.* to * grow pale
 Blémissement, *sm.* paleness
 Bléreau, *vid.* Blaireau
 Blessé, *va.* to * hurt, wound. e. fend, stain
 Se—, *vr.* to miscarry, to * be q fended
 Blessure, *sf.* wound, bruise, injury
 Blet, te, a. half rotten
 Blette, *sf.* blit, or blits
 Bleu, e. a. sm. blue
 Bleuâtre, 2. a. bluish
 Bleuir, *va.* to * make blu
 Blindé, to cover with blinds
 Blindes, *sf.* pl. blinds
 Bloc, *sm.* ragged marble, block lump
 Blocage, ou blocaille, *sm.* rubbish, shards
 Blocus, *sm.* blockade
 Blond, e. a. s. fair, flaxen
 Blond ardent, red as a carrot
 Blonde, *sf.* blond lace; fair woman
 Blondin, *sm.* a beau
 Blondine, *sf.* a fair girl
 Blondir, *vn.* to * grow fair
 Blondissant, ante, a. yellow golden
 Bloquer, *va.* to block up, fill up
 Blot, *sm.* log-line
 Blottir, se blottir, to lay squat
 Blouser, *va.* to * throw a ball in to the hazard
 — se blouser, to fall into a mis take
 Boute, *sm.* a blue-bottle, or corymbor
 Bouette, *sf.* little spark
 Bouteau, *sm.* a bolter
 Bluter, *va.* to bolt, sift
 Bluterie, *sf.* bolting-room
 Blutoir, *sm.* a bolter; sieve
 Bobèche, *sf.* candlestick's socket
 Bobine, a bobbin, quill
 Bobiner, *va.* to wind silk, &c.
 Bobineuses, *sf.* winders

Bom, *sm.* small ailment, hurt
 Bom, *sm.* a grove, thicket
 Bom, *sm.* a rural
 Bom, *sm.* a jug
 Bodine, *sf.* keel of a ship
 Bodruche, *thin parchment*
 Boite, *old.* Boite
 Boeuf, *sm.* an ox, beef
 Boeuf, *a la mode, a la mode beef*
 Bogue, *sf.* the rough prickly shell of chestnuts
 Bogue, *sm.* sort of sea fish
 Bohémien, *ne. s.* a gipsy
 Boire, *va. to* * drink, soak, blot
 Boire, *va. to* * put up with an affront
 —, *sm.* drink, drinking
 Bois, *wood; deer's horns*
 — chablis, *chablis*
 — tulip, *a copsis*
 — de charpente, *timber*
 — de lit, *a bedstead*
 Boisage, *timber, wainscot*
 Boisé, *e.* waincotted
 Boiser, *va. to* wainscot
 Boiserie, *sf.* wainscot
 Boisseux, *se. a.* woolly
 Boissillier, *sm.* hewer of wood
 Boisseau, *a bushel*
 Boisselée, *sf.* bushel full; as much ground as a bushel of wheat, &c. can sow
 Boisselier, *sm.* a turner
 Boisson, *sf.* drink
 Boite, *fit time to drink new wine*
 Boite, *a box*
 — de montre, *watch-case*
 — de presse, *hose*
 — à fusil, *tinder-box*
 — à poudre, *powder-box*
 Boitement, *sm.* halting
 Boiter, *va. to* * go lame, limp
 Boiteux, *se. a. s.* lame, cripple, limping
 Boitier, *sm.* surgeon's case; box of jewels; case-maker
 Bol, *va.* Bolus, *a bolus*
 Bol d'Arménie, *bole ammoniac*
 Bombance, *sf.* eating; riot
 Bombarde, *a bombard* [ment
 Bombardement, *sm.* bombard-
 Bombarder, *va. to* bombard
 Bombardier, *sm.* —dier
 Bombasin, *bombazeen*
 Bombe, *sf.* a bomb

Bombement, *sm.* bunching out
 Bomber, *va. to* swell
 Bon, *sm.* promise, acceptance, bonus
 Bon, *ne. a.* good, kind, brave, skilful, excellent
 Bon air, *good luck, grace*
 Bon-mot, *sm.* witicism, jest
 Bon, *int.* pshaw!
 —, *sm.* good, clear, the cream
 —, *ne. sf.* dear honey
 —, *ad.* well
 Bonace, *sf.* calm, calmness
 Bonasse, *2a.* silly good-natured
 Bonbonnière, *sf.* box for sweetmeats
 Bonbon, *sm.* dainties
 Bond, *rebound; gambol; skip*
 Bonde, *sf.* sluice, flood-gate; bung, bung-hole
 Bondir, *va. to* frisk, rebound
 Bondissant, *e. a.* skipping
 Bondissement, *sm.* frisking
 — de cœur, *a rising of the stomach*
 Bondon, *bung, stopple, bung-hole*
 Bondonner, *va. to* bung, stop
 Bondonnière, *sf.* cooper's tool
 Bondrée, *a bird of prey*
 Bonheur, *sm.* happiness, good luck, blessing
 Bonhomie, *sf.* good-nature
 Bonifier, *va. to* improve
 Bonification, *sf.* improvement
 Bonne fortune, *good adventure; lady's favours*
 Bonneau, *sm.* buoy
 Bonnement, *ad.* honestly well
 Bonnes, *sf.* pl. trumps
 Bonnet, *sm.* a cap, bonnet
 Bonnetade, *sf.* capping, cringing
 Bonnetier, *va. to* * cap, cringe
 Bonneterie, *sf.* hosier's business
 Bonneteur, *sm.* sharper
 Bonnetier, *cap-maker, hosier*
 Bonnette, *sf.* a bonnet of a sail
 Bonté, *goodness, kindness*
 Bonze, *sm.* bonze, cheat
 Boqueteau, *sm.* a little wood
 Boquillon, *a paltry wood cleaver; shirt, lace*
 Borax, *borax*
 Bord, *edge, brim, brink, shore*
 Bord à bord, *ad.* level, even with
 Bord (navire,) *ship; board*

Bordage, *side planks of a ship*
 Bordaver, *va. to* traverse, sail
 Bords, *sm.* hem, edge, lack
 Bordée, *sf.* broadside, tack
 Border, *va. to* edge, to border
 — lace
 Bordereau, *sm.* note, account
 Bordure, *sf.* frame, edge, border
 Boréal, *e. a.* northern
 Borée, *sm.* north wind
 Borne, *2a.* one-eyed
 Borne, *one-eyed man*
 Borneuse, *sf.* one-eyed woman
 Borgnibus, *sm.* a tall one-eyed man
 Bornage, *setting bounds*
 Borne, *sf.* a bound; limit; mile stone; post
 Borné, *e. a.* shallow, small, narrow
 Borner, *va. to* bound, limit, end
 Se—, *vr. to* * keep within bounds
 Bornoyer, *va. to* look over a surface with one eye
 Bosphore, *sm.* —rus; streights
 Bosquet, *thicket, grove*
 Bossage, *embossment*
 Bosse, *sf.* bump on the body; relieve; bruise; knot; lump
 Bosselage, *sm.* a relieve; embossing
 Bosseler, *va. to* * work in relieve
 Bosselure, *sf.* crimpling
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain
 Bossette, *sf.* bridle-stud, boss
 Bossu, *e. a. s.* hunch-backed
 Bossuel, *sm.* a scented tulip
 Bossuer, *va. to* bruise, batter
 Bot, *sm.* a boat
 Bot, *pied bot, lame of one foot*
 Botanique, *sf.* botany
 —, *2a.* a. botanic, botanical
 Botaniste, *sm.* botanist
 Botanique, *sf.* botanology
 Botte, *boot; bunch; thrust; bottle; step of a coach*
 Bottes, *pl.* clods of dirt
 Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *va. to* bottle hay
 Botteleur, *sm.* maker of hay into bottles
 Botter, *va.* * make boots, * put boots on
 Se—, *vr. to* * put one's boots on to clog one's shoes

Bourguépine, *sf.* buckthorn
 Bourrache, *borage*
 Bourrade, *beating, cuff*
 Bourrasque, *sudden storm; caprice* [stuff]
 Bourre, *wad, cow's hair; silly*
 Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; butcher, tormentor
 Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood, bavoin
 —, (danse,) *a boree*
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad, hood
 Bourrellier, *harness-maker*
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture; remorse
 Bourreller, *va.* to torment, rack
 Bourrellerie, *sf.* racking pain
 Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse
 Bourriche, *sf.* a basket in which game is sent
 Bourrier, *e. a.* made of cow's hair, &c.
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass, ass's colt
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow; ass's colt
 Bourru, *e. a.* morose, cross
 Bourse, *sf.* a purse; a pod; an exchange, vesicle, bag
 Boursette, *small purse*
 Boursier, *sm.* treasurer, purse-maker, burser
 Boursiller, *vn.* to * make a gathering
 Bourson, *sm.* a fob
 Boursouffler, *va.* to bloat, * puff
 Boursoufflage, *sm.* Boursoufflure, *sf.* swelling, pomposity
 Bousard, *ou* Bouzard, *sm.* deer's dung
 Bouse, *sf.* cow's dung
 Bousillage, *sm.* a mud wall; dabbling
 Bousiller, *va.* * make a mud wall, to spoil a work
 Bousilleur, *sm.* mud-wall, or dabbler
 Bousquier, *vn.* to plunder
 Boussole, *sf.* compass, guide
 Bout, *sm.* end, tip, nipple, chape, button, heel-piece, ferrule, but
 Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion
 Bouts, *rimés, pl.* rhymes
 Bout saigneux, *neck of mutton, scrag*
 Boutade, *sf.* freak, whim; spirit, eagerness

Boutadeux, *se. a.* whimsical
 Bout-en-train, *sm.* decoy bird, merry companion
 Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary, firebrand*
 Route-tout-cuire, *sm.* a spend-thrift
 Bouteillage, *butlerage*
 Bouteille, *sf.* a bottle
 —, (vessie d'eau,) *bubble*
 Bouteiller, *sm.* butler
 Bouter, *va.* to * put; pare off
 Boutique, *sf.* shop; implements, stall, trunk
 Boutiquier, *sm.* shopkeeper
 Boutoir, *snout, buttress*
 Bouton, *button; bud, pimple*
 Boutonner, *va.* to button; bud, * break out
 Boutonnerie, *sf.* button-ware
 Boutonnier, *sm.* button-maker
 Boutonnière, *sf.* buttonhole
 Routure, *slip of a tree, sucker*
 Bouvart, *sm.* young bull
 Bouverie, *sf.* a cow-house
 Bouvet, *sm.* a plume
 Bouvier, *e. s.* cowherd, clown, Bootes
 Bouvillon, *sm.* bullock
 Bouvreuil, *bullfinch*
 Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*
 Boyau, *a gut, bowel*
 —, *branch of a trench* [ker
 Boyaudier, *sm.* fiddle-string ma-
 Bracelet, *a bracelet*
 Bracher, *va.* to brawl
 Brachial, *e. a.* brachial
 Brachmane, *sm.* bramin, Gento
 priest
 Braconnier, *va.* to poach
 Braconnier, *sm.* a poacher
 Brai, *pitch and tar mixt*
 Braie, *sf.* nursery-linen
 Braies, *pl.* trousers
 Brailard, *e. a. s.* bawling noisy person
 Brailleur, *vn.* to bawl
 Brailleur, *se. s.* bawler, scold
 Braiment, *sm.* braying of an ass
 Braire, *vn.* to bray as an ass
 Braise, *sf.* live coal; small coal
 Braies, *sm.* trough
 Bran, *coarsest bran*
 Bran, *int.* pshaw
 Brancard, *sm.* a litter, shaft of

a coach, hand-barrow; chair
 man's horse
 Brancardier, *a litter-driver*
 Branchage, *branches, boughs*
 Branche, *sf.* branch, bough; stick
 of a Roman balance
 Brancher, *va.* to * hang on a tree
 —, *vn.* to perch
 Branchier, *sm.* a brancher
 Branchu, *e. a.* branchy
 Brande, *sf.* heath, bough
 Brandebourg, *sm.* surtout
 Brandevin, *sm.* brandy
 Brandevinier, *e. s.* sullen
 Brandillement, *sm.* swinging
 Brandiller, *va.* to swing, see-saw
 Brandilloire, *sf.* a swing
 Brandir, *va.* to brandish, * stop; strengthen
 Brandon, *sm.* a firebrand; wisps
 of straw
 Brandonner, *va.* to nail wisps of
 straw at the door of a seized
 inheritance
 Branlant, *e. a.* shaking
 Branle, *sm.* jogging; hammock
 Branlement, *jogging; motion, pushing*
 Branier, *v.* to jog; * shake; wa-
 ver, * give ground, totter, move
 Branleur, *se. s.* shower
 Branloire, *sf.* swing; see-saw
 Braque, *sm.* a setting-dog
 Braquemart, *e.* a cullass
 Braquement, *pointing a cannon*
 Braquer, *va.* to point, to turn a
 carriage [dle
 Bras, *sm.* arm, claw, scone, han-
 dler, *vr.* to solder
 Brasier, *sm.* coal-fire; a great
 clear fire; pan for coals
 Brasiller, *va.* to broil
 Brasure, *sf.* soldering
 Brassage, *sm.* coining fees
 Brassart, *brassets; bracers*
 Brasse, *sf.* a fathom
 Brassée, *an armful*
 Brasser, *va.* brew, mix; deuss
 Brasserie, *sf.* a brewhouse
 Brasseur, *se. s.* a brewer
 Brassières, *sf.* night-waistcoat
 Brassin, *sm.* brewer's copper
 Bravache, *a swaggerer, bully*
 Bravade, *sf.* hectoring
 Brave, *2. a. s.* brave, spruce

Bravement, *ad.* stoutly, finely
 Braver, *va.* to brave, bully
 Braverie, *sf.* finery
 Bravoure, *vulgar*, courage
 Bravoures, *pl.* high feats
 Brayer, *va.* to pitch
 Brayer, *sm.* a truss, pannel
 Brayes, *sf.* *pl.* children's clouts
 Brayette, *a flap*
 Bréant, *sm.* a siskin
 Brebiage, *tax* on sheep
 Brebis, *sf.* a sheep, ewe
 Brèche, *breach*; gap, notch
 Brèchedent, *2. a. s.* toothless
 Brechet, *sm.* brisket
 Brecin, *sm.* iron hook
 Bredi-breda, *stupid*, noisy chat
 Bredouille, *sf.* double points at
French backgammon
 Bredouillement, *sm.* stammering
 Bredouiller, *vn.* to stammer
 Bredouilleur, *se. s.* stammerer
 Bref, *ve. a.* brief, short
 —, *ad.* in short, shortly
 —, *sm.* a brief, calendar
 Brèhaigne, *2. a.* barren
 Breland, *sm.* a gaming-house
 —, *sort of game* at cards
 Brelander, *vn.* to game
 Brelandier, *sm.* a gamester
 Brelandinier, *e. s.* a dealer who
sells in stalls
 Breliebreloque, *ad.* heedlessly
 Brelle, *sf.* a raft
 Breloque, *a gewgaw*, toy
 Breluche, *thread* and worsted
stuff
 Brème, *a bream* (fish)
 Brésil, *sm.* Brazil wood
 Brésille, *e. a.* friable
 Brésiller, *va.* to * cut small, to
dye with Brazil wood
 Brésillet, *sm.* Brazil wood
 Bretailler, *vn.* to tilt
 Bretailler, *sm.* a tiller, bully
 Bretaude, *va.* to * crop
 Bretelle, *sf.* a strap; handle
 Brette, *a rapier*, long sword
 Brette, *e.* toothed, notched
 Bretteur, *sm.* a bully, hector
 Bretteuse, *sf.* teeth of tools
 Brève, *a short syllable*
 Brevet, *sm.* warrant, commission,
indenture; bill of lading;
warm, spell

Brevetaire, *bearer of the king's*
warrant for a church prefer-
ment
 Breveter, *va.* to * give a warrant
 Brévialre, *sm.* a breviary; bro-
vic
 Breuvage, *drink*, potion, drench,
beverage
 Bribe, *sf.* a scrap, lump
 Bricole, *bricole*; rebound; back
stroke, tail
 Bricoler, *vn.* to * toss sideways
 Bride, *sf.* bridle, stay, loop
 Brider, *va.* to bridle, curb, tie
fast
 Bridoir, *sm.* bridle on a woman's
head-dress
 Bridon, *a snaffle*, a bit
 Brief, *ve. a.* quick, short
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
 Briéveté, *sf.* brevity, shortness
 Brifer, *va.* to guttle, claw off
 Brifeur, *se. s.* a guttler
 Brigade, *sf.* brigade, troop
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
 Brigand, *highwayman*; extor-
tioner; aristocrat
 Brigandage, *robbery*
 Brigander, *vn.* to rob on the
highway
 Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine
 Brignoles, *sf.* *pl.* prunes
 Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum
 Brigue, *sf.* solicitation, cabal
 Briguer, *va.* to solicit, sue
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
 Brillant, *e. a.* shining, bright
 —, *sm.* brightness; keen sense;
a brilliant
 Brillanter, *va.* to * cut a dia-
mond into angles
 Briller, *vn.* to * shine; sparkle,
glitter
 Brimbale, *sf.* brake, handle of a
ship's pump
 Brimbaler, *va.* to * set a going
 Brimborions, *sm.* *pl.* baubles, toys
 Brin, *sm.* bit; sprig; slip; stick
 Brinde, *sf.* a toast; a health
 Brioché, *sort of nice cake*, briosh
 Briou, *sm.* moss on trees
 Brique, *sf.* a brick
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel
 Briquetage, *bricks*; brick-work;
brick like

Briqueter, *va.* to * make brick
like
 Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-siln
 —, *brick-making*
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
 Bris, *wreck*; breaking open
 Brisans, *sm.* *pl.* breakers, shelves
 Brisant, *sm.* shelf; blind
 Brise, *sf.* a breeze
 Brisées, *sf.* *pl.* track in hunting
 Brise-fer, *sm.* a very strong set
 Brise-glace, *staring* (low)
 Brise-vent, *shelter*
 Brise-cou, *break-neck* place
 Brise-raison, *noisy chatter*
 Brisement, *dashing*; rendering
 Briser, *va.* to * break; * split
dash; bruise; * rend; destroy
** full out*
 Se briser, *vr.* * break; fold up
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker
 Broir, *va.* to break for flax
 Brisque, *sf.* brisque (game a
cards)
 Brisure, *sf.* rebatement
 Britannique, *2. a.* British
 Broc, *sm.* a leathern jack; a
great jug
 Brocanteur, *v.* to be a broker
 Brocanteur, *s.* a broker
 Brocard, *sm.* brocade; taunt;
brocket
 Brocarder, *vn.* to taunt; * nip
 Brocarder, *se. s.* a taunter
 Brocatelle, *sf.* linsey-woolsey
 Broccoli, *sm.* broccoli
 Broche, *sf.* spit; knitting-needle
faucet; stick, peg, puncher,
stem
 Brochée, *spit-fall*
 Brocher, *va.* to * knit, * stitch
** do in a hurry*; * work with
gold, silk, &c. to * stick; fustes
 Brochet, *sm.* a pike
 Brocheton, *a small pike*
 Brochette, *sf.* a skewer
 Brocheter, *va.* to measure the
limbs and side planks of a
ship; to pin on
 Brocheur, *se. s.* a knitter
 Brochoir, *sm.* smith's shoeing
hammer
 Brochure, *sf.* a pamphlet
 Brodè, *e. a.* embroidered; streaked
 Brodquin, *sm.* buskin; the boots

broder, *vr.*
 mance
 Broderie, *vr.*
 mance
 Brodeur, *sm.*
 Brodoir, *sm.*
 Broncha
 Bronche
 Broncher
 Bronchia
 lungs
 Bronchot
 Bronze, *2.*
 Bronzer, *vr.*
 Broquant
 Broque, *v.*
 Broquette
 Brossailler
 Brosse, *a.*
 Brosset, *v.*
 —, *vn.*
 Brossier, *s.*
 Brouée, *sf.*
 Brouet, *sm.*
 thin bro
 Brouette, *s.*
 try coach
 Brouettier
 Brouhaha
 Brouillam
 Brouillard
 Brouiller, *v.*
 gether, en
 ble, * set
 Se, *vr.* to
 be overcas
 Brouillerie
 Brouilleries
 Brouillon, *s.*
 book; mar
 Brouillon, ne
 sy-body
 Brouir, *vr.* to
 Brouissement
 Brouissure, *s.*
 Broussailes
 Broussin, *sm.*
 Broust, *vr.* to
 of walnuts
 Brouter, *va.* to
 Brouilles, *sf.*
 Broye, *a.* br
 Broymement, *sm.*
 Broyer, *va.* to
 bray

broder, *va. to embroider; ro-*
nance
 Broderie, *sf. embroidery; ro-*
maning; knot [ter]
 Brodeur, *se. s. embroiderer, spot-*
 Brodior, *sm. a bobbin*
 Bronchade, *sf. stumbling*
 Bronchement, *sm. failure*
 Broncher, *va. to stumble; * trip*
 Bronchial, *e. a. bronchial, of the*
lungs
 Bronchotomie, *sf. —tomy*
 Bronze, *2. s. bronze, brass*
 Bronzer, *va. to bronze*
 Broquart, *sm. a brocket*
 Broque, *vid. Broccoli*
 Broquette, *sf. a tack*
 Brossailles, *pl. brushes, briars*
 Brosse, *a brush, pencil*
 Brosser, *va. to brush*
 —, *vn. to brush along*
 Brossier, *sm. a brush-maker*
 Brouée, *sf. fog, mist*
 Brouet, *sm. boiled milk; gruel,*
thin broth
 Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow, pal-*
try coach [man]
 Brouettier, *sm. wheel-barrow-*
 Brouhaha, *clapping*
 Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*
 Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
 Brouiller, *va. to shuffle, * mix to-*
gether, embroil, perplex, jum-
*ble, * set at variance*
 —, *vr. to fall out, * be out, **
be overcast
 Brouillerie, *sf. broil, quarrel*
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
 Brouillon, *sm. foul copy; day-*
book; marplot
 Brouillon, *ne. a. s. shuffling, bu-*
sy-body
 Brouir, *vc. to blast*
 Brouissement, *sm. a rattling*
 Brouissure, *sf. blight, blast*
 Broussailles, *sf. pl. brambles*
 Broussin, *sm. excrescence*
 Brout, *browse-wood; green shell*
of walnuts
 Brouter, *va. to browse*
 Brouilles, *sf. sprigs, trifles*
 Broye, *a brake for flax*
 Broyement, *sm. pounding*
 Broyer, *va. to * grind, pound,*
bray

Broyeur, *sm. grinder*
 Broyon, *a brayer*
 Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
 Bruant, *sm. yellow hammer*
 Brugnion, *a nectarine*
 Bruine, *sf. rime; hoar frost*
 Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle*
 Bruire, *to roar, bustle, * ring*
again
 Bruissement, *sm. roaring*
 Bruit, *a noise, report, uproar,*
quarrel, fame
 Brûlant, *e. a. burning, hot, eager*
 Brûlé, *sm. burning*
 Brûlement, *burning, fire*
 Brûler, *va. to * burn, scorch, blast*
 Brûleur, *sm. incendiary*
 Brûlot, *a fire-ship*
 Brûlure, *sf. a burning, blast*
 Brumal, *e. a. winterly*
 Brune, *sf. a fog at sea*
 Brumeux, *se. a. foggy, misty*
 Brun, *e. a. brown, dusky; dun*
 —, *sm. brown colour*
 —, *e. brown man or woman*
 Brunet, *te. a. brownish*
 —, *sm. a brown youth*
 Brunette, *sf. a brown girl*
 Brunir, *v. to burnish, to turn*
brown
 Brunissage, *sm. burnishing*
 Brunisseur, *a burnisher*
 Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
 Brunissure, *sf. polishing*
 Bruse, *knee-holly*
 Brusque, *2. a. blunt; over hasty*
 Brusquement, *ad. bluntly; kas-*
tily
 Brusquer, *va. to affront*
 Brusquerie, *sf. rudeness*
 Brut, *e. a. rough; brute*
 Brutal, *e. brutish, rude*
 —, *sm. churl; blunt; brute*
 Brutalemeut, *ad. inconsiderately,*
rudely, clownishly
 Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*
 Brutalité, *sf. —lity, rashness*
 Brute, *a. s. brute, brutish*
 Bruyant, *e. a. blustering, roar-*
ing
 Bruyère, *sf. heath: a sort of*
German wool
 Buanderie, *a wash-house*
 Buandière, *a washer-woman*
 Bube, *a pimple, blister*

Bubon, *sm. bubo, blotch*
 Buccinateur, *a trumpeter*
 Buccine, *sf. a cornet*
 Buccataure, *sm. bucentaur*
 Bucéphale, *Buccephalus*
 Buche, *sf. billet; blockhead*
 Bucher, *sm. wood-pile, wood*
house, funeral pile
 —, *va. to fell wood*
 Bucheron, *sm. wood-cleaver, or*
seller
 Buchette, *sf. stick*
 Bucolique, *a pastoral poem*
 —, *2. a. bucolic, rural*
 Buffet, *sm. buffet, side-board, ta-*
ble; set of plate
 Buffeter, *va. to suck wine out of*
a peg-hole
 Buffeteur, *sm. one who sucks wine*
out of a peg-hole
 Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands*
at the side table; hence, by cor-
ruption, the English word
beef-eater
 Buffetin, *a buff coat*
 Buffle, *buffalo; buff-skin; block-*
head; buff coat
 Buffletin, *a young buffalo*
 Bugle, *sf. bugle*
 Buglose, *bugloss*
 Buire, *ou bule, a flagon*
 Buis, *sm. box, box-tree*
 Buisserie, *sf. boards to make*
hogsheads with
 Buisson, *sm. bush, thicket*
 Buissonnet, *little bush*
 Buissonnier, *e. a. truant*
 Bulbe, *sf. a scallion*
 Bulbeux, *se. a. bulbous*
 Bullaire, *sm. collection of bulls*
 Bulle, *sf. a bull, bubble*
 Bulletin, *sm. ballot, certificate of*
health, billet
 Buraliste, *a receiver of duties*
 Burat, *sm. a coarse kind of cloth*
 Bure, *sf. a coarse kind of cloth*
 Bureau, *sm. office; law; court;*
factory; bench-committee; scri-
toire; kind of coarse cloth
 Burette, *sf. cruet for oil, crystal*
bottle
 Burin, *sm. a graver*
 Buriner, *va. to engrave*
 Burlesque, *sm. a ludicrous way*
of writing

Calabson, *sf.* depth of a ship
 Calamine, *calamine*; lapis *calaminaris*
 Calamité, *—ty*, misery, distress
 Calamiteux, *se. a.* calamitous
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; woevil
 Calandrer, *va.* calender cloth
 Calandreux, *sm.* a calender
 Calcaire, *2. a.* that may be reduced to chalk; calcareous, limy
 Calcédoine, *sf.* chalcedony
 Calcination, *calcining*
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
 Calculable, *2. a.* computable
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant
 Calculeur, *vn.* to calculate, *cast up
 Calculeux, *se. a.* calculous
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap
 Calebasse, a gourd
 Calèche, calash; chariot
 Caleçon, *sm.* drawers
 Caleçonier, drawers-maker
 Caléfaction, *sf.* —tion; beating
 Calemar, *sm.* cuttle-fish; pencease
 Calembourg, a pun
 Calendes, *sf.* calends; convocation
 — grecques, never
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar
 — Grégorien, Gregorian calendar
 Calenture, *sf.* burning fever
 Calepin, *sm.* book of extracts
 Caler, *va.* to lower (the sails)
 Calfas, *sm.* calking, oakum
 Calfat, a calker, calking
 Calfatage, calking of a ship
 Calfater, *va.* to calk, pitch
 Calfateur, *sm.* a calker
 Calfatin, calker's boy
 Calfeutrage, stopping chinks
 Calfeutrér, *va.* to * stop chinks
 Calibé, *e. a.* chalybeate, impregnated with steel
 Calibre, *sm.* bore, size, sort
 Calibrer, *va.* to dispart
 Calice, *sm.* chalice, calix, cup
 Callfourchon, a callfourchon, astride
 Caligineux, *se. a.* gloomy
 Callin, *e. s.* lazy beggar, booby
 Calliner, *vn.* to beggar

Se—, *vr.* to * sit, or rest like a beggar or booby
 Calieux, *se. a.* callous, hard
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity, hardness
 Calmande, callimanco
 Calme, *2. a.* calm, quiet, still
 —, *sm.* calm at sea, calmness, quietness, stillness
 Calmer, *va.* to calm, appease, quiet, still, pacify
 Calomniateur, *sm.* calumniator, slanderer
 Calomniatrice, *sf.* calumniatrix; slanderess
 Calomnie, calumny, slander
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate, slander
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* slanderously
 Calomnieux, *se. a.* slanderous
 Calotin, *sm.* a foppish clergyman
 Calotine, *sf.* a grotesque work, or figure
 Calotte, leather-cap; lampoon
 Calottier, *sm.* leather-cap-maker
 Calquer, *va.* to chalk the outlines
 Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary
 Calvinisme, calvinism
 Calviniste, *2. a. s.* calvinist
 Calvitie, *sf.* baldness
 Calumet, *sm.* large Indian pipe
 Calus, hard knob in the skin, hardness of heart
 Calyphe, ou calife, a caliph
 Camaïeu, precious stone, picture of one colour
 Camail, a camail, a capuchin
 Camaldule, a kind of friars
 Camarade, a comrade, fellow
 Camard, *e. a. s.* flat-nosed
 Cambiste, *sm.* change broker
 Cambouls, coom, grease
 Cambrer, *va.* to vault, * bend
 Se—, *vr.* to warp as wood
 Cambrure, *sf.* bending
 Camée, *sm.* cameo
 Caméléon, a chameleon
 Camélot, camlet
 Cameloté, *e. a.* woven like camlet
 Camelotine, *sf.* a kind of camlet
 Camérier, *sm.* chamberlain
 Camerlingat, the pope's great chamberlain's place
 Camerlingue, the pope's great chamberlain

Camion, very small pin, cat's claw, little cart
 Camisade, *sf.* assault by night
 Camisard, *sm.* fanatic, enthusiast
 Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat
 Camomile, chamomile
 Camouffet, *sm.* puff of smoke, off-snt
 Camp, a camp; an army
 Campagnard, *e. a.* of the country, rustic
 Campagnard, *sm.* a countryman, a clown
 Campagnarde, *sf.* a country woman
 Campagne, country; campaign
 Campana, a tuft, fringe
 Campanelle, —nella
 Campanette, blue-bell flower
 Campanille, steeple, belfry
 Campèche, (bois de,) *sm.* log wood
 Campement, encampment
 Camper, *v.* to encamp, place
 Camphre, *sm.* camphire
 Camphré, *e. a.* camphorated
 Campine, *sf.* fine pullet
 Campos, *sm.* a play-day
 Camus, *e. a.* flat-nosed, balked
 Camuson, *sf.* flat-nosed girl
 Canaille, the rabble, mob
 Canal, *sm.* canal, channel, gutter, pipe, ways, means
 Canapé, a canopy-couch
 Canapsa, a knapsack
 Canard, mallard, water-dog
 Canarder, *va.* to pelt, * shoot
 Canardiére, *sf.* a decoy
 Canarie, *sm.* canary-bird
 Cancel, cancel
 Cancellation, *sf.* recission
 Cancellor, *va.* to cancel; raze
 Cancer, *sm.* a canker, cancer
 Cancré, a crab-fish; poor; stingy
 Candelabre, a chandelier
 Candeur, *sf.* candor, frankness
 Candi, (sucre,) *sm.* sugar-candy
 Candidat, a candidate
 Candide, *2. a.* candid, sincere
 Candidement, *ad.* sincerely
 Cane, *sf.* a duck, coward
 Cancier, *va.* to channel, chamfer
 Canellat, *sm.* sugar wort, cinnamon

Canelle, *sf.* cinnamon, a lap
 Canelle, *e. a.* of a cinnamon colour; chamfered
 Canelure, *sf.* channelling, chamfer, flutings
 Canepin, *sm.* fine sheep-skin
 Caneter, *vn.* to waddle
 Canetille, *sf.* gold or silver twist
 Canetiller, *va.* to tie with twist
 Caneton, *sm.* duckling
 Canette, *sf.* duckling
 Canevas, *sm.* canvass, rough draught
 Caniche, *sf.* spaniel bitch
 Caniculaire, (*jours*), dog-days
 Canicule, *sf.* dog-star, dog-days
 Canif, *sm.* a penknife
 Canin, *e. a.* canine
 Canne, *sf.* cane, stick, measure
 Canon, *sm.* cannon; gun-barrel, quill-barrel, cannon, gun, catch
 Canonial, *e. a.* canonical
 Canonicate, *sm.* a prebend
 Canonique, *2. a.* canonical
 Canoniquement, *ad.* —cally
 Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
 Canonisation, *sf.* —zation
 Canoniser, *va.* to canonize
 Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot
 Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery
 Canonner, *va.* to cannonade
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
 Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; drain-hole, loop-hole
 Canot, *sm.* a small boat, canoe
 Cantate, *sf.* cantata
 Cantatille, *a.* little cantata
 Cantharide, Spanish fly
 Cantine, *a.* bottle-case; a tavern for soldiers
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle
 Canton, *district*; part of a town
 Cantonnement, cantoning
 Cantonner, *va.* to canton
 Se-, *vr.* to fortify one's self
 Cantonnière, *sf.* canton; additional curtain to a bed
 Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube
 Cap, *sm.* a cape
 Capable, *2. a.* capable, able, apt
 Capablement, *ad.* skilfully
 Capacité, *sf.* ability, skill, size
 Caparasson, *sm.* caparison
 Caparassonner, *va.* to caparison

Cape, *sf.* capo of a cloak, riding hood; main-sail
 Capelan, *sm.* a poor ignorant priest
 Capillaire, maiden hair
 Capilotade, *sf.* a hash; slander
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain
 Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle, office of a ranger
 Capitainesse, ou capitaine, admiral galley
 Capital, *e. a.* capital, chief
 —, *sm.* main point; stock, principal
 Capitale, *sf.* chief city
 Capitales, *sf.* pl. capital letters
 Capitalemment, *ad.* capitally, to death
 Capitan, *sm.* boaster, hector
 —bacha, Turkish admiral
 Capitane, *sf.* the admiral galley
 Capitaine, captainry
 Capitation, poll-tax
 Capiteux, *se. a.* heady
 Capitoile, *sm.* capitol
 Capiton, silk welt
 Capitoul, principal magistrate of Toulouse
 Capitulaire, *2. a.* of a chapter
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly
 Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion, articles, agreement
 Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate, parley
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy; sharper
 Caponner, *vn.* to * trick
 Caponnière, *sf.* trench, lodgment
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal
 Capot, great coat, cloak
 Capote, *sf.* riding-hood; cloak
 Câpre, *a.* caper, m. privateer
 Caprice, *sm.* whim, caprice
 Se capricier, *vr.* to * take pet
 Capricieusement, *ad.* —ciously
 Capricieux, *se. a.* capricious
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn
 Câprier, *a.* caper-tree
 Caprisant, (*pouls*) uneven pulse
 Capsule, *sf.* a case
 Captateur, *sm.* an inveigler
 Captation, *sf.* inveigling
 Captatoire, *a.* fraudulent deceitful

Capter, *va.* to inveigle
 Capteusement, *ad.* subtly, deceitfully
 Capteux, *se. a.* deceitful, subtle
 Capteux, *se. a.* deceitful, subtle
 Captif, *ve. a.* s. captive
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate, confine
 Captivité, *sf.* captivity, great confinement
 Capture, capture, booty, seizure
 Capuce, *sm.* a cowl
 Capuchon, riding-cloak; cowl
 Capucin, capuchin-friar
 Capucinade, *sf.* a ridiculous sermon
 Capucine, capuchin-nun; nassurtium
 Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
 Caque, *sf.* a cag, barrel
 Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-furthing
 Caquer, *va.* to barrel up
 Caquet, *sm.* babbling, talk
 Caqueter, *vn.* to chat, prattle
 Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker
 Caquetteuse, *sf.* talkative gossip
 Caqueterie, tittle-tattle
 Caquetoire, a chair of rest
 Caqueur, *sm.* he that guts horserings to barrel them
 Car, *c. for*, because
 Carabe, *sm.* yellow amber
 Carabin, carbineer; rook
 Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's trick
 Carabine, a carbine
 Carabiner, *va.* to fire and then retreat; to play the rook
 Carabinier, *sm.* a carbineer
 Caracol, en caracol, winding round
 Caracole, *sf.* carocoi, or wheeling about
 Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel about
 Caracouler, to coo
 Caractère, *sm.* character; style
 —, *sm.* humour; charm
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize
 Caractéristique, *a.* s. characteristic
 Carafe, *sf.* a flagon
 Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail
 Carambole, *sf.* carambol
 Caramboler, *va.* to carambol
 Ceramel, *sm.* barley-sugar
 Caraque, *sf.* a carack

Carac
 Carav
 Carav
 Carav
 Carav
 Carbo
 Carbo
 Carbo
 Carde
 Cardée
 Carder
 Cardeu
 Cardial
 Cardia
 Cardier
 Cardina
 —, *sm.*
 Cardina
 Cardinal
 Cardinal
 Cardinal
 Cardon
 Carême
 Un caré
 lous fe
 Carénag
 Carène
 ship un
 Caréner
 Caréssan
 Caréssan
 Carésser
 Cargaison
 Carguer
 Cargues
 Caricatur
 Carie, rot
 Carier, va
 Carillon
 Carillon
 Carillonne
 Carillon
 noisy fe
 Cariole, s
 Caristade
 Carine, sm
 Carmelite
 PART

Carat, a carat
 Caravane, *sf.* a caravan
 Caravanier, *sm.* leader of a caravan
 Caravaniste, *one* belonging to a caravan
 Caravanserail, *sm.* caravansary
 Carbonecle, a plague; blotch; ruby
 Carbonnade, *sf.* a carbonade; a rasher
 Carcan, *sm.* necklace; iron collar
 Carcasse, *sf.* carcass, skeleton
 Carcinome, *sm.* —ma, a cancer
 Carde, *sf.* stalk of an artichoke
 —, a card
 Cardée, two cards full of wool
 Carder, *va.* to card wool
 Cardeur, *se.* a carder
 Cardialgie, *sf.* heart-burn
 Cardiaque, *2. a.* *c.* cordial
 Cardier, *sm.* a card-maker
 Cardinal, *e. a.* cardinal
 —, *sm.* a cardinal
 Cardinalat, cardinalship
 Cardinale, *sf.* (plante) cardinal
 Cardinaliser, *va.* to make a cardinal; to paint red
 Cardon, *sm.* cardoon-thistle
 Carème, *lent*
 Un carème, *prenant*, a ridiculous fellow
 Carénage, *sm.* careening-place
 Carène, *sf.* all the parts of a ship under water
 Carèner, *va.* to careen
 Caressant, *e. a.* kind, flattering
 Carresse, *sf.* caresses, wheedle
 Caresser, *va.* to caress, soothe
 Cargaison, *sf.* a cargo
 Carguer, *va.* to brail up the sails
 Cargues, *sf.* pl. brails
 Caricature, *sf.* an overcharge
 Carie, rottenness in the bones
 Carrier, *va.* to rot, taint
 Carillon, *sm.* chimes; scolding, *jangling*
 Carillonnement, chiming
 Carillonner, *vn.* to chime
 Carillonneur, *sm.* a chimist; a noisy fellow
 Cariole, *sf.* a kind of calash
 Caristade, *alms*, charity
 Carine, *sm.* a carmelite
 Carmelite, *sf.* carmelite nun

PART I

Carmin, *sm.* carmine
 Carminatif, *ve. a.* carminative
 Carnage, *sm.* carnage, slaughter, carrion
 Carnassier, *e. a.* carnivorous, voracious
 Carnassière, *sf.* pouch, bag
 Carnation, *sf.* —tion; flesh-colour
 Carnaval, *sm.* carnival
 Carne, *sf.* angle, corner
 Carné, *e. a.* carnation
 Carnet, *sm.* a debt book
 Carnivore, *2. a.* carnivorous
 Carnosité, *sf.* carnosity
 Carogne, a jade
 Caron, *sm.* a slice of fat bacon
 Caroncule, *sf.* a small gland; excrescence
 Carotte, a carrot
 Carotter, *vn.* to play low
 Carousse, *sf.* carousing
 Carpe, a carp.—Carpe pâmée, an affected woman
 —, *sm.* the wrist
 Carpeau, a little carp
 Carpettes, *sf.* packing clothes
 Carpillon, *sm.* a young carp
 Carquois, a quiver
 Carré, *sf.* crown of a hat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe
 —, *e. a.* square
 —, *sm.* a square, garden bed
 —de mouton, breast of mutton
 Carreau, square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunder-bolt; thunder-stone; tailor's goose; bolt
 Carrefour, a cross-way
 Carrelage, paving with square tiles, &c.
 Carreler, *va.* to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder
 Carrelette, *sf.* a fine file
 Carreleur, *sm.* one that paves with square tiles, &c.
 Carrelure, *sf.* paving with tiles, cobbling
 Carrément, *ad.* square
 Carrer, *va.* to square
 Se—, *va.* to strut
 Carret, *sm.* rope-yarn
 Carrier, a quarry-man
 Carrière, *sf.* quarry; career

C

Carrosse, *sm.* a coach
 — de voiture, stage-coach
 — coupé, a chariot
 — brisé, a landau
 — de louage, a hackney-coach
 Carrossée, *sf.* full coach
 Carrossier, *sm.* a coach-maker
 Carrousel, a carousal
 Carrousse, *sf.* riot, loose mirth
 Carrure, shape of a coat
 Cartayer, *va.* to quarter
 Carte, *sf.* card, map, pasteboard
 Carte-marine, sea-chart
 Cartel, *sm.* cartel; challenge
 Cartésianisme, the Cartesian philosophy
 Cartésien, Cartesian
 Cartier, a card-maker
 Cartilage, a gristle
 Cartilagineux, *se. a.* gristly
 Carton, *sm.* pasteboard, bandbox
 Cartonner, *va.* to add a leaf to a book
 Cartonnier, *sm.* pasteboard-maker
 Cartouche, *sf.* a charge; cartridge
 Cartulaire, *sm.* a collection of charters
 Cas, a case; fact; chance; matter; value
 Casanier, *sm.* close housekeeper; lazy drone
 Casanier, *e. a.* retired, idle
 Casaque, *sf.* a great coat
 Casaque, *sm.* a short gown
 Cascade, *sf.* cascade, a fall
 Case, a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box
 Casemate, a casemate
 Casemater, *va.* to fortify
 Caser, *vn.* to * take a point at tables
 Caserne, *sf.* a barrack
 Caserner, *vn.* to * be in barracks
 Casilleux, *se. a.* brittle
 Casque, *sm.* a helmet
 Cassade, *sf.* a sham
 Cassaille, first digging of a field
 Cassant, *e. a.* brittle
 Cassation, *sf.* repeal, abrogating
 Casse, cassia, pen-case, case
 Casse-cou, *sm.* unsafe place; uneven ground
 Camée, (voix), *sf.* broken voice

Cène, *sf.* the Lord's supper
 Cénelle, *holy-oaks berry*
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk
 Cénobitique, *2. a.* —tical
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph, *i. e.*
empty tomb
 Cens, *quit-rent*
 Censable, *2. a. of a manor*
 Censal, *sm.* a broker
 Cense, *sf.* a fee-farm
 Censé, *e. a.* accounted; *reputed*
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, a critic
 Censier, *the lord of a manor*
 —, *e. s.* a fee-farmer
 Censitaire, *sm.* a copyholder
 Censive, *sf.* a manor
 Censivement, *ad.* in a feudal
manner
 Censuel, *le. a.* feudal
 Censurable, *2. a.* —ble, *deserv-*
ing censure
 Censure, *sf.* censorship; *censure;*
criticism
 Censurer, *va. to censure; * chide*
 Cent, *2. a.* hundred
 —, *sm.* a hundred
 Centaine, *sf.* about a hundred
 Centaure, *sm.* a centaur
 Centaurée, *sf.* centuary
 Centenaire, *2. a.* centenary
 Centenier, Centurion, *sm.* cap-
tain of a hundred; centurion
 Centième, *2. a.* hundredth
 Centon, *sm.* rhapsody
 Central, *e. a.* central
 Centre, *sm.* centre
 Centrifuge, *2. a.* centrifugal
 Centripète, *2. a.* centripetal
 Centuple, *2. a.* *sm.* hundred fold
 Centuplier, *va. to increase great-*
ly
 Centuriateur, *sm.* —ator
 Centurie, *sf.* —ry, hundred
 Centurion, *sm.* —rion
 Cep, *sm.* a vine
 Cependant, *ad.* in the meantime,
nevertheless, yet
 Céphalalogie, *sf.* —gy
 Céphalique, *2. a.* cephalic
 Ceps, *sm. pl.* stocks, fetters
 Cérat, *sm.* cerate, plaster
 Cérbère, Cerberus
 Cerceau, a hoop, net, ring
 Cercelle, *sf.* a teal
 Cercle, *sm.* a circle, assembly

Cercier, *va. to hoop*
 Cercier, *sm.* hoop-maker
 Cercueil, a coffin
 Cérémonial, *e. a.* —nial
 —, *sm.* —nial, ritual
 Cérémonie, *sf.* —ny, rite
 Cérémonieux, *se. a.* ceremoni-
ous; formal
 Cerf, *sm.* a stag; a hart
 Cerf-volant, horn-beetle; paper-
kite
 Cerfeuil, *sm.* chervil
 Cerise, *sf.* a cherry
 Cerisier, *sm.* a cherry-tree
 Cerne, a ring, circle
 Cerneau, kernel of a nut
 Cerner, *va. * take out the kernel*
of a nut, tap a tree
 — yeux cernés, eyes surrounded
with black and blue spots
 Certain, *e. a.* certain, sure
 —, *sm.* certainty
 — une nouvelle certain, sure
news
 — une certain nouvelle, a re-
port
 Certainement, *ad.* certainly
 Certes, truly, indeed
 Certificat, *sm.* a certificate
 Certificateur, a voucher
 Certification, *sf.* —tion
 Certifier, *va. to certify, assure*
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, stability
 Cervaison, venison-season
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain
 Cerveelas, cervelas, kind of sau-
sage
 Cervelet, hind part of the brain
 Cerveille, *sf.* brains
 Cervical, *e. a.* —cal
 Cervier, (loup) *sm.* a lynx
 Cerveise, *sf.* sort of beer
 Céruse, white lead
 Ces, *pro. these, those*
 Cessation, *sf.* —tion, intermission
 Cesse, ceasing, intermission
 Cesser, *v.* cease, * leave off
 Cessible, *2. a.* transferable
 Cession, *sf.* a yielding up
 Cessionnaire, *2. s.* cessionary,
grantee
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle
 Cesure, *sf.* cesura, pause, rest
 Cet, *pro. this, that*
 Cétacée, *a. m.* cetaceous

Ceux, celles, *pro. these, those*
 Chabier, *va.* fasten to a cable
 Chabieur, *sm.* a water-officer
 Chablis, wind-fallen wood
 Chaconne, *sf.* chacon (a tune)
 Chacun, *e. pro. every one, each.*
(it can never be joined to a
substantive)
 Chafouin, *e. a. s.* a mean-look-
ing fellow; a polecat
 Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexation
sorrow
 —, shagreen
 —, *e. a.* morose, sad
 Chagrinant, *e. vexatious*
 Chagriner, *va. to vex, to fret*
 Chaîne, *sf.* chain; warp; ridge
bondage
 Chaîneau, *sm.* a pipe of lead
 Chainetier, a chain-maker
 Chainette, *sf.* a little chain
 Chainon, *sm.* a link
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, quick
 — vive, the quick
 Chaire, a pulpit; fee; oratory
 Chaise, a chair, seat, sedan
 Chaland, *e. s.* customer; chap-
man
 Chalandise, *sf.* custom, good-will
 Châlet, *sm.* a hut, cabin
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat; warmth; zeal
 Chalit, *sm.* bedstead
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat
 Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a pipe;
flute
 Chamade, *sf.* a parley [*gl.*
 Chamailleur, *va. to fight; wran-*
 Chamailles, *sm.* fray, squabble;
skirmish
 Chamarrer, *va. to lace, daub*
 Chamarrure, *sf.* lacing
 Chambalon, *sm.* a yoke (to carry
milk, water, &c.)
 Chambellan, chamberlain
 Chambranie, jambs; mantle-tree
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room
 Chambrée, persons lying in one
room, house-full
 Chambrelan, *sm.* chamber-artif-
cer, a lodger
 Chamber, *va. to lodge together;*
to confine, take aside
 Chambrette, *sf.* little room
 Chambrier, *sm.* chamberlain in
a monastery

Charmille, *sf.* *hedge of yoke-elm trees*

Charnage, *sm.* *flesh-time*

Charnel, *lc. a.* *carnal; sensual*

Charnement, *ad.* *carnally*

Charneux, *se. a.* *fleshy*

Charnier, *sm.* *charnel-house; a larder*

Charnière, *sf.* *a hinge*

Charnu, *c. a.* *fleshy, plump*

Charnure, *sf.* *flesh, skin*

Charogne, *carion, carcass*

Charpente, *timber-work*

Charpenter, *va. to work timber; to mangle*

Charpenterie, *sf.* *carpentry*

Charpentier, *sm.* *carpenter*

Charpie, *sf.* *Charpis, sm. lint*

Charrée, *sf.* *buck-ashes*

Charretée, *a cart-load*

Charretier, *chartier, sm. carman*

Charrette, *sf. a cart*

Charroi, *sm. carriage, wainage*

Charron, *a cartwright*

Charionage, *cartwright's work*

Charruage, *arable land*

Charrue, *sf. a plough*

Charte, *chartre, a charter*

Charte-partie, *charter-party*

Chartil, *chartis, sm. a pent-house for carts, great cart*

Chartre, *sf.* *charter, gaol*

Chartreuse, *charter-house*

Chartreux, *se. s.* *Carthusian friar, or nun*

Chartrier, *sm. keeper of charters*

Chas, *sm. needle-eye*

Chaseret, *little sash-frame to make cheese*

Châsse, *sf.* *shrine; scalo; frame; cheeks*

Chasse, *sf.* *hunting; game; chase*

— *aux oiseaux, fowling*

Chasse-chien, *sm. beadsman*

Chasse-cousin, *sm. bad wine*

Chasse-coquin, *bedsman*

Chasselas, *excellent sort of white grape*

Chasse-marée, *a fish-cart; a shallop*

Chasser, *va. to hunt, * drive away, chase, pursue*

— *au fusil, to * go a shooting*

Chasseresse, *sf. a huntress*

Chasseur, *sm. hunter, fowler*

Chasseuse, *sf. a huntress*

Chassie, *blear-eyedness*

Chassieux, *se. a.* *blear-eyed*

Châsis, *sm. sash; frame; chase*

Chassoier, *cooper's driver*

Chaste, *2. a.* *chaste; pure; neat*

Chastement, *ad.* *chastely; purely*

Chasteté, *sf.* *chastity, purity*

Chasuble, *a kind of cope*

Chasublier, *sm. maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*

Chat, *cat*

Petit chat, *little dear*

Chats, *pl. catkins*

Châtaigne, *sf. a chestnut*

Châtaigneraie, *chestnut orchard*

Châtaignier, *sm. chestnut-tree*

Châtain, *a. m.* *chestnut-colour*

Château, *sm. a castle, or seat*

Châteaux en Espagne, *airy castles*

Châtelain, *lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan*

Châtelet, *little castle*

Châtellenie, *sf.* *castle-ward*

Chat-huant, *sm. screech-owl, sullen man*

Châtiable, *2. a.* *punishable*

Châtier, *va. to chastise; mind; correct*

Châtière, *sf. a cat-hole*

Châtiment, *sm. chastisement*

Chaton, *a kitten; bezel; catkins; collet*

Chatouillement, *tickling*

Chatouiller, *va. to tickle; please*

Chatouilleux, *se. a.* *ticklish, delicate*

Chatte, *sf. a she-cat; puss; dainty woman*

Châtée, *brood of a cat*

Chattemite, *demure hypocrite*

Chatter, *chatonner, vn. to kitten*

Chaud, *c. a.* *hot, warm, hasty, fierce*

—, *sm. heat, hot*

—, *ad. hot, warmly*

Chaudreau, *sm. caudle*

Chaudement, *ad. warmly, earnestly*

Chauderon, *sm. a kettle, caldron*

Chauderonnée, *sf. kettleful*

Chaudronnerie, *brazier's ware*

Chaudronnier, *sm. brazier, tin-ker*

Chaudière, *sf. caldron; copper, great kettle*

Chaufrage, *sm. fuel*

Chauille, *sf. furnace*

Chauille-pied, *sm. a foot-stone*

Chaudier, *va. to heat, warm*

Chauiferette, *sf. a foot-stone*

Chauillère, *a kind of forge*

Chaufeur, *sm. warmer of a forge*

Chaufour, *warming-place; wa-m cloth for a sick person*

Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*

Chaufournier, *a lime maker*

Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*

Chaupe, *sm. stubble, stubble-jel*

Chaupe, *va. to * cut stubble, to thatch*

Chauinière, *sf. a thatched cottage*

Chauvine, *small cottage*

Chaussant, *c. a.* *easy to put on*

Chausse, *sf. stocking, straining bag*

Chausse, *pl. breeches*

Chaussé, *c. a.* *cross-grained*

Chaussée, *sf. causeway*

Chausse-pié, *sm. shoeing-horn*

Chausser, *va. to * put on shoes, or stockings; make shoes; to fit*

— *le cothurne, to turn a dramatic writer*

Chaussetier, *sm. hosier*

Chaussetrap, *sf. a caltrop*

Chaussette, *under-stocking*

Chausson, *sm. socks, pumps*

Chaussure, *sf. any cover of the leg and foot*

Chauve, *2. a.* *bald*

Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*

Chauveté, *baldness*

Chaux, *lime*

Chef, *sm. head, chief, leader; fag end*

— *de famille, housekeeper*

Chef-d'œuvre, *a master piece*

Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*

— *de parti, a ringleader*

Chelin, *sm. shilling*

Chemin, *way, road, course*

Cheminée, *sf. a chimney*

Cheminer, *vn. to walk, or * go*

Chemise, *sf. shirt, shift*

Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*

Chênale, *a grove of oaks*

Chenal, *sm. channel*

Chenapan, *sm. a vagabond*

Cnopinier, *vn.* to tippie
 Choquant, *e. a.* shocking; offen-
 sive
 Choquer, *v.* to * shock, offend, *
 dash, * clash, to * touch glasses
 Se —, *vr.* to * take offence, abuse
 one another, * clash, * strike,
 engage
 Choriste, *sm.* chorister
 Chorographie, *sf.* —phy
 Chorographique, *2. a.* —phical
 Chorus, *is*re chorus, to * sing
 together, * make chorus
 Chose, *sf.* thing
 Chou, *sm.* cabbage; cole-wort;
 puff paste
 Chou-fleur, cauliflower
 Choucas, *sm.* a jackdaw
 Chouette, *sf.* screech-owl; laugh-
 ing-stock; play of one person
 against two
 Chouquet, *sm.* moor's head
 Choyer, *va.* to cocker; to * take
 great care of
 Chrême, *sm.* chrism
 Chrême's, chrism cloth
 Chrétien, *ne. a. s.* christian
 Chrétienement, *ad.* christianly
 Chrétienté, *sf.* christendom
 CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST
 Christianisme, christianity
 Chronmatique, *2. a. sf.* —tic
 Chronique, *sf.* chronicle
 —, *2. a.* chronic
 Chroniqueur, *sm.* a writer of
 chronicles
 Chronogramme, —gram
 Chronologie, *sf.* —logy
 Chronologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist
 Chronologue, —loger
 Chrysalide, *sf.* chrysalis
 Chrysocolle, chrysocol, borax
 Chrysolite, —lite
 Chu, *part.* fallen down [*row*]
 Chucheter, *vn.* to pip as a spar-
 row
 Chuchoter, *vn.* to whisper
 Chuchotterie, *sf.* whispering
 Chuchoteur, *se. s.* whisperer
 Chut! *int.* hush!
 Chute, *sf.* fall, disaster, cadence.
 —La chute des feuilles, au-
 tumn.—Une chute d'humeurs,
 a defluxion
 Chyle, *sm.* the chyle

Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.
 Ci, *ad.* here
 Ci-devant, heretofore
 Ci-après, hereafter
 Ci-dessous, under here
 Ci-dessus, aforesaid
 Ciboire, *sm.* a pyx, box, cup
 Ciboule, *sf.* scallion, chibbot
 Ciboullette, chives
 Cicatrice, a scar
 Cicatrice, little scar
 Cicatriceur, *va.* cicatrize, gash
 Cicero, pica, (printing type)
 Cid, *sm.* an Arabian chief
 Cidre, cider
 Ciel, *sm.* sky, heaven, canopy
 Ciel de lit, tester, top of a bed
 Des ciels de lit; bed testers
 Cierge, *sm.* a wax taper
 Cieux, *sm. pl.* ciel for its singu-
 lar, heavens
 Cigale, *sf.* chirping kind of grass-
 hopper
 — de mer, a kind of sea craw-
 fish
 Cigogne, *sf.* a stork
 Cigogneau, *sf.* a young stork
 Cigue, *sf.* hemlock
 Cil, *sm.* eye-lashes
 Cilce, *sm.* hair-cloth
 Cillement, twinkling of the eyes
 Ciller, *va.* to twinkle, wink
 Cime, *sf.* the top, ridge, height
 Ciment, *sm.* cement, union
 Cimentier, *va.* to cement
 Cimentier, *sm.* cement-maker
 Cimetière, a cimeter
 Cimetière, a churchyard
 Cimier, crest, buttock
 Cimier de cerf, haunch of veni-
 son
 Cinabre, cinnabar; red lead
 Cinéraire, (urne,) *sf.* urn in-
 cluding ashes
 Cinération, —tion
 Cinglage, *sm.* ship's course; lash
 Cingler, *vn.* to sail before the
 wind, to lash, * cut
 Cinnomome, *sm.* cinnamon
 Cinq, *a. sm.* five
 Cinquante, *sf.* fifty
 Cinquante, *2. a.* fifty
 Cinquantenier, *sm.* commander
 of fifty men
 Cinquantième *2. a.* fiftieth

Cinquante, *2. a. sm.* fifth
 — denier, four shillings in
 the pound
 Cinquiesme, *ad.* fifthly
 Cintrage, *sm.* the cords which en-
 circle or tie a ship
 Cintre, an arch, centre
 Cintrer, *va.* to * make arch-wise
 Cippe, *sm.* cippus
 Cirage, waxing
 Circoncire, *va.* to circumcise
 Circonciseur, *sm.* circumciser
 Circoncision, *sf.* circumcision
 Ciconference, circumscription
 Circonflexe, *2. a.* circumflex [tion]
 Circonlocution, *sf.* circumlocu-
 tion
 Circonscriptio, circumscription
 Circonscire, *va.* to circumscribe
 Circonspect, *e. a.* circumspect
 Circonspection, *sf.* circumspec-
 tion
 Circonstance, circumstance
 Circonstances, & dépendences,
 appurtenances
 Circonstancer, *va.* to relate a
 thing with its circumstances
 Circovallation, *sf.* circumvallation
 Circovahir, *va.* to circumvent,
 deceive
 Circovention, *sf.* deceit
 Circovoisin, *e. a.* neighbouring
 Circovolution, *sf.* circumsolu-
 tion
 Circuit, *sm.* circuit, ambit; dis-
 trict, compass
 Circulaire, *2. a.* circular; round
 Circulairement, *ad.* circularly
 Circulateur, *sm.* —tor
 Circulation, *sf.* —tion
 Circulatoire, *2. a.* —latory
 Circuler, *va.* to circulate
 Cire, *sf.* wax, gum, stic; shoe-
 black
 — d'Espagne, sealing wax
 Cirer, *va.* to wax
 Cirier, *sm.* wax chandler
 Ciron, a handworm; little blister
 Cirure, *sf.* wax plastering
 Cirque, *sm.* circus
 Cirure, *sf.* waxing
 Cisailir, *va.* to * clip, * shear
 Cisailles, *sf.* shears, clippers
 Cisalpine, *a. on this side the Alps*
 Ciseau, *sm.* chisel, graver

Ciseaux, *pl. scissors*
 Ciseleur, *va. to chase, carve*
 Ciselet, *sm. a graver*
 Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
 Ciselure, *sf. chasing, carving*
 Citadelle, *a citadel*
 Citadin, *e. a. s. citizen*
 Citation, *sf. — tion, summons*
 Cité, *a city, a town*
 Citer, *va. cite, quote, summon, name*
 Citerieur, *e. a. citerior; hither*
 Cisterne, *sf. a cistern*
 Citise, *sm. citisus*
 Citoyen, *ne. s. a citizen*
 Citrin, *e. a. lemon-coloured*
 Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
 Citronnat, *candied orange, or lemon*
 Citronné, *e. a. that has the taste of, lemon*
 Citronnelle, *sf. balm gentle*
 Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *sf. pumpkin, gourd*
 Cive, *kind of onion*
 Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
 Civette, *sf. chiver; civet-cat; civet*
 Civière, *a hand-barrow*
 Civil, *e. a. civil, well-bred*
 Civilement, *ad. civilly, kindly*
 Civilisation, *sf. — zation*
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
 Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy*
 Civilités, *pl. respects*
 Civique, *a. f. civic*
 Clabaud, *sm. liar; noisy fellow*
 Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bark*
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
 Clabaudeur, *se. s. noisy man, or woman, a bawler*
 Clais, *sf. a hurdle*
 Clair, *e. a. clear; light; thin; bright; plain*
 —, *ad. clearly; plainly; clear; plain*
 —, *sm. shine, light*
 — de lune, *moonshine*
 Clairément, *ad. clearly; plainly*
 Clairét, *te. a. reddish*
 Claire-voie, *sf. rails in a park*
 Clairière, *glade in a wood*
 Clairon, *sm. clarion*
 Clair-semé, *e. a. thin sown; thin, scarce*

Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity; penetration*
 Clair-voyant, *e. a. clear-sighted*
 Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
 — de haro, *citation before the judge*
 Clan, *sm. a tribe (in Scotland)*
 Clandestin, *e. a. clandestine*
 Clandestinement, *ad. — nely*
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
 Clapet, *sm. the sucker of a pump*
 Clapier, *coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit*
 Clapir, *vn. to squeak*
 Se —, *vr. to * lie squat*
 Claque, *sf. a flap, clog*
 Claquedent, *sm. a half starved wretch, chatterer*
 Claquement, *clapping, chattering*
 Claquemurer, *va. to * put in prison*
 Claqueoreille, *sm. flapt hat*
 Claquer, *vn. to * clap, * snap; chatter*
 Claquet, *sm. mill-clapper; chat*
 Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
 Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
 Se —, *vr. to * grow clear*
 Clarine, *sf. a bell for the neck of animals*
 Clarinette, *clarinet*
 Clarté, *clearness; light; splendour*
 Clas, *sm. knell; passing bell*
 Classe, *sf. class; order; form; school*
 Classement, *sm. disposition, order*
 Classer, *va. to dispose, to levy*
 Classique, *2. a. classic*
 Claude, *a. foolish, simple*
 Claudication, *sf. lameness*
 Claveau, *sm. the rot, scab*
 Claveléc, *sf. the scab*
 Clavelé, *e. a. scabby*
 Clavessin, *ou Clavecin, sm. harpsichord*
 Clavette, *sf. a key; peg*
 Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
 Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
 Clause, *sf. clause, proviso*
 Claustral, *e. a. claustral; monastic*

Clayon, *sm. little hurdle*
 Clayonage, *a fence made with hurdles and turfs*
 Clé, clef, *sf. a key, clef*
 Clémence, *clemency*
 Clément, *e. a. clement*
 Clémentines, *sf. pl. the constitution of Pope Clement V.*
 Clepsydre, *an hour-glass*
 Clerc, *sm. clerk, clergyman*
 Clergé, *clergy, churchman*
 Clérical, *e. a. clerical*
 Cléricalment, *ad. clergyman like*
 Cléricature, *sf, clerkship; stat of a clergyman*
 Client, *e. s. a client*
 Clientèle, *sf. protection, patronage*
 Clignement, *sm. winking*
 Clignemusette, *sf. hide and seek*
 Cligner les yeux, *va. to wink*
 Clignotement, *sm. winking*
 Clignoter, *vn. to wink often*
 Climat, *sm. climate, climate*
 Climatérique, *2. a. climacteric*
 Clin d'œil, *sm. the twinkling of an eye*
 Clincaille, *sf. hard-ware; base coin*
 Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*
 Clincaillier, *e. s. ironmonger*
 Clinquant, *sm. tinsel*
 Clique, *sf. gang, party*
 Cliquer, *vn. to clack*
 Cliquetis, *sm. clashing of swords*
 Cliquettes, *sf. snappers; clapper*
 Clisse, *little hurdle; splint*
 Clisser, *va. to * make hurdles; splint*
 Cloaque, *sm. common sewer; filthy place*
 Cloche, *sf. a bell, blister, steam-pan*
 Clochement, *sm. hopping*
 Clocher, *steeple; parish*
 —, *vn. to limp, hobble*
 Clochette, *sf. hand-bell, bellflower*
 Cloison, *partition*
 Cloisonage, *sm. partition-work*
 Cloître, *a cloister*
 Cloître, *va. to cloister up; to mure*
 Cloîtrier, *sm. claustral monk*

Clopin-co long
 Clopiner,
 Cloporte,
 Cloporte,
 Clorre, *va.*
 Clos, *sm.*
 —, *e. a.*
 Closeau,
 Clossemer,
 Closser, *va.*
 Clôture, *sf.*
 Clou, *sm.*
 Clous de g
 Clou à cro
 Clouer, *va.*
 Clouter, *va.*
 Clouterie,
 Cloutier, *s.*
 Cloutière,
 Club, *sm.*
 Clubiste, *m.*
 Clustère, *m.*
 Coaccusé,
 — several
 Coacervati
 Coactif, *ve.*
 Coaction, *s.*
 Coadjuteur
 Coadjutrice
 Coagulation
 Coaguler, *v.*
 Cobalt, *sm.*
 Cocagne, *s.*
 — a land of
 Cocarde, *sf.*
 Cocasse, *2.*
 Cocatrix, *s.*
 Coche, *sm.*
 — d eau,
 —, *sf. no*
 — shaped w
 Cochemar,
 Cochenille,
 Cochenille,
 Cocher, *a*
 Cocher, *va.*
 Cochet, *sm.*
 Cochon, *a*
 — d'inde
 Cochonnet
 Cochonner
 Cochonner
 Cochonnet

Clopin-colpat, *ad. hobbling a-*
long

Clopinier, *va. to hobble along*

Cloporte, *sm. a vagabond*

Cloporteux, *se. a. very rough*

Clore, *va. to enclose, close*

Clos, *sm. a close*

—, *e. a. closed, close, shut*

Closeau, *sm. small close*

Clossement, *clucking*

Closser, *vn. to cluck*

Clôture, *sf. an enclosure*

Clou, *sm. nail; a bile; clove; stud*

Clous de girofle, *cloves*

Clou à crochet, *tenter-hook*

Clouer, *va. to nail*

Clouter, *va. to stud*

Clouterie, *sf. nail trade*

Cloutier, *sm. a nailer*

Cloutière, *sf. nail mould*

Club, *sm. a club, society*

Clubiste, *member of a club*

Clystère, *a clyster*

Coaccusé, *accused with one or*

several persons

Coacervation, *sf. —tion*

Coactif, *ve. a. coercive*

Coaction, *sf. coercion*

Coadjuteur, *sm. a coadjutor*

Coadjutorerie, *sf. —torship*

Coadjutrice, *coadjutrix*

Coagulation, *a. congealing*

Coaguler, *va. coagulate, curd*

Cobalt, *sm. cobalt*

Cocagne, *sm. pays de cocagne,*

a land of milk and honey

Cocarde, *sf. cockade*

Cocasse, *2. a. odd, comical*

Cocatrix, *sm. cockatrice*

Coche, *sm. caravan, large coach*

— d'eau, *a passage-boat*

—, *sf. notch, old sow; fat ill-*

shaped woman

Cochemar, *sm. night-mare*

Cochenille, *sf. cochineal*

Cochenillier, *sm. cochineal tree*

Cocher, *a coachman*

Cocher, *va. to * tread*

Cochet, *sm. a cockrel*

Cochon, *a hog, a pig*

— d'inde, *sm. guinea-pig*

Cochonnée, *sf. litter of pigs*

Cochonner, *vn. to furore*

Cochonnerie, *sf. filthiness*

Cochonnet, *sm. jack at bowls*

Coco, *cocoa*

Cocon, *the cod of a silk-worm*

Cocotier, *a cocoa-tree*

Cocotion, *sf. coction, digestion*

Cocu, *sm. cuckold*

Cocuage, *cuckoldom*

Cocufier, *va. to hornify*

Code, *sm. code, codez*

Codécimateur, *partner in tithes*

Codicillaire, *2. a. contained in a*

codicil

Codicille, *sm. codicil*

Codille (gagner,) *vn. to win*

Codonataire, *2. a. he or she to*

whom a thing is given jointly

with another person

Co-état, *sm. divided sovereignty*

Coégal, *e. a. co-equal*

Coércitif, *ve. a. coercive*

Coércition, *sf. coercion*

Coéternel, *le. a. co-eternal*

Coéternité, *sf. —nity*

Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*

Cœur, *the heart; courage*

Coexistence, *sf. —ce*

Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*

Coffin, *sm. small neat basket*

Coffre, *sm. chest, trunk, box, cof-*

fer, coffin, belly of a lute

— fort, *strong box*

Coffrer, *va. to * put in gaol*

Coffret, *sf. a little chest; trunk*

Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*

Cognasse, *sf. wild quince*

Cognassier, *sm. quince-tree*

Cognat, *kinsman*

Cognition, *sf. —tion, kindred*

Cogne-sètu, *sm. a trisler*

Cognée, *sf. a hatchet, axe*

Cogner, *va. to * drive in, beat,*

knock

Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*

Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*

Cohérence, *sf. coherence*

Cohérent, *e. a. united*

Cohéritier, *e. s. co-heir, co-heiress*

Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*

Cohober, *va. to thicken, forti-*

fy

Cohorte, *sf. cohort, company*

Cohue, *a rout, crowd*

Coi, *e. a. still, quiet*

Coiffe, *sf. coif, hood*

— de nuit, *night-cap*

— d'une perruque, *&c. caul*

Coiffe de chapeau, *lining of a hat*

Coiffer, *va. to dress one's head;*

** stop a bottle*

Se coiffer de, *vr. to * be fondly*

attached to

Se —, *to * get drunk*

Se — de quelq'un d'une opi-

*nion, to * be prepossessed for*

somebody, an opinion

Coiffeur, *se. s. milliner; hair-*

dresser

Coiffure, *sf. a head-dress*

Coin, *sm. corner, wedge, coins*

die; *lock of a wig; clock of a*

stocking

Coincidence, *sf. coincidence*

Coincider, *vn. to coincide*

Coing, *sm. a quince*

Col, ou cou, *neck; defile; strait*

—, *a stock*

Colère, *sf. anger, wrath, passion,*

choler

—, *2. a. passionate*

Coleret, *sm. sort of net*

Colérique, *2. a. choleric*

Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*

Colifichet, *gewgaw toy*

Collin-maillard, *blindman's bus*

Colique, *sf. a colic*

Colisée, *sm. coliseum*

Collatéral, *e. a. —ral*

Collateur, *sm. —tor, patron*

Collatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Collation, *sf. —tion, aduocation*

—, *afternoon's luncheon, tea-*

drinking

Collationner, *va. to collate*

—, *to * eat between dinner and*

*supper, to * drink tea*

Colle, *sf. paste, glue, size*

— de poisson, *isinglass*

— (bourde) *sham*

Collecte, *collect, gathering*

Collecteur, *sm. a collector*

Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*

Collection, *sf. —tion*

Collectivement, *ad. —vely*

Collégataire, *a. s. collegatory*

Collège, *sm. college*

Collégial, *e. a. collegiate*

Collègue, *sm. colleague, fellow*

Coller, *va. to paste, glue*

— du vin, *to clarify wine with*

isinglass

Se —, *vr. to lie close, cake*

Colletette, *sf.* woman's neck-handkerchief
 Collet, *sm.* collar; snare; neck of meat
 —, *vape*; neck; hand; gin
 Collet-monté, *affected*
 Colleter, *va.* to collar; * set gins
 Collier, *sm.* necklace, collar
 Colliger, *vn.* to collect, infer
 Colline, *sf.* a hill
 Collision, — *sion*
 Collocation, — *tion*
 Colloque, *sm.* colloquy, conference
 Colloquer, *va.* to place in order
 Colluder, *vn.* to collude, juggle
 Collusion, *sf.* juggling
 Collusoire, *2. a.* — *sory*
 Collusoirement, *ad.* — *sorily*
 Collyre, *sm.* — *rium*, eye-salve
 Colombage, *row* of pillars
 Colombe, *sf.* a dove
 Colombier, *sm.* a dove-house
 Colombin, *e. a.* columbine
 Colon, *sm.* a planter, colon
 Colonel, *a.* colonel
 Colonelle, *sf.* the colonel's company
 Colonie, *a.* colony, plantation
 Colonnade, *colonnade*
 Colonne, *a.* column, pillar
 Colonnades d'un lit, *bed-posts*
 Colophane, *rosin*, hard rosin
 Coloquinte, *colocynthia*
 Colorer, *va.* to colour; dye, disguise, cloke
 Colorier, *to* varnish
 Coloris, *sm.* colouring complexion
 Coloriste, *a.* colourist
 Colossal, *e. a.* gigantic
 Colosse, *sm.* colossus
 Colportage, *hawker's* trade
 Colporter, *va.* to hawk about
 Colporteur, *sm.* a hawker
 Colure, *coluri*, colure
 Coma, *comma*
 Comateux, *se. a.* soporiferous
 Combat, *a.* fight, battle
 Combattant, *a.* combattant
 Combattre, *v.* to * fight, combat, oppugn, contend with
 Combien, *ad.* how much, how many
 —, *sm.* price
 — que, *although*

Combinaison, *sf.* combination
 Combiner, *va.* to combine
 Comble, *2. a.* heaped
 Comble, *sm.* the top, height, timber-work of a roof
 Combleau, *cordage* of a cannon
 Combler, *va.* heap up; load one; fill
 Comblette, *sf.* cleft, or parting in a stag's foot
 Combrière, *a.* large net
 Combuger des futailles, *va.* soak a cask
 Combustible, *2. a.* — *ble*
 Combustion, *sf.* — *tion*, tumulus
 Comédie, *a.* play; play-house; shamming; sport
 Comédien, *sm.* an actor; disssembler
 Comédienne, *sf.* actress
 Comestible, *2. a.* eatable, *s.* eatables
 Comète, *sf.* a comet
 Comices, *sm. pl.* comitia
 Comique, *2. a.* comical
 Comiquement, *ad.* comically
 Comite, *sm.* officer of a galley
 Comité, *a.* committee
 Comitial, *e. a.* comitial
 Commandant, *sm.* commander
 Commandement, *command*; commandment
 Commander, *va.* to command, order, * bid, * bespeak
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandery
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander of an order
 Commandite, (*société en*) sleeping partnership
 Comme, *ad.* as, like, almost
 — *c.* as, whereas
 Commémoration, *sf.* — *tion*
 Commencant, *e. s.* beginner
 Commencement, *sm.* beginning
 Commencer, *v.* to * begin
 Commendataire, *a. sm.* — *tory*
 Commende, *sf.* commendam
 Commensal, *a. m.* messmate, eating at the same table
 Commensalité, *sf.* — *lity*, fellowship of table
 Commensurabilité, — *lity*
 Commensurable, *2. a.* — *ble*
 Comment, *ad.* how, why
 Commentaire, *sm.* comment

Commentateur, — *tator*
 Commenter, *va.* to comment, to romance
 Commuer, *va.* to * make comparisons
 Commerçable, *2. a.* negotiable, commercial. — Billet commercable, *a.* good, a safe bill
 Commerçant, *e.* trading
 Commerçant, *sm.* trader, merchant
 Commerce, *sm.* — *cc*; trade; intercourse
 Commercer, *vn.* to trade
 Commercial, *e. a.* — *cial*
 Commère, *sf.* a gossip
 Commettant, *sm.* trustee; constituent
 Commettre, *va.* to commit; appoint; expose
 Se —, *expose*, or venture one's self
 Commination, *sf.* threatening
 Comminatoire, *2. a.* — *tory*; threatening
 Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy, commissioner
 Commise, *sf.* forfeiture
 Commiseration, — *tion*, pity
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary; commissioner; overseer
 — de guerre, *master-master*
 — de police, *justice of the peace*
 Commission, *sf.* commission, message
 Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; errand man
 Commodat, *loan*
 Commode, *2. a.* commodious; convenient; good natured
 — *ers*, *sf.* a commode; chest of drawers
 Commodément, *ad.* conveniently; comfortably
 Commodité, *sf.* convenience
 Commodités, *pl.* the necessary
 —, d'une maison, *accommodation*
 Commotion, *sf.* commotion
 Commuer, *va.* to commute; mitigate
 Commun, *e. a.* common; usual; mean; public
 Communauté, *sf.* community, corporation
 Commune, *sf.* corporation

Commun
 lages;
 house
 Commun
 — parian
 Commun
 Commun
 of acces
 Communi
 Communi
 tercours
 Communi
 minister
 Communie
 ship; the
 Communie
 cate; to
 to produ
 Se —, *v. a.*
 Commutat
 Commutati
 Compacité,
 Compacte,
 Compagne,
 ion; cons
 Compagnie,
 Compagnon
 journeym
 Compagnon
 Comparable
 Comparaiso
 Comparant,
 Comparatif,
 Comparative
 Comparer, *v.*
 Se — à, *to v*
 Comparoir,
 appearance
 Comparoitre
 pearance
 Compartime
 ment; plot
 Comparitir, *v*
 Compartiteu
 Comparation
 Compas, *sm.*
 — de corde
 — de mer,
 — de propo
 Compasseme
 with compa
 Compasser, *v*
 proportion;
 ompassé, *e.*
 mal; affecte

Communes, inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons
 Communément, ad. commonly
 — parlant, generally speaking
 Communiant, e. s. communicant
 Communicable, 2. a. —ble; easy of access
 Communicatif, ve. a. —tive
 Communication, sf. —tion; intercourse; society
 Communier, v. to receive, or administer the sacrament
 Communion, sf. —tion; fellowship; the Lord's supper
 Communiquer, va. to communicate; to * have correspondence; to produce
 Se —, v. a. to * be sociable
 Commutatif, ve. a. —tive
 Commutation, sf. —tion
 Compacité, closeness
 Compacte, 2. a. compact, close
 Compagne, sf. a female companion; consort
 Compagnie, company
 Compagnon, sm. companion; journeyman; fellow; partner
 Compagnonage, journeyman'ship
 Comparable, 2. a. —ble; like
 Comparaison, sf. comparison
 Comparant, e. a. s. appearing
 Comparatif, ve. a. —tive
 Comparativement, ad. —tively
 Comparer, va. to compare; confer
 Se — à, to vie with
 Comparoir, vn. to * make one's appearance
 Comparoître, to * make one's appearance
 Compartiment, sm. compartment; plot in a garden
 Compartir, va. to compare
 Compartiteur, sm. —titor
 Comparution, sf. appearance
 Compas, sm. compasses
 — de cordonnier, size
 — de mer, compass
 — de proportion, sector
 Compasement, the measuring with compasses
 Compasser, va. to measure; to proportion; order well
 — ompassé, e. a. starched; formal; affected

Compassion, sf. compassion; pity
 Compatibilité, —lity
 Compatible, 2. a. —ble
 Compatir, vn. to commiserate; suit; * bear with [ate]
 Compatissant, e. a. compassion-
 Compatriote, 2. s. one's countryman, or country-woman
 Compendium, sm. —dium
 Compensation, sf. —tion
 Compenser, va. to compensate
 Compèrage, sm. the being god-father or god-mother
 Compère, a gossip, jovial fellow; arch-blade
 Compétement, ad. competently; enough
 Compétence, sf. competence; competition; jurisdiction
 Compétent, e. a. competent; fit
 Compéter, vn. to belong
 Compéteur, sm. competitor; rival
 Compétitrice, sf. —titrix; rival
 Compilateur, sm. compiler
 Compilation, sf. —tion
 Compiler, va. to compile; collect
 Compitales, sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods
 Complainant, e. s. plaintiff
 Complainte, sf. complaint
 Complaire, vn. to please; to humour
 Se —, vr. to delight in; solace one's self
 Complaisance, sf. —sance; complacency
 Complaisant, e. a. s. —sant; civil; uncomplaisant, a flatterer
 Complaisant, sm. vineyard [&c.
 Complément, va. to plant vines, Complément, sm. —ment
 Complet, e. a. complete, perfect —, sm. completeness
 Complètement, ad. —tely
 Compléter, va. to complete
 Complexe, 2. a. complex
 Complexion, sf. —tion; constitution; temper; humour
 Complexionné, e. a. tempered (ill or well)
 Complication, sf. —tion
 Complice, 2. a. s. complice; accomplice

Complicite, sf. the being an accomplice
 Complies, sf. pl. evening prayers
 Compliment, sm. —ment; ceremony
 Complimentaire, first partner in a trading society
 Complimenter, va. to compliment; to flatter [menter]
 Complimenteur, se. s. compli-
 Compliqué, e. a. complicate
 Complot, sm. a plot; conspiracy
 Comploter, v. to plot; conspire
 Componction, sf. remorse
 Comportement, sm. demeanour
 Comporter, va. to allow of; * bear
 Se —, va. to behave
 Composé, sm. a compound, a. un-
 air composé, a sedate countenance
 Composer, va. to compose; to compound
 Composer des almanacs, to * be star-gazing [looks]
 Se composer, vr. to fashion one's
 Compositeur, sm. a paltry writer
 Composite, 2. a. composite
 Compositeur, sm. a composer (in music); a compositor
 Composition, sf. composition, agreement
 Composteur, sm. a composing or setting stick
 Compote, sf. stewed fruit, &c.
 Compréhensible, 2. a. —ble
 Compréhension, sf. —sion
 Comprendre, va. to comprehend
 Compresse, sf. compress, bolster
 Compressibilité, compressure
 Compressible, 2. a. —ble
 Compression, sf. —sion; pressure
 Comprimer, va. to compress
 Compromettre, v. to compromise, to expose
 Compromis, sm. compromise
 Comptable, 2. a. s. accountables
 Comptant, argent, comptant, ready-money
 Compte, sm. account; value
 Compte borgne, odd money; suspicious account
 — rond, even money
 Compter, va. to count, settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon; value

Confiscation, *sf.* —tion, *forfeit-ure*
 Confiseur, *sm.* confectioner
 Confisquer, *va.* to confiscate
 Confitures, *sf. pl.* confits, *sweetmeats*
 Constituer, *sm.* confectioner
 Confignation, *sf.* —tion
 Conflit, *sm.* contention, *conflict*
 Confluent, *confuz*, *confluence*
 Confondre, *va.* to confound
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion
 Conforme, 2. *a.* conformable
 Conformément, *ad.* conformably
 Conformeur, *va.* to conform
 Conformiste, 2. *s.* conformist
 Conformité, *sf.* —mity, *union, likeness*
 Confort, *sm.* comfort, *aid*
 Confortatif, *ve. a.* corroborative; *comfortable*
 Confortation, *sf.* corroboration
 Conforter, *va.* to invigorate
 Confraternité, Confrérie, *sf.* *brotherhood; society*
 Confrère, *sm.* brother, *fellow*
 Confrontation, *sf.* confronting, *comparing*
 Confronter, *va.* to confront, *to compare*
 Confus, *e. a.* confused, *out of countenance*
 Confusement, *ad.* confusedly
 Confusion, *sf.* confusion; *superabundance; disorder; shame*
 Confutation, *sf.* —tion
 Congé, *leave; discharge; warning; play-day*
 Congédier, *va.* to dismiss
 Congelation, *sf.* —tion
 Congeler, *va.* to congeal; * *freeze*
 Congestion, *sf.* —tion, *mass*
 Conglutination, —tion
 Conglutiner, *va.* to glue
 Congratulation, *sf.* —tion
 Congratuler, *va.* to congratulate
 Congre, *sm.* a conger
 Congréganiste, *a person belonging to a congregation*
 Congrégation, *sf.* —tion
 —des fidèles, *the universal church*
 Congrès, *sm.* congress
 Congru, *e. a.* congruous; *competent*

Congruement, *ad.* exactly
 Congruent, *e. a.* congruent
 Congruité, *sf.* congruity
 Conjectural, *e. a.* —ral
 Conjecturalement, *ad.* by guess
 Conjecture, *sf.* conjecture, *guess*
 Conjecturer, *va.* to conjecture
 Conjectureur, *sm.* conjecturer
 Conifère, 2. *a.* coniferous
 Conjoindre, *va.* to conjoin
 Conjoints, *sm. pl.* husband and wife (in law)
 Jointement, *ad.* jointly
 Conjonctif, *ve. a.* conjunctive
 Conjonction, *sf.* conjunction
 Conjonctive, *a.* conjunction
 Conjoncture, *sf.* juncture
 Conjouissance, *congratulation*
 Conique, 2. *a.* conical
 Conjugaison, *sf.* conjugation
 Conjugal, *e. a.* conjugal
 Conjugalement, *ad.* —gally
 Conjuguier, *va.* to conjugate
 Conjurateur, *sm.* conspirator, *conjurer*
 Conjuraison, *sf.* —tion, *conspiracy*
 Conjurations, *pl.* entreaties
 Conjures, *sm. pl.* conspirators
 Conjurer, *va.* to conspire; *to conjure; to entreat*
 Connétable, *sm.* a constable
 —, *sf.* constable's wife
 Connétable, *constable's jurisdiction*
 Connexe, 2. *a.* connected
 Connexion, *sf.* connexion
 Connexité, *connexion, relation*
 Connil, *sm.* a coney, *rabbit*
 Conniller, *vn.* to shift; *to play loose*
 Connivence, *sf.* connivance
 Conniver, *vn.* to connive at; * *wink at*
 Connoissable, 2. *a.* knowable
 Connoissance, *sf.* knowledge, *cognizance, acquaintance; judgment*
 Connoissances, *pl.* learning
 Connoissement, *sm.* bill of lading
 Connoisseur, *se. s.* connoisseur
 Connoître, *va.* to * know, *account; * take cognizance of*
 Conque, *sf.* a conch, *shell*

Conque marine, *trumpet*
 Conquérant, *sm.* a conqueror
 Conquérir, *va.* to conquer; *subdue*
 Conquête, *sf.* conquest
 Consacrant, *a. sm.* a bishop who ordains a person named to a bishoprick; *a priest who says mass*
 Consacrer, *va.* to consecrate; *to devote; adopt; ordain*
 Se consacrer, *vr.* to devote one's self
 Consanguin, *sm.* brother on the father's side
 Consanguinité, *sf.* —nity
 Conscience, *conscience*
 Conscienceusement, *conscientiously*
 Conscienceux, *se. a.* conscientious
 Consécrateur, *sm.* —crator
 Consécration, *sf.* —tion
 Consécutif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Consécutivement, *ad.* —tively
 Conseil, *sm.* counsel; *council; resolution; advice*
 Conseiller, *e. s.* counsellor; *adviser*
 Conseiller, *va.* to counsel, *advise*
 Consentant, *e. a.* consenting
 Consentement, *sm.* consent
 Consentir, *vn.* to consent
 Conséquent, *ad.* consequent
 Conséquence, *sf.* consequence, *precedent*
 Conséquent, *sm.* consequent
 Conservateur, *preserver*
 Conservation, *sf.* —tion; *preservation*
 Conservatrice, *sf.* —triz
 Conserve, *conserve, confits*
 Conserve, *sf.* *pl.* preserves, *(spectacles)*
 Conserver, *va.* to conserve; *serve to * keep in pay*
 Se —, *vr.* to * keep; *mind one's self*
 Considérable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Considérablement, *ad.* —ably
 Considérant, *e. a.* considerate
 Considération, *sf.* —tion, *note*
 Considérément, *ad.* considerately

Considérer, *va. to consider; * have a value for*
 Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
 Consignation, *sf. deposit; carriage*
 Consigne, *a trust; watchword*
 Consigner, *va. to deposit*
 Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadiness*
 Consistant, *e. a. consisting of*
 Consister, *va. to consist; * lie*
 Consistoire, *sm. consistory, vestry*
 Consistorial, *e. a. -rial*
 Consistorialement, *ad. in a consistory*
 Consolable, *2. a. consolable*
 Consolant, *e. a. comfortable*
 Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
 Consolation, *sf. -tion, comfort*
 Consolatoire, *2. a. -tory*
 Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
 Console, *a bracket; prop*
 Consoler, *va. to comfort*
 Consolidation, *sf. -tion*
 Consolider, *va. to consolidate; to heal up*
 Consummateur, *sm. finisher*
 Consummation, *sf. consummation; consumption*
 Consummé, *sm. jelly-broth*
 Consummer, *va. to consummate; consume; boil to rags*
 Consumptif, *ve. a. s. consumptive*
 Consomption, *sf. consumption*
 Consonance, *harmony; rhyme*
 Consonne, *a consonant*
 Consort, *e. s. associate*
 Consoude, *sf. comfrey*
 Conspirateur, *sm. -rator*
 Conspiration, *sf. -racy*
 — des poudres, *gunpowder plot*
 Conspirer, *va. to conspire, plot*
 Conspuer, *to * spit upon*
 Constamment, *ad. constantly, certainly*
 Constance, *sf. constancy; firmness*
 Constant, *e. a. constant, certain*
 Constater, *va. to verify; prove*
 Constellation, *sf. -tion*
 Constellé, *e. a. made under a certain constellation*
 Consternation, *sf. -tion*
 Consterner, *va. dispirit, dismay*

Constipation, *sf. -tion; costiveness*
 Constiper, *va. to constipate, * bind*
 Constituant, *e. a. s. constituent*
 Constituer, *va. constitute; place; raise; * put*
 — une pension, *to settle a pension*
 Constitution, *-tion, annuity, composition; order; decree*
 Constitutionnaire, *2. a. annuitant*
 Constricteur, *sm. -tor*
 Constriction, *sf. -tion, compression*
 Constringent, *e. a. -gent, binding*
 Construction, *sf. -tion*
 Construire, *va. to construct, * build; construe; frame*
 Consubstantialité, *sf. -lity*
 Consubstantiel, *le. a. -tial*
 Consubstantiellement, *ad. consubstantially*
 Consul, *sm. consul*
 Consulaire, *2. a. consular*
 Consulairement, *ad. -larly*
 Consulaires, *sm. pl. former consuls*
 Consulat, *sm. consulship*
 Consultant, *a. sm. one who is consulted; counsellor*
 Consultation, *sf. -tion*
 Consulter, *va. to consult*
 — son chevet, *to deliberate*
 Consumant, *e. a. consuming, devouring*
 Consumer, *va. to consume; waste*
 Se —, *vr. to waste away*
 Contact, *sm. contact, touch*
 Contagieux, *se. a. contagious*
 Contagion, *sf. -gion, plague*
 Contamination, *sf. defiling, pollution*
 Contamineur, *va. to defile*
 Conte, *sm. story, tale*
 Contemplateur, *rice. s. -tor*
 Contemplatif, *ve. a. -tive*
 Contemplation, *sf. -tion*
 Contempler, *va. contemplate; * behold*
 Contemporain, *e. a. s. cotemporary, cotaneous*
 Contempeur, *sm. despiser*
 Contempuble, *2. a. -ble*

Contenance, *sf. capaciousness; appearance; posture; order*
 Contenant, *sm. container*
 Contendant, *ante. a. rival; contending*
 Contenir, *va. to contain; * hold*
 Se contenir, *vr. to refrain*
 Content, *e. a. contented; pleased*
 Contentement, *sm. content; satisfaction; pleasure*
 Contenter, *va. to content, satisfy; please*
 Se —, *vr. to * be well pleased*
 Contentieux, *se. a. contentious*
 Contentieusement, *ad. contentiously*
 Contention, *sf. -tion; strife; application*
 Contenu, *sm. contents*
 Conteur, *va. to relate, * tell*
 Contestable, *2. a. disputable*
 Contestant, *e. a. contending*
 Contestation, *sf. -tion, contest*
 Conteste, *dispute, odds*
 Contester, *va. to contest, contend*
 Conteur, *se. s. a teller*
 Conteur de sornettes, *sm. a teller of idle stories*
 Contexture, *sf. contexture*
 Contigu, *e. a. contiguous; next*
 Contiguïté, *sf. contiguity*
 Continence, *-nency, chastity*
 Continent, *e. a. continent*
 Continent, *sm. main land*
 Contingence, *sf. -gency*
 Contingent, *sm. quota*
 — e. a. casual
 Continui, *sm. close by*
 — e. a. continual
 Continuateur, *sm. -tor*
 Continue, *sf. continuance*
 Continuation, *-tion*
 Continuel, *le. a. continual*
 Continuellement, *ad. -nually*
 Continuement, *incessantly*
 Continuer, *va. to continue, * a*
 Continuité, *sf. continuance; coldness; cohesion*
 Contortion, *contortion*
 Contour, *sm. contour; outline, circumference; winding*
 Contourner, *va. to * draw the contours of a picture*

Contracta
 Contracter
 — des dett
 Se contrac
 Contractio
 Contractue
 Contradicti
 Contradict
 ry; perem
 Contradict
 dictorily;
 Contraindre
 straiten
 Contrainte,
 — par corps
 person
 Contraire, 2
 —, sm. co
 Contrariant
 Contrarier,
 counteract
 Contrariété,
 Contrariétés
 crusses
 Contraste, s
 cles
 Contraster, a
 Contrat, sm.
 — de donati
 — de mariag
 tlement
 Contravention
 Contre, pr. a
 Contre-allée,
 alongside
 Contre-amira
 Contre-appro
 ter-approa
 — balancer,
 lance
 — bande, sf.
 gled goods
 Contre-bandi
 — basse, sf.
 — batterie, co
 — carrier, va.
 — coup, sm. a
 — danse, sf.
 Contredire, v
 Contredit, sm
 versy
 Contredits, sm
 Contrée, sf. c
 Contrefaçon,

Contractant, *e. a. s. contractor*
 Contracter, *va. to contract*
 — des dettes, *to * run into debt*
 se contracter, *vr. to * shrink up*
 Contraction, *sf. —tion; shrinking*
 Contractuel, *le. stipulated*
 Contradictieur, *sm. opposer*
 Contradiction, *sf. —tion*
 Contradictoire, *2. a. contradictory; peremptory*
 Contradictoirement, *ad. contradictorily; peremptorily*
 Contraindre, *va. to constrain, to straiten*
 Contrainte, *sf. constraint; force*
 — par corps, *a writ to arrest a person* [ful
 Contraire, *2. a. contrary; hurt—, sm. contrary*
 Contrariant, *e. a. contradictory*
 Contrarier, *va. to contradict, counteract*
 Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
 Contrariétés, *pl. difficulties; crosses*
 Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles*
 Contraster, *va. to contrast*
 Contrat, *sm. contract; covenant*
 — de donation, *deed of gift*
 — de mariage, *articles of settlement*
 Contravention, *sf. —tion*
 Contre, *pr. against, near*
 Contre-allée, *sf. a small walk alongside of a great one*
 Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
 Contre-approches, *sf. pl. counter-approaches*
 — balancer, *va. to counter-balance*
 — bande, *sf. prohibited or smuggled goods*
 Contre-bandier, *e. s. smuggler*
 — basse, *sf. counter-bass*
 — batterie, *counter-battery*
 — carrier, *va. to thwart*
 — coup, *sm. rebound*
 — danse, *sf. country-dance*
 Contredire, *vn. to contradict*
 Contredit, *sm. answer; controversy*
 Contredits, *sm. pl. objections*
 Contrée, *sf. country, region*
 Contrefaçon, *counterfeiting*

Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit, to ape, disguise, feign*
 Contre-latte, *sf. strong lath*
 Contre-latter, *va. to counter-lath*
 — maître, *sm. a mate*
 — mandement, *sm. countermand*
 — mander, *va. to countermand*
 — marque, *sf. countermark; check*
 Contre-mine, *sf. countermine*
 — mineur, *va. to countermine*
 — mineur, *sm. counterminer*
 — mur, *countermure*
 — murer, *va. to countermure*
 — ordre, *sm. counter-order*
 — partie, *sf. first and second part in music*
 — peser, *va. to counterpoise*
 — pié, *sm. wrong sense, reverse*
 — poids, *counterpoise; rope-dancer's pole, balance*
 — poil, *sm. wrong course—à contre poil, against the grain*
 Contre-point, *sm. counterpoint*
 — pointer, *va. to quilt on both sides; to thwart*
 — poison, *sm. counterpoison, antidote*
 — preuve, *sf. counterproof*
 — promesse, *counterbond*
 Contrescarpe, *sf. counterscarp, slope*
 Contrescarper, *va. to counter-scarp*
 Contrescel, *sm. counter-seal*
 — sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
 Contresigne, *sm. countersign*
 — sens, *wrong sense, wrong side*
 Contre-signer, *va. to counter-sign; to frank*
 Contrespazier, *sm. hedge-row of trees*
 Contretems, *mischance; disappointment*
 Contretirer, *va. to * counterdraw*
 Contrevallation, *sf. —tion*
 Contrevenant, *e. s. offender*
 Contrevenir, *va. to contravene, to infringe*
 Contrevent, *sm. an outside shutter*
 Contrevérité, *sf. irony*
 Contrevisite, *second search*
 Contribuable, *2. a. taxable*

Contribuant, *sm. —butor*
 Contribuer, *va. to contribute*
 Contribution, *sf. —tion*
 Contrister, *va. to grieve*
 Contrit, *e. a. contrite*
 Contrition, *sf. —tion*
 Contrôle, *sm. control; mark on plate; command*
 Contrôler, *va. to control; verify; mark plate; carp at*
 Contrôleur, *sm. comptroller, overseer; a critic*
 Controverse, *sf. controversy*
 Controversé, *e. a. contraverted, disputed*
 Controversiste, *sm. —vertist*
 Controuver, *va. to forge; invent*
 Contumace, *sf. contumacy*
 Contumacer, *va. to * cast for non-appearance; to outlaw*
 Contumax, *a. a criminal that does not appear before the judge*
 Contumélie, *sf. —mely; abuse*
 Contumélieusement, *ad. outrageously*
 Contumélieux, *se. a. abusive*
 Contus, *e. a. bruised*
 Contusion, *sf. a bruise*
 Convaincant, *e. a. convictive, plain*
 Convaincre, *va. to convince, to convict*
 Convalescence, *sf. —cence; recovery*
 Convalescent, *e. a. —cent, on the mending hand*
 Convenable, *2. a. fit; proper; becoming; befitting; condign*
 Convenablement, *ad. suitably*
 Convenance, *sf. —suitableness decency*
 Convenant, *e. a. suitable, meet*
 Convenir, *vn. to agree, suit, * b. proper; * become*
 Conventicule, *sm. conventicle*
 Convention, *sf. —tion, contract assembly*
 Conventionnel, *le. a. conventional*
 Conventionnellement, *ad. conventionally*
 Conventuel, *le. a. conventual*
 Conventuellement, *ad. —tually*
 Convenu, *e. a. agreed on*

Cor, *vaine*, *sm.* *corollary*
Coronaire, *2. a.* *coronary*
Coronal, *e. a.* *coronal*
Corporal, *sm.* *a. corporal*
Corporation, *sf.* — *tion*
Corporel, *le. a.* *corporeal*
Corporellement, *ad.* — *really*
Corporifier, *va.* *to corporify*,
suppose a body, assemble
Corps, *sm.* *a. body, shape*
 — *de jupe*, *pair of slays*
 — *de logis*, *side of a great house*
 — *de fer*, *steel backboard*
 — *mort*, *a. carcase, carcass*
 — *à corps perdu*, *adv.* *headlong*
Corpuissance, *sf.* *corpulency*
Corpusculaire, *2. a.* — *lar*
Corpuscule, *sm.* *a. corpuscule*
Correct, *e. a.* *correct, exact*
Correctement, *ad.* *correctly*
Correcteur, *sm.* *a. corrector*
Correctif, *corrective, salvo*
Correction, *sf.* — *tion*
Correctrice, *she who corrects*
Corréridor, *sm.* — *dor*
Corrélatif, *ve. a. s.* *correlative*
Corrélation, *sf.* *correlativeness*
Correspondance, *sf.* — *dence*
Correspondant, *e. a.* *suitable*
Correspondant, *sm.* — *dent*
Correspondre, *vn.* *to correspond*
Corridor, *sm.* *gallery, corridor*
Corriger, *va.* *to correct, temper*
Se —, *vr.* *to mend, * forsake*
Corrigible, *2. a.* *corrigible*
Corroboratif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
Corroborer, *va.* *to corroborate*
Corroder, *to corrode, gnaw*
Corrompre, *to corrupt, taint*,
mar, bribe, alter, temper
Corruptu, *sm.* *a. debauchee*
Corrosif, *ve. a.* *corrosive*
 — *sm.* *a. corrosive*
Corrosion, *sf.* *corrosion, gnawing*
Corroi, *sm.* *dressing of leather*
Corroyer, *va.* *to curry, plane, to*
join
Corroyeur, *sm.* *a. currier*
Corrupteur, *debaucher*
Corruptibilité, *sf.* — *lity*
Corruptible, *2. a.* — *ble*
Corruption, *sf.* — *tion*, *bribery*
Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
Coru, *sm.* *hornu*
Corsage, *shape, form*

PART I.

Consuire, *corsair, privateer, pi-*
Corselet, *corslet* [rate
Corset, *stays, bodice*
Cortège, *a. retinue, train*
Cortical, *e. a.* *cortical*
Corvéable, *2. a.* *averrable*
Corvee, *sf.* *a. job, average, sta-*
tute-work, or labour
Corvette, *a. cutter, sloop, scout*
Corvoyeur, *sm.* *statute-labourer*
Coruscation, *sf.* — *tion*, *flashing*
Corybante, *sm.* *Cybele's priest*
Corymbe, *corymbus, tuft*
Corymbifère, *2. a.* — *ferous*
Coryphée, *sm.* *chief, leader, wor-*
thiest
Coseigneur, *joint lord of a ma-*
nor
Cosmétique, *2. a.* *cosmetic, beau-*
tifying
Cosmogonie, *sf.* — *gony*
Cosmographie, *sm.* — *pher*
Cosmographie, *sf.* — *phy*
Cosmographique, *2. a.* — *phical*
Cosmologie, *sf.* — *gy*
Cosmopolitain, *e. s.* — *litan*
Cosmopolite, *2. s.* — *lits*
Coisse, *sf.* *shell of peas, &c.*
Coasser, *va.* *to butt like a ram*
Cosson, *sm.* *corn-mite*
Cossu, *e. a.* *shelly, rich*
Costume, *sm.* *the costume*
Cote, *cotte*, *sf.* *a. petticoat; num-*
ber, quota
Côte, *a. rib, coast, declivity, hil-*
lock
Côte à côte, *ad.* *a-breast*
Côte, *sm.* *side, side-way, party*
Côteau, *sm.* *hillock*
Côtelette, *sf.* *chop, cutlet, little rib*
Coter, *va.* *to quote, endorse, cite*
Coterie, *sf.* *a. club, society*
Cothurne, *sm.* *a. buskin*
Côtier, *a. sm.* *a. coaster*
Côtière, *sf.* *a. range of coast,*
border
Cotinac, *sm.* *quince, marmalade*
Cotillon, *under-petticoat*
Cotisation, *sf.* *assessment, club-*
bing
Cotiser, *va.* *to assess, to club*
Cotissure, *sf.* *bruising of fruits*
Coton, *sm.* *cotton, down*
Cotonner, *va.* *to * stuff with*
cotton

D

Se cottonner, *to * be covered with*
cotton
Cotonneux, *se. a.* *spongy, soft*
Cotonnier, *sm.* *a. cotton-tree*
Côtoyer, *va.* *to coast along; to*
walk by the side
Cotret, *sm.* *a. little fagot, cotret*
 — *huile de cotret*, *a. sound*
drubbing, oakum towel
Cotte d'armes, *sf.* *coat of arms*
 — *de mailles*, *coat of mail*
Cotteron, *sm.* *short petticoat*
Cotuteur, *a. co-guardian*
Cou, *the neck, narrow pass*
 — *du pied*, *the instep*
Couard, *e. a.* *s. coward*
Couardise, *sf.* *cowardice*
Couchant, *a. m.* *setting*
 — *sm.* *the west*
Couche, *sf.* *a. bed, bedstead, dcli*
very, laying in; stake at play,
hot-bed in a garden, but-end,
stratum, a. lay
Couchée, *an inn where one lies*
on a journey, night's lodging
Coucher, *va.* *to * put to bed, to*
** lay, or stake, * lie down*
Coucher en joue, *to aim at*
 — *par écrit*, *to * write down*
Se coucher, *vr.* *to * lie down, to*
** go to bed, to * set*
Coucher, *sm.* *bed-time, bedding;*
night's lodging, couchee
 — *du soleil*, *sunset*
Couchette, *sf.* *a. couch*
Coucheur, *se. s.* *bed-fellow*
Couci, *couci*, *ad.* *so so*
Coucou, *sm.* *a. cuckoo*
Coude, *the elbow, any angle*
Coudée, *sf.* *elbow-room, cubit*
Coude-pié, *sm.* *an inatop*
Couder, *va.* *to * bend*
Coudoyer, *to elbow, hunch*
Coudraie, *sf.* *hazel wood*
Coudre, *sm.* *a. hazel-tree*
 — *va.* *to sew, stitch*
Coudrier, *sm.* *hazel-nut tree*
Couënné, *sf.* *hog's skin*
Couette, *feather-bed*
Coulage, *sm.* *leakage*
Coulamment, *ad.* *fluently, freely*
Coulant, *e. a.* *fluent, flowing*
Coulant, *sm.* *necklace of diamonds*
Coulé, *sm.* *a. quick sinking step*
in dancing

Coulée, *sf.* running hand in writing

Coulement, *sm.* running of a liquid, *flux*

Couler, *vn.* to flow, melt, strain, * *run*

— à fond, *va.* to * sink

Se couler, *vr.* to * slip along

Couleur, *sf.* colour, suit at play

Couleurs, *sf. pl.* livery

Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin

Coulevrée, *snake-weed*

Couleuvre, *an adder*

Coulis, *sm.* jelly, gravy

Vent coulis, *wind that comes through a chink*

Couloise, *sf.* groove, scene of a play-house, gutter

Couloir, *sm.* a strainer, colander

Coupe, *sf.* trespass, sin

Couleur, *running*

Coup, *sm.* blow, throw, act, time, box, a move, aim, a bit, a stroke, a draught

— de pied, a kick

Contre-coup, *counter-blow*

Coupable, *2. a* culpable, guilty

Coupe, *sf.* cutting, cut, cup, cupola

Coupe, *sm.* a coupee, step

Coupeau, *sm.* top of a hill

Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place*

— jarret, *a ruffian, assassin*

Coupelle, *sf.* coppel, test

Coupeller, *va.* to assay gold

Couper, *va.* to * cut, * cut off, * cut out

Se —, *vr.* to fret, (of stuffs,) to contradict one's self

Couper chemin, *to * stop the way*

— la parole, *to interrupt*

— court, *to be * short, in short*

— du vin, *to brew wine*

— la racine, *ou* — pied à, *to root out*

— la tête, *to behead*

— la bourse, *to rob*

Couperet, *sm.* a cleaver

Couperose, *sf.* copperas

Couperosé, *e. a.* full of red pimples, bloated

Coup-tête, *sm.* leap-frog

Coupeur, *se. a.* a cutter

— de bourse, *cut-purse*

Couple, *sf.* couple, brace, yoke

Couple, *sm.* couple (of persons)

Coupler, *va.* to couple

Couplet, *sm.* a staff, couplet

— satirique, *lampoon*

Completer, *va.* to lampoon

Coupoir, *sm.* cutter

Coupole, *sf.* a cupola

Coupon, *sm.* remnant, dividend, shred

Coupure, *sf.* a cut

Cour, *court, court-yard*

Courage, *sm.* courage, heart, passion

—, *cheer up!*

Courageusement, *ad.* courageously

Courageux, *se. a.* courageous

Couramment, *ad.* currently

Courant, *e. a.* current, running

Courant, *sm.* current, course

Courante, *sf.* courant, looseness

Courbatu, *e. a.* foundered

Courbature, *sf.* foundering

Courbe, *2. a.* crooked

—, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship, curbs

Courbement, *sm.* bending

Courber, *va.* to * bend, to bow

Courbette, *sf.* curvet, mean complaisance

Courbetter, *vn.* to curvet

Courbettes (faire des,) *to cringe, to fawn*

Courbure, *sf.* curvity, bent

Courcaillet, *sm.* quails-cail

Coureur, *sm.* a running footman, rambler, racer

Coureur, *scouts*

Coureuse, *sf.* gaader, street-walker

Courge, *a gourd, a yoke*

Courier, *sm.* courier

— de cabinet, *state-messenger*

Courir, *vn.* to * run, ramble

— à toutes jambes, *to * run with full speed*

— la poste, *to * ride post*

— le cerf, *to hunt a stag*

— la pretantaine, *to gad up and down*

— les mers, *to infest the seas*

Courlis, *sm.* a curlew

Couronne, *sf.* a crown, coronet

Couronnement, *sm.* coronation, finishing, crown-work

Couronner, *va.* to crown

Couronnure, *sf.* summit of a stag's horns

Courroie, *sf.* leather string

Courroucer, *va.* to irritate

Se courroucer, *vr.* to * be greatly incensed, to rage

Courroux, *sm.* wrath, raging

Cours, *course, run, airing-place*

Cours de ventre, *looseness*

Course, *sf.* running, race, cruise, incursion

Coursier, *sm.* courser, charger, steed

Court, *e. a.* short, brief

Court, *ad.* short, quick

Courtage, *sm.* brokerage

Courtaud, *a thick-set man, crop-ped horse*

— de boutique, *shopman*

Courtaud, *va.* to * crop (a horse's tail)

Court bouillon, *sm.* a particular way of dressing fish

Courte-haleine, *sf.* short breath

Courtement, *ad.* briefly, short

Courtepointe, *sf.* counterpane

Courtbaut, *sm.* thick and short man

Courtier, *a broker*

— de chevaux, *a jockey*

Courtine, *sf.* a curtain (in fortification)

Courtisan, *sm.* a courtier

Courtisane, *sf.* a courtesan

Courtiser, *va.* to court

Courtois, *e. a.* courteous, civil

Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously

Courtoisie, *sf.* courteousness

Cousin, *e. s.* cousin, *gnat* (died)

Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship, kin

Cousiner, *va.* to call cousin, to sponge

Cousinière, *sf.* fence of gau against gnats

Cousoir, *sm.* a sewing-press

Coussin, *a cushion, pillow*

Coussinet, *bag, pad, quilted vto macker*

Cousu, *e. a.* sewed

Coût, *sm.* cost, price

Couteau, *a knife*

— de chasse, *a hanger*

— à pied, *shoemaker's cutting knife*

Coutelas

Coutele,

Coutelle,

Coutellie,

Coutier,

Coutine,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Couture,

Coutelas, *sm.* a cutlass
 Coutele, *e. a.* slaughtered
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery
 Coutellerie, *a case of knives*
 Couter, *vn.* to cost, * stand in
 Couteline, *sf.* course calico
 Couteux, *se. a.* expensive
 Coutilier, *sm.* ticking-maker
 Coutil, *Coutils*, ticking
 Coutre, *coulter*, plough-share
 Coutume, *sf.* custom, toll
 Coutumier, *e. a.* customary, common
 Coutumier, *sm.* common-law book
 Couture, *seam*, sewing, scar
 Couturière, *sf.* a mantuamaker, a seamstress
 Couvée, *a covey*, nest of eggs
 Couvé, *e. a.* fusty
 Couvent, *sm.* a convent
 — d'hommes, *friary*
 — de filles, *nunnery*
 Couver, *va.* to brood, sit on, * breed, incubate, lurk
 Couvercle, *sm.* a cover, lid
 Couvert, *the cloth*, cover, lodging, shady place
 Couvert, *e. u.* covered, clad, hid, close, obscure, full, loaded, dark
 Couverte, *sf.* a deck, enamel of China ware
 Couvertement, *ad.* secretly
 Couverture, *sf.* cover, blanket, rug, roof, cloth
 Couvertures, *pl.* bed-clothes
 Couverturier, *sm.* bedding-seller
 Couvet, *a sort of stove*
 Couveuse, *sf.* that broods
 Couvi, *a m.* addle, rotten
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief
 — feu, *curfew*, fire-screen
 — pied, *cover-feet*, quilt
 — plat, *dish-cover*
 Couvreur, *sm.* a tiler
 — en ardoise, *a slater*
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 — de chaises, *chair-maker*
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover, * hide, conceal, defend, load
 Se—, *vr.* * be overcast, * put one's hat on, * put on a suit
 Crabe, *sm.* a crab
 Crabier, *sm.* crab-eater, (a West India bird)
 Crac, *sm.* crack, crackling noise

Crac, *ad.* that's a fib
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle
 Crachement, *spitting*
 Cracher, *va.* to * spit
 Cracheur, *se. s.* a spitter
 Crachoir, *sm.* a spitting-pot
 Crachotement, *spitting often*
 Crachoter, *vn.* to * spit often
 Craie, *sf.* chalk
 Craindre, *va.* to fear, dread
 Crainte, *sf.* fear, awe
 Crainte de, *for fear of*, lest
 Craintif, *ve. a.* fearful, timorous
 Craintivement, *ad.* fearfully
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson
 Cramoisi, *e. a.* crimson, dyed in grain
 Crampo, *sf.* cramp
 Crampion, *sm.* cramp-iron
 Cramponner, *vn.* fasten with a cramp-iron
 Se cramponner, *to * cling at any thing*
 Cramponnet, *sm.* little cramp or staple
 Cran, *notch*
 Crâne, *the skull*, a hot-brained fellow
 Crapaud, *a toad*
 Crapaudaille, *sf.* thin craps
 Crapaudière, *swampy place*
 Crapaudine, *toad-stone*, iron-worm, malt-worm, sort of pear
 — à la crapaudine; pigeons à la crapaudine, *broiled pigeons*
 Crapoussin, *sm.* a little ill-shaped man
 Crapoussine, *sf.* a little ill-shaped woman
 Crapule, *gross intemperance*
 Crapuler, *vn.* to * eat and * drink to excess
 Crapuleux, *se. a.* intemperate
 Craquelin, *sm.* a cracknel
 Craquement, *crack*
 Craquer, *va.* to crack, boast, snap
 Craquetement, *sm.* cracking
 Craqueteur, *vn.* to crackle
 Craqueur, *se. s.* a boaster
 Crasse, *sf.* dirt, nastiness, rust, dross
 Crasse, *a.* gross, thick
 Crasseux, *se. a.* filthy, sordid
 Cratère, *sm.* crater, round cup
 Cravate, *sf.* cravat

Cravate, *sm.* a Cravat
 Crayon, *pencil*; description, rough draught
 Crayonner, *va.* * draw, sketch
 Crayonneur, *sm.* a drawer with crayons
 Créance, *sf.* trust, belief, debt
 Créancier, *e. s.* creditor
 Créat, *sm.* an usher in a riding school
 Créateur, *Creator*, Maker
 Création, *sf.* creation
 Créature, *creature*
 Crécelle, *a rattle*
 Crécerelle, *a hawk*
 Crèche, *a manger*, crib
 Crédence, *cupboard where the church plate is kept*
 Crédibilité, *—lity*
 Crédit, *sm.* credit, interest
 Créditer, *va.* to credit one in the day-book
 Crédo, *sm.* creed
 Crédule, *2. a.* credulous, sanguine
 Créduité, *sf.* credulity
 Créer, *va.* to create
 Crémaillière, *sf.* a pot-hanger
 Crémaillon, *sm.* a hook
 Crème, *sf.* cream
 — fouettée, *empty*, frothy discourse
 Crémier, *vn.* to cream
 Créneau, *battlement*, pinnacle
 Crénélé, *e. a.* embattled
 Créneler, *va.* to indent, notch
 Crénelure, *sf.* indenting
 Créole, *2. s.* Creole, Creolian
 Crêpage, *sm.* the glossing of crapes
 Crêpe, *sm.* crape
 Crêpe, *sf.* pancake
 Crêpir, *va.* to frizzle, * crisp
 Crépi, *sm.* rough cast
 Crépine, *sf.* fringe
 Crépîr, *va.* to parget
 Crépissure, *sf.* rough cast
 Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
 Crépu, *e. a.* crisped, frizzled
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
 Cresson, *sm.* cresses
 Cressonnière, *sf.* cresses-plot
 Crête, *crest*; cock's comb; band of a ditch, tuft
 Baisser la crête, *to decline*

Crête marine, *samphire*
— de blé, *pyramidal pile of corn*
Crète, *e. a. tufted*
Crétoune, *sf. sort of white linen*
Crévaile, *gutting*
Crévasse, ** crevice, gap, scratches*
Crévasses aux moulins, *chaps in one's hands*
Crévenner, *va. to * chap; * crack*
Crève cœur, *sm. heart-break*
Crever, *va. to * burst, cramp, put out*
Crevette, *sf. prawn*
Creusement, *sm. digging [into]*
Creuser, *va. to dig, or * drive*
Creuset, *sm. crucible*
Creux, *hollow pit, mould*
Creux, *se. a. hollow, deep, chimerical*
Cri, *sm. cry, shriek, motto*
Criailleur, *va. to bawl, scold*
Criailleurie, *sf. bawling*
Criailleur, *se. s. a. bawler*
Criard, *e. a. s. bawling; bawler*
Criant, *ante, a. glaring, shameful*
Crible, *sm. a sieve*
Cribler, *va. to sift*
Cribleur, *sm. a sifter*
Criblure, *sf. siftings*
Cribraion, *sifting*
Cric, *sm. engine for lifting burdens*
Cric-crac, *crick-crack*
Crée, *sf. an auction, outcry*
Crier, *vn. to cry out, proclaim, inveigh, clamour*
Crierie, *sf. cry, clamour*
Crieur, *se. s. a. bawler; crier, undertaker*
Crime, *sm. crime, sin*
Crime de lèse-majesté, *high-treason*
Criminaliste, *sm. a writer upon criminal matters*
Criminel, *le. a. criminal, guilty*
Criminel, *sm. malefactor*
Criminellement, *ad. —nally, capitally*
Crin, *sm. horse-hair*
Criné, *e. a. hairy [hair]*
Crinier, *sm. worker or dealer in*
Crinière, *sf. horse or lion's mane, paltry wig*

Crôle, Créole, *2. s. a. Creole, Creolian*
Crique, *sf. creek*
Crique, *sm. a tit; bad horse*
Crise, *sf. crisis*
Crispation, *sf. —tion, wrinkling*
Crisper, *va. to draw, squeeze*
Cristal, *sm. crystal*
Cristallin, *e. a. crystalline*
Cristallisation, *sf. —sation*
Cristalliser, *va. to crystallize*
Critiquable, *2. a. censurable*
Critique, *critical, captious*
Critique, *sm. a critic*
Critique, *sf. criticism; critic, censures*
Critiquer, *va. to criticise*
Croassement, *sm. croaking*
Croasser, *vn. to croak* [*pole*]
Croc, *sm. hook; fangs; sharper,*
Croc en jambe, *trip*
Crocs, *sm. pl. whisks*
Croche, *2. a. crooked*
—, *sf. a quaver*
Crochet, *sm. hook, steel-yard, vicklock, crocket*
Crochets, *fangs, braces*
Crocheter, *va. to * pick a lock*
Crocheteur, *sm. porter, picklock*
Crocheteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
Crochu, *e. a. crooked, hooked*
Crochiner, *va. to * bend, croak*
Crocodile, *sm. a crocodile*
Crocus, *saffron-flower*
Croire, *va. to believe, * think*
Croisade, *sf. crusade, holy war; madness*
Croisé, *sm. a croise, a dupe*
Croisée, *(surge), sf. keracy*
Croisée, *casement; cross-bar window*
Croisement, *sm. crossing*
Croiser, *va. to * lay cross-wise; * strike out; cruise; cross*
Se —, *vr. * lie cross; * take upon one the cross of the holy war, to play the fool*
Croiseur, *sm. a cruiser*
Croisière, *sf. cruise*
Croisure, *cross-web*
Croissance, *growing age; growth*
Croissant, *sm. crescent, hook*
Croît, *increase* [*wax*]
Croître, *vn. to * grow, increase*
Croix, *sf. a cross*

Croquant, *e. a. scrunching, crash ling*
Croquant, *sm. a poor wretch*
Croque-lardon, *spurger*
Croquer, *vn. to scratch; crackle; devour; pilfer*
Croquet, *sm. thin and hard gin gerbread*
Croqueur, *a devourer*
Croquignole, *sf. a fillip*
Croquignoler, *va. to fillip*
Croquis, *sm. sketch*
Crosse, *sf. crosier, but-end, bat drumstick, or pestle*
Crosso, *a. who has the privileg of carrying the crosier*
Crosner, *vn. to play at cricket; treat with great contempt*
Crosneur, *sm. a cricket-player*
Crotte, *sf. dirt, mud; dung of animals*
Crotter, *va. to dirt*
Crotin, *sm. dung of horses, &c.*
Croulement, *sinking (of a house), shaking*
Crouler, *va. to * sink, * shake*
Croulier, *e. a. boggy*
Croupade, *sf. bounding of a horse*
Croupe, *croup; top of a hill*
Croupi, *e. a. stagnated*
Croupier, *sm. croup, crouper*
Croupière, *sf. crupper*
Croupion, *sm. rump*
Croupir, *vn. to * stand still; abide*
Croupissant, *e. a. standing*
Croustille, *sf. piece of crust*
Croustiller, *vn. to * cut a crust*
Croustilleusement, *ad. comically, with mirth*
Croustilleux, *se. a. droll, delicate*
Croute, *sf. crust; scurf; rind*
Croutelette, *a little crust*
Crouton, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
Croyable, *2. a. credible*
Croyance, *sf. belief, trust*
Croyant, *sm. a believer*
Cruauté, *sf. cruelty; grievous thing*
Cruchie, *a pitcher; blockhead*
Cruchée, *a pitcher-full*
Cruchon, *sm. little pitcher*
Crucial, *e. a. crucial*

Crucifère
Crucifier
Crucifix
Crucifix
Cru, *e. a. manner*
sect
Cru, *sm.*
Crudité
indiges
Cruel, *le.*
Cruelleme
Cruement
Cruel, *e.*
Crustacée
Cruzade,
Crypte, *sf.*
Cû, *cul, s.*
Cû de lam
Cû de plom
Cû de sac,
Cû blanc,
Cû de jatte
Cû de bass
Cû d'article
tichoke
Cube, *sm.*
Cubation,
Cubique,
Cubital, *e.*
Cucurbitai
Cucurbite,
Cueille, *a b*
Cueillelet,
manor
Cueillette,
collection
Cueilleur,
Cueilleir, *va*
Cueilleir, *sm*
Cuiller, *sf.*
— a pot, a p
Cuillérée,
Cuilleron,
Cuir, *leathe*
Cuirasse, *sf*
Cuirassé, *e.*
prepared
Cuirassier,
Cuire, *v. to*
bake; to *
Cuisant *e.*
Cuisine, *sf*

Crucifère, *2. a. cruciferous*
 Crucifier, *va. to crucify*
 Cruciflement, *sm. crucifixion*
 Crucifix, *a crucifix*
 Crucifixion, *sf. —zion*
 Cru, *c. a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly; indigesta; imperfect*
 Cru, *sm. growth; soil*
 Crudité, *sf. rawness; crudity, indigestion*
 Crue, *increase*
 Cruel, *le. a. cruel, hard*
 Cruellement, *ad. cruelly*
 Cruement, *bluntly, rashly*
 Crural, *e. a. crural*
 Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
 Cruzade, *sf. cruzado*
 Crypte, *sf. burying vault*
 Cû, *cul, sm. bottom*
 Cû de lampe, *a tail-piece*
 Cû de plomb, *a sedentary man*
 Cû de sac, *a blind alley*
 Cû blanc, *white tail*
 Cû de jatte, *a lame man*
 Cû de basse fosse, *a dungeon*
 Cû d'artichaut, *bottom of an artichoke*
 Cube, *sm. a cube*
 Cubation, *sf. cubation*
 Cubique, *2. a. cubical*
 Cubital, *e. a. cubital*
 Cucurbitains, *sm. pl. flat worms*
 Cucurbite, *sf. cucurbite*
 Cueille, *a breadth of sailcloth*
 Cueilleret, *sm. the rent roll of a manor*
 Cueillette, *sf. harvest, gathering, collection*
 Cueilleur, *se. a gatherer*
 Cueillir, *va. to gather, to * pick*
 Cueilloir, *sm. fruit-basket*
 Cuiller, *sf. a spoon, ladle*
 — à pot, *a pot-ladle*
 Cuillerée, *a spoonful*
 Cuilleron, *sm. bowl of a spoon*
 Cuir, *leather, hide*
 Cuirasse, *sf. a cuirass*
 Cuirassé, *e. sf. with a cuirass; prepared*
 Cuirassier, *sm. cuirassier*
 Cuire, *v. to cook; digest; smart; bake; to * do; * dress; digest*
 Cuisant, *e. sharp, smart*
 Cuisine, *sf. kitchen cookery*

Cuisiner, *va. to cook*
 Cuisinier, *e. s. cook*
 Cuisseart, *sm. thigh armour*
 Cuisse, *sf. thigh; leg of a fowl*
 Cuisson, *dressing of victuals; smart*
 Cuissot, *sm. haunch of a deer*
 Cuistro, *servant in a college, pedant*
 Cuit, *e. a. done; dressed; boiled, baked, roasted*
 Cuite, *sf. baking*
 Cuite des briques, *burning of bricks*
 Cuivre, *sm. copper*
 — jaune, *copper*
 Cuivrer, *va. to copper over*
 Cul, *bottom, see Cû, &c.*
 Culasse, *sf. the breech of a gun*
 Culhute, *sf. overthrow; heels over head*
 Culbute, *v. to * overthrow; * break; tumble*
 Culée, *sf. buttment of a bridge*
 Culminant, *a. m. —ating*
 Culmination, *sf. —tion*
 Culminer, *vn. to culminate*
 Culot, *sm. a nestling; dross*
 Culotte, *sf. breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef*
 Culottin, *sm. close breeches; child newly breeched*
 Culte, *worship*
 Cultivable, *2. a. capable of culture*
 Cultivateur, *sm. husbandman*
 Cultiver, *va. cultivate, manure*
 Culture, *sf. culture, tillage*
 Cumin, *sm. cumine*
 Cumulatif, *va. a. accumulative*
 Cumulativement, *ad. accumulatively*
 Cumuler, *va. to accumulate*
 Cupidité, *sf. cupidity, lust*
 Cupidon, *sm. Cupid*
 Curable, *2. a. curable*
 Curage, *sm. cleansing*
 Curatelle, *sf. guardianship*
 Curateur, *rice, s. guardian*
 Curatif, *ve. a. curative*
 Cure, *sf. a cure; living; parsonage; cleaning*
 Curé, *sm. a parson, rector*
 Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick*
 Curée, *sf. hound's feces, carnage*

Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
 Curer, *va. to cleanse, to * pick*
 Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
 Curial, *e. a. belonging to a parson*
 Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient Rome*
 Curieusement, *ad. curiously*
 Curieux, *se. a virtuoso*
 Curion, *sm. a priest instituted by Romulus* [show
 Curiosité, *sf. curiosity, rarer*
 Curvigne, *2. a. curvilinear*
 Curvité, *sf. curvity*
 Curule (chaise), *curule chair*
 Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or sink*
 Custode, *sf. holster-cap, pyx*
 Custode, *sm. warden*
 Cutanée, *2. a. cutaneous*
 Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
 Cuve, *a tub*
 Cuveau, *sm. little tub*
 Cuvee, *sf. a tub-full*
 Cuver, *va. to work, fret*
 Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
 Cuvier, *sm. a fish tub, bucking tub*
 Cycle, *cycle*
 Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
 Cycle lunaire, *ou nombre d'or, cycle of the moon, or golden number*
 Cyclope, *a cyclop, a smith*
 Cygne, *swan; great poet*
 Cylindre, *cylinder, roller*
 Cylindrique, *a. cylindrical*
 Cymbales, *sf. pl. cymbals*
 Cynique, *2. a. cynical*
 Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
 Cynisme, *moroseness, impudence*
 Cyprès, *cypress-trees*
 Czar, *czar, emperor*
 Czarine, *sf. czarina*

D

DACTYLE, *sm. dactyls*
 Dada, *hobby horse*
 Dadals, *a. booby*
 Daguer, *sf. dagger; pricket; tush*
 — de prévôt, *cat o' nine tails*
 Daguer, *va. to stab*

Daigner, *va. to dign, vouchsafe*
 Daguet, *sm. young stag*
 Daini, *a buck; deer*
 Daine, *sf. a doe*
 Dais, *sm. a canopy*
 Dalle, *sf. a flag (flat stone)*
 Palmatique, *a. dalmatic*
 Dam, *sm. cost; loss; torments*
 Damas, *damask, damson*
 Damarquiner, *va. to damask*
 Damasquinure, *sf. — quining*
 Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
 Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
 Damassure, *sf. damasking*
 Daine, *sf. lady, goody, draughts*
 — de trefle, *queen of clubs*
 Dame-jeanne, *a large bottle*
 Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
 Damer, *va. to crown (al draughts)*
 — le pion, *to * outdo one*
 Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
 Damier, *draught-board*
 Damnable, *2. a. damnable*
 Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
 Damnation, *sf. —tion*
 Damner, *va. to damn*
 Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
 Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel*
 Danché, *e. a. indented*
 Dandin, *sm. a ninny, a dandy*
 Dandinement, *sm. jolting*
 Dandiner, *va. to behave like a ninny*
 Danger, *sm. danger*
 Dangerusement, *ad. dangerously*
 Dangereux, *se. a. dangerous*
 Dans, *pr. in, into, within; with*
 Danse, *sf. dance, dancing*
 Danser, *v. to dance*
 Danseur, *se. s. a dancer*
 Dard, *sm. a dart, spindle*
 Darder, *va. to dart, * shoot*
 Dardeur, *sm. dart-flinger*
 Dariole, *sf. a custard*
 Darne, *slice of fish*
 Darre, *a wet dock*
 Darsine, *a small wet dock*
 Dartre, *letter, ringworm*
 Datre farineuse, *scu.-f*
 Datarie, *sm. datary*
 Date, *sf. a date*
 Dater, *va. to date*
 Daterie, *sf. datary's office*

Datif, *sm. dative case*
 Datte, *sf. date (fruit)*
 Dattier, *sm. date-tree*
 Davantage, *ad. more; besides, moreover*
 Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
 Dauber, *va. to drub, to jeer*
 Daubeur, *sm. banterer; sneerer*
 Davier, *pincer for teeth*
 Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
 Dauphine, *sf. Dauphiness*
 D'autant que, *c. whereas*
 D'autant plus, *ad. the more — mieux, the rather*
 De, *pr. of, from, some, to, with, by, at*
 De nuit, *in the night*
 De la sorte, *so, thus*
 De plus, *moreover*
 De par, *in the name of*
 De ce que, *c. because, that*
 Dé, *sm. die; thimble*
 Débâclage, *sm. clearing*
 Débâcle, *sf. breaking of a frozen river*
 Débâclement, *sm. breaking of the ice*
 Débâcler, *vn. to break as ice in a river; clear a harbour, or door*
 Débâcleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
 Debagouler, *va. to * talk at random*
 Déballer, *to unpack, to pack up, or * go away*
 Débandade, *a la débandade, confusedly disorderly*
 Débandement, *sm. relaxation*
 Débander, *va. to unlock, relax*
 Se —, *vr. to slacken; disperse*
 Débanquer, *va. to ruin the banker (gaming term)*
 Débarassement, *sm. clearing*
 Débarasser, *va. to clear; * get out*
 Débarbouiller, *to wash the face*
 Débarcadour, *sm. place for the landing of a ship's cargo*
 Débardage, *unlading*
 Débarder, *va. to unlade wood*
 Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
 Débarquement, *disembarking*
 Débarquer, *v. disembark; land; unlade*
 Débarrasser, *va. to clear*

Débarrer, *to unbar*
 Débat, *sm. debate, strife*
 Débâter, *va. * take off the pack-saddle*
 Débâter, *to unchristian*
 Débâtre, *to lebate*
 Se débâtre, *vr. to struggle; to*
 Débauche, *sf. debauchery*
 Débauché, *sm. a debauchee*
 Débauchée, *sf. a lewd woman*
 Débaucher, *va. to debauch; * bribe, to entice away*
 Se —, *va. to follow ill course — leave off one's work*
 Débet, *sm. balance, debtor*
 Débiffer, *va. to disorder; cloy*
 Débile, *2. a. feeble*
 Débilement, *ad. feebly; weakly*
 Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
 Débilité, *feebleness, —lity*
 Débilité, *va. to enfeeble*
 Débit, *sm. sale, utterance*
 Débiter, *va. to vend, utter*
 — en gros, *to * sell by wholesale*
 — en détail, *to * sell by retail*
 Débiteur, *se. s. sprader of news*
 Débiteur, *rice, a debtor*
 Déblayer, *va. to * rid, to clear*
 Déboire, *sm. twang, grief*
 Déboitement, *disjointing*
 Déboiter, *va. to * put out of joint, to warp*
 Déborder, *to open the dam*
 Déborder, *vn. Se déborder, vr. to sluice out; * break forth*
 Débondonner, *va. to unbung*
 Débonnaire, *2. a. affable; gracious; kind; good*
 Débonnairement, *ad. kindly*
 Débonnaireté, *sf. kindness*
 Débord, *sm. spreading of bas humours*
 Debordé, *e. a. dissolute*
 Debordement, *sm. overflowing; profusacy*
 Déborder, *vn. Se déborder, va. to * overflow*
 Déborder, *vr. to leap over; jut*
 Déborder, *va. to unborder*
 Déborter, *va. to pull off one's boots*
 Débouché, *Débouchement, sm. opening, opportunity, means*
 Déboucher, *va. to * unstop; open*
 Déboucler, *to unbuckle; uncurt — * unstring*

débouilli
 lours (a)
 Débouilli
 dying
 Débouque
 ing; sa
 Débouque
 strait
 Débourbe
 Débourrer
 man
 Déboursé,
 Déboursé
 Déboursé
 Débout, a
 Débouter,
 Débouton
 Débrouiller
 breast
 Débrouille
 lurch
 Débrider, a
 Débris, sm
 bish
 Débrouiller
 Débrouiller
 Débrutir, a
 Débucher,
 wood (hu
 Débusquer
 Débusquer,
 suppliant
 Début, sm.
 ning of a
 Débuter, vn
 away; to
 Deca, ad. o
 Décacheter
 Décade, sf.
 Décadence,
 Décagone, s
 Décaisser, v
 chest
 Décalogue,
 Décaméron
 days)
 Decampmon
 Decamper, v
 off
 Décanat, sm
 Décantation
 Décanter, v
 Décapier, to
 from the c
 Décapitation

débouilli, *sm.* the trying of colours (in dying)
 Débouillir, *va.* to try colours in dying
 Débouquement, *sm.* disemboguing; sailing off
 Débouquer, *va.* to sail out of a strait
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse
 Débourrer, *to* polish a young man
 Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out
 Déboursement, disbursement
 Déboursier, *va.* to disburse
 Débout, *ad.* up, standing
 Débouter, *va.* to reject (in law)
 Déboutonner, *to* unbutton
 Débrailler, (Se) *vr.* to open one's breast
 Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch
 Débrider, *to* unbridle; despatch
 Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste; rubbish
 Débrouillement, clearing
 Débrouiller, *va.* to clear
 Débrutir, *to* polish, clear off
 Débucher, *vn.* to start out of the wood (hunting term)
 Débusquement, *sm.* driving out
 Débusquer, *va.* to * drive out, to supplant; turn out
 Début, *sm.* the lead, the beginning of an enterprise
 Débuter, *vn.* to * begin; to knock away; to play first
 Deca, *ad.* on this side
 Decacheter, *va.* to unseal
 Décade, *sf.* decade, number of ten
 Décadence, decay; decline; ruin
 Decagone, *sm.* decagon
 Décaisser, *va.* to * take out of a chest
 Decalogue, *sm.* decalogus
 Décaméron, decameron (ten days)
 Décampinent, decampment
 Décamper, *va.* to decamp; march off
 Décanat, *sm.* deanry
 Décantation, *sf.* decanting
 Décanter, *va.* to decant
 Décapier, *to* part the verdigrise from the copper
 Décapitation, *sf.* beheading

Décapiter, *va.* to behead
 Décarreler, *to* unpane
 Décasquer, *to* * take off one's helmet
 Déceider, *vn.* to de cease; to die
 Déceindre, *va.* to ungird
 Décèlement, *sm.* detection
 Déceler, *va.* detect, disclose, betray
 Déceleur, *se.* s. informer
 Décembre, *sm.* December
 Décemment, *ad.* decently
 Décemvir, *sm.* decemvir
 Décemviral, *e. a.* —ral
 Décemvirat, *sm.* decemvirate
 Décence, *sf.* decency, decorum
 Décennal, *e. a.* decennial
 Décen, *e. a.* decent, becoming
 Déception, *sf.* deception, deceit
 Décerner, *va.* to decree; ordain
 Décès, *sm.* de cease, death
 Décevant, *e. a.* deceitful; crafty
 Décevoir, *va.* to deceive
 Déchainement, *sm.* outrageous talk
 Déchainer, *va.* to unchain; to exasperate
 Se —, *vr.* * break loose; rail at
 Déchalander, *va.* to * hurt a shop's custom
 Déchanter, *to* change one's note; to yield
 Décharge, *sf.* unloading; volley; storehouse; casement; discharge; acquittance
 Décharger, *va.* to unload; discharge; ease; open
 Déchargeur, *sm.* porter, discharger
 Décharner, *va.* to unbewitch
 Décharné, *e. a.* scraggy; lean
 Décharner, *va.* to * pick off the flesh, * make lean, thin, lank
 Style décharné, a jejune style
 Déchaussement, *sm.* the pulling off shoes or stockings
 Déchausser, *va.* to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear the tooth of a gum
 Déchaussoir, *sm.* lancet
 Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture, loss
 Déchet, *sm.* diminution, loss
 Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel
 Déchevêtrer, *to* unhalter

Déchiffable, *2. a.* that can be deciphered
 Déchiffrement, *sm.* deciphering
 Déchiffrier, *va.* to decipher; clear
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* a decipherer
 Déchiqueter, *va.* to pink; slash, * cut
 Déchiqueture, *sm.* a pinker
 Déchiqueture *sf.* pinking; slashing; cutting [boats, &c.]
 Déchirage, *sm.* breaking of old
 Déchirement, tearing, breaking
 Déchirer, *va.* to * tear; defame
 Déchirure, *sf.* rent
 Déchoir, *vn.* to decay, * fall off
 Déchouer, *va.* to * get off
 Décider, decide; resolve; dispose; * put an end to
 Décimable, *2. a.* tithable
 Décimal, *e.* —mal
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithingman
 Décimation, *sf.* —tion
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate
 Décimes, *sf.* pl. the tenths
 Décirer, *va.* to free from wax; to clean
 Décisif, *ve. a.* decisive, clear
 Décision, *sf.* decision
 Décisivement, *ad.* positively
 Décisoire, *2. a.* decisory
 Déclamateur, *sm.* noisy orator
 Déclamation, *sf.* —tion; abuse; bombast
 Déclamatoire, *2. a.* declamatory
 Déclamer, *v.* declaim; inveigh
 Déclaratif, *ve. a.* —rative
 Déclaration, *sf.* —tion; list
 Déclaratoire, *2. a.* —ratory
 Déclarer, *vn.* to declare; show
 Déclin, *sm.* decline; wane; end
 Déclinable, *2. a.* —ble
 Déclinaison, *sf.* declension; declination
 Déclinatoire, —tory
 Décliner, *v.* to decline; decay
 Déclivité, *sf.* declivity
 Décloître, *e. a.* uncloistered
 Déclorre, *v.* to uncloze, open
 Déclos, *e. a.* disclosed, opened
 Déclouer, *vr.* to unnaul
 Décochement, *sm.* shooting
 Décocher, *va.* to * shoot
 Décoction, *sf.* decoction
 Décoiffer, *va.* to uncoif; uncomb; discompost hair

Defenses, *pl. reply in law; fence; tasks*
 Défenseur, *sm. defender*
 Défensif, *ve. a. defensive*
 Dêfêquer, *va. to defecate; refine; clarify*
 Dêfêrent, *e. a. complying*
 Dêfêrence, *sf. compliance; regard*
 Dêfêrent, *a. sm. deferent*
 Dêferer, *v. to yield; impeach; defer; decree; administer*
 Dêferler, *va. to unfurl the sails*
 Dêfêrrer, *vn. to * be dashed*
 —, *va. to unshoe; nonplus*
 Se —, *to * be confounded, come off*
 Dêfêr, *sm. waste*
 Dêfi, *challenge, defiance*
 Dêfiance, *sf. distrust; mistrust; suspicion; jealousy*
 Dêfiant, *e. a. diffident; jealous*
 Dêficit, *sm. wanting*
 Dêfier, *va. to defy, challenge*
 Se —, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
 Dêfigurer, *va. to disfigure; deform*
 Dêfilê, *sm. a defile*
 Dêfiler, *va. to * unstring, file off; fraze (as a cable)*
 Dêfinir, *to define, appoint; decree*
 Dêfinitêur, *sm. defnitor*
 Dêfinitif, *ve. a. definitive, peremptory*
 Dêfinition, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfinitivement, *ad. —vely*
 Dêfinitoire, *sm. the chapter of a religious order*
 Dêflagation, *sf. —tion*
 Dêfleuir, *vn. to * shed blossoms*
 Dêfleuir, *va. * nip off the blossoms; take off the bloom*
 Dêflorer, *va. to corrupt, vitiate*
 Dêfluxion, *sf. defluxion*
 Dêfoncement, *sm. staving*
 Dêfoncer une futaille, *va. to * stave a cask*
 Dêformer, *to * put out of form*
 Dêfourner, ** draw out of the oven*
 Dêfrayer, *va. to defray*
 Dêfrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
 Dêfricher, *va. to grub up; clear*
 Dêfricheur, *sm. he that grubs up untilled ground*

Dêfriser, *va. to uncurl*
 Dêfroncer, *to * undo the gathers*
 Se dêfroquer, ** throw off the monkish habit*
 Dêfroque, *sf. goods, movables left by death*
 Dêfuner, *va. to unrig*
 Dêfunt, *e. a. deceased, late*
 Dêgagê, *(dêgrê) sm. back stairs*
 Dêgagêment, *disengagement; freeing; passage; calling in*
 Dêgager, *vn. disengage; redeem*
 Dêgainer, *va. * draw one's sword*
 Dêgaineur, *sm. a bull*
 Dêganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
 Dêgarnir, *to unfurnish; * strip, unrig*
 Dêgasconner, *to teach a Gascon to speak true French*
 Dêgât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
 Dêgauchir, *va. to plane; level*
 Dêgauchissement, *sm. levelling, improving*
 Dêgel, *sm. thaw*
 Dêgeler, *va. to thaw*
 Dêgênerer, *va. to degenerate*
 Dêgingandê, *e. a. a. dancing in one's gale*
 Dêgluer, *va. to unglue; * rid of*
 Dêglutition, *sf. deglutition*
 Dêgoiser, *vn. to blab, * chatter*
 Dêgorgement, *sm. overflowing*
 Dêgorger, *vn. to clear, purge, spread out*
 Se —, *vr. to overflow; empty one's self*
 Dêgorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a gun*
 Dêgoudi, *e. a. sharp, acute, revived*
 Dêgourdir, *va. to quicken, to warm (water); to polish*
 Dêgourdissement, *sm. quickening; removal of numbness*
 Dêgout, *disgust; satiety*
 Dêgoutant, *e. a. disgusting*
 Dêgoutê, *e. a. squeamish; out of conceit with*
 Dêgoutêr, *va. to disgust*
 Se —, *vr. to * be out of conceit with*
 Dêgoutant, *e. a. dropping*
 Dêgoutter, *vn. to * drop*
 Dêgradation, *sf. —tion, waste*

Dêgrader, *va. to degrade; waste disgrace*
 Dêgraffer, *to unclasp*
 Dêgraissement, *sm. scouring*
 Dêgraisser, *va. to scour; clean; * take away the fat*
 Dêgraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
 Dêgrapiner, *vn. to lift the small anchor*
 Dêgrê, *sm. stair; step; degree; staircase*
 Dêgringoler, *vn. to * run down stairs; to tumble*
 Dêgrossir, *to chip; to clear up to fashion*
 Dêguenillê, *e. a. tattered; i rags*
 Dêguerpir, *va. to quit in a hurry*
 Dêguerpissement, *sm. quitting*
 Dêguisement, *sm. disguise*
 Dêguiser, *va. to disguise*
 Dêgustation, *sf. —tion*
 Dêhâler, *va. take off the sunburn*
 Dêhanche, *e. a. hipshot*
 Dêharnacher, *va. to unharness; * set free*
 Dêhors, *ad. pr. out; abroad*
 Dêhors, *sm. outside appearance, outworks*
 Dêjà, *ad. already*
 Dêcide, *sm. decide*
 Dêjection, *sf. a stool; depression*
 Dêjeter, *vn. to jet out*
 Se —, *vr. to warp* [fast
 Dêjeûner, *dêjeûner, sm. break*
 Dêjeûner, *vn. to breakfast*
 Dêification, *sf. —tion; apotheosis*
 Dêifier, *va. to deify*
 Dêjoindre, *to disjoin, warp*
 Dêisme, *sm. deism*
 Dêiste, *a. deist, vr. believes in God, but admits a revealed religion*
 Dêité, *sf. deity*
 Dêjuc, *sm. time when the bird comes from roost*
 Dêjucher, *vn. to unroost; * bring down*
 De-là, *ad. off; from thence*
 De-cà & de-là, *up and down*
 De-là, *pr. beyond, over, above*
 Dêlabrement, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition*
 Dêlabrer, *va. to rend; impair;*

Délacer, *to unlace*
Délai, *va. a delay, adjournment*
Délaissement, *desertion*
Délaisser, *va. to forsake; * cast off*
Délassement, *sm. refreshment, ease*
Délasser, *va. to refresh*
Délateur, *sm. an informer*
Délation, *sf. an information*
Délatteur, *va. to unlash*
Délavé, *e. a. weak in colour*
Délayant, *sm. diluter*
Délayer, *va. to dilute; temper*
Délectable, *2. a. delightful*
Délectation, *sf. delight*
Délecter, *va. to delight*
Délégation, *sf. -tion, commission*
Délegatoire, *2. a. delegatory*
Délegué, *sm. a deputy; delegate*
Déléguer, *va. to delegate; appoint*
Délestage, *sm. unballasting*
Délester, *va. to unballast*
Délesteur, *sm. unballaster*
Délibation, *sf. -tion*
Délibérant, *e. a. unresolved*
Délibération, *sf. -tion, resolve*
Délibératif, *ve. a. -tive*
Délibéré, *e. a. bold, resolute*
Délibérement, *ad. boldly*
Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate; determine, resolve*
Délicat, *e. a. delicate, nice; weak*
Délicatement, *ad. -tely; daintily; tenderly*
Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker*
Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy; scrupulousness; niceness*
Délice, *sm. delight*
Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously*
Délicieux, *se. a. delicious; voluptuous*
Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
Délié, *e. a. slender; acute; loose; fine; thin; untied*
Déliier, *va. to untie, absolve*
Délineation, *sf. -tion*
Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
Délire, *sm. delirium, raving*
Délit, *fault, crime*
Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivering; release*

Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
Délivrer, *va. to deliver, free*
Délogement, *sm. a removing*
Déloger, *va. to remove; to turn out*
—, *vn. to go away, remove*
— à la sourdine, *to leave one's house clandestinely*
Déloyal, *e. a. disloyal, perfidious*
Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
Déluge, *sm. deluge, flood*
Déluter, *va. to * take away the lute of a vessel*
Démaçonner, *va. pull down the walls*
Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*
Démaigrir, *va. to * cut off*
Démaigrissement, *sm. cutting off*
Démailloter, *va. to unsawthe*
Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
Démancher, *va. to unhalt*
Se —, *vr. to * be off the hinges*
Demande, *sf. demand, question, petition, suit, postulatium*
Demander, *va. to demand; beg, ask, require*
Demandeur, *se. s. an asker; a dun*
Demandeur, *sm. plaintiff*
Demanderesse, *sf. plaintiff*
Démangeaison, *itching*
Démanger, *vn. to itch*
Démantelement, *sm. dismantling, undoing*
Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
Démantibulé, *e. a. broken; out of order*
Démarage, *sm. unmooring*
Démarcation, *sf. (ligne de) an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.*
Démarche, *gait, proceeding*
Démarier, *va. to unmarried*
Démarquer, *to unmark*
Démarrer, *va. to unmoor; * set sail*
Démasquer, *va. to unmask*
Démastiquer, *to separate, to free*
Démâter, *to disarm, unmast*
Démêlé, *sm. debate, quarrel*
Démêler, *va. to separate; discover, contest, unravel, disentangle, decide, perceive*
Se —, *vr. to * get off clear*

Démêloir, *sm. a winding-reel, a large comb*
Démembrement, *sm. dismembering, cutting off*
Démembrer, *va. to dismember cut off*
Déménagement, *sm. removing removal*
Déménager, *vn. to remove, march away*
Démence, *sf. madness*
Se démener, *vr. to * make a bustle*
Démenti, *sm. lie; balk*
Démentir, *va. to * give one the lie; to contradict; to disprove*
Se —, *vr. to * be inconsistent; to fall, to warp*
Démérite, *sm. demerit; desert*
Démériter, *vn. to * do amiss*
Dèmesuré, *e. a. huge; excessive*
Dèmesurement, *ad. out of measure; immoderately*
Démètre, *va. disjoin; discard; dismiss*
Se —, *vr. to resign; * have out of joint*
Démeublement, *sm. unfurnishing*
Démeubler, *va. to unfurnish*
Demeurant, *sm. remainder*
Demeurant, *e. a. living; dwelling; abiding*
Demeure, *sf. dwelling; stay, abode*
Demeurer, *vn. to live, continue, * stay, remain, tarry*
Demi, *e. a. half, demi*
Demi, *ad. half*
Demie, *sf. half an hour*
Demi-lune, *half moon*
Demi-métal, *sm. semi-metal*
Demi-diamètre, *semi-diameter*
Demi-setier, *half a pint*
Dem-queue, *sf. a hog's head of Campaign wine*
Demis, *e. a. put out; removed, out of joint*
Démission, *sf. resigning*
Démocrate, *sm. -crat, fond of a popular government*
Démocratie, *sf. democracy*
Démocratique, *2. a. -tical*
Demoiselle, *sf. a miss, waiting woman, rammer*

Démolir, *va. demolish, rance*
Démolition, *sf. demolition, to pieces, con*
Démon, *sm. a demon, * undo, non*
Démoniaque, *sf. demoniacal*
Démonstrable, *sf. demonstrable*
Démonstrateur, *sm. demonstrator*
Démonstratif, *sf. demonstrative*
Démonstration, *sf. demonstration*
Démontrer, *va. to demonstrate, to describe*
Démoraliser, *va. to demoralize*
Démordre, *vn. to hold; recede*
Démouvoit, *va. to demure, to un*
Démurer, *va. to demure, to un*
Dénaturer, *va. to denature, e. a. misconstruct*
Dénature, *e. a. misconstruct*
Dénaturer, *va. to denature, e. a. misconstruct*
Dendrite, *sf. sf. of trees*
Dénégation, *sf. denial*
Déni, *sm. denial*
Dénier, *sm. denier, cunning*
Dénialement, *sf. denial*
Déniaiser, *va. to deniaise, bubble*
Se —, *vr. to * learn sharp*
Déniaiseur, *sm. denier*
Dénicher, *va. to dislodge*
—vn. to * brush
Dénicheur, *sm. denier, nesting*
Dénier, *money, in*
— de poids, penny
— à dieu, earnest
— vingt, five per
— vingt-cinq, for
Dénier, *va. to denier, va. to denier*
Déniers, *du roi, treasure*
— d'octroi, a toll
Dénigrement, *sm. denigration*
Un grand dé
Heavy disagree

Démolir, *va.* to demolish, pull down
Démolition, *sf.* demolishing
Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil
Démoniaque, *ad.* demoniac
Démonstrable, 2. *a.* —ble
Démonstrateur, *sm.* —tor
Démonstratif, *ve. a.* —tive
Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; assurance
Démonstrativement, *ad.* clearly
Démonter, *va.* to unhorse; * take to pieces, confound, dismount, * undo, nonplus
Démontrer, to demonstrate, to describe
Démoraliser, *va.* to corrupt, stain
Démordre, *vn.* * let go one's hold; recede from
Démouvoir, *va.* to * take off
Démunir, to unprovide
Démurer, to open a wall
Dénatter, to untwist, unmat
Dénaturé, *e. a.* unnatural; cruel
Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert; to misconstrue
Dendrite, *sf.* stone with figures of trees
Dénégarion, *sf.* denial
Déni, *sm.* denial, refusal
Déniaisé, cunning fellow
Déniaissement, sharpening trick
Déniaiser, *va.* to * teach wit; to bubble
Se —, *vr.* to * learn wit; to * grow sharp
Déniaiseur, *sm.* sharp fellow
Dénicher, *va.* to unnesle, to dislodge
 — *vn.* to * brush off; march away
Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a bird-nesting
Dénier, money, interest, farthing
 — *de poid*, penny-weight
 — *à dieu*, earnest-penny
 — *vingt*, five per cent.
 — *vingt-cinq*, four per cent.
Dénier, *va.* to deny, refuse
Déniers du roi, *sm. pl.* king's treasure
 — *d'octroi*, a toll, or passage-penny
Dénigrement, *sm.* slandering.—
 Un grand dénigrement, a heavy disgrace

Dénigrer, *vn.* to revile; slander
Dénombrement, *sm.* enumeration, list, survey
Dénominateur, —nator
Dénommatif, *ve. a.* —tive
Dénomination, *sf.* —tion
Dénommer, *va.* to name
Dénoncer, to proclaim; to inform against, impeach
Dénonciateur, *sm.* an informer
Dénonciation, *sf.* informing
Dénotation, —tion
Dénoter, *va.* to denote
Dénouer, to unite; * make supple; unravel
Dénouement, *sm.* discovery, catastrophe of a play
Dénrée, *sf.* commodity, ware, provisions
Dense, 2. *a.* dense, thick
Densité, *sf.* density, thickness
Dent, a tooth, notch, gap
Dents, *pl.* teeth, notches
Dents devant, foreteeth
 — *machelières*, jaw-teeth; grinders
 — *de lait*, young teeth
 — *oillères*, eye-teeth
Dent-de-lion, dandelion
Dental, *e. a.* dental
Denté, *e. a.* notched, indented
Dentée, *sf.* a bite
Dentelé, *e. a.* jagged
Denteler, *va.* to indent, jag
Dentelle, *sf.* bone lace
Dentelure, indenting, notching; dented work
Denticule, denticles
Dentier, *sm.* set of teeth
Dentifrice, dentifrice
Dentiste, dentist
Dentition, *sf.* —tion, cutting of teeth
Denture, *sf.* set of teeth
Dénudation, denudation
Dénuer, *vr.* to bereave, * strip
Dénuement, *sm.* deprivation
Dépaqueter, *va.* to * unpack
Déparager, to marry a girl below her condition
Dépareillé, *e. a.* not complete, unmatched
Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatched
Déparer, to * strip, disfigure

Départier, to unmatched
Départier, to * give over talking
Départ, *sm.* departure, parting
Départager, *va.* to * give the casting vote
Département, *sm.* department; distribution; district; quarters
Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute
Se —, *vr.* to desist; recede from
Dépasser, *va.* to * go faster, to * get beyond, to pull out
Dépaver, to unpace
Dépayser, to carry one into another country; to * put on a wrong scent
Dépècement, *sm.* cutting up
Dépêcer, *va.* to * cut up; carve
Dépêche, *sf.* despatch; express
Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch
Se —, *vr.* to * make haste
Dépeindre, *va.* to depict, describe, represent, express
Dépenaillé, *e. a.* ill clad
Dépandament, *ad.* —dently
Dépendance, *sf.* dependence
Dépendant, *e. a.* held of another, depending
Dependre, *vn.* to depend on; * hang on; * take down; hold
Dépens, *sm. pl.* expense; cost
Dépense, *sf.* expense; till; pantry
Dépenser, *va.* to * spend
Dépensier, *sm.* expensive man; purveyor
Deperdition, *sf.* —tion
Dépérir, *vn.* to decay
Déperissement, *sm.* decaying
Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to * get rid of
Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
Dépeupler, *va.* to dispeople
Dépilatif, *ve. a.* depilatory
Dépilation, *sf.* —tion
Dépilatoire, *sm.* —tory
Dépiler, *vn.* to cause the hair to come off
Dépiquer, to allay resentment
Dépit, *sm.* vexation, pet; anger
Dépiter, *va.* to vex; to provoke
Se —, *vr.* to fret [sionate]
Dépiteux, *se. a.* fretful, pouting
Déplacement, *sm.* displacing
Déplacer, *va.* to displace; to move

Déplaire, *vn.* to displease
 Se -, *vr.* not to like
 Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike
 Déplaisant, *e. a.* disagreeable
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure; ill
 office; grief; trouble
 Déplanter, *va.* to * pluck up
 Déplantoir, *sm.* deplanter
 Déplâtrer, *va.* to unplaster
 Déplier, *to* unfold; open
 Déplisser, *to* unplat
 Déplorable, *2. a.* deplorable
 Déplorablement, *ad.* -rably
 Déploré, *e. a.* desperate; past
 hope
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore
 Déployer, *to* display
 Déplumer, *va.* to plume: * strip
 Dépolir, *to* unpolish
 Déponent, *sm. a.* deponent
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to deprive of
 popularity
 Dépopulation, *sf.* -tion
 Dépot, *sm.* delay, first fruits of
 a living
 Déportation, *sf.* transportation
 Déportement, *sm.* deportment
 Déporter, *va.* to banish; exile
 Se déporter, *vr.* to recede from
 Déposant, *e. a.* deponent
 Déposer, *vn.* to deposit; to re-
 sign; to deposit
 Dépositaire, *s.* depositary; con-
 fidant
 Déposition, *sf.* -tion; deposing
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess
 Dépossession, *sf.* turning out of
 possession [post
 Dépôt, *sm.* deposit; trust; chest;
 settling; sediment
 Dépoter, *va.* to take out; to emp-
 ty
 Dépoudrer, *comb* out the powder
 Dépouille, *sf.* skin; cast off
 clothes; book; crop; employ-
 ment or effects of a deceased
 person; spoil; slough
 Dépouillement, *sm.* self-denial;
 putting with any thing
 Dépouiller, *va.* to * strip; to *
 get in the crop; deprive; *
 cast off
 Dépourvoir, *va.* to unfurnish; *
 leave destitute; deprive

Dépravation, *sf.* -tion, corrup-
 tion
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave
 Déprécatif, *ve. a.* -tive
 Déprécation, *sf.* -tion
 Déprécier, *va.* to undervalue
 Déprédateur, *sm.* -dator, robber
 Déprédation, *sf.* -tion, robbery
 Dépréder, *va.* to plunder
 Déprendre, *va.* to part; loosen
 Se -, *to* extricate one's self
 Dépreoccupé, *e. a.* unprepossess-
 ed
 De-près, *ad.* near
 Dépression, *sf.* depression
 Déprier, *va.* to disinvite
 Déprimer, *to* depress, abase
 Dépriser, *to* despise, vilify
 Depuis, *ad. pr.* since; from; after
 — quand? how long?
 — peu, not long since
 — long tems, this great while
 — que, c. since
 Dépuration, *sf.* -tion
 Dépuratif, *ve. a.* purifying;
 cleansing
 Dépuratoire, *2. a.* -tory
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate
 Députation, *sf.* -tion
 Député, *sm.* a deputy, delegate
 Députer, *va.* to depute, * send
 De quoi, *pro.* wherewithal; what
 of; reason, matter
 Déracinement, *sm.* rooting up
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or out
 Dérailson, *sf.* nonsense
 Dérailsonnable, *2. a.* unreasona-
 ble, unjust
 Dérailsonnement, *ad.* unrea-
 sonably
 Dérailsonner, *vn.* * speak nonsense
 Dérangement, *sm.* disorder, con-
 fusion
 Déranger, *va.* disorder, embroil
 Se -, *vr.* to * take to bad courses
 Dératé, *e. a.* cunning, sharp
 Se délayer, *vr.* Ex. Une roue
 qui se déraye, a wheel with
 loose spokes
 Derechef, *ad.* again, anew
 Déréglé, *e. a.* disorderly; unruly
 Dérèglement, *sm.* irregularity,
 debauchery, disorder
 Dérèglement, *ad.* disorderly,
 loosely, unruly
 Déréglé, *va.* to disorder

Se déréglé, *vr.* * grow lewd;
 * be out of order
 Dérider, *va.* to smooth, clear up,
 unwrinkle
 Dérision, *sf.* derision, ridicule
 Dérisoire, *2. a.* derisory, derisive
 Dérivation, *sf.* -tion, origin
 Dérivatif, *ve. a.* -tive
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's lee-way
 Dérive, *sm.* a derivative
 Dériver, *va.* to * put off from the
 shore; deflect from the course;
 derive; unclinch
 Dernier, *e. a.* last; utmost;
 worst; greatest; highest
 Dernier, *sm.* the last; the utmost
 Dérivement, *sf.* lastly, newly
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal,
 deprive; * hide; steal
 Se -, *vr.* to * steal away
 Dérégation, *sf.* -tion
 Dérégatoire, *2.* Dérégant, *e. a.*
 derogatory
 Dérégance, *sf.* degrading action
 Dérégé, *vn.* derogate, degrade
 Dérôidier, *va.* unsoften; supple
 Dérôillement, *sm.* rubbing off
 the rust
 Dérôiller, *va.* to rub off the rust
 Dérôler, *to* unroll
 Dérouter, *sf.* rout, disorder, defeat
 Dérouter, *va.* bewilder, puzzle
 Derrière, *pr.* behind; backward
 —, *sm.* back part
 Dervis, ou Derviche, a dervis
 Dés, *pr.* from, which, at
 — que, c. when, since; as soon as
 — aujourd'hui, this very day
 — lors, from that time; then
 Désabusement, *sm.* undeceiving
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive
 Désaccorder, *to* untune
 Désaccouplir, *to* uncouple
 Désaccoutumer, *to* wean from
 Désachalander, *to* * hurt the cus-
 tom of a shop
 Désaffourcher, *va.* to heave up
 an anchor
 Désagencer, *to* disorder
 Désagréable, *2. a.* disagreeable
 Désagréablement, *ad.* disagree-
 ably [unrig
 Désagrée, *vn.* to displease; to
 Désagrément, *sm.* disagree-
 ness; vexation

Désajuster
 Désaltérer,
 Désancrer,
 Désapparei
 Désappliqu
 Désappoint
 used now
 the Englis
 point
 Désappren
 Désappropri
 Se désappro
 one's self
 Désapprouv
 Désarçonner
 plus
 Désargenter,
 silver; to a
 Désarmement
 forces; un
 Désarmer, va
 rig; to app
 Désarrois, sm.
 Désassembler
 pieces
 Désasortir, t
 Désastre, sm.
 Désastreux, s
 Désavantage,
 Désavantageu
 advantage
 Désavantageu
 tageous
 Désaveu, sm.
 nial
 Désavengler,
 Désavouer, va
 cry; disown
 Descendance,
 Descendant, s
 odd
 Descendre, vn.
 down; light
 Descendre, va
 Descente, sf.
 down; decli
 rupture; de
 Description, —
 Désemballage,
 Désemballer, v
 Désembarquer
 Désembarquer
 to disembark
 Désembourber,
 the mire

Désajuster, *va.* to discompose
 Désaltérer, to quench the thirst
 Désancrer, *vn.* to weigh anchor
 Désappareiller, *va.* to unmatch
 Désappliquer, to divert from
 Désappointer, to cashier; also
 used now by many people in
 the English sense of to disap-
 point
 Désapprendre, to * forget
 Désappropriation, *sf.* divesting
 Se désapproprier, *vr.* to divest
 one's self
 Désapprouver, *va.* to disapprove
 Désarçonner, to unhorse, to non-
 plus
 Désargenter, to * wear off the
 silver; to drain off cash
 Désarmement, *sm.* reduction of
 forces; unrigging of ships
 Désarmer, *va.* to disarm; to un-
 rig; to appease
 Désarroi, *sm.* disorder, confusion
 Désassembler, *va.* to * take to
 pieces
 Désastortir, to unmatch
 Désastre, *sm.* a disaster
 Désastreux, *se. a.* disastrous
 Désavantage, *sm.* disadvantage
 Désavantageusement, *ad.* dis-
 advantageously
 Désavantageux, *se. a.* disadvan-
 tageous
 Désaveu, *sm.* disavowment; de-
 nial
 Désavengler, *vn.* to unblind
 Désavouer, *va.* to disavow; de-
 cry; disown; deny
 Descendance, *sf.* descent
 Descendant, *sm.* offspring; the
 offspring
 Descendre, *vn.* to descend; * come
 down; light off or out
 Descendre, *va.* to take down
 Descente, *sf.* descent; taking
 down; declivity; invasion;
 rupture; deluge; gutter
 Description, —tion
 Désemballage, *sm.* unpacking
 Démonballer, *va.* to * unpack
 Désembarquement, *sm.* landing
 Désembarquer, *va.* to unlade;
 to disembark
 Désembourber, to * take out of
 the mire

Désémparer, to quit a place; lay
 up a ship; disable
 Désennemi, *a.* at random,
 helpless (old)
 Désempeser, *va.* to unstarch
 Désemplir, to empty a little
 Désenchainer, to unchain
 Désenchantement, *sm.* disen-
 chanting
 Désenchanter, *va.* to disenchant
 Désenclover, to unvail a cannon
 Désendormir, *e. a.* just awake
 Désentiler, *va.* to unthread
 Désentfler, remove a swelling;
 unswell
 Désentflure, *sf.* unswelling
 Désenivrer, *vn.* to remove drunk-
 enness
 Se désenlacer, *vr.* to disentangle
 one's self
 Désennuyer, *va.* to divert
 Désenrayer, *va.* to unbind a
 wheel; to * leave work
 Désenrôler, to dismiss (a soldier)
 Désenrouer, cure the hoarseness
 Désenrhumer, to cure a cold
 Désensabler, to get off a boat,
 &c. that has run aground
 Désensevelir, to * dig out of the
 grave
 Désensorcelier, to unbewitch
 Désensorcellement, *sm.* unde-
 witching
 Désentêter, *va.* to undeceive, to
 * bring to reason
 Désentortiller, to untwist
 Désentraver, to unfetter
 Désert, *e. a.* desert, solitary
 —, *sm.* desert; wilderness
 Désertir, *va.* to * lay waste; to
 desert; to * run away
 Déserteur, *sm.* deserter
 Désertion, *sf.* —tion, deserting
 Désespérade, à la désespérade,
 desperately
 Désespéré, *sm.* desperado
 Désespérée, *sf.* desperate woman
 Désespérément, *ad.* desperately
 Désespérer, *vn.* to despair
 Désespérer, *va.* to * drive to de-
 spair; provoke; make mad
 Se désespérer, *vr.* to * be frantic;
 to make away with one's self
 Désespoir, *sm.* despair, grief
 Dëshabiller, *sm.* undress

Dëshabiller, *va.* to undress
 Dëshabité, *e. a.* uninhabited
 Dëshabiter, *va.* to dispeople
 Dëshabiteur, to disaccustom, dis-
 use
 Dëshérence, *sf.* desherison
 Dëshériter, *va.* to disinherit
 Dëshonnête, *2. a.* dishonest; in-
 decent; shameful
 Dëshonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly
 Dëshonnêteté, *sf.* dishonesty
 Dëshonneur, *sm.* dishonour; dis-
 grace; discredit
 Dëshonorable, *2. a.* disgraceful
 Dëshonorablement, *ad.* shame-
 fully
 Dëshonorer, *va.* to disgrace; dis-
 parage
 Dëshumaniser, to divest of hu-
 manity
 Désignation, *sf.* appointment;
 description
 Désigner, *va.* to describe; denote;
 appoint; assign; design
 Désincorporer, to disincorporate
 Désinace, *sf.* termination
 Désinfatuer, *va.* to undeceive
 Désinfecter, to disinfect
 Désinfection, *sf.* disinfection
 Désintéressé, *e. a.* disinterested;
 uninterested; indemnified
 Désintéressement, *sm.* disinter-
 estedness
 Désintéressement, *ad.* impar-
 tially
 Désintéresser, *va.* to indemnify
 Désinviter, to disinvite
 Désir, *sm.* desire, wish, longing
 Désirable, *2. a.* desirable
 Désirer, *va.* to desire, wish, long
 for
 Désireux, *se. a.* desirous
 Désistement, *sm.* desisting
 Se désister, *vr.* desist; * give
 over
 Dès lors, *ad.* from that time
 Désobéir, *vn.* to disobey
 Désobéissance, *sf.* disobedience
 Désobéissant, *e. a.* disobedient
 Désobligeamment, *ad.* unkindly
 Désobligeant, *e. a.* disobliging
 Désobligeante, *sf.* a narrow car-
 riage for one person; a sulky
 Désobliger, *va.* to displease
 Désoccupation, *sf.* leisure

Désoccupé, *e. a. unemployed; at leisure*

Se desoccuper, *vr. to retire from business*

Désœuvré, *e. a. out of work*

Désolant, *e. a. grievous*

Désolateur, *rice. s. desolator*

Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief, ruin*

Désoler, *va. to afflict, to * lay waste*

Désopiler, *va. to open, to clear*

Désordonné, *e. a. inordinate*

Désordonnement, *ad. disorderly*

Désordre, *sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; havoc*

Désorganisateur, *sm. a disturber*

Désorganiser, *va. to unorganize, to disturb*

Désorienter, *va. to * put out, disconcert*

Désormais, *ad. henceforth*

Désorner, *va. to * take off an ornament*

Déssoser, *to bone, unbone*

Déssourdir, *to unravel; unwarp*

Desponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of a marriage*

Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*

Despotique, *2. a. despotic*

Despotiquement, *ad. —tically*

Despotisme, *sm. despotism*

Despumatation, *sf. despumatation*

Déspumer, *va. to * take off the scum*

Se déssaisir, *vr. to disseise, to * give up* [ing]

Déssaisissement, *sm. dispossession*

Déssaisonner, *va. to manure unseasonably*

Déssalé, *e. a. unsalted, cunning*

Déssaler, *va. to freshen, unsalt*

Déssangler, *va. to ungird*

Désséchant, *e. a. desiccative*

Désséchement, *sm. a drying*

Déssécher, *va. to wither, to drain; to dry up*

Déssain, *sm. design, drawing, plan, pattern*

— à dessein, *ad. on purpose*

Désseller, *va. to unsaddle*

Désserre, *sf. opening of the purse*

— dur à la désserre, *close fist, stingy*

Désserrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*

Déssert, *sm. desert, fruit*

Désserte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*

Désservant, *sm. vicerent*

Désservir, *va. to clear the table; to * do an ill office*

Déssicatif, *ve. a. desiccative*

Déssiller, *va. to open one's eyes; undeceive*

Déssinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*

Déssiner, *va. to design; * draw; delineate*

Déssoler, *to unsold*

Déssoudier, *to unsolder*

Déssoudure, *sf. unsoldering*

Déssouler, *v. * make, or * be sober (low)*

Déssous, *ad. pr. under; beneath*

Déssous, *sm. the under part*

Déssus, *ad. pr. above, upon*

—, *sm. the top; treble; super-scription*

Destin, *sm. destiny, fate*

Destination, *sf. —tion, appointment*

Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*

Destiner, *v. to design, appoint*

Destituable, *2. a. that may be turned out of his place; precarious*

Destitué, *e. destitute; deposed*

Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*

Destitution, *sf. deposing*

Destructeur, *rice. s. destroyer*

Destruction, *sf. —tion, ruin*

Désuétude, *cessation from being accustomed; disuse*

Désunion, *disunion, variance*

Désunir, *va. disunite; divide*

Se —, *vr. * fall out; * come asunder*

Détachement, *sm. detachment; disengagement; impartiality*

Détacher, *va. to detach, untie; * take off; * undo*

Se —, *vr. to loosen; * leave off; go off*

Détacher, *to * take off a stain*

Détacher une ruade, *to kick up*

Détail, *sm. retail; particular account; particulars*

Détailler, *va. to * cut in pieces; retail; * tell particulars*

Détailleur, *sm. a retailer*

Détaler, *va. to * shut shop; scow off; run away*

Déteindre, *va. to discolour*

Se —, *vr. to * lose its colour*

Dételer, *va. to unyoke; unteam*

Détendre, *to unbend; * take down*

Détenir, *to detain, * withhold*

Détente, *sf. a trigger*

Détenteur, *rice. s. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*

Détention, *sf. —tion, detaining*

Déterger, *va. to purge, clean*

Détérioration, *sf. —tion; waste*

Détériorer, *va. to waste; * spoil*

Détermination, *sf. —tion*

Déterminé, *e. a. bold, forward*

—, *sm. a desperado*

Déterminément, *ad. absolutely; boldly; positively*

Déterminer, *va. to determine; resolve*

Se —, *vr. to * be resolved*

Déterrer, *va. to * dig out of the grave; to discover*

Déterreur, *sm. a discoverer*

Détersif, *ve. a. detersive*

Détestable, *2. a. detestable*

Détestablement, *ad. abominably*

Détestation, *sf. —tion*

Détester, *va. to detest; abhor*

Détirer, *to * draw out a stuff*

Détiser, *to rake out the fire*

Détonation, *sf. —tion*

Détonner, *va. to jar; be out of tune*

— & fulminer, *to expel from mine the volatile parts*

Détordre, *untwist, sprain*

Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*

Détorse, *sf. a sprain*

Détortiller, *va. to untwist*

Détoupillonner, *va. to lop a tree*

Détour, *sm. winding; byway*

way about

Détourné, *e. a. turned away*

Détourner, *va. to turn aside; worst; embezzle; dissuade*

deter; divert

Se —, *vr. to * go about; * leave off*

Détracter, *va. to slander*

Détracteur, *sm. slanderer*

Détraction, —

Détriquer, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémper, —

Détrésser, —

Détrier, —

Détriment, —

Détroit, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

Détrémpe, —

DEV

Détraction, *sf.* —tion, slander
 Détraquer, *to* * put out of order;
seduce; * take from
 Detrempe, *sf.* water colours
 Detremper, *va.* to dilute; soften
steel
 Dêtreſſe, *sf.* distress
 Dêtrier, *sm.* a led horse
 Dêtriment, *sm.* —ment, loss
 Dêtroit, *strait*; *frith*; *defile*;
precinct; *district*
 Detromper, *va.* to undeceive
 Dêtrônement, *sm.* dethroning
 Dêtrôner, *va.* to dethrone
 Dêtrouſſer, *to* untuck, riſe
 Dêtrouſſeur, *sm.* a robber
 Dêtruire, *va.* destroy; demolish
 Se —, *vr.* to * fall to ruin
 Dette, *sf.* debt; duty
 Dette active, a debt due to us
 — passive, debt owing to others
 Dêvaler, *v.* to * let down
 Dêvaliſer, *va.* to rob
 Devancement, *sm.* out-running
 Devancer, *va.* to * outstrip;
outrun; *prevent*; *precede*
 Devancier, *e. s.* predecessor
 Devant, *ad. pr.* before; over-
against
 — que, before; before that
 Eevant, *sm.* forepart
 Devantier, *sm.* coarse apron
 Dêvastaſion, *sf.* —tion, desolation
 Dêvaſter, *va.* to * lay waste
 Dêveloppement, *sm.* unfolding
 Dêvelopper, *va.* to unfold; un-
roll
 Devenir, *vn.* to * become; * grow
 Dêventer, *va.* to * lose the wind
 (said of the sails of a ship when
 the wind shifts)
 Dêvergondê, *e. a.* shameless
 Dêverrouiller, *va.* to unbolt
 Dêvers, *e. a.* warped; crooked;
not perpendicular
 Devers, *pr.* towards, about
 Par —, *by*, *to*
 Dêverſer, *vn.* to * bend, lean
 Dêvêtr, *va.* to * strip; undress,
deprive
 Se —, *vr.* to divest one's self
 Dêviation, *sf.* —tion
 Dêvidage, *sm.* the winding into
 a bottom
 Dêvider, *va.* to * wind to a skein

DIA

Dêvideur, *se. s.* that winds skeins,
 a winder
 Dêvidoir, *sm.* a reel, spindle
 Deuil, *mourning*, sorrow
 Devin, *e. s.* conjurer
 Deviner, *va.* to divine, guess
 Devineresse, *sf.* a divineress
 Devineur, *sm.* diviner; conjurer
 Devise, *estimate* of a building;
dialogue; *talk*
 Dêvisager, *va.* to disfigure the
 face
 Devise, *sf.* device; motto; posy
 Deviser, *vn.* discourse together;
to chat
 Dêvoilement, *sm.* unveiling
 Dêvoiler, *va.* to unveil; reveal
 Dêvoilement, *sm.* looseness
 Devoir, *duty*; a boy's task
 —, *va.* to owe; to * be; * must;
 * be bound; * ought
 Dêvole, *sf.* the having no trick
 at cards
 Dêvolu, *e. a.* devolved; escheat-
ed
 Dêvolu, *sm.* lapse of right; de-
volution
 Dêvolution, *sf.* —tion
 Dêvorant, *e. a.* devouring; ra-
venous
 Dêvorateur, *sm.* a devourer
 Dêvorer, *va.* to devour, consume,
brook, *stifle*
 Dêvot, *e. a. s.* devout, votary
 Dêvotement, *ad.* devoutly
 Dêvotion, *sf.* —tion, disposal
 Dêvouement, *sm.* devotedness
 Dêvouer, *va.* to devote; dedicate
 Dêvoyê, *e. a.* astray; erroneous
 Dêvoyer, *va.* to mislead, err
 Dêutêronome, *sm.* —nomy
 Deux, *a. two*
 —, *fois*, twice
 —, *sm.* two
 Deuxième, *2. a. s.* second
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly
 Dexterité, *sf.* —rity; skill
 Dextre, *the right hand* (old)
 Dextrement, *ad.* dextrously
 Diab, *sm.* devil, the deuce
 Diablement, *ad.* devilishly
 Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft, devilish
trick
 Diableſſe, *a shrew*
 Diablotin, *sm.* a little devil

DIE

C1

Diablotins, *sm. pl.* chocolate
gar plums
 Diabolique, *2. a.* diabolical; i
villish
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* —lically
 Diacode, *sm.* —diurn, cyrap
poppies
 Diaconat, *deaconry*
 Diaconesse, *sf.* deaconess
 Diacre, *sm.* a deacon
 Diadème, *a diadem*; crown
 Diagnostique, *2. a. s.* diagnos-
tic
 Diagonale, *sf.* a diagonal
 Diagonalement, *ad.* —nally
 Dialecte, *sm.* dialect; idiom
 Dialecticien, *a logician*
 Dialectique, *sf.* —tic; logic
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* like a lo-
gician
 Dialogiste, *s.* —gist
 Dialogue, *sm.* dialogue, colloquy
 Dialoguer, *v.* to dialogue; to
put scenes in dialogue
 Diamant, *sm.* diamond, adamant
 Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
 Diamétral, *e. a.* —trial
 Diamétralement, *ad.* diametri-
cally; directly
 Diamètre, *sm.* diameter
 Diapason, *an octave in music*;
concord; union
 Diaphane, *2. a.* transparent
 Diaphanéité, *sf.* transparency
 Diaphorétique, *2. a.* purging
 Diaphragme, *sm.* midriff
 Diapré, *e. a.* diapered
 Diaprure, *sf.* diapering
 Diarrhée, *diarrhœa*
 Diastole, *diastole*, dilatation
 Dîztonique, *2. a.* diatonic
 Dichotomie, *sf.* —my; the half of
 the moon
 Dictame, *sm.* dittany
 Dictateur, *dictator*
 Dictature, *sf.* dictatorship
 Dictée, *copy*; what is dictated
one time
 Dictér, *va.* to dictate, prompt
 Diction, *sf.* diction; style
 Dictionnaire, *sm.* dictionary
 Dicton, *common saying*, proverb
 Didactique, *2. a.* didactic; doc-
trinal
 Diêrêſe, *sf.* diêrêſis, division

Dièse, Diésis, *sm. diésis; sharp*
 Diète, *sf. diet, assembly*
 DIEU, *sm. GOD*
 Dieu-donné, *Deodatus, a title of flattery*
 Diffamant, *e. a. defaming*
 Diffamateur, *sm. a defamer*
 Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
 Diffamatoire, *2. a. defamatory*
 Diffamer, *va. to defame; slander*
 Différentment, *ad. differently*
 Différence, *sf. difference*
 Différencier, *va. to distinguish*
 Différend, *sm. variance; difference*
 Différent, *e. a. differing; unlike; various*
 Différer, *v. to differ; delay*
 Difficile, *2. a. difficult, hard, crabbed*
 Difficilement, *ad. with difficulty; hardly*
 Difficulté, *sf. difficulty; doubt*
 Difficultueux, *se. a. exceptional*
 Difforme, *2. a. mishapen*
 Déformer, *va. to deform*
 Difformité, *sf. deformity; ugliness*
 Diffus, *e. a. diffuse; tedious*
 Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
 Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
 Digeste, *sm. digests, pandects*
 Digestif, *ve. a. digestive*
 Digestion, *sf. digestion, concoction*
 Digitale, *fox-glove*
 Digne, *2. a. worthy, deserved*
 — de foi, *credible*
 Dignement, *ad. worthily*
 Dignitaire, *sm. dignitary*
 Dignité, *sf. dignity, honour*
 Digue, *a dyke, bank, pier*
 Digression, *digression*
 Dilacération, *—tion*
 Dilacérer, *va. to lacerate*
 Dilapidation, *sf. —tion*
 Dilapider, *va. to dilapidate*
 Dilatation, *sf. widening*
 Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
 Dilater, *va. to dilate, extend*
 Dilayer, *va. to put off*
 Dilatoire, *2. a. dilatory; making delays*
 Direction, *sf. —tion, love*

Dilemme, *sm. dilemma; trouble, difficulty*
 Diligemment, *ad. diligently*
 Diligence, *sf. diligence, carefulness; stage-machine*
 Diligent, *e. a. diligent; quick*
 Diligenter, *vn. to hasten*
 Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
 Dime, Dixme, *sf. tithe*
 Dimension, *dimension, size*
 Diner, *va. to tithe*
 Dineur, dixmeur, *sm. a tither; tithe-gatherer*
 Diminuer, *va. to diminish; lessen*
 Diminutif, *ve. a. diminutive*
 —, *sm. a diminutive*
 Diminution, *sf. —tion; decrease*
 Dimissoire, *sm. dismissory letter*
 Dimissorial, *e. a. dismissory*
 Dinanderie, *sf. brazier's ware*
 Dinandier, *sm. a brazier*
 Dinde, *sf. a turkey-hen*
 Dindon, *sm. a turkey-cock; a blackhead*
 Dindonneau, *a turkey-powt*
 Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*
 Dindonnère, *sf. a country dowdy; a turkey-keeper*
 Diné, diner, *sm. dinner*
 Dinée, *sf. the dining place on a journey*
 Diner, *va. to dine*
 Diocésain, *sm. a diocesan*
 Diocésain, *e. a. of a bishop's diocese*
 Diocèse, *sm. diocese*
 Dioptrique, *sf. dioptrics*
 Diphtongue, *a diphthong*
 Diplomatique, *—ticul*
 Diplôme, *sm. diploma, charter*
 Dire, *va. * tell, * say, * speak, * mean, * bid*
 Dire, *sm. what one says; saying*
 Direct, *e. a. direct; straight*
 Directe, *sf. tenure in capite*
 Directement, *ad. directly*
 Directeur, *rice. s. director; manager; governess*
 Direction, *sf. —tion, conduct*
 Directoire, *sm. directory; guide; rubric*
 Diriger, *va. direct; rule; frame*
 Dirimant, *ante. a hindering, annulling*

Discale, *sm. trot; waste*
 Discernement, *judgment, distinction; discretion*
 Discerner, *va. to discern*
 Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
 Disciplinable, *2. a. docile*
 Discipline, *sf. discipline; scourge*
 Discipliner, *va. to discipline; to chastise*
 Discontinuation, *sf. discontinuance*
 Discontinuer, *va. to discontinue to cease; * give over*
 Disconvenance, *sf. disagreement inequality*
 Disconvenir, *vn. to disagree disown*
 Discord, *e. a. discording*
 Discordant, *e. dissonant; jar ring*
 Discorde, *sf. discord; variance, debate*
 Discorder, *va. to * be out of tune*
 Discours, *sm. discourse*
 —, *figuré, rhetoric*
 Discourtois, *e. a. discourteous, rude*
 Discourtoisie, *sf. discourtesy*
 Discredit, *sm. discredit*
 Discret, *e. discreet, wary*
 Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
 Discrétion, *sf. —tion, wisdom*
 Disculper, *va. to exculpate; to clear*
 Discursif, *ve. a. —sive*
 Discussif, *ve. a. —sive*
 Discussion, *sf. discussion; debate*
 Discuter, *va. to discuss; distract*
 Désert, *e. a. copious; eloquent*
 Lisertement, *ad. at large; fully learnedly*
 Disette, *sf. want; scarcity*
 Disetteux, *se. a. needy*
 Diseur, *se. s. a teller*
 Disgrace, *sf. disgrace; misfortune*
 Disgracié, *e. a. deformed; homely, out of favour*
 Disgracier, *va. to * put out of favour*
 Disgraceusement, *ad. disagreeably*

Disgracie
 Disgrégat
 Disgréger
 Disgrégier
 Disjoindre
 Disjonctif
 Disjonction
 Dislocation
 Disloquer
 Disparat
 Disparate
 Disparité
 Disparition
 Disparoitre
 Dispensateur
 Dispensaire
 Dispensate
 Dispensatio
 Dispensatri
 Dispense, d
 Dispenser, s
 distribute
 Se —, *vr. to*
 Disperser, v
 Dispersion,
 Dispos, a. n
 Disposer, v
 over, enac
 Se —, *vr. to*
 solved
 Dispositif, v
 Dispositif, e
 Disposition,
 genius; g
 Disproportion
 Disproportion
 unsuitable
 Disproportion
 portion, *
 De putable, s
 Dispute, sf.
 Disputer, va.
 Disputeur, s
 putant
 Disque, disk,
 Disquisition,
 Dissecteur, s
 Dissection, s
 Dissemblable
 Dissemblance
 Disseminer, s
 Dissension, sf
 Dissiquer, va
 Disséquer, s
 PART I.

Misgracleux, *so. a. disagreeable*
 Disgrégaler, *sf. —tion (inoptics)*
 Disgréger, *vi. to separate (in optics)*
 Disjoindre, *to disjoin*
 Disjonctif, *ve. a. disjunctive*
 Disjonction, *sf. disjunction*
 Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
 Disloquer, *va. to dislocate*
 Disparat, *e. a. unsuitable*
 Disparate, *sf. impertinence; oddity*
 Disparité, *disparity; difference*
 Disparition, *disappearing*
 Disparaître, *va. to disappear*
 Dispendieux, *so. a. expensive*
 Dispensaire, *sm. dispensatory*
 Dispensateur, *dispensator*
 Dispensation, *sf. —tion*
 Dispensatrice, *disposer*
 Dispense, *dispensation; license*
 Dispenser, *va. to dispense* with; distribute, dispose, depose*
 Se —, *vr. to* forbear; * let alone*
 Disperser, *va. disperse, scatter*
 Dispersion, *sf. —tion*
 Dispos, *a. m. active, nimble*
 Disposer, *va. to dispose, * make over, enact*
 Se —, *vr. to* get ready; * be resolved*
 Dispositif, *ve. a. preparatory*
 Dispositif, *enacting clause*
 Disposition, *sf. —tion, disposal; genius; good-will; mind*
 Disproportion, *—tion*
 Disproportionné, *e. a. —tionate, unsuitable*
 Disproportionner, *va. to disproportionate; * make unequal*
 Disputable, *2. a. disputable*
 Dispute, *sf. quarrel, dispute*
 Disputer, *va. dispute, contend*
 Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
 Disque, *disk, quoit*
 Disquisition, *sf. —tion, discussion*
 Dissecteur, *sm. —tor*
 Dissection, *sf. —tion*
 Dissemblable, *2. a. unlike*
 Dissemblance, *sf. unlikeness*
 Disseminer, *va. to disseminate*
 Dissension, *sf. dissention; strife*
 Dissequer, *va. to dissect*
 Dissecteur, *sm. an anatomist*
 PART I.

Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
 Dissertation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissorter, *vn. to treat upon*
 Dissimilaire, *2. a. dissimilar*
 Dissimulateur, *rice, s. dissembler*
 Dissimulation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissimulé, *e. a. dissembling*
 —, *e. s. dissembler*
 Dissimuler, *va. to dissimulate; to* take no notice of*
 Dissipateur, *rice, s. spendthrift*
 Dissipation, *sf. —tion, waste*
 Dissiper, *vn. to dissipate, quash*
 Se —, *vr. to relax one's self*
 Dissolu, *e. a. dissolute, lewd*
 Dissolvant, *e. a. dissolving*
 —, *sm. a. dissolvent*
 Dissoluble, *2. a. dissoluble*
 Dissolument, *ad. lewdly*
 Dissolutif, *ve. a. dissolvent; dissolvable*
 Dissolution, *sf. —tion; lewdness*
 Dissonance, *dissonance*
 Dissonant, *e. a. discordant*
 Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
 Dissuader, *va. to dissuade*
 Dissuasion, *sf. —sion*
 Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
 —, *2. a. dissyllabical*
 Distance, *sf. distance, interval*
 Distant, *e. a. remote*
 Distention, *sf. stretching*
 Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
 Distillation, *sf. distilling*
 Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's brains*
 Se — en larmes, *vr. to melt into tears*
 Distinct, *e. a. distinct, clear*
 Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
 Distinctif, *ve. a. distinctive*
 Distinction, *sf. —tion, note*
 Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; to note*
 Se distinguer, *va. to* make one's self eminent*
 Distique, *sm. a distich*
 Distorsion, *sf. —tion*
 Distraction, *—tion, separation, absence of mind*
 Distraire, *va. to separate, to divert from; dissuade; quit*
 Distribuer, *vr. to distribute, distributeur, sm. —butor [vide*

Distributif, *ve. —butor*
 Distribution, *sf. —tion*
 Distributrice, *she who distributes*
 District, *sm. district; precinct*
 Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
 Dithyrambe, *dithyramb*
 Dithyrambique, *2. a. dithyrambic*
 Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
 Divaguer, *va. to ramble; to* be incoherent*
 Divan, *sm. divan*
 Divergent, *e. a. —gent*
 Divers, *e. a. diverse; many*
 Diversement, *ad. diversely*
 Diversifier, *va. to diversify, vary*
 Diversion, *sf. —sion*
 Diversité, *—sity, variety*
 Divertir, *va. to divert; amuse; recreate; convert*
 Se —, *vr. to* take one's pleasure, make merry or sport*
 Divertissant, *e. a. diverting, pleasant, entertaining*
 Divertissement, *sm. diversion; amusement; entertainment after a play*
 Dividende, *dividend*
 Divin, *e. a. divine*
 Divinateur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
 Divination, *sf. —tion*
 Divinement, *ad. divinely*
 Diviniser, *va. to deify*
 Divinité, *sf. divinity, deity*
 Divis, *sf. division, share*
 Diviser, *va. to divide; part; disunite*
 Diviseur, *sm. divider; divisor*
 Divisibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Divisible, *2. a. divisible*
 Division, *sf. —sion, disunion*
 Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
 Divorcer, *va. to divorce; to send away*
 Diurétique, *2. a. sm. diuretic*
 Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
 Diurne, *2. a. diurnal*
 Divulgar, *sf. divulging*
 Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
 Dix, *2. a. ten*
 Dix-huit, *2. a. eighteen*
 Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
 Dixième, *2. a. tenth*
 —, *sm. tenth part*
 — denier, *2s. in the pound*
 Dixièmeement, *ad. tenthly*

Douer, *va.* to * make a settlement;
endow
 Douillage, *sm.* stuff badly woven
 Douille, *sf.* a socket
 Douillet, *te. a.* soft; nice
 —, *sm.* a self-lover
 Douillettement, *ad.* tenderly
 Douleur, *sf.* pain; ache; grief
 Douloureusement, *ad.* grievously
 Dououreux, *se. a.* painful; sorrowful; tender
 Doute, *sm.* doubt; fear
 Douter, *vn.* to doubt; question
 Se —, *vr.* to suspect
 Douteusement, *ad.* dubiously
 Douteux, *se. a.* doubtful
 Douvain, *sm.* wood fit to make staves for casks
 Douve, *sf.* pipe-staff; sideboard
 Doux, *a. m.* Douce, *a. f.* sweet; mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth
 Douzaine, *sf.* a dozen
 Douze, *2. a.* twelve
 Douziement, *ad.* twelfthly
 Douzième, *2. a.* twelfth
 —, *sm.* twelfth part
 Doyen, *sm.* dean, senior
 Doyenné, *a.* deanry
 Drachme, dragma, *sf.* drachm
 Dracuncule, *a.* small worm
 Dragée, *sf.* sugar-plum; small shot
 Drageoir, *sm.* a comfit-box
 Drageon, *a.* sucker
 Drageonner, *vn.* to shoot forth suckers
 Dragon, *sm.* dragon; termagant; dragon
 Dragonnade, *sf.* dragooning
 Dragonner, *va.* to dragoon
 Drague, *sf.* grains; sand-shovel
 Draguer, *va.* to search something that lies under water
 Dramatique, *2. a.* dramatic
 —, *sm.* dramatic poetry
 Draine, *sm.* a drama
 Drap, *cloth, sheet*
 — mortuaire, *a.* pall
 Drapau, *a.* pair of colours; a rag; a clout
 Draper, *va.* to hang with mourning, to mill stockings; to jerry; to * make cloth [*ry*]
 Draperie, *sf.* cloth-trade; drupe-

Draper, *sm.* a woollen-draper; a cloth-maker
 Drèche, *sf.* malt
 Drège, *sort of net for turbot*
 Drelin, *sm.* tingle
 Dresse, *sf.* a piece of leather to underlay a shoe
 Dresser, *va.* to * make straight; raise; train up; direct
 Se —, *vr.* to * rise, * stand up
 Dressoir, *sm.* a sideboard
 Drille, *a.* fellow; hard oak
 —, *sf.* old rag to make paper with
 —, *a.* borer, piercer
 Driller, *vn.* to scour away
 Drillier, *sm.* a collector of old rags
 Drogman, *interpreter*
 Drogue, *sf.* a drug; a sorry commodity; stuff
 Drogner, *va.* to physic too much; give bad remedies
 Se —, *vr.* to * take remedies without proper care
 Droguerie, *sf.* drugs
 Droguet, *sm.* drugget
 Droguier, *a.* virtuoso's cabinet; drug-box
 Drogulate, *a.* druggist
 Droit, *e. a.* strait; right; just; upright; good; up
 —, *sm.* right; law; claim; fee; tax; equity; privilege
 — divin, *sm.* divine law
 — naturel, *law of nature*
 — canon, *canon law*
 — civil, *civil law*
 — commun, *common law*
 — des gens, *law of nations*
 Droit, *ad.* straight; directly
 Droite, *sf.* the right hand
 (d'une armée) *right wing*
 Droitement, *ad.* uprightly; wisely; sincerely; roundly
 Droitier, *e. a.* right-handed
 Droiture, *sf.* uprightness
 — d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
 Drôle, *2. a.* droll; funny; comical
 — de corps, *comical or queer fellow*
 Drôle, *sm.* fellow
 Drôlement, *ad.* comically

Drôlerie, *sf.* drollery, merry trick
 Drôlesse, *a.* wench
 Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary
 Drouine, *sf.* a tinker's bag
 Drouineur, *sm.* a tinker
 Dru, *e. a.* fledged; brisk; thick; pert; rank-close
 Druides, *sm.* a druid
 Dryade, *sf.* a dryad
 Dû, *sm.* due; duty
 Du, *art.* some, of the, from, from the
 — moins, *at least*
 — tout, *at all*
 Dû, *e. a.* due, owing, owed; ought
 Dubitation, *sf.* —tion
 Dubitative, *a. f.* —tive
 Duc, *sm.* duke; horn-owl
 Ducal, *e. a.* ducal
 Ducale, *sf.* patent of the Venetian state
 Ducat, *sm.* ducat
 Ducaton, *ducaton*
 Duché, *dutchy, dukedom*
 — pairie, *sf.* dutchy, peerdom
 Duchesse, *sf.* dutchess
 Ductile, *2. a.* malleable
 Ductilité, *sf.* malleableness
 Duéne, *duenna, governess*
 Duel, *sm.* duel; also dual number in Greek nouns
 Duelliste, *a.* duellist
 Dûire, *v.* to fit, or please; train up (old)
 Duit, *e. a.* trained up; instructed
 Dulcifier, *va.* to dulcorate
 Dulcinée, *sf.* sweetheart
 Dulle, *culte de dulle, sm. wor-*
 — ship of the saints
 Dûment, *duement, ad.* duly
 Dunes, *sf.* pl. downs
 Dunette, *sf.* poop (of a ship)
 Duo, *sm.* duet
 Dupe, *sf.* a dupe; bubble; ninny
 Duper, *va.* to dupe; to gull
 Duperie, *sf.* fraud; cheat
 Duplicate, *sm.* a duplicate
 Duplication, *sf.* —tion
 Duplicité, —city; double dealing
 Duplique, *rejoinder, duplicate*
 Dupliquer, *va.* to rejoin
 Duquel, *pro. of whom, of which, whereof*

Dur, *e. a. hard; frm; tough; harsh; stale; sad; cruel; rough*
 — d'oreille, *dull of hearing*
 — à la desserte, *close-fisted*
 — à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue*
Dure-mère, *sf. dura mater*
Dure, *ground, floor*
Durable, *2. a. lasting*
Duraine, *sf. a sort of peach*
Durant, *pr. during*
 — que, *ad. whilst, when*
Durcir, *va. to harden; to dull*
Se —, *vr. to grow hard*
Durée, *sf. duration; continuance*
Durement, *ad. hard; harsh; stiff*
Durer, *vn. to last; * hold out; * abide*
Duret, *te. a. somewhat hard*
Dureté, *sf. hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty*
 — d'oreille, *dulness of hearing*
 — (de style) *roughness*
 — (de pinceau) *stiffness*
Durétés, *pl. hard words*
Durillon, *sm. callosity; hard skin*
Duriuscule, *2. a. somewhat hard*
Duvet, *sm. down; ease*
Duveteux, *se. a. downy*
Duuvirats, *sm. a magistracy among the Romans*
Duuvirs, *sm. pl. the name of some Roman magistrates*
Dynamique, *sm. — mcs*
Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*
Dynastie, *sf. dynasty*
Dysenterie, *bloody flux*
Dysenterique, *2. a. sm. one afflicted with the bloody flux*
ysurie, *sf. dysury; retention of urine*

E

EAU, *sf. water: rain; wet; tears; gloss; juice*
Eau douce, *fresh water*
 — de mer, *salt water*
 — de fontaine, *spring water*
 — de source, *spring water*

Eau de puits, *pump water*
 — de rivière, *river water*
 — rose, *rose water*
 — (lustre), *water or gloss*
 — de vie, *aqua-vita, brandy*
 — régale, *aqua regalis*
 — forte, *aqua fortis*
 — d'arquebusade, *arquebusade water*
S'ébahir, *vr. to * be amazed*
Ebahissement, *sm. wondering*
Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*
Ebaroui, *e. a. desiccated*
Ebat, *Ehattement*, *sm. diversion*
S'ébattre, *vr. * make, or be merry*
Ebauli, *e. amazed*
Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*
Ebaucher, *v. sketch, rough hew*
Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel, hatchet*
Ebaudir, *va. cheer, * make merry*
Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*
Ebène, *ebony*
Ebèner, *va. to * give wood the colour of ebony*
Ebenier, *sm. an ebony tree*
Ebeniste, *a cabinet-maker*
Eblour, *va. to dazzle*
Eblouissant, *e. a. dazzling*
Eborgner, *vn. to * put out an eye; to blind*
S'ébouffer de rire, *to * burst into laughter (low)*
Ebouillir, *vn. to overboil*
Eboulement, *sm. falling down (of a building)*
Ebouler, *vn. to * fall down*
Eboulis, *sm. rubbish*
Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*
Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines; trees*
Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
Ebouriffé, *e. a. disordered with the wind*
Ebranchement, *sm. lopping, pruning*
Ebrancher, *va. to * lop off the branches*
Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*
Ebranler, *va. to * shake; stagger*
S'—, *vr. to move, * give way*
Ebrecher, *va. to notch*
Ebréner, *to clean a child*
Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*

Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*
S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort*
Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge*
S'—, *vr. to * be talked of; * take air*
Ebullition, *sf. ebullition; blotch, rant*
Ecachement, *sm. bruising*
Ecacher, *va. to * crush; squash*
Ecacheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*
Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*
Ecaillé, *e. a. scaly*
Ecailler, *v. to scale, unscale*
S'—, *vr. to peel off*
Ecailleur, *sm. oyster man*
Ecailleux, *se. a. scaly*
Ecale, *cf. a shell of walnut, &c*
Ecaler, *va. to shell*
S'—, *vr. to come off*
Ecarbouiller, *va. to * crush, squash*
Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*
 — cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*
Ecarlatine, *fièvre écarlatine, scarlet-fever*
Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading wide*
Ecarquiller les jambes, *va. to straddle*
Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*
Ecartelé, *e. a. quartered; quarterly*
Ecarteler, *va. to quarter*
Ecarter, *to disperse; * mislead, discard; avort; scatter*
S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve, to lose*
Ecclesiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
Ecclesiastique, *Ecclesiasticus*
 —, *churchman*
 —, *2. a. ecclesiastic*
Ecclesiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*
Ecervelé, *e. a. hairbrained, brainless*
Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold*
Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*
Echalias, *sm. a prop for a vine*
 —, *a pole*
Echalassement, *sm. propping*
Echalasser, *va. to prop a vine*
Echaller, *sm. a fence*
Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*

Echna
Echan
Echan
 ing
Echan
 ter;
Echan
Echan
 wine
Echan
 tern
Echan
 the st
 terns
Echapp
Echapp
 shift
Echapp
 — de
Echappe
 fall; *
Echarde
Echarde
 thistles
Echarpe
 the arm
Echarper
Echars, *e*
Echars (v)
Echasses
Echaubou
Echaubou
Echaudé
 nel; bu
Echauder
S'échauder
 fingers
 affair;
Echaudoir
Echauffais
 one's sh
Echauffem
 over-hea
Echauffer
 stir up
S'échauffe
 self; * g
Echauffure
Echauffour
 a bafile
Echauguets
Echéance
Echec, *sm.*
 — & mat, *c*
Echecs, *sm*

Echancier, *va.* to * cut sloping
 Echancure, *sf.* a slope
 Echance, *sm.* exchange; bartering
 Echanger, *va.* to exchange; barter; * chop
 Echanson, *sm.* a cup-bearer
 Echansonnerie, *sf.* the king's wine-cellar
 Echantillon, *sm.* sample; pattern
 Echantilloner, *va.* examine by the standard; * cut out patterns
 Echappade, *sf.* mistake, slip
 Echappatoire, *a.* come off; a shift
 Echappée, a prank
 — de vue, a vista, prospect
 Echapper, *va.* to escape; * let fall; * forget one's self; * slip
 Echarde, *sf.* splinter
 Echardonner, *va.* to pull out the thistles
 Echarpe, *sf.* a scarf; a sling for the arm
 Echarper, *va.* to slash
 Echars, *e. a.* niggardly
 Echars (vents) shifting winds
 Echasses, *pl.* stilts; poles
 Echauboué, *e. a.* full of pimples
 Echauboulure, *sf.* a pimple
 Echaudé, *sm.* folding-stool; simnel; bun
 Echauder, *va.* to scald
 S'échauder, *vr.* to * burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair; to smart
 Echaudoir, *sm.* scalding-house
 Echauffaison, *sf.* an over-heating one's self
 Echauffement, *sm.* heating; over-heating
 Echauffer, *va.* to heat; warm; stir up
 S'échauffer, *va.* to over-heat one's self; * grow angry; fume
 Echauffure, *sf.* red pimple
 Echauffourée, a rash enterprise; a baffle
 Echaugnette, spying-place
 Echéance, expiration
 Echec, *sm.* check; loss; in awe — & mat, check-mate
 Echecs, *sm. pl.* chess

Echelette, *sf.* a little ladder
 Echelle, a ladder; scale; a trading seaport town in the Levant
 — de rubans, a stomacher of ribands
 Echellon, *sm.* a ladder-step
 Echeniller, *vn.* to clear of caterpillars
 Echeveau, *sm.* a skein
 Echevelé, *e. a.* dishevelled
 Echevin, *sm.* a sheriff
 Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
 Echine, *sf.* chine; spine
 Echinée, a chine (of pork)
 Echiner, *va.* to * break the head; to knock on the head
 Echiqueté, *e. a.* checkered
 Echiquier, *sm.* a chess-board; exchequer
 Echo, *sm.* an echo; a tool
 Echomètre, a scale to measure sounds
 Echoir, *vn.* to expire; * fall due; * fall out; happen
 Echoppe, *sf.* stall; flat graver
 Echouement, *sm.* running aground
 Echouer, *vn.* to * run aground; to miscarry
 Echu, *e. a.* expired; fallen out
 Ecimer, *va.* to * cut the top of a tree
 Eclabousser, to splash
 Eclaboussure, *sf.* the dirt or water one is splashed with
 Eclair, *sm.* lightning. — Comme un éclair, in a trice
 Eclaircir, *va.* to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold
 S'éclaircir, *vr.* to * become clear; to inform one's self
 Eclaircissement, *sm.* explication; hint
 Eclairé, *e. a.* lightsome; knowing; understanding
 Eclairer, *va.* to light; enlighten; sparkle; watch
 —, *vn.* to glitter; shine
 Eclanche, *sf.* a leg (of mutton)
 Eclat, *sm.* pomp; lustre; splendour; brightness; clap, uproar; burst; noise
 Eclatant, *e. a.* shining; bright; transcendent

Eclater, *vn.* to burst; crack; shiver; to exclaim; glitter
 Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse
 Eclipser, *va.* to eclipse
 S'éclipser, *vr.* to vanish away; to * be eclipsed
 Faire éclipser, to eclipse; to help to make one's escape
 Ecliptique, *sf.* the ecliptic
 Eclisse, *splint;* cheese-vat; side of a lute, &c.
 Eclisser, *va.* to splint
 Ecloppé, *e. a.* lame
 Eclorre, *va.* to * be hatched; * blow; peep; come to light
 Ecluse, *sf.* a sluice; dam
 Eclusee, sluice full of water
 Ecolâtre, *sm.* professor in divinity
 Ecole, *sf.* a school, college
 Ecolier, *e. s.* a scholar
 Econduire, *va.* refuse; shift off
 Economat, stewardship
 Econome, 2. *a. s.* saving; a steward; housekeeper
 Economie, *sf.* economy, order
 Economique, 2. *a.* economical —, *sm.* economics
 Economiquement, *ad.* frugally
 Economiser, *va.* to use sparingly; to manage well
 Ecorce, *sf.* bark; shell; peel; outside
 Ecorcer, *va.* to peel
 Ecorcher, *va.* to flay; to gall; to exact upon
 S'écorcher, * tear off one's skin; * be galled
 Ecorcherie, *sf.* slaughter-house; exorbitant demand [tioner
 Ecorcheur, *sm.* a slayer; extor
 Ecorchure, *sf.* excoriation
 Ecore, a steep shore
 Ecorner, *va.* to * break the horns; curtail; * break the corners of a thing
 Ecornifier, to sponge
 Ecornifierie, *sf.* spunging
 Ecornifleur, *se. s.* spunger
 Ecosse, *sf.* shell; pod; Scotland
 Ecosser, *va.* to shell
 Ecosseur, *se. s.* he, or she who are shelling
 Ecot, *sm.* scot; club; company; reckoning

Ecouanu, *sf.* mint-file
 Ecouaner, *va.* to file off gold or silver to its standard
 Ecoufle, *sm.* a hawk; kite
 Zcoulement, *flowing; illapse*
 Ecouler, *va.* to * run, or flow out
 S'écouler, *vr.* to * slide away
 Ecouurgeon, *sf.* a species of barley
 Ecourter, *va.* to * crop
 Ecoutant, *e. a. s.* hearer
 Ecoute, *sf.* a private place for listening
 Ecouter, *va.* to hear, listen; to hearken; to mind
 Ecouteur, *sm.* a listener
 Ecouteux, *a.* skittish
 Ecoutille, *sf.* scuttle, hatch
 Ecouvette, *a.* brush
 Ecouvillon, *sm.* mop; drag
 Ecouvillonneur, *va.* to sweep with a drag
 Ecran, *sm.* a screen
 Ecrasement, *crushing*
 Ecraser, *va.* to crush; squash; ruin
 Ecréner, *to skim milk*
 Ecrevisse, *sf.* crawfish; lobster; the sign Cancer
 S'écrier, *vr.* cry out; exclaim
 Ecrin, *sm.* a jewel-box
 Ecrire, *va.* to * write
 Ecrit, *sm.* a writing, work
 Ecriteau, *bill; sign; title*
 Ecrire, *sf.* an inkstand
 — de table, *standish*
 Ecriture, *writing, scripture*
 — Sainte, *the Bible*
 Ecrivain, *sm.* a writer; purser of a ship
 Ecrou, *nut of a screw*
 —, *gaoler's book*
 Ecrouelles, *sf. pl.* the king's evil
 Ecrouer, *va.* to enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls
 Ecrouir, *va.* to cold-beat metals
 Ecrouissement, *sm.* the cold-beating of metals
 Ecroulement, *falling in*
 Ecrouler, *vn.* to * shake down
 S'écrouler, *vr.* to * fall down, to * give way
 Ecrouter, *va.* to * cut off the crust

Ecu, *e. a.* raw (of silk and thread)
 Ecu, *sm.* shield; escutcheon; crown piece
 Ecubiers, *sm. pl.* hawesers
 Ecuil, *a.* rock; sands; shelf
 Ecuelle, *sf.* a porringer
 Ecuelle, *a.* porringer full
 Eculer, *va.* to * tread down at the heel
 Ecume, *sf.* scum, froth, foam, dross
 Ecumer, *va.* to foam; skim
 Ecumer les mers, *to infest the seas*
 Ecumeur de mer, *sm.* a pirate
 — de marmite, *a spunger*
 Ecumeux, *se. a.* frothy
 Ecumoire, *sf.* a skimmer
 Ecurer, *va.* to scour, cleanse
 Ecurail, *sm.* a squirrel
 Ecurer, *a.* scavenger
 Ecuruse, *sf.* a char-woman
 Ecurie, *stable; equipage*
 Ecusson, *sm.* an escutcheon
 Ecussonner, *va.* to ingraft
 Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting knife
 Ecuier, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman usher; equerry; groom*
 Ecuier tranchant, *a.* carver
 Edenté, *e. a.* toothless
 Edenter, *va.* to * break a tooth, notch, &c.
 Edifiant, *e. a.* edifying
 Edificateur, *sm.* a builder
 Edification, *sf.* —tion; improvement; edifying
 Edifice, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric
 Edifier, *va.* to edify; improve; please
 Edile, *sm.* edile
 Edilité, *sf.* office of an edile
 Edict, *sm.* edict, ordinance
 Editeur, *an editor*
 Edition, *sf.* edition, impression
 Edredon, *sm.* fine down (tion)
 Education, *sf.* —tion; instruction
 Edulcoration, *sweetening*
 Edulcorer, *va.* to sweeten
 Effacable, *2. a.* that may be effaced
 Effacer, *va.* to efface; strike out; deface; blot out

Effacure, *sf.* blot; dash; cross
 Effare, *e. a.* sacred; aghast
 S'effarer, *vr.* to * be scared
 Effaroucher, *va.* to fright; to disgust; to startle
 S'effaroucher, *vr.* to * grow wild or fierce
 Effauser, *va.* to baste; to * draw a thread
 S'effauser, *vr.* to unravel; to * drop a stitch
 Effectif, *ve. a.* —tive, effectual
 Effectivement, *ad.* really
 Effecteur, *va.* to effect, perform
 Efféminé, *e. a.* effeminate
 Effeminer, *va.* to effeminate
 Effervescence, *sf.* ebullition
 Effet, *sm.* effect; deed; execution; design; product
 Effeuiller, *va.* to * strip off leaves
 Efficace, *2. a.* efficacious
 — *sf.* efficacy, force
 Efficacement, *ad.* effectually
 Efficacité, *sf.* influence, virtue
 Efficient, *e. a.* efficient
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy, likeness
 Effigier, *va.* to execute in effigy
 Effilé, *sm.* fringe
 Effilé, *e. a.* slender; unwoven
 Effiler, *va.* to unweave; unravel
 Effiloche, *va.* to draw threads
 Efflanquer, *to * make lean*
 Effleurer, *to glance on*
 Effondrer, *va.* to * break into; * draw a fowl; * sink
 S'effondrer, *vr.* to sink down
 Effondrilles, *sf. pl.* grounds; dregs
 S'efforcer, *vr.* to * strive; to * do one's endeavours
 Effort, *sm.* effort, attempt, endeavour
 Effraction, *sf.* burglary
 Effrayant, *e. a.* frightful
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten; scare
 Effréné, *e. a.* unruly
 Effriter une terre, *to exhaust field*
 Effroi, *sm.* fright; terror
 Effronté, *e. a.* shameless
 —, *e. s.* brazen face
 Effrontement, *ad.* impudently
 Effronterie, *sf.* effrontery; impudence

Effroyable, *deous*
 Effroyablement
 Effusion, *sf.*
 Egal, *e. a.*
 Egalement,
 Egaler, *va.*
 — compare;
 S'égaler, *vr.*
 — self
 Egalisation,
 Egaliser, *va.*
 Egalité, *sf.*
 — rights of
 Egard, *sm.*
 Egaré, *e. a.*
 Egarer, *va.*
 — way, wand
 Egayer, *va.*
 S'égayer, *vr.*
 — to wander
 Egayer, *va.*
 Egide, *sf.*
 Eglantier, *sm.*
 — bric
 Eglantine, *sf.*
 Eglise, *a.* church
 Eglogue, *an e.*
 Egoiser, *vn.*
 Egoisme, *sm.*
 Egoiste, *2. s.*
 Egorger, *va.*
 — to slaughter
 S'égosiller, *vr.*
 — throat sore
 Egout, *sm.*
 — common sea
 — caves
 Egoutter, *vn.*
 S'égoutter, *vr.*
 Egouttoir, *sm.*
 Egratigner, *va.*
 Egratigneur, *sm.*
 — pinker
 Egratignure, *a.*
 Egravillonner,
 Egrener, *to * s.*
 Egrillard, *e. a.*
 — tlesome; per
 Egriser, *va.*
 Egrisoir, *sm.*
 — diamonds
 Egrugeoir, *a.* m

Effroyable, 2 a. frightful; hideous
 Effroyablement, ad. frightfully; [horribly]
 Effusion, sf. effusion; overflowing
 Egal, e. a. s. equal; even
 Egalement, ad. equally; alike
 Ecaler, va. equal; * make even, compare; match
 S'égalér, vr. to compare one's self [equal]
 Egalisation, sf. making shares
 Egaliser, va. to equalize
 Egalité, sf. equality, evenness, rights of man
 Egard, sm. regard, respect
 Égaré, e. a. wandering, wild
 Egarement, sm. going out of the way, wandering, mistake
 Egrer, va. to * mislead; to mislay a thing
 S'égarer, va. to lose one's way; to wander
 Egayer, va. to enliven; rejoice
 Egide, sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis
 Églantier, sm. eglantine; sweet-brier
 Églantine, sf. wild rose
 Église, a church; religion
 Églogue, an eclogue
 Égoiser, vn. to egotize
 Égoïsme, sm. egotism
 Égoïste, 2 s. an egotist
 Egorger, va. to * cut the throat; to slaughter
 S'égosiller, vr. to * make one's throat sore by vociferation
 Egout, sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-caves
 Égoutter, vn. to drain
 S'égoutter, vr. to drain
 Égouttoir, sm. a drain
 Égratigner, va. to scratch
 Égratigneur, se. s. scratcher; pinker
 Égratignure, sf. a scratch
 Égravillonner, va. to ungravel
 Égrener, to * shake out the grain
 Égrillard, e. a. sprightly; mctlesome; pert; wanton
 Égriser, va. to * grind diamonds
 Égrisoir, sm. a box for grinding diamonds
 Egruoir, a mortar

Egruger, va. to grate, scrape
 Egrugeure, sf. grating
 Égueuler, va. to * break the gullet of a pot, &c.
 Égyptien, ne. s. gipsy; Egyptian
 Eh! int. ah! alas!
 Éhanché, e. a. hipshot
 Éhonté, e. shameless
 Éhouper, va. to * cut 'he top of a tree
 Ejaculation, sf. —tion
 Éjaculateur, sm. —lator
 Éjaculatoire, 2 a. —latory
 Elaboration, sf. —tion
 Élabouré, e. a. wrought, done
 Élaguer, va. to * lop, to prune
 Élan, sm. an elk
 Élancement, pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation
 Élancer, vn. to rush upon; shoot forwards
 Élan, sm. jerk, leap, rapture
 Élargir, va. to widen; release; extend
 Élargissement, sm. enlargement; release
 Élargissure, sf. widening piece
 Élasticité, —city
 Élastique, 2 a. elastic
 Électeur, sm. an elector
 Électif, ve. a. elective
 Election, sf. —tion, choice
 Électoral, e. —ral
 Électorat, sm. —rate; electorship
 Électrice, sf. electress
 Électricité, —city
 Électrique, 2 a. electric
 Électriser, va. to electrify
 Électuaire, sm. an electuary
 Élégnement, ad. elegantly
 Éléance, sf. elegance
 Éléant, e. a. elegant, fine
 Élégiac, 2 a. elegiac
 Élégie, sf. an elegy
 Élément, sm. element
 Élémentaire, 2 a. —tary
 Éléphant, sm. an elephant
 Élévation, sf. rising ground; pre-ferment; front view; exaltation; height
 Élévatoire, sm. elevator
 Élève, a pupil; disciple
 Élevé, e. a. bred, educated
 Élever, va. to raise; exalt; pre-fer; * bring up; extol, * puff up

S'élever, vr. to * rise, arise; * bear off; raise; * grow proud
 Élevure, sf. pimple; blister
 Éluder, va. to * make an elision
 Éligibilité, sf. —lity
 Éligible, 2 a. eligible
 S'élimer, vr. to * wear out
 Élire, va. to elect, * choose
 Élision, sf. elision
 Élite, choice; best part
 Élixir, sm. elixir
 Elle, pro. f. she, her; it
 Elles, they, them
 Éllebore, sm. hellebore
 Élipse, sf. eclipsis
 Élliptique, 2 a. —tical
 Élocution, sf. —tion; styl
 Éloge, sm. elogy, praise
 Élogiste, e. a. removed, distant
 Éloignement, sm. removal; absence; distance; aversion, estrangement
 Éloigner, va. to remove; delay; alienate; estrange; * withhold
 S'éloigner, vr. remove; * forsake; fail
 S'— de son devoir, to * be wanting in one's duty
 S'— de son sujet, to ramble from one's subject
 Élongation, sf. —tion
 Éloquemment, ad. eloquently
 Éloquence, sf. eloquence
 Éloquent, e. a. eloquent
 Élu, e. a. elected; chosen
 Élucidation, sf. —tion; exposition
 Éluder, va. to elude; frustrate
 Élysée, sm. elysium
 Champs élysées, élyséens, élysian, happy fields
 Email, sm. enamel
 Émailler, va. to enamel
 Émailleur, sm. an enameller
 Émaillure, sf. enamelling
 Émanation, issuing from, illaps
 Émancipation, —tion
 Émanciper, va. to emancipate, * to set free
 S'emanciper, vr. to * take too much liberty
 Émaner, vn. to emanate; to proceed from; issue
 Émasculatlon, sf. —tion

Emasculer, *va. to emasculate*
 Emaux, *sm. colours, enamels*
 Embabouiner, *va. to inveigle*
 Emballage, *sm. packing up; packer's fee*
 Emballer, *va. * pack up; banter*
 Emballeur, *sm. packer; romancer*
 Embargo, *an embargo*
 Embarquement, *embarkation; undertaking*
 Embarquer, *va. to embark; to engage*
 Embarras, *sm. embarrassment; impediment; trouble; crowd*
 Embarras d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*
 Embarrassant, *e. a. troublesome; perplexing*
 Embarrasser, *va. to embarrass; encumber; perplex*
 S'—, *vr. to * be at a stand; entangle one's self; * be puzzled*
 Embarrille, *e. a. barrelled up*
 Embâter, *va. to * put on a pack-saddle; to tease*
 Embauchage, *sm. hiring; decoying*
 Embaucher, *va. to hire; decoy*
 Embaucheur, *sm. a recruiter*
 Embaument, *embalming*
 Embaumer, *va. to embalm; perfume*
 Embéguiner, *muffle up*
 S'embéguiner, *vr. to * be infatuated with*
 Embellir, *va. to embellish; adorn; * set off*
 —, *vn. to * grow handsome*
 Embellissement, *sm. embellishment*
 S'embellir, *va. to * be fondly taken up with a thing; blind one's self*
 Embesogné, *e. a. busy*
 Enblaver, *va. * sow with corn*
 Enblavure, *sf. a piece of land sown with corn*
 Emblématique, *2. a. —tical*
 Emblème, *sm. an emblem*
 Embler, *va. to * steal, purloin*
 Emboire, *to soak in*
 Emboiser, *to coax, gull, decoy*
 Emboiseur, *se. s. a. coxer*
 Emboitement, *sm. jointing*

Emboiter, *va. to joint; * set in, put in a box*
 Emboiture, *sf. a joint*
 Embonpoint, *sm. a good case*
 Embordurer, *va. to frame*
 Embouchement, *sm. mouthing*
 Emboucher, *va. to bit a horse; * give one his cue*
 S'emboucher, *vr. to discharge (as a river)*
 Embouchoir, *sm. a boot-tree*
 Embouchure, *sf. river's mouth; bit; mouthpiece; socket*
 Embouer, *va. to dirty with mud*
 Embouquer, *va. to enter a strait; to * begin*
 Embourbé, *e. a. mired*
 Embourber, *va. to * put into the mire, or mud*
 S'—, *va. * be mired; to entangle; * sink; pester*
 Embourer, *va. to stuff*
 Embourrure, *sf. stuffing*
 Emboursement, *sm. pocketing*
 Embourser, *va. to pocket up*
 Embrasement, *sm. conflagration; commotion*
 Embraser, *va. to * set on fire; inflame*
 S'—, *vr. * take fire; * burn*
 Embrassade, *sf. embrace; hug*
 Embrassement, *sm. embrace*
 Embrasser, *va. to embrace; comprehend; encompass*
 Embrasure, *sf. embrasure; port-holes; chamfretting*
 Embrener, *va. to foul; to dirty*
 Embryon, *sm. embryo*
 Embrocation, *sf. —tion*
 Embrocher, *va. to spit*
 Embrouillement, *sm. confusion; intricacy*
 Embrouiller, *va. to perplex; to intricate*
 Embrouiné, *e. a. blasted; spicled*
 Embrumé, *e. a. foggy*
 Embuche, *sf. ambush; snares*
 Embuscade, *ambuscade*
 S'embusquer, *vr. * lie in ambush*
 Emender, *va. to amend*
 Emeraude, *sf. emerald*
 Emergent, *a. emergent*
 Emeri, *sm. emery*
 Emérillon, *merlin*
 Emérillonné, *e. sprung, a. s. a. v. r. g.*

Émérite, *s. a. who has served his time*
 Emersion, *sf. emersion*
 S'émervueillir, *vr. to wonder*
 Émétique, *2. a. emetic*
 Émeute, *sf. uproar; commotion*
 Émeutir, *vn. to mule; to dung*
 Emier, *va. to crumble*
 Émieter, *va. to crumble bread*
 Emigration, *sf. —tion*
 Émigré, *e. a. emigrated*
 Émigrer, *vn. to emigrate; * leave one's country*
 Emincer, *va. to * cut thinner*
 Éminent, *ad. eminently*
 Éminence, *sf. eminence; hillos*
 Éminent, *e. a. eminent; imminent; high; lofty*
 Éminentissime, *2. a. most eminent*
 Emir, *sm. emir*
 Émissaire, *emissary, spy*
 Émission, *sf. ejection; emission*
 Émmagasiner, *va. to store*
 Émailloter, *to swathe*
 Émancher, *to haft; helve*
 Émancheur, *sm. a hafter*
 Émmanclé, *e. a. covered with a cloak*
 Émantelée, (cornellie) *sf. a water-crow*
 Émariné, *e. a. hardened in sea-service*
 Émmariner, *va. to man a ship*
 Émménagement, *sm. the furnishing of a house*
 S'éménager, *vr. to provide one's self with furniture*
 Émmener, *va. to carry away; to * lead*
 Émmenoter, *to handcuff*
 Émmieller, *to sweeten with honey, flatter*
 Émmiellure, *sf. ointment for horses*
 Émmittouffer, *va. to muffle up*
 Émmortaiser, *to mortice*
 Émmuseler, *to muzzle*
 Émoi, *vn. trouble, anxiety*
 Émolliert, *e. a. emollient*
 Émoulement, *sm. emolument*
 Émolumenter, *vn. to gain*
 Émouloir, *sm. emunctory*
 Émonder, *va. to prune, * lop*
 Émondes, *sf. branches lopped*

Émonde, *dung*
 Émotion, *emotion*
 Émotter, *va. to*
 Émoucher, *va.*
 Émouchet, *sm.*
 Émouchette, *sf.*
 * keep off the
 Émoucheur, *sm.*
 Émouchoir, *fly-*
 Émoudre, *va. to &c.)*
 Émouleur, *sm. d.*
 Émousser, *va. t.*
 Émouvoir, *to m.*
 cite; stir up; s.
 Émpailleur, *se. s.*
 Émpailler, *va. to with straw*
 Émpalette, *sm.*
 Émpaler, *va. to t.*
 Émpa, *sm. a sp.*
 Émpanacher, *vn. feathers*
 Émpaqueter, *to * bundle; to * pa*
 S'emparrer, *vr. to*
 Émpasme, *sm. pe*
 Émpatement, *bas*
 Émpâter, *va. to * to join together*
 Émpâturer, *sf. join*
 Émpaumer, *va. g.*
 Émpêchement, *sm. obstacle; imped*
 Émpêcher, *va. to vent; disturb; s*
 S'empêcher, *va. to*
 Émpeigne, *sf. the of a shoe; a vam*
 Émpennelle, *a littl*
 Émpenner, *va. to*
 Émpereur, *sm. an*
 Émpesage, *starchi*
 Émpeser, *va. to st*
 Émpeseur, *se. s. a*
 Émpêtrer, *va. to in*
 Émplase, *sf. empha*
 Émplatique, *2. a.*
 Émplatiquement, *a*
 Émphytéose, *sf. a b*
 Émphytéote, *ou Em*
 s. he, or she who e
 lease
 Émpiéter, *va. to eno*

Emonde, *dung of birds of prey*
 Emotion, *emotion; insurrection*
 Emotter, *va. to break clouds*
 Emoucher, *va. to * rid of flies*
 Emouchet, *sm. musket-hawk*
 Emouchette, *sf. a horse-cloth to * keep off the flies*
 Emoucheur, *sm. a fly-driver*
 Emouchoir, *fly-flap*
 Emoudre, *va. to * grind (knives, &c.)*
 Emouleur, *sm. a grinder*
 Emousser, *va. to blunt; dull*
 Emouvoir, *va. to move; affect; excite; stir up; start*
 Empailler, *se. s. chair-mender*
 Empailler, *va. to * put in, or fill with straw*
 Empalement, *sm. impaling*
 Empaler, *va. to impale*
 Empan, *sm. a span*
 Empanacher, *vn. to adorn with feathers*
 Empaqueter, *to * make into a bundle; to * pack up*
 S'emparer, *vr. to seize; invade*
 Empasme, *sm. perfume*
 Empatement, *base of wall*
 Empâter, *va. to * make glutish; to join together*
 Empâturer, *sf. joining together*
 Empaumer, *va. grasp, wheedle*
 Empêchement, *sm. hindrance; obstacle; impediment*
 Empêcher, *va. to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop*
 S'empêcher, *va. to * forbear*
 Empeigne, *sf. the upper leather of a shoe; a vamp*
 Empennelle, *a little anchor*
 Empenner, *va. to feather*
 Empereur, *sm. an emperor*
 Empesage, *starching*
 Empeser, *va. to starch*
 Empeseur, *se. s. a starcher*
 Empeter, *va. to infect*
 Empêtrer, *to entangle; engage*
 Emphase, *sf. emphasis, energy*
 Emphatique, *2. a. —tical*
 Emphatiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Emphytéose, *sf. a long lease*
 Emphytéote, *ou Emphytéutaire, s. he, or she who enjoys a long lease*
 Empiéter, *va. to encroach*

Empiffrement, *sm. guttling*
 Empiffrer, *va. to guttle, cram*
 Empiffrierie, *sf. cramming*
 Empiler, *va. to pile up*
 Empire, *sm. empire; command; sway; power*
 Empirer, *va. to * make worse*
 —, *vn. to * grow worse*
 Empirique, *2. a. —rical*
 Empirisme, *sm. empiricism*
 Emplacement, *state; seat; ground; place*
 Emplâtre, *sf. a plaster*
 Emplette, *a bargain; purchase*
 Emplir, *va. to fill; fill up*
 Emploi, *sm. use made of any thing; employment; office*
 Employer, *va. to use, to employ*
 S'employer, *vr. to apply one's self; use one's interest*
 Emplumer, *va. to feather; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)*
 Empocher, *to pocket up*
 Empoigner, *to gripe, grasp*
 Empois, *sm. starch diluted*
 Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
 Empoisonner, *va. to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon*
 Empoisonneur, *se. s. poisoner*
 Empoisser, *va. to pitch over*
 Empoisonnement, *sm. stocking a pond with fish*
 Empoisonner, *va. to stock a pond with fish*
 Emporté, *e. a. s. passionate; hasty*
 Emportement, *sm. passion*
 Emporte-pièce, *nipping-tool; bit-ter-jest*
 Emporter, *va. to carry away; excel; prevail; obtain; * take off*
 — la balance, *to prevail; turn the scale*
 — une place, *to * take a town*
 — de haute lute, *to carry one's point with a high hand*
 S'emporter, *va. to * fly into a passion*
 Empoter, *va. to pot; enclose in pots of earth*
 Empourpre, *e. a. bloody*
 Empreindre, *va. to imprint*
 Empreinte, *sf. impression; stamp*

Empressé, *e. a. eager; in haste*
 Empressement, *sm. eagerness, earnestness, haste*
 S'empresser, *vr. to * be eager*
 Emprisonnement, *sm. imprisonment*
 Emprisonner, *va. to imprison*
 Emprunt, *sm. borrowing*
 Emprunter, *va. to borrow*
 Emprunteur, *se. s. borrower*
 Empuantir, *va. to cause a smell*
 Empuantissement, *sm. stench*
 Emprée, *a. empyreal*
 Emu, *e. a. moved; angry*
 Emulateur, *sm. a rival*
 Emulation, *sf. emulation*
 Emule, *sm. rival competitor*
 Emulgent, *e. a. emulgent*
 Emulsion, *sf. emulsion*
 En, *pr. in, into, for, by; of; like*
 — Je vous parle en ami, *I speak to you like a friend*
 — avant, *ad. forward*
 — tant que, *as*
 — haut, *above*
 — bas, *below; down*
 — suite, *afterwards*
 Enfin, *at length*
 En, *pro. of him, of her, of them; of it, on it; for it, at it, to it, it, any, some*
 Encadrement, *sm. the putting in a frame*
 Encadrer, *va. to * put in a frame*
 Encager, *to cage, to * lay by the heels*
 Encaissement, *sm. putting in cases*
 Encaisser, *va. to * pack up; case*
 Encan, *sm. public sale, auction*
 S'encannailier, *vr. to * keep low company*
 S'encapuchonner, *vr. to cover one's head with a hood*
 Encaquer, *va. to barrel up*
 Encastelure, *sf. the being hoof-bound*
 Encastrement, *sm. setting into a groove*
 Encastrer, *va. to fit; set into a groove*
 Encavement, *sm. lowering into a cellar*

Encaver, *va. to * put in a cellar*
 Encaveur, *sm. a wine porter*
 Encindre, *va. to enclose*
 Encinte, *sf. enclosure; circumference; compass*
 Encinte, *a. with child*
 Encense, *sm. incense; praise*
 — de terre, *ground pine*
 Encensement, *censing; perfuming*
 Encenser, *v. to cense; to praise*
 Encenseur, *sm. a flatterer*
 Encensoir, *a censer*
 Enchaînement, *connexion*
 Enchaîner, *va. chain; connect*
 Enchainure, *sf. chain, links*
 Enchantement, *sm. enchantment; charm; wonder*
 Enchanter, *va. to enchant; charm; to delight*
 Enchanteresse, *sf. sorceress; a beauty*
 Enchanteur, *sm. a magician*
 Enchaperonner, *va. to hood a hawk*
 Enchâsser, *to enchase*
 Enchâssure, *sf. enchasing*
 Enchère, *auction, outbidding*
 Encherir, *va. to outbid; excel; raise the price of*
 Encherir, *vn. to raise in price*
 Enchérissment, *sm. rising in price*
 Encherisseur, *outbidder*
 Enchevêtrer, *va. to halter*
 S'enchevêtrer, *vr. to entangle one's self in a difficulty*
 Enchevêtrure, *sf. coriation; chimney-joint*
 Enchifrené, *e. a. whose head is stopped with rheum*
 Enchifrenement, *sm. stoppage in the head*
 Enchifroner, *va. to stuff one's head of nose*
 Enclir, *va. to wax over*
 Enclave, *sf. a boundary*
 Enclavement, *sm. bounding*
 Enclaver, *va. to enclose; mortise*
 Enclin, *e. a. inclined, prone, apt, given*
 Enclôître, *va. to cloister up; confine*
 Enclorre, *to enclose*

Enclos, *sm. an enclosure*
 Encloser, *va. to nail up*
 Enclosure, *sf. pricking a horse's foot; a difficulty*
 Enciume, *an anvil*
 Encocher, *va. to notch*
 Encoffrer, *to * lay up in a trunk*
 Encognure, *sf. corner, angle*
 Encolure, *the chest of a horse; looks; mien*
 Encombre, *sm. cumber of a ship*
 Encombrement, *incumbering*
 Encombrer, *va. to incumber*
 Encontre, *sf. luck, chance*
 Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides; still; also; more*
 Encore que, *c. although; though*
 Encorne, *e. a. horned*
 Encouragement, *sm. —ment*
 Encourager, *va. to encourage*
 Encourir, *vn. to incur*
 Encrasser, *to daub; to soil*
 S'encrasser, *vr. to grow dirty, or rusty*
 Encre, *sf. ink*
 Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
 S'encrasser, *vr. to * grow rusty*
 Encuvement, *sm. putting into a tub*
 Encuver, *va. to * put into a tub*
 Encyclopédie, *sf. encyclopedia*
 Encyclopédique, *2. a. —dical*
 Endente, *e. a. indented*
 S'endetter, *vr. to * run in debt*
 Endêvé, *e. a. mad*
 Endêver, *vn. to * be mad*
 Endiable, *e. a. devilish; mad; furious*
 S'endimancher, *vr. to * put on Sunday clothes*
 Endive, *sf. endive*
 Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
 Endommager, *endamage, hurt*
 Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
 Endormir, *va. to lull asleep; to coax; benumb*
 S'endormir, *vr. to * fall asleep; * be sleepy*
 Endormissement, *sm. drowsiness; numbness*
 Endosse, *sf. trouble, toil*
 Endossement, *sm. endorsement*
 Endosser, *va. to endorse; * put on*
 Endosseur, *sm. an endorser*

Endroit, *a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part*
 Enduire, *sf. va. to * do over*
 Enduit, *sm. plastering*
 Endurant, *e. a. patient*
 Endurcir, *va. to harden; inure*
 Endurcissement, *sm. hardness of heart*
 Endurer, *va. to endure; suffer*
 Enéide, *sf. Eneid (a poem)*
 Energie, *energy, force*
 Energique, *2. a. energetic*
 Energiquement, *ad. —gically*
 Energumène, *s. a demoniac*
 Enerver, *va. to enervate; weaken*
 Enfaitement, *sm. lead-covering*
 Enfaïter, *va. to cover a house*
 Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
 Enfant, *s. child; infant*
 — de chœur, *singing boy*
 — trouvé, *a foundling*
 — à la mamelle, *a sucking child, a baby*
 Enfants de France, *the French king's children*
 Enfants perdus, *forlorn hope*
 Enfaïtement, *sm. bringing forth a child; delivery*
 Enfanter, *va. to * bring forth*
 Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
 Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
 Enfariné, *e. prepossessed; unthinking*
 Enfariner, *va. to * make white with meal or with powder*
 Enfer, *sm. hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*
 Enfers, *sf. pl. the hell of the heavens*
 Enfermer, *va. to * shut, to enclose; comprehend*
 Enfermer, *va. to * run through*
 S'—, *vr. to * hurt one's self inconsiderately*
 Enfeu, *sm. a burying vault*
 Enfileler, *va. tie close with a string*
 Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long, insipid speech*
 Enfiler, *va. to thread; * string, * go through; * run through*
 Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last*
 Enflammer, *va. to inflame; * set in a flame, * catch fire*

Enfilchures, *sf.*
 Enfler, *v. to * swell*
 Enflure, *sf. swelling*
 — de stile, *boom*
 Enfoncement, *sm. breaking open*
 Enfoncé, *e. a. im*
 Enfoncer, *va. to * thrust in; to*
 S'enfoncer, *vr. to self wholly into*
 Enfonceur, *sm. open*
 Enfonçure, *sf. door of a bedstead; a*
 Enfourer, *va. to gather strength*
 Enfourir, *to * hide*
 Enfourcher, *to best*
 Enfourner, *to * put*
 Enfreindre, *to infringe*
 Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
 S'enfroquer, *vr. to*
 S'enfuir, ** run away*
 Enfumer, *va. to beset*
 Engageant, *e. a. enluring*
 Engageantes, *sf. long ruffles*
 Engagement, *sm. —gage; enlistment*
 Engager, *va. to induce; mortgage; engage*
 S'engager, *vr. to enlist self; * run in debt*
 Engagiste, *sm. a man the king's domestic*
 Engainer, *va. to * sh*
 Engaïnce, *sf. breed*
 Engaïner, *childlain*
 Engendrer, *va. to produce; * beget*
 Enger, *to encumber; p*
 Engerber, ** bind up in*
 Engin, *sm. an engine*
 Englober, *va. to unite*
 Engloutir, *to swallow der away*
 Engluer, *to daub with*
 Engoncier, *to cramp, straiten*
 Engorgement, *sm. being up, obstruction*
 Engorger, *va. to choke, strait*

Enfléchures, *sf. pl. rattlings*
 Enfler, *v. to swell, to puff up*
 Enflure, *sf. swelling pride*
 — de stile, *bombast*
 Enfoucement, *sm. bottom; sole; breaking open; sinking*
 Enfoncé, *e. a. immersed; sunk*
 Enfoncer, *va. to break open; to thrust in; to sink; rout*
 S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; to sink*
 Enfonceur, *sm. one that breaks open*
 Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow*
 Enforceir, *va. to strengthen; to gather strength*
 Enfouir, *to hide in the ground*
 Enfourcher, *to bestride*
 Enfourner, *to put in the oven*
 Enfreindre, *to infringe*
 Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*
 S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*
 S'enfuir, ** run away; leak out*
 Enfumer, *va. to besmoke*
 Engageant, *e. a. engaging; alluring*
 Engageantes, *sf. pl. women's long ruffles*
 Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; enlisting*
 Engager, *va. to induce; enlist; mortgage; engage; pawn*
 S'engager, *vr. enlist; hire one's self; * run in debt; engage*
 Engagiste, *sm. a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*
 Engainer, *va. to sheath*
 Engance, *sf. breed; spawn*
 Engalure, *chilblain*
 Engendrer, *va. to engender; produce; * beget*
 Enger, *to encumber; pester*
 Engerber, ** bind up into sheaves*
 Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
 Englober, *va. to unite; * mix*
 Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away*
 Engluer, *to dash with birdlime*
 Engoncer, *to cramp; confine; straiten*
 Engorgement, *sm. being choked up, obstruction*
 Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct*

Engouement, *sm. choking; infatuation; fondness*
 S'engouer, *vr. to choke one's self; to be infatuated*
 S'engouffrer, *to be engulfed*
 Engouler, *va. to gobble up*
 Engourdir, *to benumb; to dull*
 Engourdissement, *sm. numbness; stiffness*
 Engrais, *pasture; manure; compost; fattening*
 Engraisser, *va. to fatten, manure, cram; marl*
 Eng ranger, *to inn, * get in*
 Engraver, *to run aground*
 Engreuler, *sf. border; edging; catching*
 Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of several wheels which catch one another*
 Engrener, *va. to catch*
 —, *va. * put the corn in the mill-hopper; * feed with corn*
 Engrossée, *a. f. got with child*
 Engrosser, *va. * get with child*
 S'engrumeler, *va. to clod, to coagulate*
 Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encourage*
 S'enhardir, *vr. to grow bold*
 Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing; strapping*
 Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
 En haut, *ad. above; up stairs*
 Enhazé, *e. a. busy to no purpose*
 Enhuiler, *va. to oil*
 Enivré, *e. a. drunk; infatuated; conceited*
 Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; infatuation*
 Enivrer, *vr. to make drunk; intoxicate*
 S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to intoxicate one's self*
 Enjambée, *sf. astride*
 Enjambement, *sm. running of a verse*
 Enjamber, *v. to stride; project; encroach*
 Enjaveler, *va. to bind into sheaves*
 Enjeu, *sm. a stake (at play)*
 Enigmatique, *2 a. enigmatical*
 Enigmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Enigme, *sf. enigma; riddle*

Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge*
 Enjoier, *to wheedle; cajole*
 Enjoleur, *se. s. a wheedler*
 Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
 Enjoliver, *va. embellish; * set off*
 Enjoliveur, *sm. setter off*
 Enjoué, *e. a. cheerful, gay*
 Enjouement, *sm. cheerfulness, sprightliness, gaiety*
 Enjouer, *va. to make merry*
 Enlacement, *sm. entangling*
 Enlacer, *va. to entangle; * string*
 Enlaidir, *v. to make ugly; to grow ugly*
 Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing ugly*
 Enlèvement, *a carrying off; a rope*
 Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; charm; engross; * take off*
 Enlevure, *sf. pustule, blister, pimple*
 Enluminer, *va. to colour*
 Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print-colourer*
 Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or prints*
 Ennemi, *e. a. s. an enemy; foe; fiend*
 —, *e. a. unfriendly, hostile*
 Ennoblier, *va. to ennoble*
 Ennui, *sm. tediousness; vexation; lassitude; heaviness*
 Ennuyer, *va. to weary, tire*
 S'—, *vr. * be weary, or tired; to be low-spirited*
 Ennuyement, *ad. tediously*
 Ennuyeux, *se. a. s. wearisome; tiresome; tedious*
 Enoncé, *(un simple, un faux,) an assertion without proof, a false proof*
 Enoncer, *va. to express; declare*
 S'enoncer, *vr. to express one's self*
 Enonciatif, *ve. a. expressive*
 Enonciation, *sf. expression; declaration*
 Enorgueillir, *va. to make proud; puff up*
 S'—, *vr. to grow proud*
 Enorme, *2 a. enormous; huge*
 Enormément, *ad. immeasurably*
 Enormité, *sf. —mity, heinousness; hugeness; vastness*
 Enquérant, *e. a. inquisitive*

S'enquérir, *vr.* to inquire
Enquête, *sf.* inquiry; search
S'enquêter, *vr.* to inquire
Enquêteur, *sm.* an inquisitor
S'enraciner, *vr.* to take root, to grow inveterate
Enragé, *e. a.* mad; outrageous
Enrageant, *e. a.* provoking
Enragement, *sm.* being mad
Enrager, *vr.* to * be mad, enrage
Enrayer, *va.* to * put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel; to * make the first furrow; to begin
Enrayure, *sf.* the first furrow; a trigger
Enrégimenter, *va.* to enrol
Enrégistrement, *sm.* registering, recording
Enrégistrer, *va.* to register; to record
Enrhumé, to cause a cold
S'enrhumer, *vr.* to * catch cold
Enrichir, *vr.* to enrich
S'enrichir, *vr.* to * grow rich
Enrichissement, *sm.* enriching; embellishment
Enrôlement, listing, enrolling
Enrôler, *va.* to list, enrol
Enrouement, *sm.* hoarseness
Enrouer, *va.* to * make hoarse
Enrouiller, *vr.* to * make rusty
S'—, to * grow rusty
Enroulement, *sm.* rolling
Enrouler, *va.* to roll; wrap up
Ensabler, to * run aground
Ensablement, *sm.* heap of sand; sands
Ensacher, *va.* to * put in a bag
Ensaisinement, *sm.* seisin
Ensaisiner, *va.* to invest
Ensanglanter, * make bloody; imbrue
Enseigne, *sf.* sign; token; mark; colours; cluster of diamonds
Enseigne, *sm.* an ensign (in the army)
Enseignement, instruction
Enseigner, *va.* to teach
Enselle, *e. a.* saddle-backed
Ensemble, *ad.* together
—, *sm.* the whole
Ensemencement, sowing (of lands)
Ensemencer, *va.* to * sow
Enserrer, to * shut up; contain

Ensevelir, to bury; to inter
Ensevelissement, *sm.* burying
Ensorcellement, bewitching, charm
Ensorceler, *va.* to bewitch
Ensorceleur, *sm.* bewitcher
Ensouffrir, *va.* to * dip in brimstone
Ensuite, *ad.* afterwards; then
— de cela, after that
Ensuir, following next
S'ensuivre, *vr.* to follow, ensue
Entablement, *sm.* entablature
Entacher, *va.* to taint, infect
Entaille, entaillure, *sf.* notch; jag
Entailler, *va.* to notch, to jag
Entamer, to * make the first cut, * begin, enter upon, bespatter
Entamé (homme), a suspicious character
Entanure, *sf.* cut, first cut
Entant que, *ad.* as, because
Entassement, *sm.* a heap
Entasser, *va.* heap up
Ente, *sf.* a graft, grafted tree
Entement, *sm.* grafting
Entendement, understanding, judgment
Entendeur, of ready wit
Entendre, *va.* to * hear, * understand, * mean
S'entendre, *vr.* to * be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle
Entendre malice, to * take something in a bad meaning
— finesse, to * find out some wit in a thing
Entendu, *e. a.* knowing; well performed; skilful
Entente, *sf.* meaning, skill
Enter, *va.* to graft, ingraft
Entériner, to grant, confirm
Entérinement, *sm.* a grant
Enterrement, burial, funeral
Enterrer, *va.* to bury, inter
Entêté, *e. a.* infatuated, fond
—, *sm.* obstinate man
Entêtée, *sf.* obstinate woman
Entêtement, *sm.* infatuation
Entêter, *va.* to affect the head, cause the headache, to prepossess, puff up
S'—, *vr.* to * be conceited, * be prepossessed, * be fond

Enthousiasme, *sm.* enthusias
Enthousiasmer, *va.* to transport, amaze
Enthousiaste, *sm.* enthusiast
Enthymème, —mem, idea
Enticher, *va.* to taint, to mar
Entier, *e. a.* entire, whole, complete, obstinate
Entièrement, *ad.* entirely, wholly
Entité, *sf.* entity
Entoiler, *va.* to * put linen to
Entonnement, *sm.* the putting in a cask
Entonner, *va.* to barrel up, to blow; chaunt
Entonnoir, *sm.* a funnel; a hol
Entorse, *sf.* sprain
Entortillement, *sm.* twisting winding
Entortiller, *va.* to * wind, to twist, to perplex, entangle
Entours, *sm.* pl. adjacent parts
Entourer, *va.* to surround
Entournure, *sf.* cuff, slope
Entr'acte, *sm.* an interlude
S'entr'accuser, *vr.* to accuse one another
S'entra'ider, to * help one another
Entrailles, *sf.* pl. entrails, bowels, tenderness
S'entr'aimer, *vr.* to love one another
Entrainer, *va.* to drag, to hurry away
S'entr'appeller, *vr.* to call one another
Entraver, *va.* to shackle
S'entr'avertir, *vr.* to * give one another notice
Entraves, *sf.* pl. shackles, fetters, clog
Entre, *pr.* between, among; in
— deux, between
— chien et loup, towards even
— bâiller, *vn.* to gape, open
S'entrebaiser, *vr.* to kiss one another
S'entrebattre, to * beat one another
S'entreblesser, to wound each
Entrechat, *sm.* cross-caper
S'entrechoquer, *vr.* to * knock against one another; thwart
S'entre-communiquer, *vr.* to impart to one another

Entrecouper, *v.* to interpose
S'entredéfaire, another
S'entredétruire, other
Entre-deux, *sm.* partition
S'entre-dire, *vr.* to say one thing to one another
S'entre-donner, other
Entrée, *sf.* entry
—, *trance-money*, duty; import
S'entre-fâcher, to quarrel
Entre-faits, —sured, the mean time
S'entre-fouetter, to whip one another
S'entre-frapper, to fight one another
Entregent, *sm.* a
S'entregorger, *vr.* to gorge one another's throat
S'entregrouder, to quarrel one another
S'entre-heurter, to fight against another
Entrelacs, *sm.* pl. knot
— d'amour, love
Entrelarder, *va.* to intermix
Entrelassement, *sm.* twist, mixture
Entrelasser, *va.* to twist, mix
Entreligne, *sf.* interline
Entrelouer, *vr.* to let one another
S'entremanger, *vr.* to eat one another
Entremêle, *va.* to mix
S'entremêler, *vr.* to mix one another
Entremets, *sm.* a course
Entremettant, *e. a.* mediator
Entremetteur, *se.* mediator, mediator
S'entremettre, *vr.* to interpose
Entremise, *sf.* interposition
S'entr'empêcher, to hinder one another

ENT

Entrecouper, *va. to traverse, interpose, interrupt*
 S'entredéfaire, *vr. to defeat one another*
 S'entredétruire, *to destroy each other*
 Entre-deux, *sm. middle space, partition*
 S'entredire, *vr. to say * something to one another*
 S'entre-donner, *to * give each other*
 Entrée, *sf. entry, admission, entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; hint*
 S'entrefficher, *to quarrel together*
 Entrefaits—surces entrefaits, *in the mean time*
 S'entrefoetter, *vr. to * whip one another*
 S'entrefrapper, *to * strike each other*
 Entregent, *sm. acuteness*
 S'entregorger, *vr. to * cut one another's throat*
 S'entregronder, *to scold, or chide one another*
 S'entreheurter, *to * knock one against another*
 Entreliacs, *sm. pl. knot within knot*
 —d'amour, *love-knot*
 Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*
 Entrelacement, *sm. interlacing, twist, mixture*
 Entrelasser, *va. to interlace, * interweave*
 Entresigne, *sf. interlineation*
 Entresne, *v. to read cursorily*
 S'entre louer, *vr. to praise one another*
 S'entremanger, *vr. to * eat one another*
 Entremêler, *va. to intermingle*
 S'entremêler, *vr. to * mix together*
 Entremets, *sm. a by-dish; second course*
 Entremettant, *e. a. meddling*
 Entremetteur, *se. a. go-between, mediator, mediatix*
 S'entremettre, *vr. to interpose*
 Entremise, *sf. interposition*
 S'entr'empêcher, *vr. to * clash*

ENT

S'entremordre, ** bite one another*
 S'entrenuire, ** hurt each other*
 Entr'ouir, *v. to * hear by the by, to overhear*
 S'entreparler, *vr. to talk together*
 Entrepas, *sm. a broken riddle*
 S'entrepicer, *vr. to * run one another through*
 S'entreplaider, *to sue one another*
 Entrepôt, *sm. a staple, magazine*
 S'entrepousser, *vr. to * push one another*
 Entreprenant, *e. a. bold, assuming, venturesome*
 Entreprenre, *va. to * undertake, to attempt, encroach*
 Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker*
 Entrepris, *e. impotent, cripple*
 Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking, encroachment*
 S'entrequereller, *vr. to quarrel together*
 Entrer, *vn. to enter, * go in, * come in; express; * full, side with, embrace, * begin*
 —en âge, *to * be of age*
 S'entregarder, *vr. to stare at one another*
 S'entre-répondre, *to answer one another*
 S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*
 S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*
 Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*
 S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each other*
 Entre-tailleure, *sf. a cut on the leg*
 Entretems, *sm. intermediate time*
 Entretien, *va. * hold together, * keep, converse, preserve, maintain, * keep up*
 Entretien, *sm. maintenance, keeping in repair, discourse*
 Entre-toile, *sm. cut work*
 Entre-toisé, *sf. a cross quarter of timber*
 S'entre-toucher, *vr. to * be contiguous*
 S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*
 Entrevoir, ** have a glimpse of, * have a conference*
 S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*
 Entrevue, *sf. interview*

ENV

77

S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one another*
 Entr'ouvrir, *va. open half way * — une porte, to * put a door upon the jar*
 S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open, to gape*
 Enture, *sf. grafting*
 Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*
 Envahissement, *sm. invasion*
 Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*
 Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*
 Envelopper, *va. to * wrap up, hem in, cover, surround, involve, perplex*
 S'—, *vr. to muffle one's self up*
 Envenimer, *va. to envenom, exasperate, fester, irritate*
 Enverguer, *to * bend the sails*
 Envergure, *sf. bending of sails, their breadth, length, &c. the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird*
 Envers, *pr. towards, to*
 Envers, *sm. the wrong side*
 Envi, à l'envi, *with emulation; vying with one another*
 Envie, *sf. envy, desire, fancy; * mole; spot; mark of the mother's longing*
 — de vomir, *a qualm*
 Envieilli, *e. a. inveterate*
 Envier, *va. to envy, to wish for, to vie*
 Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails, agnails*
 Envieux, *se. a. s. envious; jealous*
 Environ, *pr. about; thereabout*
 Environs, *sm. pl. adjacent parts; environs*
 Environner, *va. to environ; surround*
 Envisager, *to eye, view, consider*
 Énumération, *sf. —tion, account*
 Énumérer, *va. to enumerate*
 Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy*
 S'envoier, *vr. 's. * bend*
 Envoisiné, *e. a. who has neighbours*
 Envoler, *vn. to * fly away*
 S'—, *vr. to wing it away*
 Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*
 Envoyer, *va. to * send, to email*
 — querir, *to * send for*

Envoyer en l'autre monde, *to kill*
 • Eolypile, *sm. eolypile*
 Epacte, *sf. epact*
 Epagneul, *sm. a spaniel, a cringing fellow*
 Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
 Epaulier, *va. to clean gold or silver*
 Epais, *se. a. thick, dull*
 Epais, *sm. thickness, thick*
 Epaisseur, *sf. thickness*
 Epaisir, *va. to thicken*
 Epaisissement, *sm. thickening*
 Epamprer, *va. to unleave*
 Epanchement, *sm. pouring out; effusion; overflowing, discharging*
 Epancher, *va. to pour out; discharge*
 S'—, *vr. to overflow, trust*
 Epancre, *va. scatter; * shed*
 S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; cheer up*
 Epanouissement, *sm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness*
 — de cœur, *de rule, laughter, mirth*
 S'éparer, *vr. to * sling the heels, to kick*
 Epargnant, *e. a. saving, parsimonious*
 Epargne, *sf. savingness, parsimony*
 Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*
 Eparpillement, *sm. a scattering*
 Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
 Epars, *e. a. scattered, loose*
 Eparvin, *sm. sparrow, tumour*
 Espat, *a. (verre) a glass without a foot*
 — (nez) *a broad flat nose*
 Epater, *va. to * break the foot of a glass*
 Epave, *2. a. f. strayed*
 Epaulard, *sm. large sea-fish, like the dolphin*
 Epaulle, *sf. shoulder, flank*
 Epaulée, *a. striving with the shoulder*
 Epaullement, *sm. shouldering; pice; demi-bastion*
 Epaulier, *va. * slip one's shoulder; * prop; back; cover*
 Epaulette, *sf. shoulder-piece*
 Epeautre, *sm. spelt (a kind of corn)*

Epée, *sf. a sword*
 Epeler, *va. to * spell*
 Eperdu, *e. a. extremely disordered, dismayed*
 Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
 Eperlan, *sm. a smelt*
 Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
 Eperonné, *e. a. spurred*
 Eperonner, *va. to spur*
 Eperonnier, *sm. a spurrier*
 Eperonnière, *sf. spur-leather*
 Epervier, *sm. sparrow-hawk; a sweep net*
 Ephèbe, *a youth just come to the age of puberty*
 Epithéide, *sf. large freckle*
 Ephémère, *2. a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
 Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
 Ephore, *sm. ephorus*
 Epi, *an ear of corn*
 Epiale, *a. f. continual*
 Epice, *sf. spice*
 — blanche, *pounded ginger*
 Epices, *sf. pl. fices, drugs*
 Epicène, *a. sm. epicen*
 Epicer, *va. to spice*
 Epicerie, *sf. spices; grocery-ware*
 Epicier, *e. s. a grocer*
 Epicurien, *ne. a. epicurean*
 Epicurien, *sm. an epicure*
 Epicycle, *sm. epicycle*
 Epidémie, *sf. epidemic*
 Epidémique, *a. epidemical*
 Epiderme, *sm. epidermis*
 Epier, *vn. to shoot into ears*
 Epier, *va. to watch, to spy*
 Epier, *va. to clear of stones*
 Epieu, *sm. spear, javelin*
 Epigrammatique, *2. a. —tical*
 Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
 Epigramme, *sf. an epigram*
 Epigraphe, *epigraph, motto*
 Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*
 Epileptique, *2. a. epileptic*
 —, *s. one troubled with the epilepsy*
 Epiloguer, *v. carp at, censure*
 Epilogue, *sm. —gue; conclusion*
 Epilogueur, *fault-finder, critic*
 Epinards, *sf. pl. spinach*
 Epine, *sf. a thorn; prickle; rub; intricacies; crosses*

Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
 — noire, *blackthorn*
 — vineite, *barberry*
 — du dos, *back-bone spines*
 Epinette, *a spinnet; virginal*
 Epineux, *se. a. thorny; difficult*
 Epingle, *sf. a pin*
 Epingles, *sf. pl. a pair of gloves (a present)*
 Epinglier, *e. s. a pin-maker, a seller*
 Epinière, *sm. pl. c. thorny grove*
 Epiphanie, *sf. epiphany; twelfth day*
 Epique, *2. a. epic, heroic*
 Episcopal, *e. a. episcopal*
 Episcopat, *sm. episcopacy*
 Episcopaux, *pl. m. —palians churchmen*
 Episcopiser, *vn. to * make inter-est for getting a bishopric; to cringe*
 Episode, *sm. an episode*
 Episodique, *a. episodical*
 Episser, *va. to splice*
 Epissure, *sf. a splice*
 Epistolaire, *2. a. epistolary*
 Epitaphe, *sf. an epitaph*
 Epitase, *epitasis*
 Epithalame, *sm. —lantium, a wedding song or poem*
 Epithète, *sf. an epithet*
 Epithyme, *sm. dodder (herb)*
 Epitoge, *sf. a Roman great coat*
 Epitome, *sm. epitome; abridgment*
 Epître, *sf. an epistle*
 Eploré, *e. a. all in tears*
 Eployé, *e. a. displayed (in heraldry)*
 Eprouement, *sm. picking*
 Epucher, *va. to * pick; to sift * top off; * cut off*
 Epicheur, *se. a picker*
 Epuchoir, *sm. a basket-maker's knife*
 Epichures, *sf. pl. pickings*
 Epode, *sf. an epode*
 Epointer, *va. to blunt*
 Epais, *sm. trochings of deer*
 Epouge, *sf. a sponge*
 Epouger, *va. to wash with sponge*
 Epopée, *sf. epic poem*
 Epouge, *epoch, era*

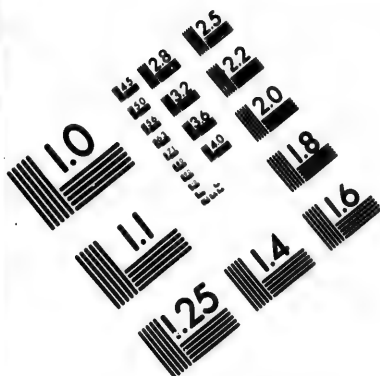
Epoudrer, *va. dust off*
 S'épouffer, *vr.*
 Epouiller, *va.*
 S'époumonner, *lunges*
 Epousailles, *sf.*
 Epouse, *sf. a*
 Epousée, *a bride*
 Epouser, *v. to*
 Epousseter, *v. to bang*
 Epoussettes, *sf.*
 Epouvantable, *sm.*
 Epouvantable, *sm.*
 Epouvantail, *sm.*
 Epouvante, *sf.*
 Epouvantier, *va.*
 Epoux, *sm. spouse*
 Epreindre, *va. to*
 Epreinte, *sf. a*
 S'eprendre, *vr.*
 Epreuve, *sf. trial*
 Epris, *e. a. smitten*
 Epruver, *va. to*
 Eprouvette, *sf.*
 Eptagone, *sm. he*
 Epucer, *va. to **
 Epuisable, *2. a. t*
 — hausted
 Epulsemment, *sm. hausting*
 Epuiser, *va. to exhaust; * wear*
 Epurer, *va. to clear*
 Equarrir, *va. to square*
 Equarrissage, *sm.*
 Equarrissement, *sm.*
 Equarrissoir, *ins*
 — make square ho
 Equateur, *sm. equ*
 Equation, *sf. equ*
 Equerre, *équiers*
 Equestre, *2. a. equ*
 Equilangle, *2. a. equ*
 Equidistant, *e. a. —*
 Equilatéral, *e. a. —*
 Equilibre, *sm. equ*
 Equinoctial, *le. a. equ*
 Equinoxe, *sm. equ*
 — du Printemps, *V*
 — del'Automne, *A*
 — nox
 Equipage, *eqv ipage*

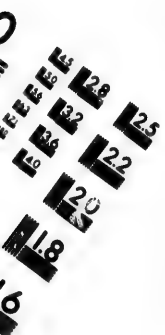
Epoudrer, *va. to dust, * beat the dust off*
 S'epouffer, *vr. to * steal away*
 Epouiller, *va. to cleanse*
 S'epoumonner, *vr. to tire the lungs*
 Epousailles, *sf. pl. a wedding*
 Epouse, *sf. a spouse; consort*
 Epousée, *a bride*
 Epouser, *v. to marry; espouse*
 Epousseter, *to dust; brush; bang*
 Epoussettes, *sf. pl. a brush*
 Epouvantable, *2. a. dreadful*
 Epouvantablement, *ad. terribly*
 Epouvantail, *sm. a bug-bear*
 Epouvante, *sf. fright, terror*
 Epouvanter, *va. to frighten*
 Epoux, *sm. spouse, bride-groom*
 Epreindre, *va. to squeeze out*
 Epreinte, *sf. a tensesmus*
 S'eprendre, *vr. to be smitten*
 Epreuve, *sf. trial; proof*
 Epris, *e. a. smitten, taken*
 Eprouver, *va. to try, to prove*
 Eprouvette, *sf. a probe*
 Eptagone, *sm. heptagon*
 Epucer, *va. to * flea*
 Epuisable, *2. a. that may be exhausted*
 Epuisement, *sm. faintness; exhausting*
 Epuiser, *va. to drain; waste; exhaust; * wear out*
 Epurer, *va. to refine; purge; clear*
 Equarrir, *va. to square*
 Equarrissage, *sm. squareness*
 Equarrissement, *squaring*
 Equarrissoir, *instrument to * make square holes*
 Equateur, *sm. equator*
 Equation, *sf. equation*
 Equerre, *équierre, square rule*
 Equestre, *2. a. equestrian*
 Equiangle, *2. a. equiangular*
 Equidistant, *e. a. equidistant*
 Equilatéral, *e. a. —teral*
 Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
 Equinoctial, *le. a. —tial*
 Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
 — du Printemps, *Vernal equinox*
 — de l'Automne, *Autumnal equinox*
 Equipage, *eqvpage; ship's crew*

Equipce, *sf. foolish design; prank*
 Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out*
 Equiper, *va. equip, accoutre; fit out*
 Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
 Equipollent, *e. a. equivalent*
 Equipoller, *va. to * be equivalent*
 Equitable, *2. a. equitable; just*
 Equitablement, *ad. justly*
 Equitation, *sf. the art of riding*
 Equité, *equity, justice*
 Equivalent, *e. a. s. —lent*
 Equivaloir, *vn. * be of equal value*
 Equivoque, *sf. pun; play on words*
 —, *2. a. equivocal*
 Equivoquer, *va. to equivocate*
 S' —, *v. to * mistake one word for another*
 Erable, *sm. a maple*
 Eradication, *sf. —tion*
 Eradatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Erasser, *vn. graze on, scratch*
 Eraffure, *sf. slight hurt; scratch*
 Erailler, *va. to fray, to rub*
 — cail éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
 Eraillure, *sf. fraying*
 Eraté, *e. a. brisk, lively*
 Erater, *va. to * cut the spleen*
 Ere, *sf. era, epoch*
 Erecteur, *sm. erector*
 Erection, *sf. erection, standing*
 Ereinter, *va. to * break one's back*
 Erémétique, *2. a. —tical*
 Erésipèle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ergo, *sm. therefore, inference*
 Ergot, *a cock's spur*
 Ergoté, *e. a. spurred*
 Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
 Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
 Eriger, *va. to erect; raise*
 S'ériger, *vr. to * set up*
 Erosion, *sf. erosion*
 Erotique, *2. a. belonging to love, amorous*
 Errant, *e. a. straying; vagrant; wandering; errant*
 Errata, *sm. an errata*
 Erratique, *2. a. wandering; wild, erratic*
 Etolles erratiques, *sf. pl. the planets*
 Erres, *sf. pl. the traces of a stag*

Errement, *sm. last proceedings (in a law-suit)*
 Errer, *vn. to err; wander*
 Erreur, *sf. an error; folly*
 Erroné, *e. erroneous*
 Erronément, *ad. erroneously*
 Erudition, *sf. —tion, learning*
 Erudits, *sm. pl. the learned*
 Erugineux, *sc. a. eruginous*
 Eruptif, *ve. a. eruptive*
 Eruption, *sf. eruption, burst*
 Escabeau, *sm. a stool; joint stool*
 Escabelle, *sf. a stool; joint stool*
 Escabelon, *sm. stand for a bust; pedestal*
 Escache, *sf. a scatch, bit*
 Escadre, *a squadron (of ships)*
 Escadrille, *a little squadron, small fleet*
 Escadron, *sm. squadron (of horse)*
 Escadronner, *vn. to squadron*
 Escalade, *sf. scalade*
 Escalader, *va. to scale*
 Escalier, *sm. a staircase*
 — à vis, *winding stairs*
 — dégage, *back stairs*
 — dérobé, *private stairs*
 — droit, *strait-stairs or fliers*
 — en limace, *spiral, or winding stairs*
 Escallin, *sm. a Dutch shilling*
 Escamote, *sf. juggler's cork-ball*
 Escamoter, *va. to juggle; to palm; pilfer* [ferer
 Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pilferer*
 Escamper, *va. to scamper away*
 Escampette; *prendre de la poudre d'escampette, to run away*
 Escapade, *sf. a prank; fling of a horse*
 Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
 Escarboucle, *sf. a carbuncle*
 Escarbouiller, *va. to squash*
 Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
 Escargot, *sm. a snail; ill-shap'd man*
 Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
 Escarmoucher, *va. to skirmish*
 Escarmoucheur, *sm. skirmisher*
 Escarpe, *sf. scarp (of a ditch)*
 Escarpe, *e. a. steep*
 Escarper, *va. to * cut steep down*
 Escapin, *sm. pump*
 Escarpolette, *sf. a swing*







Escarre, *slough, eschar, gap*
 Eschet, *sm. escheat*
 Esclandre, *a disaster; noise*
 Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*
 Esclave, *s. a slave*
 Escogriffe, *sm. a spunger, a shabby fellow*
 Escompte, *a discount; deduction*
 Escoumpier, *va. to discount*
 Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
 Escopetterie, *a volley*
 Escorte, *an escort, guard*
 Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
 Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company, a detachment*
 Escourgée, *a scourge, whip*
 Escourgeon, *sm. annel-corn; hasty-barley*
 Escousse, *sf. a spring in running or leaping*
 Escrime, *fencing; tilting*
 Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute; debate*
 Escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in, pretend to*
 Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*
 Escroc, *a sharper, pilferer*
 Escroquer, *va. to * trick; spunge*
 Escroquerie, *sf. sharpening; spunging*
 Escroqueur, *se. s. a sharper, a pilferer*
 Espace, *sm. a space, distance*
 Espacement, *distance, space*
 Espacer, *va. to distance*
 Espadon, *sm. a two-handled sword; sword-fish*
 Espadonner, *va. to * fight with the back-sword*
 Espagnolette, *sf. fine ratoon*
 Espalier, *sm. hedge-row of fruit-trees; first row in a galley*
 Espèce, *sf. species; kind; caste*
 Espèces, *pl. coin; forms*
 Espérance, *sf. hope, trust*
 Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*
 Espiegle, *2. a. s. waggish; a wag*
 Espieglerie, *sf. a frolic; a waggish trick*
 Espion, *sm. a spy, a scout*
 Espionnage, *the being a spy; informing*
 Espionner, *va. to spy*
 Esplanade, *sf. a parade, glacié*

Espoir, *sm. hope, trust*
 Esponton, *sponton; half pike*
 Esprit, *sm. spirit; mind; genius; sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul*
 Esquil, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
 Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
 Esquinancie, *equinancy, sore-throat*
 Esquipot, *sm. barber's money box*
 Esquisse, *sf. a sketch*
 Esquisser, *va. to sketch*
 Esquiver, *to eschew; avoid*
 S'—, *vr. to * steal away*
 Essai, *sm. essay, proof, trial, taste, specimen*
 Essaim, *essain, sm. swarm*
 Essaimer, *vn. to swarm*
 Essanger, *vn. to wet foul linen before washing*
 Essarter, *to grub up, to assert*
 Essayer, *to try, attempt, taste*
 Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of metals*
 Essayeur, *sm. assayer*
 Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like an S*
 Esseau, *sm. hatchet*
 Essence, *sf. essence; nature; perfumed oil*
 Essentiel, *le. a. essential, real*
 Essentiellement, *ad. essentially*
 Esseulé, *e. a. lonesome*
 Essieu, *sm. axle-tree*
 Essor, *flight; soaring up*
 Essorer, *vn. to soar up*
 —, *va. to air, to dry*
 Essorriller, *to * cut off the ears*
 Essouffier, *to * put out of breath*
 Essui, *sm. drought; drying place*
 Essui-main, *a towel*
 Essuyer, *va. to wipe; dry up; * bear; * endure*
 Est, *sm. East*
 Estacade, *sf. a staccado, palisade*
 Estafie, *contribution-money*
 Estaffette, *a courier; express*
 Estaffier, *sm. footman in livery*
 Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
 Estafilader, *va. to slash*
 Estame, *sf. worsted*
 Estaminet, *sm. gin-shop; a club of drunkards*

Etampe, *sf. print, cut, stamp*
 Estamper, *va. to * stamp; emboss*
 Estampille, *sf. excise, stamp*
 Estimable, *2. a. estimable, valuable*
 Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser*
 Estimation, *sf. —tion; estimate*
 Estime, *esteem; value; regard*
 Estimer, *va. to esteem; appraise*
 Estiver, *reckon; estimate, value*
 Estive, *sf. trimming a ship*
 Estoc, *sm. stock; lineage*
 Estocade, *sf. a thrust*
 Estocader, *va. to till, to dum*
 Estomac, *sm. the stomach*
 S'estomaquer, *vr. to resent*
 Estrade, *sf. an alcove; path*
 — battre l'estrade, *to * go on a reconnoitring party*
 Estragon, *sm. tarragon (an herb)*
 Estramaca, *the edge of a sabre, a cut over the head*
 Estrénaçonner, *vn. to play, to fight with a sabre*
 Estrupade, *sf. strappado*
 Estrapader, *va. to * give the strappado, to whip*
 Estropié, *e. s. maimed body*
 Estropier, *va. to lame; maim; bungle*
 Esturgeon, *sm. sturgeon*
 Et, *c. and, &*
 Et cætera, *and so on, so forth*
 Etalage, *sm. stabling*
 Etale, *sf. cow-house; ox-stall; hog-sty*
 Etalier, *va. * put in a stable, &c.*
 Etalbi, *sm. shop-board; joiner's bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop*
 Etalbir, *va. to establish; appoint; assert; * make good; state; * lay; broach; settle*
 S'—, *vr. settle, * set up*
 Etablissement, *sm. establishment; settlement; foundation*
 Etage, *a story; degree*
 Etager, *va. to * cut the horse slanting*
 Etal, *sm. a stay (in a ship)*
 Etai, *sf. a prop, support*
 Etain, *sm. carded wool*
 Etain, *pevter*
 Etal, *a butcher's or fishmonger's stall*

Etalage, *va. to * make*
 Etaler, *va. to * make*
 Etaleur, *s.c.*
 Etalier, *a*
 Etalinger, *a*
 Etalonne, *ble to the*
 Etalon, *sm*
 Etalonneur, *the stan*
 Etalonneur, *a public*
 Etalonneur, *to mark*
 Etamige, *t*
 Etamer, *va*
 Etameur, *s*
 Etamine, *sf*
 — passer p
 amine, or
 gour
 Etamines, *p*
 Etamineur, *sf*
 Etanchement
 Etancher, *v*
 — quench; d
 Etançon, *sm*
 Etançonner,
 Etang, *sm. a*
 Etangue, *sf*
 — nippers us
 Etape, *sf. e*
 — soldier's d
 Etapier, *sm. l*
 Etat, *state, c*
 — condition, l
 account
 Etai, *sm. sta*
 Etayement, *s*
 Etayer, *va. to*
 —, *sm. sum*
 Etainoir, *ext*
 Etindre, *va.*
 — put out, que
 Etindre, *vr*
 Etiente, *a. exti*
 — ed, extinct, c
 Etendage, *sm.*
 Etendard, *sta*
 — lours
 Etendoir, *a pr*
 Etendre, *va. to*
 — stretch, expt
 PART I.

Etalage, *stalling, sample, show*
 Etaier, *va. to hang out for sale; to * make parade of*
 Etaleur, *sm. a stall-bookseller, &c.*
 Etalier, *a stall-butcher*
 Etalinguer, *va. to * bend the cable to the anchor's ring*
 Etalon, *sm. stallion; standard*
 Etalonnement, *the marking by the standard*
 Etalonner, *va. to * stamp with a public mark*
 Etalonneur, *sm. officer appointed to mark measures*
 Etamage, *the tinning*
 Etamer, *va. to tin over*
 Etameur, *sm. a pewterer*
 Etamine, *sf. bolting cloth; bombazine; a sieve*
 — passer par l'étamine, *to examine, or * be examined in rigour*
 Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
 Etamure, *sf. tinning*
 Etanchement, *sm. stanching*
 Etancher, *va. to stanch, stop, quench; dry up*
 Etançon, *sm. support, prop*
 Etançonner, *va. to * prop; * stay*
 Etang, *sm. a pond, lake*
 Etangue, *sf. large pincers, or nippers used at the mint*
 Etape, *sf. staple; store house; soldier's daily allowance*
 Etapier, *sm. sutler*
 Etat, *state, case, way, purpose, condition, list, estimate, plight, account*
 Etaui, *sm. stall; vice*
 Etayement, *staying, propping*
 Etayer, *va. to support; to * stay*
 Êté, *sm. summer; heat*
 Éteignoir, *extinguisher*
 Êteindre, *va. to extinguish; * put out, quench; abolish*
 Êteindre, *vr. to * go out*
 Etient, *e. a. extinguished; quenched, extinct, dull*
 Etendage, *sm. lines*
 Etendard, *standard, banner, colours*
 Etendoir, *a printer's peel*
 Etendre, *va. to extend, * spread, stretch, explain, enlarge*

PART I.

S'étendre, *vr. to stretch one's self, reach, * go, last, enlarge, expatiate*
 Etendu, *e. a. spread, large, long; prolix; tedious; sprawling, seated*
 Etendue, *sf. extent, extension, tract, space*
 Eternel, *le. a. eternal, everlasting, endless*
 Eternellement, *ad. eternally, everlastingly, for ever*
 Eterniser, *va. to eternize*
 Eternité, *sf. eternity*
 Eternuer, *vn. to sneeze*
 Eternuement, *sm. sneezing*
 Eternueur, *se. s. sneezer*
 Êtésies, *sm. pl. Etesian winds*
 Êtêtement, *sm. lopping*
 Êtêter, *va. to * lop off the top*
 Êteur, *sm. a tennis-ball*
 Êteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn*
 Êther, *sm. ether*
 Êthère, *e. a. ethereal, subtile*
 Êthique, *sf. ethics, moral*
 Êtincelant, *e. a. sparkling; bright*
 Êtincelle, *sf. a spark*
 Êtincellement, *sm. sparkling*
 Êtinceler, *vn. to sparkle*
 Êtologie, *sf. —gy*
 Êtique, *2. a. consumptive, lean*
 Êtiquer, *va. to * put a note to*
 Êtiquette, *sf. note, ticket, ceremonial, concert, title*
 Êtoffe, *stuff, cloth* [furnish
 Êtoffer, *va. to * stuff, garnish*
 Êtoile, *sf. a star, a star-fish, starwort, luck*
 — fixe, *a fixed star*
 — errante, *wandering star*
 — courante, *shooting star*
 Êtoilé, *e. a. starry, cracked*
 Êtoiler, S'êttoiler, *vn. to crack, to shiver*
 Êtole, *sf. a stole*
 Êtonnement, *ad. wonderfully*
 Êtonnant, *e. a. wonderful, amazing, strange*
 Êtonnement, *sm. amazement, wonder, terror, stunning*
 Êtonner, *va. to astonish, surprise, stun*
 S'—, *vr. to wonder, marvel, * be concerned*

F

Êtouffant *e. a. sultry, close*
 Êtouffement, *sm. a stoppage of breathing, stifling*
 Êtouffer, *va. to stifle, smother, choke, suppress*
 Êtouffoir, *sm. an extinguisher (for coals)*
 Êtoupe, *sf. tow*
 Êtouper, *va. to stop (with tow)*
 Êtourderie, *sf. a blunder*
 Êtourdi, *e. a. hair-brained*
 Êtourdi, *e. s. blunderer*
 Êtourdiment, *ad. rashly*
 Êtourdir, *va. to stun, parboil, take off the chill, benumb*
 S'êtourdi, *vr. to * beat out of one's brain*
 Êtourdissant, *e. a. stunning*
 Êtourdissement, *sm. stunning*
 Êtourneau, *a starling*
 Êtrange, *2. a. strange, silly*
 Êtrangement, *ad. strangely*
 Êtranger, *e. a. foreign, strange, e. s. a foreigner, stranger, alien*
 Corps —, *extraneous body*
 Êtranger, *va. to * drive away, to * forsake*
 Êtranglement, *sm. contraction, wringing*
 Êtrangler, *va. to strangle, to * make too scanty, * choke*
 Êtranguillon, *sm. the strangles*
 Être, *vn. to * be, exist, belong*
 — debout, *to * stand*
 — de moitié, *to * go halves*
 Être, *sm. a being, existence*
 Êtres, *pl. the several parts of a house, &c.*
 Êtrêchir, *va. to straiten*
 S'—, *vr. to * grow strait, to * shrink*
 Êtrécissement, *sm. straitening*
 Êtrécissure, *sf. straitening*
 Êtreindre, *va. * bind, or * wring hard*
 Êtreinte, *sf. binding, squeezing*
 Êtrenne, *a Christmas-box, hanc-sel*
 Êtrenner, *va. to * give a new year's gift, to * make a present to handseil, * take handseil*
 Êtrésillon, *sm. a prop*
 Êtrésillonner, *va. to prop*
 Êtrier, *sm. a stirrup*

Excommunication, *sf.* —tion
 Excommunié, *e. s.* an excommu-
 nicated person
 Excommunier, *va.* to excommu-
 nicate
 Excoriation, *sf.* —tion, fretting
 of the skin
 Excorier, *va.* to * take off the skin
 Excoriation, *sf.* peeling off
 Excrément, *sm.* —ment
 Excrémenteux, *se. a.* excremen-
 tious, excremental
 Excrescence, *sf.* excrescence
 Excrétion, *excretion*
 Excrétoire, *2. a.* —tory
 Excroquer, *vid.* Escroquer
 Excursion, *sf.* —sion, inroad
 Excusable, *2. a.* excusable
 Excusation, *sf.* exemption
 Excuse, *sf.* excuse, pretence
 Excuser, *va.* to excuse
 S'excuser, *vr.* to desire to * be
 excused, to decline
 Exéat, *sm.* a pass to * go out
 Exécration, *2. a.* execrable
 Exécration, *ad.* execrably
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, abhor-
 rence
 Exécutoire, *2. a.* accursed
 Exécuter, *va.* to execute
 — quelqu'un, to distrust one
 Exécuteur, *sm.* executor, execu-
 tioner, hangman
 Exécution, *sf.* —tion, perform-
 ance, distraining
 Exécutoire, *sm.* a writ of execu-
 tion
 Exécutoire, *2. executive*
 Exécutrice, *sf.* executrix
 Exemplaire, *2. a.* exemplary
 Exemplaire, *sm.* a pattern: a
 copy of a book
 Exemplairement, *ad.* exemplar-
 ily
 Exemple, *sm. & f.* example; pat-
 tern; incident; instance; writ-
 ten copy; a copy
 Exempt, *e. a.* exempt, free
 —, *sm.* an exempt; life-guard
 Exempter, *va.* to exempt; free
 Exemption, *sf.* —tion; freedom
 Exercer, *va.* to exempt; train up,
 to practice
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise, practice,
 trade

Exergue, *exergue* of a medal
 Exfoliation, *sf.* —tion
 S'exfolier, *vr.* exfoliate; flake,
 scale off
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation
 Exhalation, —tion
 Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; to eva-
 porate, to vent
 Exhaussement, *sm.* raising;
 height
 Exhausser, *va.* to raise
 Exhérédation, *sf.* disinheriting
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit
 Exhiber, to exhibit, produce
 Exhibition, *sf.* —tion; produc-
 ing
 Exhortation, —tion
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort, stir up
 Exhumation, *sf.* unburying
 Exhumer, *va.* to * dig a corpse
 out of the ground
 Exigeant, *ante. a.* exacting; hard
 to please
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; urgency,
 occasion
 Exiger, *va.* to require, to exact
 Exigible, *2. a.* demandable
 Exigu, *e. a.* exiguous, small
 Exiguité, *sf.* exiguity, smallness
 Exil, *sm.* banishment, exile
 Exilé, *e. s.* an exile
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, exile
 Exilité, *sf.* smallness, weakness
 Existant, *e. a.* existent
 Existence, *sf.* existence, being
 Exister, *va.* to exist, to * be
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus
 Exorable, *2. a.* exorable
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitant-
 ly, extravagantly
 Exorbitant, *e. a.* exorbitant, ex-
 travagant
 Exorciser, *va.* exorcise, conjure
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
 Exorciste, an exorcist
 Exorde, exordium
 Exotique, *2. a.* exotic, foreign
 Expansible, *2. a.* —ble; spread-
 ing
 Expansif, *ve. a.* expansive
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion, extent
 Expatrier, *va.* to expatriate
 S'expatrier, *vr.* to quit one's
 country
 Expectant, *sm.* an expectant

Expectative, *a. sf.* expectation,
 reversion
 Expectoant, *e. a.* expectorative
 Expectoration, *sf.* —tion
 Expectorer, *va.* to expectorate
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient, means
 —, *a. m.* proper, fit
 Expédier, *va.* to despatch; expe-
 dite, * send, * draw up
 Expéditif, *ve. a.* expeditious
 Expédition, *sf.* —tion; despatch;
 copy
 Expéditif, *sf.* pl. despatches,
 mission, patent
 Expérience, *sf.* experiment, ex-
 perience, trial
 Expérimental, *e. a.* —tal
 Expérimenté, *e. a.* tried; skilful
 Expérimenteur, *va.* to experience,
 try
 Expert, *e. a.* expert, skilful
 Experts, *sm.* pl. viewers
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement
 Expiaatoire, *2. a.* expiatory
 Expier, *va.* to expiate; to atone
 Expiration, *sf.* —tion, end
 Expirer, *vn.* to expire, die, end
 Explétif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Explicable, *2. a.* explicable
 Explicatif, *ve. a.* explicative
 Explication, *sf.* explanation
 Explicite, *2. a.* explicit, plain
 Explicite, *ad.* explicitly
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; ex-
 pound, signify
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit, achieve-
 ment, writ
 — d'assignation, a summons, or
 subpoena
 — de saisie, an execution upon a
 judgment
 Exploitable, *2. a.* that may be
 distrained, hewed
 Exploitant, *sm.* officer serving
 warrants
 Exploitation, *sf.* the execution of
 some works in agriculture
 Exploiter, *va.* to * do feats; to *
 sell; serve warrants
 Explorateur, *sm.* —rator
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion
 Exportation, —tion
 Exposant, *e. s.* a petitioner
 Exposé, *sm.* suggestion of a va-
 tition; preamble; pretence

Exposer, *va. to expose; to * set forth, expound*
 Expositif, *vo. a. expositive*
 Exposition, *sf. -tion, exposing, account, situation*
 Exprès, *se. a. express, plain, manifest*
 Exprès, *sm. an express*
 —, *ad. purposely, on purpose*
 Expressément, *ad. expressly, plain*
 Expressif, *ve. a. expressive*
 Expression, *sf. expression, expressing, squeezing out*
 Exprimable, *2. a. expressible*
 Exprimer, *va. to express; squeeze out*
 Exprovincial, *sm. a monk that has been provincial*
 Expulser, *va. to expel, turn out*
 Eupulsif, *ve. a. expulsive*
 Expulsion, *sf. expulsion, expelling*
 Expurgatoire, *a. m. -gatory*
 Exquis, *e. a. exquisite, fine*
 Extant, *e. a. extant*
 Extase, *sf. ecstasy, rapture, trance*
 S'extasier, *vr. to * be in rapture; to * fly into an ecstasy; wonder at*
 Extatique, *2. a. extatic*
 Extensible, *2. a. -sible*
 Extension, *sf. -tion, extent*
 Exténuation, *-tion, a falling away*
 Exténuer, *va. to extenuate; enaciale*
 Extérieur, *e. a. exterior, outward, external*
 Extérieur, *sm. the outside*
 Extérieurement, *ad. outwardly*
 Exterminateur, *a. m. destroyer, destroying*
 Extermination, *sf. -tion; extirpation*
 Exterminer, *va. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy*
 Externe, *2. a. external*
 Externe, *s. day-scholar*
 Extinction, *sf. -tion; quenching*
 Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*
 Extirpation, *sf. -tion*
 Extirper, *va. to extirpate; root out*

Extorquer, *to extort wrest*
 Extorsion, *sf. extortion, exaction*
 Extraction, *-tion, descent, pedigres*
 Extraire, *va. to extract; abridge*
 Extraît, *sm. extract; abstract*
 — de procès, *a brief*
 Extrajudiciaire, *2. a. -dicial*
 Extrajudiciairement, *ad. extrajudicially*
 Extraordinaire, *2. a. -dinary, uncommon, singular*
 —, *sm. extraordinary*
 —, *a supplement to the gazette*
 — des guerres, *an extraordinary fund (in time of war)*
 Extraordinairement, *ad. extraordinarily, extremely*
 Extravagamment, *ad. extravagantly*
 Extravagance, *sf. -ce*
 Extravagant, *e. a. s. -gant, silly, mad*
 Extravagantes, *sf. pl. decrees of the popes, added to the canon-law*
 Extravaguer, *vn. to extravagate, to rave, to dote*
 Extravasation, *sf. -tion*
 E'extravaser, *vr. to extravasate; to run out*
 Extrême, *2. a. extreme, utmost, excessive*
 Extrême, *sm. extreme*
 Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*
 Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme unction*
 Extrémité, *-mity, utmost part; extreme; strait; misery*
 Extrinsèque, *2. a. extrinsic*
 Exubérance, *sf. -rance*
 Exultation, *sf. -tion, a leaping for joy*
 Exulter, *va. to exult, to * leap for joy*
 Ex-voto, *sm. thing voted, vowed*

F

F
FA, *sm. fr. or f. musical note*
 Fable, *sf. fable, story*
 Fabliau, *sm. a tale in verse*
 Fabricateur, *coiner; forger; falsifier*

Fabrication, *sf. coining; forging*
 Fabricien, *sm. churchwarden*
 Fabriquant, *a manufacturer*
 Fabrique, *sf. fabric, manufacture, coinage*
 Fabriquer, *vn. to manufacture to coin, to forge*
 Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*
 Fabuleux, *se. a. fabulous*
 Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*
 Façade, *sf. front, frontispiece*
 Face, *face, front, state*
 Faire face, *va. to face*
 Facétie, *sf. pleasantry, witt saying*
 Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*
 Facétieux, *se. a. facetious; witty; jovial; merry*
 Facette, *sf. facet*
 Facetter, *va. to * cut into facets*
 Fâché, *e. angry; sorry*
 Fâcher, *va. to * vex, grieve; to tease, to anger*
 Se —, *vr. to * be angry*
 Fâcherie, *sf. vexation, grief*
 Fâcheux, *se. a. grievous; ill-natured; hard; peevish*
 Facile, *2. a. easy, free*
 Facilement, *ad. easily, with ease*
 Facilité, *sf. -ty, easiness*
 Faciliter, *va. to facilitate*
 Façon, *sf. fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness*
 Façon d'agir, *de faire, conduct, proceeding, behaviour*
 Façonner, *va. to form, fashion, polish, compliment*
 Façonnier, *e. a. s. ceremonious*
 Facteur, *sm. a factor; postman*
 Factice, *2. a. factitious; coined*
 Factieux, *se. a. factious*
 Factieux, *so. s. a. ringleader*
 Faction, *sf. faction, cabal*
 Factionnaire, *sm. private combatant*
 Factorerie, *sf. factory*
 Factotum, *sm. factotum*
 Factum, *a case (in a plea)*
 Facture, *sf. invoice*
 Faculté, *faculty, power, talent, ability*
 Fadaise, *foolery; trifles*
 Fade, *2. a. insipid; squeamish, silly*

Fadeur, *a*
 Fagot, *sm. ter des*
 Fagotage, *a*
 Fagoter, *v*
 to * dre
 Fagoteur, *a*
 Fagotin, *a*
 jester
 Faïance, *a*
 Faïance, *a*
 Faïancerie
 Faïancier, *a*
 Failli, *sm.*
 Faillibilité, *a*
 Faillir, *vn.*
 come shoddy, to mis
 Faillite, *sf.*
 Faïm, *hungry*
 Faïnéant, *e*
 —, *e. s. a*
 Faïnéanter, *a*
 Faïnéantise, *a*
 idleness
 Faïre, *vn. to*
 Faïre faire, ** to*
 Faïre une *question*
 — semblant,
 Se faïre, *vr.*
 come; turn
 urs
 Faïsand, *sm.*
 Faïsandeau,
 Faïsander, *vr.*
 it gets a v
 Faïsanderie,
 Faïsander, *a*
 sells pheas
 Faïsceau, *a*
 Faïseur, *se. a*
 Faïelle, *sf.*
 Faït, *sm. fac*
 Faït-à-fait, *a*
 Faïtage, *sm.*
 roof-timber
 Faïtardise, *a*
 Faïte, *sm. to*
 Faïtière, *sf.*
 Faïx, *sm. a b*
 Fakir, *a Ma*
 quir
 Faïaise, *sf. a*

Fadeur, *sf.* insipidness, silliness
 Fagot, *sm.* fagot, bundle.—Con-
 ter des fagots, talk nonsense
 Fagotage, *sm.* making of fagots
 Fagoter, *va.* * make into fagots;
 to * dress up awkwardly
 Fagoteur, *sm.* a fagot-maker
 Fagotin, jack-pudding, sorry
 jester
 Faïence, Faïence, *sf.* delft-ware
 Faïencé, *e. a.* china-like
 Faïencerie, *sf.* china-trade
 Faïancier, *sm.* china-man
 Failli, *sm.* a bankrupt
 Faillibilité, *sf.* failure
 Faillir, *vn.* to fail, * mistake, *
 come short, * be near, * be rea-
 dy, to miss
 Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy
 Faïm, hunger; stomach, desire
 Faïnéant, *e. a.* lazy, idle
 —, *e. s.* a sluggard
 Faïnéanter, *vn.* to loiter, * be idle
 Faïnéantise, *sf.* slothfulness,
 idleness
 Faire, *vn.* to wake, to * do
 Faire faire, * bespeak; to prompt
 to
 Faire une question, to ask a
 question
 — semblant, to pretend
 Se faire, *vr.* improve; * get, be-
 come; turn; * grow; use; in-
 ure
 Faisand, *sm.* a pheasant
 Faisandeau, young pheasant
 Faisander, *vr.* to * keep meat till
 it gets a venison taste
 Faisanderie, *sf.* pheasant walk
 Faisandier, *sm.* one who breeds or
 sells pheasants
 Faisceau, a bundle
 Faiseur, *se. s.* maker, doer
 Faïcelle, *sf.* a cheese-form
 Fait, *sm.* fact; act; case; feat
 Fait-à-fait, *ad.* in proportion
 Faïtage, *sm.* covering of a house;
 roof-timber; ridge-lead
 Faïardise, *sf.* idleness, sloth
 Faïte, *sm.* top, ridge, pinnacle
 Faïtière, *sf.* a gutter-tile
 Faïx, *sm.* a burden, weight
 Fakir, a Mahometan friar, se-
 quir
 Faïaise, *sf.* a steep shore

Falbala, *sm.* furbelow
 — — volant, a flounce
 Fallace, *sf.* fallacy
 Fallacieusement, *ad.* fallacious-
 ly
 Fallacieux, *se. a.* fallacious
 Falloir, *v. imp.* to * be needful
 Fallot, *sm.* sort of lantern and
 large lamp
 Falot, *e. a.* ridiculous, merry
 Falotement, *ad.* ridiculously
 Falotier, *sm.* the light-man at
 the king's court
 Falourde, *sf.* a great fagot
 Falsificateur, *sm.* a falsifier
 Falsification, *sf.* —tion; forgery
 Falsifier, *va.* to falsify, forge,
 adulterate
 Faluner, *va.* to manure with sea-
 weeds and shells
 Fâme, *sf.* fame, reputation
 Famé, *e. a.* bien ou mal famé,
 of good or bad fame
 Famelique, *z. a.* hunger, starved,
 famished
 Fameux, *se. a.* famous
 Se familiariser, *vr.* to familiarize
 one's self
 Familiarité, *sf.* familiarity
 Familier, *s. a.* familiar, free
 Familièrement, *ad.* freely
 Famille, *sf.* family, household,
 kindred, stock
 Familleux, *se. a.* hungry
 Famine, *sf.* famine, dearth
 Fanage, *sm.* hay-making; leav-
 ed branches; hay-maker's sa-
 lary
 Fanaïson, *sf.* mowing-time
 Fanal, *sm.* ship's lantern; light-
 house; watch-light
 Fanatique, *z. a. s.* fanatic
 Fanatisme, *sm.* fanaticism
 Fane, *va.* to cause to fade; to *
 make hay
 Se faner, *vr.* to wither; to fade
 Faneur, *se. s.* a hay-maker
 Fanfan, *z. s.* dear child; honey
 Fanfare, *sf.* a flourish of a trum-
 pet; a parade, show
 Fanfaron, *ne. a.* bragging
 —, *sm.* a bully
 Fanfaronnade, *sf.* bragging
 Fanfaronnerie, habit of brag-
 ging

Fanfreluche, *sf.* gewgaw
 Fange, mire, dirt, mud
 Fangeux, *se. a.* miry; muddy
 Fanion, *sm.* a banner
 Fanon, dew-lap; fetlock; pen-
 dant; funnel; beard
 Fanons, *pl.* the dressings of a
 broken leg or thigh
 Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy, mind, whim,
 humour, opinion
 Fantastique, *z. a.* fantastical, od
 Fantasmement, *ad.* fantastical-
 ly, whimsically, oddly
 Fantassin, *sm.* foot-soldier
 Fantastique, *z. a.* fantastic
 Faïôme, *sm.* phantom, chime-
 ra, image
 Fantômes, *pl.* images of sen-
 sible things
 Faon, *sm.* a fawn
 Faonner, *va.* to fawn, to calve
 Faquin, *sm.* a scoundrel; a
 wooden statue to run a tilt
 —, *e. a.* base, vile, mean
 Faquinerie, *sf.* meanness
 Farallion, *sm.* a light-house,
 small sand-bank
 Farce, *sf.* stuffing, farce
 Farcer, *vn.* to droll, to jest
 Farceur, *sm.* a buffoon
 Farcin, farcy, a horse disease
 Farcineux, *se. a.* that has the
 farcy
 Farcir, *va.* to stuff, cram
 Farcissure, *sf.* stuffing
 Fard, *sm.* paint, tinscl, dissi-
 mulation
 Fardeau, burden; load; weight
 Farder, *va.* to paint; trim
 Farfadet, *sm.* hobgoblin, prig
 Farfouriller, *va.* to rummage
 Fariboles, *sf. pl.* idle talk
 Farine, *sf.* meal, flour
 Folle-farine, mill-dust
 Fariner, *va.* to flour over
 Farineux, *se. a.* white with meal
 Farinier, *sm.* meal-man
 Farinière, *sf.* meal or flour
 warehouse, miller's w's
 Farlouse, a meadow-lark
 Farouch, *z.* wild; stern
 Fascinage, *sm.* fascine-work
 Fascination, *sf.* enchantment
 Fascine, fascine, bavin
 Fasciner, *va.* to enchant

d'acier, *va.* to quiver; to *miss*
the wind
Faste, *sm.* pageantry, pomp,
pride, vain show
Fastes, *pl.* calendar; record
Fastidieusement, *ad.* nauseously
Fastidieux, *se.* a. tiresome; over-
nice, fastidious
Fastueusement, *ad.* proudly
Fastueux, *se.* a. ostentatious
Fat, *sm.* a corcomb
Fatal, *e.* a. fatal, unlucky
Fatalement, *ad.* fatally; un-
luckily
Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist
Fatalité, *sf.* fatality; destiny;
misfortune
Fatidique, *2. a.* prophetic
Fatigant, *e.* a. fatiguing; tire-
some
Fatigue, *sf.* fatigue; weariness;
hardness
Fatiguer, *va.* to tire, to fatigue;
tease
Fatiguer, *vn.* to * labour; * take
pains
Fatras, *sm.* trash, trifles
Fatuité, *sf.* silliness, joppery
Fouchage, *sm.* mowing
Fauchaison, *sf.* mowing-time
Fauche, *mowing*; reaping
Faucher, *va.* to mow
— le grand pré, * be a gally-
slave
Fauchet, *sm.* a rake, a scraper
Fauteur, *a.* mower, spinner
Faucille, *sf.* a sickle
Faucon, *sm.* a falcon, hawk
Fauconneau, *falcon* (a gun)
Fauconnerie, *sf.* falconry
Fauconnier, *sm.* a falconer
Fauconnière, *sf.* hawkling bag
Faveur, *favour*, kindness
Faufiler, *va.* to baste
Se —, *vr.* to * keep company with
Fauldes, *sf.* pl. charcoal-ovens
Faune, *sm.* faun
Favorable, *2. a.* favourable, kind
Favorablement, *ad.* favourably
kindly
Favori, *te.* a. s. favoured; fa-
vourite, a minion
Favoriser, *va.* to favour; be-
friend
Fausaire, *sm.* a forger

Fausse-couche, *sf.* miscarriage
— monnaie, false coin
— porte, a back-door
Fausse-manches, *pl.* shams
Faussement, *ad.* falsely
Fausser, *va.* to * break; to *
bend; to flinch
— sa parole, to * break one's
word
Fausset, *sm.* faucet; peg; faint
treble (in music), flûset
Fausseté, *sf.* falsehood, forgery
Faute, *fault*, error, want
Faute de, for want of
Fauteuil, *sm.* an elbow chair
— à roulettes, easy chair that
runs upon wheels
Fauteur, *rico.* s. a favourer
Fautif, *ve.* a. faulty
Fauve, *2. a.* fallow, rufus
Fauvette, *sf.* tom-tit; hen-linnet
Faux, *sm.* a scythe
Faux, *fausse*, a. false; sham
Faux, *sm.* falsehood
— bourg, suburb
— frais, *pl.* idle expenses
— fuyant, *sm.* a shift, evasion
— monnoyeur, false coiner
— semblant, deceitful appear-
ance
— brillant, tinsel
— bourdon, church-music
— pli, a wrong fold
— saunage, smuggling of salt
— saunier, smuggler of salt
Féage, *sf.* feoffment
Féal, *e.* a. trusty
—, *sm.* Féaux, *pl.* liege, vassal
Fébricitant, *e.* troubled with an
ague
Fébrifuge, *sm.* febrifuge
Fécès, *sf.* pl. feces, dregs
Fécond, *e.* a. fruitful, teeming
Fécondité, *sf.* fecundity, power,
genius, plenty
Fécule, *sf.* lees, sediment
Féculence, sediment
Féculent, *e.* a. feculent, foul
Fédéraliser, *va.* to unite, to as-
sociate
Fédératif, *ve.* a. federative
Fée, *sf.* a fairy
Féer, *va.* to enchant
Féerie, *sf.* fairyism [* limp
Feindre, *va.* to feign; dissemble;

Feinte, *sf.* feint, disguise
Feintise, dissembling
Féier, *va.* to * crack
Félicitation, *sf.* congratulation
Félicité, *felicity*, bliss
Féliciter, *va.* to congratulate; to
wish joy
Félon, *ne.* a. s. felonious, felon
Félonie, *sf.* felony, rebellion
Félouque, *felucca*
Félure, a crack, chink
Fémelle, female, hen
—, *2. a.* female
Féminin, *e.* a. feminine; wo-
manish
Féminiser, *va.* * make feminine
Femme, *sf.* a woman, wife
— de charge, housekeeper
Femmelette, a silly, mean wo-
man
Fenaison, hay-harvest
Fendant, *sm.* a cutting blow
Faire le fendant, to bully, to hec-
tor
Fenderie, *sf.* the cutting of iron
bars, chafery
Fendeur, *sm.* cleaver
— de naseaux, a bully, hectoring
blade
Fendoir, a cleaving tool
Fendre, *va.* to * cleave, * split, *
crack, * rip up, * break through
Fenêtrage, *sm.* the windowes
Fenêtre, *sf.* a window
Fenil, *sm.* a hay-loft
Fenouil, fennel
Fenouillette, *sf.* aniseed brandy;
sort of apple
Fente, a cleft, chink, crack, slit,
chap
Féodal, *e.* a. feudal, feodal
Fer, *sm.* iron, sword
— à friser, a pair of pinching
tongs
— à passer, smoothing iron
— de lacet, tag of a lace
— d'une canne, ferrule of a cane
— de cheval, horse-shoe (in for-
tification)
Fer blanc, *sm.* tin
Fers, *pl.* chains, slavery, fetters
Ferblantier, *sm.* a tin-man
Ferler, *va.* to furl
Fermage, *en rent*, hire
Fermail, a clasp

Ferme, *sf.* a
Bail à ferme
Ferme, *2. a.* a
lute, strong
—, *ad.* fast
Ferment,
Ferment, *sm.*
Fermentatif,
Fermentation,
Fermenter,
Fermer, to *
— à la clef,
— au verrou,
Se fermer, *sf.*
Fermété, *sf.*
courage
Fermure, *sf.*
security of
Fermier, *e.* s.
Fermoir, *sm.*
Féroce, *2. a.* f.
Férocité, *sf.* f.
Ferraille, old
Ferrailleur, *sm.*
Ferrailleur, *sf.*
Ferrandine, *sf.*
Ferrandier,
maker
Ferrant (maré-
Ferrement, *an*
Ferrer, *va.* to *
iron work
— un cheval, t
— un lacet, to t
— une canne, t
— la mule, to c
Ferret, *sm.* a t
Ferreur, a tagg
Ferrière, *sf.* f
Ferronnerie, *sf.*
Ferronnier, *e.* a
Ferrugineux, se
iron-like
Ferrure, *sf.* iron
of a horse
Fertile, *2. a.* fer-
of, teeming
Fertillement, *ad.*
Fertiliser, *va.* to
Fertilité, *sf.* fer-
Féru, *e.* a. sm-
of a thing
Fervement, *ad.*
Fervent, *e.* a. f
Ferveur, *sf.* fer-

Ferme, *sf.* a farm
Bail à ferme, *sm.* a lease
Ferme, 2. *a.* firm, steady, resolute, strong, lusty
 —, *ad.* fast, hard
Ferme, *sm.* firmness, resolutely
Ferment, *sm.* ferment, leaven
Fermentatif, *ve. a.* —ative
Fermentation, *sf.* fermenting
Fermenter, *va.* to ferment
Fermer, *to* * shut, to close, * stop
 — à la clef, to lock
 — au verrou, to bolt
Se fermer, *vr.* to * shut, close up
Fermeté, *sf.* firmness, hardness; courage
Fermeture, *shutters, &c.* for the security of a house
Fermier, *e. s.* a farmer
Ferme, *sm.* a clasp, chisel
Féroce, 2. *a.* fierce, savage
Féroclité, *sf.* ferocity, savageness
Ferraille, *old iron*
Ferrailleur, *vn.* to fence, to tilt
Ferrailleur, *sm.* a tilter, bully
Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine
Ferrandiner, *sm.* ferrandine-maker
Ferrant (maréchal), *farrier*
Ferrement, *an iron tool*
Ferrer, *va.* to * bind about with iron work
 — un cheval, to shoe a horse
 — un lacet, to tag a lace
 — une canne, to * tip a cane
 — la mule, to cheat on
Ferret, *sm.* a tag
Ferreur, a tagger of laces
Ferrière, *sf.* farrier's pouch
Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron ware-house
Ferronnier, *e. s.* ironmonger
Ferrugineux, *se. a.* ferruginous, iron-like
Ferrure, *sf.* iron-work, shoeing of a horse
Fertile, 2. *a.* fertile, fruitful, full of, teeming
Fertillement, *ad.* fruitfully
Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilize
Fertilité, *sf.* fertility, plenty
Fêtu, *e. a.* smitten with; fond of a thing
Ferveur, *ad.* fervently
Fervent, *e. a.* fervent
Forveur, *sf.* fervour, zeal

Férule, *ferula, palmer*
Fesable, 2. *a.* feasible lawful
Feseur, *Faiseur*, *se. a.* sm. maker; doer
Fesse, *sf.* buttock, back
Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hired copyist
Fosse-mathieu, *a miser; a stingy fellow*
Fessée, *sf.* whipping
Fesser, *va.* flog, * whip over a writing
Fesseur, *se. s.* a flogger
Fessier, *sm.* bottom
Fessu, *e. a.* that has good buttocks
Festin, *sm.* a feast, banquet
Festiner, *va.* to feast
Feston, *sm.* festoon; scollop
Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scollop
Festoyer, to feast
Fête, *sf.* a feast; holyday; festival
Fête des morts, All Souls day
Fête-Dieu, Corpus Christi day
Fêtes du palais, *pl.* vacation-time
Fêter, *va.* to * keep holiday; to * make welcome
Fétiche, *sf.* the name of idols among the negroes
Fétide, 2. *a.* stid; stinking
Fêtu, *sm.* seraw, mote
Feu, *fire; beacon; family; passion*
 — de joie, bonfire
 — d'artifice, fire-work
 — de paille, a sudden blaze
 — du ciel, thunder and lightning
 — follet, ignis fatuus
 — grégeois, wild-fire
 — saint elme, ignis fatuus
Feu, *e. a.* late, deceased
Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory
Feudiste, *a.* sm. feudist
Fève, *sf.* bean
 — de marais, a garden bean
 — de haricot, French bean
 — de café, coffee-berry
Féverole, small bean
Feuillage, *sm.* leaves of a tree; branched work
Feuillans, *sm. pl.* begging friars
Feuillantine, *sf.* pastry * made of puff-paste
Feuillantines, *pl.* nuns of the order of St. Bernard

Feuille, *sf.* leaf, sheet of paper, foil, minute, bill, foliage
 — volante, loose sheet
Feuillée, *a.* bower; shady place
Feuille-morte, *a.* filemot, brown
Feuille, *vn.* to * draw the leaves
Feuillet, *sm.* leaf of a book
Feuilletage, puff-paste
Feuilleté, a light cake
Feuilleter, *va.* to turn over a book
 — la pâte, to * make puff-paste
Feuilletette, *sf.* half hog'shead
Feuillu, *e. a.* full of leaves
Feuillure, *sf.* the groove into which doors, &c. * are inserted
Février, *sm.* February
Feurre, straw, chaff
Feutre, felt, scurry hat
Feutrer, *va.* to felt
Fi! fy! fy upon!
Flacre, *sm.* a hackney coach, a scoundrel
Fiançailles, *sf. pl.* a betrothing
Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom
Fiancée, *sf.* bride
Fiancer, *va.* to betroth
Fibre, *sf.* fibre, filament
Fibreux, *se. a.* fibrous
Fibrille, *sf.* a very small slender fibre
Ficeler, *va.* to tie, to * bind
Ficelle, *sf.* packthread
Ficellier, *sm.* a reel
Fiche, *sf.* hinge hook; fish (at cards)
Ficher, *va.* to * stick in
Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck-handkerchief
Fichu, *e. a.* pitiful, silly
Fichument, *ad.* pitifully
Fictif, *ve. a.* fictitious, supposed
Fiction, *sf.* fiction, lie, story
Fidél-commis, *sm.* scoffment of trust
 — commissaire, scoffee of trust, fiduciary
Fidèle, 2. *a.* s. faithful, loyal believer
Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully
Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty
Fiduciaire, 2. *a.* fiduciary
Fief, *sm.* fief; tenure; fee; manor; feud

Flamber, *vn.* to blaze, flash
 Flamberge, *sf.* a rapier
 Flamboyant, *a.* a glittering
 Flamboyer, *vn.* to glister
 Flamme, *sm.* flamen (a Roman priest)
 Flamme, *sf.* flame; ship's pendant; steam
 Flammèche, a spark of fire
 Flan, *sm.* custard; plate
 Flâne, flank, side
 Flandrin, *slim, long-backed fellow*
 Flannelle, *sf.* flannel
 Flanquer, *va.* to flank; to * grieve
 Flaque, *sf.* splash; pond; swamp
 Flaquée, a dash of water
 Flaquer, *va.* to dash, to sluice
 Flasque, *2. a.* faint, flabby
 Flâtrer, *va.* to * burn in the forehead
 Flatter, to flatter; please, * make much of, hug
 Se flatter, *va.* to flatter one's self
 Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, fawning
 Flatterer, *se. a. s.* flattering, flatterer
 Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly; fawningly
 Flattueux, *se. a.* statulent
 Flatusité, *sf.* flatuosity, wind
 Fléau, *sm.* a flail, a plague, a beam of a balance
 Flèche, *sf.* arrow, stich, beam, point
 Fléchir, *v.* to * bend, to soften, to relent, to submit
 Fléchissable, *2. a.* flexible, pliant
 Fléchissement, *sm.* genuflection, bending
 Fléchisseur, *bender*
 Flegmatique, *c. a.* —tic; grave
 Flétrir, *v.* to fade, to blemish, brand
 Flétrissure, *sf.* withering, blemish, mark of having been branded, disgrace
 Fleur, a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prime; flourish
 Fleur de farine, fine flower
 Fleur-de-lis, a flower-de-luce
 Fleur de la passion, passion-flower

Fleur à fleur, *ad.* even with
 Fleuraison, *sf.* the blowing time of flowers
 Fleurdeliser, *va.* to flourish with flower-de-luce, to brand
 Fleurer, Flaler, *vn.* to * smell
 Fleuret, *sm.* a ferret, fencing-foil, gross silk
 Fleureus, flourish in music, empty stuff joling
 Fleurette, *sf.* a little flower; ca-
 Fleurir, *vn.* to blossom, to * blow, to flourish, * grow hoary
 Fleuriste, *a.* a florist
 Fleuron, *sm.* a flower-work, gem, border, tool
 Fleuve, *sm.* a large river
 Flexibilité, *sf.* pliability
 Flexible, *2. a.* flexible, supple
 Floxion, *sf.* flexion, bending
 Flibustier, *sm.* a buccaneer
 Flie flac, *ad.* thwack thwack
 Flocon, *sm.* flake, flock, tuft
 Floral, *c. a.* floral
 Florentine, *sf.* sort of * wrought satin, also a sort of fine tulip
 Florin, *sm.* a florin, one shilling and twopence
 Florissant, *c. a.* flourishing
 Flot, *sm.* a wave, tide
 Flottage, the carrying a float of wood down a river
 Flottant, *c. a.* floating, wavering, fleeting
 Flotte, *sf.* a fleet, a crowd
 Flotter, *vn.* to float, fluctuate
 Flotille, *sf.* flotilla
 Fluant, *c. a.* running, blotting, sinking
 Fluctuation, *sf.* —tion
 Fluctueux, *se. a.* fluctuous; boisterous
 Fluor, *vn.* to flow; to * run
 Fluor & refluxer, to ebb and flow
 Fluor, *te. a.* puny; tender
 Fluide, *2. a.* fluid; fluent
 Fluidité, *sf.* —ty, volubility
 Flûte, a flute; pink (a ship)
 Flûte Allemande, ou traversière, a German flute
 Flûter, *vn.* to pipe, to tops
 Flûteur, *sm.* a piper
 Flûviatile, *2. a.* of fresh water
 Flux, *sm.* flood; tide; flux; flush at cards

Flux de sang, bloody flux
 — de ventre, looseness
 — d'urine, diabetes
 — de bouche, chattering, always talking
 Fluxion, *sf.* defluxion; cold, inflammation; rheum
 — aux yeux, a course of humours in the eyes
 Fluxionnaire, *2. a.* rheumatic
 Focus, *sm.* focus, centre
 Fœtus, fœtus, embryo
 Foi, *sf.* faith; evidence; salty
 Foible, *2. a.* feeble, weak, faint
 —, *sm.* foible, weak side
 Foiblement, *ad.* weakly; faint
 Foiblesse, *sf.* weakness; swoon
 — de courage, faint-heartedness
 Foiblir, *vn.* to slacken; to * give way
 Foie, *sm.* the liver
 Foin, hay
 — d'arrière saison, after-math
 — d'un artichaut, the choke of an artichoke
 Foin, *int. fy* upon!
 Foire, *sf.* fair; fairing; looseness
 Foireux, *se. a. s.* troubled with a looseness
 Fois, *sf.* time, bout
 Foison, plenty, abundance
 Foisonner, *vn.* to abound, increase
 Folâtre, *2. a. s.* playful, wanton, waggish, a romp
 Folâtement, *ad.* wantonly
 Folâtrer, *vn.* to play, to toy
 Folâtrerie, *sf.* playing, wanton trick
 Folichon, *ne. a. s.* sportive, a wag
 Folle, *sf.* folly, madness, debauchery, fondness; wanton discourse
 Folle, *a. f. vid.* Fou
 Follement, *ad.* madly, foolishly
 Follet, *te. a.* wanton
 Folliculaire, *2. a.* follicular
 Follicule, *sm.* follicle, or the bladder of the gall, follicule
 Fomentation, *sf.* —tion
 Fomenter, *va.* to foment; abet
 Foncé, *c. a.* mowed, well-grounded in

Couleur foncée, *sf.* a deep colour
 Foncer, *va.* to supply with, * put a head to a cask, * fall upon
 Foncier, *c. a.* skilled in, learned
 Foncièrement, *ad.* thoroughly
 Fonction, *sf.* function, office
 Fond, *sm.* bottom, ground, main point, back part, head of a cask
 Fond de cale, *hold of a ship*
 Fond de lit, *tester*
 Fondamental, *c. a.* fundamental
 Pierre fondamentale, *sf.* foundation stone
 Fondamentalement, *ad.* fundamentally
 Fondant, *c. a.* melting
 Fondant, *sm.* dissolvent
 Fondateur, *a.* founder
 Fondation, *sf.* foundation, endowment
 Fondatrice, *a.* foundress
 Fondement, *sm.* foundation, basis, cause, fundamen
 Fonder, *va.* to found, ground, to * lay the foundation; endow
 Se —, *vr.* to * be grounded
 Fonderie, *sf.* a foundry, the art of casting
 Fondeur, *sm.* a founder
 Fonder, *va.* to melt, * cast, * fall in; * fall away; * sink, * push upon, stoop down
 Fondrière, *sf.* a quagmire, bog
 Fondrilles, *pl.* grounds, lees
 Fonds, *sm.* land, soil, fund, stock
 — d'amortissement, *sinking fund*
 Fonger, *va.* to sink, to blot
 Fongible, *2. a.* consumable
 Fongueux, *se. a.* spongy, fungous
 Fongus, *sm.* excrescence
 Fontaine, *sf.* fountain; spring, cistern, issue
 Fontange, *a.* top-knot
 Fonte, *melting; cast-iron, font*
 Fontenier, *sm.* a conduit-maker
 Fonticule, *sf.* fontanel, issue
 Fonts, *sm.* pl. the font, baptismal basin
 Forage, *sm.* duty on wine
 Forain, *c. s.* foreign, alien
 —, *c. s.* foreigner, alien

Forban, *sm.* a pirate
 Forçat, *a.* galley-slave
 Force, *sf.* strength, fortitude, violence, force, power, magnanimity, energy
 Force, *a.* many, plenty, store
 Forcément, *ad.* forcibly
 Forcené, *c. a.* mad, in a fury
 Forcener, *vn.* to * be mad
 Forcer, *va.* to force; to * break open
 Forceps, *sm.* pl. surgeon's pincers
 Forces, *sf.* pl. shears, forces, troops, strength
 Forcettes, *pl.* small shears
 Forclorre, *va.* to forejudge, preclude
 Forclusion, *sf.* forejudging
 Forer, *va.* to bore, to drill
 Foresier, *sm.* forester, ranger
 Forest, *sf.* a forest
 Foret, *sm.* a gimlet, a piercer
 Forfaire, *v.* to trespass, forfeit
 Forfait, *sm.* a crime; misdoing
 Forfature, *sf.* forfeit, offence
 Forfanterie, *romuncery, quackery*
 Forge, *a.* forge
 Forger, *va.* to forge; to hammer, to invent
 Forger, *vn.* to over-reach (as some horses do)
 Forgeron, *sm.* a blacksmith
 Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
 Forligner, *vn.* to degenerate
 Se forlonger, *vr.* to * run a length, linger
 Se formaliser, to * take offence
 Formaliste, *2. a. s.* formalist
 Formalité, *sf.* formality, form
 Formariage, *sm.* clandestine marriage
 Format, *size of a book*
 Formation, *sf.* forming
 Formatrice, *a. f.* formative
 Forme, *sf.* form, last, shape, figure, manner, formality; block; stall in a choir
 — (pour des bus,) *a.* leg
 — de chapeau, *crown of a hat*
 Formel, *le. a.* formal, precise, explicit
 Formellement, *ad.* formally, explicitly

Former, *va.* to form, frame, * make, fashion, start, * put up
 — un siège, * lay a formal siege
 — le procès, * draw an indictment
 — (instruire,) to inform; train, * bring up
 Se —, *vr.* to * be made, to * be bred, to arise; to * grow a man
 Formidable, *2. a.* formidable
 Formier, *sm.* a last-maker
 Formulaire, *a.* formulary
 Formule, *sf.* set form
 Fornicateur, *sm.* fornicator
 Fornication, *sf.* —tion, idolatry
 Fors, *pr.* save, except
 Fort, *c. a.* strong, stout, hard
 Fort, *sm.* master-piece; skill, main point, middle, height, heat, bias, fort
 Fort, *ad.* very, very much, hard
 Fort et ferme, *stoutly*
 Fortement, *strongly, stoutly*
 Fortresse, *sf.* a fortress
 Fortifiant, *c. a.* strengthening
 Fortificateur, *sm.* strengthener
 Fortification, *sf.* —tion
 Fortifier, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen, corroborate
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength
 Fortin, *sm.* little fort, scone
 Fortraire, *va.* to convey away
 Fortuit, *c. a.* fortuitous, casual
 Fortuitement, *ad.* accidentally, casually, by chance
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, luck, condition, destiny, chance
 — de mer, *storm*
 Fortuné, *c. a.* fortunate; happy
 Fortvêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel; upstart, beggar
 Forum, *forum*
 Forure, *sf.* key-hole, bore
 Fosse, *grave, pit, hole*
 — de l'estomac, *pit of the stomach*
 Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat
 Fosset, *a.* peg, faucet
 Fossette, *sf.* chuck-hole, dimple
 Fossile, *2. a.* sm. fossil
 Fossoyer, *va.* to moat round
 Fossoyeur, *sm.* a grave digger, ditcher

Fou, *fol, le*
 fond; *foo*
 —, *sm.* a s
 at chess;
 Fouage, *Ac*
 Fouailler, *c*
 Foudre, *sf*
 —, *sm.* a lat
 Foudroie
 striking
 oudroyant
 dreadful
 oudroyant
 resembling
 Foudroyer, *c*
 batter; *ful*
 —, *vn.* to sto
 Foudre, *sf*
 light
 Fouet, *sm.* w
 Fouette, *c. a*
 Fouetter, *va.*
 * cut
 Fouetteur, *se*
 Fouger, *va.* t
 Fougerale, *sf*
 Fougère, *fern*
 Fougion, *sm.*
 Fougue, *sf.* h
 Fongueux, *se*
 ruly
 Fouille, *sf.* tr
 Fouille-au-po
 Fouiller, *va.* t
 up; to rumm
 Fouine, *sf.* a
 Fouir la terre
 ground
 Foulage, *sm.*
 herring
 Foule, *sf.* cre
 pression; *ful*
 ouler, *va.* t
 trample on;
 — du drapeau
 Foulerie, *sf.* h
 workhouse;
 Fouler, *sm.* a
 fuller
 Foulée, *sf.* pl
 Fouloir, *sm.* h
 board; *troug*
 Foulon, *a.* full
 Foulure, *sf.* sp
 Four, *sm.* oven,

Fou, fol, le. *a. mad; silly; very fond; foolish*
 —, *sm. a fool; jester; a bishop at chess; beech-tree*
 Fouage, *hearth-money*
 Fourniller, *va. to flog; to lash*
 Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*
 —, *sm. a large tun*
 Foudrolement, *sm. thunder-striking*
 oudroyant, *e. a. thundering, dreadful*
 oudroyante, *sf. squid; rocket resembling a thunder-bolt*
 Foudroyer, *va. to thunder-strike; batter; fulminate*
 —, *vn. to storm*
 Fouée, *sf. fowling by candle-light*
 Fouet, *sm. whip, whipecord, rod*
 Fouetté, *e. a. whipt*
 Fouetter, *va. to * whip, lash, to * cut*
 Fouetteur, *se. s. a flogger*
 Fouger, *va. to root, to * dig*
 Fougérale, *sf. ferny ground*
 Fougère, *fern (ship)*
 Fougion, *sm. a cook-room (in a*
 Fougue, *sf. heat, impetuosity*
 Fougueux, *se. a. fiery, hot; unruly*
 Fouille, *sf. trenching, raking up*
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*
 Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; * search*
 Foulne, *sf. a polecat*
 Pour la terre, *va. to * dig the ground*
 Foulage, *sm. the pressing of herrings*
 Foule, *sf. crowd; throng; oppression; fulling*
 Foulter, *va. to tread; to fall; to trample on; oppress; gull*
 — du drap, *to mill cloth*
 Foulterie, *sf. hatter's or fuller's workhouse; wine-press*
 Foulleur, *sm. a grape-treader; a fuller*
 Foulées, *sf. pl. deer's tracks*
 Foulloir, *sm. hatter's working board; trough of a press*
 Foulon, *a fuller*
 Foulure, *sf. sprain, subruting*
 Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*

Fourbe, *cheat, impostor*
 —, *2. a. cheating; deceitful, crafty*
 —, *sf. imposture, cheat*
 Fourber, *va. to cheat; to * trick*
 Fourberie, *sf. imposture, cheat*
 Fourbir, *va. to furbish*
 Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutter*
 Fourbisseur, *sf. furbishing*
 Fourbu, *e. a. foundered*
 Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
 Fourche, *a pitchfork*
 Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
 Fourcher, *vn. to * grow forked*
 Fourchette, *sf. a fork*
 Fourchon, *sm. a fork with three prongs*
 Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
 Fourchu, *e. a. forked, cloven*
 Fourgon, *sm. a sort of wagon, an oven-fork, poker*
 Fourgonner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*
 Fourmi, *sf. ant, pismire*
 Fourmillant, *e. a. swarming*
 Fourmillement, *sm. pricking; itching [to * be full of]*
 Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with*
 Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
 Fournaise, *a furnace; kiln; trial [mine]*
 Fournau, *sm. a stove, kiln, small*
 Fournée, *sf. batch of bread, oven-full*
 Fourni, *e. full, thick*
 Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
 Fournil, *a bake-house*
 Fourniment, *powder-flask*
 Fournir, *va. to furnish; * find; afford; * make up, supply*
 Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
 Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equipage*
 Fournisseur, *contractor*
 Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision, furniture, remittance, trimming, small salad*
 Fourrage, *sm. fodder, forage*
 Fourrager, *v. to forage, ravage*
 Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
 Fourreau, *a case, scabbard*
 Fourreau de robe, *a frock*
 Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to * stuff with; to fur*

Se fourrer, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage.—Paix fourrée, deceitful peace*
 Fourreur, *sm. furrier, Skinner*
 Fourrier, *harbinger, provider*
 Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard, pound*
 Fourrure, *a fur, fur-lining*
 Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray; error*
 Fourvoyer, *vn. to * mislead*
 Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way, to err*
 Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
 Foyer, *a hearth; heat; house; centre; seat; a tiring-room; focus*
 Fracas, *crash, clatter, noise*
 Fracasier, *va. to * break in pieces*
 Fraction, *sf. fraction*
 Fractionnaire, *2. a. fractional*
 Fracture, *sf. fracture, breaking*
 Fracturé, *e. a. broken*
 Fragile, *2. a. frail, brittle*
 Fragilité, *sf. —lity, frailty, brittleness*
 Fragment, *sm. a fragment*
 Fral, *spawn, fry, wearing out*
 Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*
 Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness*
 Fraichir, *vn. to increase (speaking of the wind)*
 Frairie, *sf. a merry-making; club*
 Frais, *fraiche, a. cool, fresh, new, recent, raw [air]*
 Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh*
 Frais, *pl. charges, expenses*
 Frais, *ad. newly, coolly*
 Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff; drill*
 — de veau, *calf's pluck*
 Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead, drill*
 Fraibotto, *sf. small strawberry*
 Fraisi, *sm. cinchra*
 Fraiser, *strawberry plant*
 Framboise, *sf. raspberry*
 Framboiser, *va. to * give a taste of raspberry*
 Framboisier, *sm. raspberry bush*
 Franc, *libre, a piece of money, value 20 pence French*

Franc, franche, *a. free; frank; mere; arrant; true, open*
 Franc, *a. plainly; flatly; completely*
 Franc-salé, *sm. allowance of salt*
 — aileu, *a freehold*
 — tenancier, *a freeholder*
 Franchement, *ad. plainly, freely*
 Franchir, *va. to * leap over, to overcome* (*dom*)
 Franchise, *sf. immunity; free-*
 Franciser, *vn. to Frenchify*
 François, *sm. Francis*
 François, *e. a. s. French*
 François, *sm. Frenchman*
 Française, *sf. Frenchwoman*
 Frange, *fringe, border*
 Frangeon, *sm. little fringe*
 Franger, *va. to fringe*
 Franger, *e. s. fringe-maker*
 Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume, cream and almond cake*
 Franque, *a. (la langue) a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
 Franquette—à la franquette, *too freely; without ceremony*
 Frappant, *e. a. striking; essential, material*
 Frappe, *sf. stamping*
 Frappe-main, *sm. hot cockles*
 Frappement-de-mains, *clapping of hands*
 Frapper, *va. to * strike, * smite, knock* (*ney*)
 — de la monnoie, *to stamp money*
 — des mains, *to * clap*
 Frappeur, *se. e. striker, knocker*
 Frasque, *sf. a trick*
 Frater, *sm. a young barber*
 Fraternel, *le. a. brotherly*
 Fraternellement, *ad. fraternally; lovingly*
 Fraterniser, *vn. to live in a brotherly manner*
 Fraternité, *sf. -nity; brotherly love, society*
 Fratricide, *sm. fratricide*
 Fraude, *sf. fraud; deceit; cheat*
 Frauder, *va. to defraud; cheat*
 — les droits, *to smuggle*
 Fraudeur, *sm. defrauder*
 — de douane, *a smuggler*
 Frauduleusement, *ad. fraudulently; by a trick*

Frauduleux, *se. a. fraudulent, fraudulent, crafty*
 Frayer, *vn. to open, to * show, rub against, graze, spawn, agree*
 Frayeur, *sf. fright; dread; fear*
 Fredaine, *a prank; frolic*
 Fredon, *sm. trilling; quavering; a glee* (** shake*)
 Fredonner, *vn. to trill; quaver*
 Frégate, *sf. a frigate*
 Frein, *sm. bit, bridle, curb*
 Frelampier, *a mere scrub*
 Frelater, *va. to adulterate*
 Frelaterie, *sf. sophistication*
 Frêle, *2. a. frail; weak; brittle*
 Frelon, *sm. a hornet, drone*
 Freluche, *sf. a tuft*
 Freluquet, *sm. a prig, spark*
 Frémir, *va. to shudder; chafe, to roar, to simmer, tremble*
 Frémissement, *sm. a shuddering; trembling; humming*
 Frêne, *an ash tree*
 Frénésie, *sf. a frenzy, madness*
 Frénétique, *2. a. s. frantic*
 Fréquemment, *ad. frequently*
 Fréquence, *sf. frequency*
 Fréquent, *e. a. frequent; usual*
 Fréquentatif, *ve. a. -tative*
 Fréquentation, *sf. frequenting, hunting, conversing*
 Fréquenter, *va. to frequent, haunt, * keep company with*
 Fréquenter, *va. to use a place*
 Frère, *sm. a brother*
 Frère (religieux), *friar, monk*
 — de lait, *foster-brother*
 Frères jumeaux, *pl. twins*
 Frérot, *sm. little brother*
 Fressale, *sf. screech-owl*
 Fresque (peindre à), *to paint in fresco*
 Fressure de veau, *sf. calf's pluck*
 Pressure de cochon, *sf. hog's harslet*
 Fret, *sm. freight*
 Fréter, *va. to freight*
 Fréteur, *sm. freighter, owner*
 Frétillant, *e. a. fluttering; frisking*
 Frétilement, *sm. frisking*
 Frétiller, *vn. to frisk, flutter*
 Fretin, *sm. a fry, trash*
 Frette, *sf. ferrule; ferril; iron-hoop*

Frôte, *e. a. fretton (in heraldry)*
 Friabilité, *sf. -lity*
 Friable, *2. a. friable, brittle*
 Friand, *e. a. dainty, nice*
 Friand, *e. s. sweet tooth*
 Friandise, *sf. daintiness*
 Friandises, *pl. tid-bits*
 Fricandeau, *sm. Scotch-collops*
 Fricassée, *sf. fricasses*
 Fricasser, *va. to fry; to squander away*
 Fricasseur, *sm. a pastry cook*
 Friche, *sf. land untilled*
 Friction, *-tion; rubbing*
 Frigidité, *natural frigidity; coolness*
 Frigorifique, *2. a. cooling*
 Frilleux, *se. a. chilly*
 Frimas, *sm. rime, hoar frost*
 Fringant, *e. a. gamesome; airy, brisk*
 Fringuer, *v. to frisk, to rinse*
 Friper, *vn. to rumble, gobble down; * spoil, squander away*
 Friperie, *sf. a second hand clothes-shop*
 —, *broker's trade*
 —, *broker's street*
 Fripe-sauce, *sm. lickspit*
 Friper, *a waster*
 Fripier, *e. s. a salesman; a broker*
 Fripon, *ne. a. s. roguish; rogue*
 Friponneau, *sm. little rogue*
 Friponner, *va. to cheat; to play the truant*
 Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
 Friponnier, *sm. a sharper*
 Friquet, *a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
 Frire, *va. to fry, squander*
 Frise, *sf. frieze, flannel*
 Friser, *va. to curl, crisp, grate, ruffle, knap*
 Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
 Frison, *under petticoat*
 Frisoter, *va. to frizzle, crisp*
 Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
 Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*
 Frissonnement, *feverish, shivering*
 Frissonner, *vn. to shiver; shudder*

Frisure, *sf.*
 Frillure, *sf.*
 Friture, *fry*
 — ping
 Frivole, *2.*
 — trifling
 Frivolité, *sf.*
 Froc, *sm. ma*
 Frocard, *a m*
 Frocque, *a. i*
 — habit
 Froid, *e. a. c*
 Froid, *sm. co*
 Faire, *ou bat*
 — coldly, *to l*
 Froideur, *a*
 Froideur, *sf.*
 — ception, *ind*
 Froir, *vn. to*
 Froiture, *sf. a*
 —, *winter (*
 Froideux, *se*
 Froissement, *sf*
 — ing, *dashing*
 Froisser, *va. to*
 — ple; *to dash*
 Froissure, *sf. a*
 Frôlement, *sm.*
 Frôler, *va. to g*
 Fromage, *e. s.*
 Fromager, *e. s.*
 Fromagerie, *sf*
 — place where *cl*
 Fromageux, *se.*
 Froment, *sm. w*
 — d'Inde, *Ind*
 Fromentacée, *a*
 — of wheat
 Froncement *de*
 — frowning
 Froncer, *va. to g*
 — le sourcil, *i*
 Francis, *sm. gal*
 Froncle, *a bile, f*
 Fronde, *sf. a sti*
 Fronder, *va. to*
 — to blame; *to c*
 — ment
 Frondeur, *sm. st*
 — tier, *a stickler*
 Front, *sf. overhaul*
 — dence
 Front à front, *face*
 Frontal, *sm. a fr*
 Fronteau, *frontle*

Frisure, *sf.* curling, curl
 Pédiculaire, *sf.* —lary, (a flower)
 Friture, *sf.* frying; fried fish; drip-
 ping
 Frivole, 2. *a.* frivolous, vain,
 trifling
 Frivolité, *sf.* frivolousness
 Froc, *sm.* monk's habit
 Frocard, a monk (ironically)
 Frocqué, *a.* who wears a monk's
 habit
 Froid, *e. a.* cold; frigid; grave
 Froid, *sm.* cold, coldness
 Faire, ou battre froid, to receive
 coldly, to look cold on
 Froideur, *ad.* coldly, weakly
 Froideur, *sf.* coldness, cold re-
 ception, indifference
 Froir, *vn.* to * grow cold
 Froiture, *sf.* cold (of the air)
 —, winter (in poetry)
 Froideux, *se. a.* chilly
 Froissement, *sm.* collision; bruising, dashing
 Froisser, *va.* to bruise; to rum-
 ple; to dash to pieces
 Froissure, *sf.* a bruise
 Frolement, *sm.* grazing
 Frôler, *va.* to graze
 Fromage, *sm.* cheese
 Fromager, *e. s.* cheesemonger
 Fromagerie, *sf.* cheese-market,
 place where cheese is * made
 Fromageux, *se. a.* cheesy
 Froment, *sm.* wheat
 — d'Inde, Indian corn
 Fromentacée, *a. f.* of the genus
 of wheat
 Froncement de sourcils, *sm.*
 frowning
 Froncer, *va.* to gather; pucker
 — le sourcil, to frown
 Francis, *sm.* gather, pucker
 Froncle, *a. bile, felon*
 Fronde, *sf.* a sting; faction
 Fronder, *va.* to * sting, stickle,
 to blame; to censure govern-
 ment
 Frondeur, *sm.* stinger, anticour-
 tier, a stickler
 Front, forehead; front; impu-
 dence
 Front à front, face to face
 Frontal, *sm.* a frontlet
 Fronteau, frontlet, head stall

Frontière, *sf.* frontiers, borders
 Frontière, *a. f.* frontier
 Frontispice, *sm.* frontispiece,
 title-page
 Fronton, a pediment
 Frottage, rubbing
 Frottement, friction; rubbing
 Frotter, *va.* to rub; * do over;
 bang
 Se —, *vr.* to meddle with
 Frotteur, *se. a.* rubber
 Frottoir, *sm.* a rubbing-cloth
 Frouer, *va.* to call birds
 Fructifier, *v.* to fructify; to *
 thrive; to * be fruitful
 Fructification, *sf.* —tion
 Fructueusement, *ad.* successful-
 ly, profitably
 Fructueux, *se. a.* lucrative; pro-
 fitable
 Frugal, *e. a.* sober; frugal
 Frugale, *ad.* soberly; fru-
 gally
 Frugalité, *sf.* frugality, sober-
 ness
 Frugivore, 2. *a.* frugivorous
 Fruit, *sm.* fruit; advantage;
 profits; progress; effects
 Fruitage, fruit (in general)
 Fruitier, *sf.* fruitery, fruit-loft
 Fruitier, *a.* fruit-bearing; fru-
 giferous
 Fruitier, *sm.* fruit-garden; fruit-
 erer
 Fruitier-regattier, fruitcrer
 Fruitière, *sf.* a fruit or herb wo-
 man
 Fruition, —tion, enjoyment
 Frusquin, *sm.* one's all
 Frustrer, *va.* to frustrate; balk;
 deprive of; disappoint
 Fugitif, *ve. a. s.* fugitive
 Fugue, *sf.* fugue, chase (in music)
 Fule, small pigeon-house
 Fuir, *va.* to * fly, to * run away,
 to shift off, to shun
 Fuir, *vn.* to appear at a certain
 distance, to puff
 Fuite, *sf.* flight, avoiding; eva-
 sion
 Fulguration, —tion
 Fuligineux, *se. a.* fuliginous,
 sooty
 Fulminant, *e. a.* storming; mad
 Fulmination, *sf.* —tion

Fulminer, *v.* to fulminate, to
 fret and fume
 Fumant, *e. a.* smoking, fuming
 Fumee, *sf.* smoke, steam
 Fumées, *sf. pl.* fumes, fumets
 Fumer, *v.* to smoke, to dung, to
 fret, to chafe
 Fumet, *sm.* flavour, taste
 Fumeur, a smoker
 Fumeux, *se. a.* smoky, fummy,
 heady
 Fumier, *sm.* muck, dung, dung-
 hill
 Fumigation, *sf.* —tion
 Fumiger, *va.* to fumigate
 Funèbre, 2. *a.* funeral, dismal
 Funer, *va.* to rig
 Funérailles, *sf. pl.* obsequies
 Funéraire, 2. *a. s.* funeral. fu-
 nery
 Funeste, 2. *a.* fatal, unlucky
 Funestement, *ad.* fatally
 Funeur, *sm.* a rigger
 Funin, rigging, a rope
 Fur — à fur et à mesure, from
 hand to mouth
 Furet, *sm.* a ferret
 Fureter, *v.* to ferret, to * search
 Fureteur, *sm.* a ferretter; pryer
 Fureur, *sf.* fury, rage, madness,
 eagerness
 Furibond, *e. a. s.* furious; raging
 mad
 Furie, *sf.* fury, passion, heat
 Furieusement, *ad.* excessively
 Furieux, *se. a.* mad, furious, pro-
 digious
 Furtif, *ve. a.* clandestine, by
 stealth
 Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth
 Fusain, *sm.* the spindle-tree
 Fuseau, spindle; bobbin
 Fusée, *sf.* spindle-full, rocket,
 squib, fusée, barrel, fillet
 Démêler une fusée, to clear an
 intricate business
 Fuser, *va.* to slake, * run, * spread
 Fusibilité, *sf.* —tity
 Fusible, 2. *a.* fusible, fusile
 Fusil, *sm.* fire-lock, tinder-box,
 steel, light gun
 Fusilier, fusilier
 Fusillade, *sf.* a general discharge
 of small guns
 Fusion, *sf.* fusion, or melting

Fustigation, *flogging*
 Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
 Fût, *sm. gun-stock, shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cash, staff*
 Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty trees*
 Futaille, *a cash, a vessel*
 Futaille, *wood fit for casks*
 Futaine, *fustian, dymity*
 Futainier, *sm. fustian or dymity weaver*
 Futé, *e. a. crafty, cunning*
 Futile, *2. a. trifling, vain, futile*
 Futilité, *sf. futility, vanity*
 Futur, *e. a. future, to come*
 —, *sm. future tense; futurity*
 —, *e. a. said (in law) of persons who are on the point of marriage*
 Futurition, *sf. —tion*
 Fuyant, *e. a. flying; faux-fuyant, trick*
 Fuyard, *sm. a runaway; coward*
 —, *e. a. apt to run away, fearful*

G

GABARE, *sf. a lighter*
 Gabari, *sm. a model for ship-building*
 Gabarier, *lighterman*
 Gabelage, *the drying of salt in a magazine*
 Gabeier, *va. to * let salt dry in a magazine*
 Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
 Gabelle, *sf. excise, duty on salt*
 Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
 Gabionnade, *sf. —nade*
 Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
 Gâche, *sf. staple, wall-hook*
 Sicker, *va. to * mix; rinse linen*
 Gâcheux, *se. a. miry, slabby*
 Gâchis, *sm. slab, plash*
 Gadelle, *sf. currants*
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
 Gadouard, *a nightman*
 Gadoue, *sf. ordure, filth*
 Gaffe, *gaff, iron hook*
 Gage, *sm. paven, token, pledge*
 Gager, *va. to hire, to bet, * lay*
 Gageur, *sm. pl. wages, salary*
 Gageur, *se. a. a better*

Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
 Gageur, *sm. hired man in a playhouse*
 Gagnage, *pasture-ground*
 Gagnages, *Gagneries, crop*
 Gagnant, *e. s. a winner*
 Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
 Gagne-petit, *knives, or scissors-grinder*
 Gagner, *va. to * get, gain, * win, carry, reach, earn, bribe*
 Gagner au piè, *scamper away*
 Se gagner, *vr. to * be catching*
 Gagni, *sf. jolly plump girl*
 Gai, *e. a. gay, merry, lively*
 Galement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
 Galeté, *sf. gaiety, mirth*
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry, brisk, tipsy, gallant, jolly, pleasant*
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. forecattle*
 Gaillard d'arrière, *quarterdeck*
 Gaillarde, *sf. a sprightly dance*
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily, bluntly, boldly*
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic, gaiety*
 Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
 Gain (au jeu,) *winings*
 Gaine, *sf. a sheath*
 Gainier, *sm. a sheath, or case-maker*
 Gala, *feast, entertainment*
 Galaniment, *ad. genteelly, finely, gallantly, wisely*
 Galant, *e. a. genteel, clever*
 Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
 Galant, *knot of ribands*
 Galanterie, *sf. gallantry, intrigues*
 Galaxie, *the milky way*
 Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*
 Gale, *sf. the itch, the mange*
 Galée, *a printer's galley*
 Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
 Galère, *sf. gally, cornices*
 Galerie, *gallery, balcony*
 Galerien, *sm. a galley-slave*
 Galet, *a shuffle-board, pebble*
 Galetas, *a garret*
 Galette, *sf. a muffin*
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy*
 Galeux, *se. s. scabby man or woman*
 Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch-potch*

Galimatias, *sm. bombast, non sense*
 Galion, *a galloon*
 Gallote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
 Gallote à bombes, *bombketch*
 Galipot, *sm. rosin*
 Galle (noix de) *sf. gall-nut*
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
 Galoche, *sf. galosh*
 Galon, *sm. galoon, lace, galloon, grocer's box*
 Galonner, *va. to lace*
 Galop, *sm. gallop*
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*
 Galoper, *vn. to gallop, hunt*
 Galopin, *sm. errand boy*
 Galvauder, *va. to scold in law language*
 Gambade, *sf. a gambol; jest*
 Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
 Gambage, *sm. malt-taz*
 Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's legs*
 Gannelle, *sf. a wooden bowl*
 Gamme, *the gamut*
 Chanter la gamme, *to * repri mand; to rattle*
 Changer de gamme, *to alien one's conduct*
 Ganache, *sf. thick-skulled fellow; nether jaw of a horse, an old wig*
 Gangrene, *sf. gangrene*
 Se gangréner, *vr. to gangrene*
 Ganse, *sf. a loop*
 Gant, *sm. a glove. —L'amitié passe le gant, true friendship is not ceremonious*
 Gantclée, *sf. fox-gloves*
 Gantelet, *sm. a gauntlet*
 Ganter, *va. to * put on gloves*
 Ganterie, *sf. glove-trade*
 Gantier, *e. s. a glover*
 Garance, *sf. madder*
 Garancer, *va. to dye with madder*
 Garan, *sm. warrantor; voucher, guarantee; author*
 Garantir, *sf. warranty*
 Garantir, *va. to warrant, protect*
 Garçon, *sm. a boy, a bachelor, a journeyman*
 Garçonnet, *a little boy*
 Garçonnière, *sf. a romp, rig*

Garde, *gu watch, charge*
 Garde (d'é) *charge*
 Garde, *sm.*
 Garde-bois, *warden, sh*
 Garde-bout, *warden, sh*
 Garde du co, *warden, sh*
 Garde-cend, *warden, sh*
 Garde-chasse, *warden, sh*
 Garde-côte, *warden, sh*
 Garde-leu, *warden, sh*
 Garde-fou, *warden, sh*
 Garde-magasin, *warden, sh*
 Garde-mang, *warden, sh*
 Garde-neub, *warden, sh*
 Garde-note, *warden, sh*
 Garde-noble, *warden, sh*
 Garde-rou, *warden, sh*
 Garde-vaissell, *warden, sh*
 Gardeur, *se. s. a. to protect on*
 Gardien, *ne. tutor*
 Gardon, *sm. r*
 Gare, *int. mak*
 Garenne, *sf. a*
 Garennier, *sm.*
 Garer, *se. gar*
 Se gargariser, *to gargle*
 Gargarisme, *gargling*
 Gargotage, *sha*
 Gargote, *sf. pu*
 Gargoter, *vn.*
 Gargotier, *e. s. indecently*
 Gargouille, *sf.*

Garde, *guard, keeping nurse, watch, waiting, protection, charge*

Garde (d'épée,) *hilt*

Garde, *sm. a keeper, warder*

Garde-bois, *a forest-keeper*

Garde-boutique, *unfashionable wares, shop-keeper*

Garde du corps, *life-guard*

Garde-cendres, *a fender*

Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*

Garde-côte, *a cruiser*

Garde-feu, *iron bars before a fire; fender*

Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, quays, &c.*

Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*

Garde-manger, *larder, buttery, store-room*

Gardo-meuble, *a ward-robe, yeoman of ditto*

Garde-note, *a notary*

Garde-noble, *sf. guardianship of a nobleman's children*

Gardes d'une serrure, *sf. pl. wards of a lock*

Garder, *v. to * keep, * take heed*

— (un malade,) *to nurse*

Se garder de, *to * keep from doing any thing amiss*

Garderobe, *sf. wardrobe; closet; frock*

Garde-rôle, *sm. the master of the rolls*

Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ivory*

Gardeur, *se. s. a herd-keeper*

Gardien, *ne. s. a guardian, a tutor*

Gardou, *sm. roach, a fish*

Gare, *int. make way, take care*

Garenne, *sf. a warren*

Garennier, *sm. a warrener*

Garer, *se. gazer, to * take care, to protect one's self*

Se gargariser, *vr. to gargle*

Gargarisme, *sm. —rism; gargling*

Gargotage, *shabby meal*

Gargote, *sf. poultry eating-house*

Gargoter, *vr. to haunt hedge ale-houses; to * eat and drink indecently*

Gargotier, *e. s. paltry victualler*

Gargouille, *sf. a gutter-spout*

Gargouillée, *spouting*

Gargouillement, *sm. a grumbling in the bowels*

Gargouiller, *vr. to dabble, paddle*

Gargouillis, *sm. noise of a water-spout*

Gargousse, *sf. a cartouch, a cartridge*

Gargoussière, *a pouch for cartridges*

Garnement, *sm. a profligate*

Garniment, *apparatus*

Garnir, *va. to furnish, trim, store, adorn, garnish, * bind*

Se garnir, *vr. to seize*

Garnison, *sf. garrison, people put in a house on an execution*

Garnisseur, *sm. haberdasher*

Garniture, *sf. furniture, garnishment, set*

Garou (loup,) *sm. were-wolf*

Garrot, *withers; pucking-stick; bow*

Garrotter, *va. to * bind with cords*

Gars, *sm. a lad, boy, stripling*

Gascon, *ne. a boaster, cracker*

Gasconnade, *sf. gasconade, bravado*

Gasconner, *vr. to boast*

Gasconisme, *sm. gasconism*

Gaspillage, *spoiling, wasting*

Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to * spoil*

Gaspilleur, *se. s. spendthrift*

Gastrique, *a. s. gastric*

Gastriologue, *sm. ventriloquist*

Gastrolâtre, *a glutton*

Gastromanie, *sf. daintiness*

Gastronomie, *—my*

Gâteau, *sm. a cake*

— de miel, *honeycomb*

Gâte-métier, *a spoil trade; one who works, or sells at under price*

Gâter, *va. to * spoil, waste, soil, mar, corrupt*

Se gâter, *to taint, to be spoiled*

Gâteur, *se. s. spoiler, corrupter*

Gauche, *2. a. left; awkward*

Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*

Gaucher, *e. a. s. left-handed*

Gaucherie, *sf. awkwardness*

Gauchir, *vr. * shrink back, shift*

Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking back*

Gaude, *sf. woad*

Gauder, *va. to dye with woad*

Se gaudir, *vr. to * be merry*

Gaufre, *sf. a honeycomb; pastry; wafer*

Gaufrier des étoffes, *to figure stuffs*

Gaufreux, *sm. one who figures stuffs*

Gaufrier, *wafer-iron*

Gaufrure, *sf. figuring*

Gaule, *a switch, pole*

Gauler, *vr. to * beat down wit a pole*

Gaulis, *sm. long sprig*

Gavotte, *sf. gavot (a dance)*

Gaupe, *a slut, trollop*

Se gausser, *vr. to jeer, banter*

Gausserie, *sf. jeering, jest*

Gausseur, *se. s. a jeerer*

Gaz, *sm. elastic fluid*

Gaze, *sf. gauze*

Gazelle, *an antelope*

Gazer, *va. to cover with gauze*

Gazer une expression, *to veil an indecent word*

Gazetier, *sm. gazetteer; hawker*

Gazetin, *a little gazette*

Gazette, *sf. a newspaper; blab*

Gazier, *sm. a gauze-maker*

Gazon, *green turf* [turf]

Gazonnement, *covering with*

Gazonner, *va. to line with turf*

Gazouillement, *sm. warbling, purling*

Gazouiller, *vr. to warble; purr, chirp*

Geai, *sm. a jay, jack-daw*

Geant, *e. giant, giantess*

Géhenne, *sf. hell, torment*

Geindre, *vr. to whine*

Gélatineux, *se. a. jelly-like*

Gêlée, *sf. frost, jelly*

— blanche, *hoar frost*

Geler, *vr. to * freeze*

Geline, *sf. a hen*

Gelinotte, *a fine tit; pullet*

Wood-hen, *water-quail*

Gélivure, *freezing of trees*

Gémeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*

Gémir, *vr. to groan, to caw*

Gémissement, *sm. groaning*

Génant, *e. a. troublesome; uneasy*
 Gencive, *sf. the gum*
 Gendarme, *sm. life-guard; a termagant; spark of fire*
 Se gendarmier, *vr. to bluster*
 Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the household*
 Gendre, *sm. son-in-law*
 Gène, *sf. rack, pain, constraint*
 Généalogie, *genealogy, pedigree*
 Généalogique, *2. a. genealogical*
 Généalogiste, *sm. —gist*
 Gêner, *va. to clog, constrain, cramp, straiten*
 Général, *sm. a general, chief*
 —, *c. a. general*
 Généralat, *generalship*
 Générale, *sf. the general (a beat of drum)*
 Gérélement, *ad. —rally; universally, commonly*
 Généraliser, *v. to * make general*
 Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*
 Généralité, *sf. —ty, precinct*
 Généralités, *sf. pl. general discourses*
 Générateur, *sm. generating*
 Génératif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Génération, *sf. —tion; progeny, propagation, descent*
 Généreusement, *ad. generously*
 Généreux, *se. a. generous*
 Générique, *2. a. —rical*
 Générosité, *sf. generosity*
 Genèse, *Genesis*
 Genêt, *sm. broom, genet*
 Genet, *a Spanish horse; a little horse*
 Genette, *sf. a wild cat*
 Génévrier, *sm. a juniper tree*
 Génie, *genius, talent, temper*
 Génévère, *a juniper-berry; geneva, or gin*
 Génisse, *sf. a heifer*
 Génital, *e. a. genital, generative*
 Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
 Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
 Géniture, *sf. offspring*
 Genou, *sm. knee*
 Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot*

Genre, *sm. kind, style, gender*
 Gens, *sf. pl. folks; people; servants*
 N. B. *This word is f. when preceded by an adj.; and m. when the adj. follows*
 Gens d'église, *churchmen*
 — de guerre, *military men*
 — de condition, *gentlefolks*
 Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
 Gent, *e. a. neat, spruce*
 Gentil, *sm. a heathen, pagan*
 —, *le. a. genteel, pretty*
 Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; nobleman*
 Gentilhomme, *sf. gentleman's seat; gentility*
 Gentilhommière, *neat country house*
 Gentilité, *the heathens, heathenism*
 Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-squire*
 Gentillesse, *sf. genteelness; pretty saying, pretty trick; toy*
 Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*
 Genuflexion, *sf. kneeling*
 Géocentrique, *2. a. —tric*
 Gêode, *sf. an eagle-stone, (kind of pebble)*
 Géographe, *sm. —pher*
 Géographie, *sf. —phy*
 Géographique, *2. a. —phical*
 Geolage, *sm. prison fees*
 Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*
 Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
 Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
 Géomancie, *geomancy*
 Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*
 —, *ne. a. geomantic*
 Géométral, *e. a. geometrical*
 Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*
 Géométrie, *sf. —try*
 Géométrique, *2. a. —trical*
 Géométriquement, *ad. —cally*
 Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*
 Géranium, *sm. stork-bill; crane's bill or geranium*
 Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*
 Gerbée, *bundle of straw*
 Gerber, *va. to * make up in sheaves*
 Gerce, *sf. bookworm*
 Gercer, *v. to chop, * crack*
 Gergère, *sf. chop, cleft, flaw*

Gérer, *va. to manage*
 Gerfaut, *sm. gerfalcon*
 Germain, *aine. a. —cousin germain, cousine germaine, first cousin*
 Germe, *sm. bud, shoot, sperm*
 Germer, *vn. * shoot, bud, * spring up*
 Germination, *sf. —tion*
 Germure, *budding*
 Gérondif, *sm. a gerund*
 Gésier, *a gizzard*
 Gésine, *sf. lying in*
 Gésir, *vn. to * lie*
 Gesse, *sf. vetch*
 Geste, *sm. gesture, action, gesta*
 — de tête, *a nod*
 Gesticulateur, *a man full of action in speaking*
 Gesticulation, *sf. —tion*
 Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
 Gestion, *sf. —tion*
 Gibbeux, *se. a. gibbous*
 Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
 Gibecière, *pouch, bag, scrip*
 Gibelet, *sm. a gimlet*
 Gibelotte, *sf. a fricassee of chickens*
 Giberne, *a cartouch-box*
 Gibet, *sm. a gibbet, gallows*
 Gîbler, *game*
 Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
 Giboyer, *va. to fowl, hawk*
 Giboyeur, *sm. a Fowler*
 Gigantesque, *2. a. gigantic*
 Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton*
 Gigoté, *e. a. well limbed*
 Gigoiter, *vn. to * kick about*
 Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
 Gîguer, *vn. to jig about*
 Gile, *sf. large fishing-net*
 Gilet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
 Gimblette, *sf. cake, ginger-bread*
 Gîngembre, *sm. ginger*
 Gîngembrier, *ginger-seller, grocer*
 Gînguet, *tart wine*
 Gînguet, *te. a. poor, sorry, small*
 Girandole, *sf. a chandelier, a cluster of diamonds*
 Gîrofle, *sm. cloves*
 Gîroflée, *sf. stock gillyflower*

Gîroffier,
 Giron, la
 Girouette
 vane.—
 dy fell
 Gîsment
 (term)
 Gî-git, he
 Gîte, sm.
 lies at
 lodging
 Gîter, vn.
 Givre, sm.
 Glabre, 2.
 Glace, sf.
 Gants gla
 gloves
 Glacier, va
 Glacial, e.
 Glacière, s.
 Glacis, sm.
 Glacçon, s.
 Gladiateur
 fighter
 Glaire, sf.
 white of
 Glaïrer, va
 with the
 Glaireux, s.
 Glaïse, sf.
 Glaïser, va.
 ter's ear
 Glaïseux, s.
 Glaïsière, s.
 Glaive, sm.
 Glanage, g.
 Gland, acor
 glans
 Glande, sf.
 — au cou
 Glandée, a.
 Glandée, sf.
 Glandule, s.
 Glanduleux
 Glane, sf. g
 — d'oigne
 — de poir
 Glaner, va.
 Glaneur, se.
 Glanure, sf.
 Glapir, vn.
 Glapissant, e.
 Glapissement
 squeaking
 Glas, sm. to
 PART I.

Glouffler, *sm.* a clove-tree
 Gliron, *lap, pale, giron*
 Glouette, *sf.* weather-cock; flag,
 vane.—Tête de glouette, *gid-*
dly fellow
 Glissement, *sm.* bearing (a sea-
 term)
 Gl'il, *here* * lies, &c.
 Glir, *sm.* hare's form; where one
 lies at night on a journey;
 lodging
 Giter, *vn.* to * lie
 Glivre, *sm.* rime, hoarfrost
 Glabre, 2. *a.* bare, smooth
 Glace, *sf.* ice glass, flaw
 Gants glacés, *sm. pl.* glazed
 gloves
 Glacer, *va.* to * freeze, to chill
 Glacial, *e. a.* frozen, sharp
 Glacière, *sf.* an ice-house
 Glacis, *sm.* a sloping bank
 Glacçon, *3* pieces or flake of ice
 Gladiateur, *a.* gladiator; prize-
 fighter
 Glair, *sf.* slimy matter; glair;
 white of an egg
 Glairer, *va.* to glair, to smear
 with the white of an egg
 Glaireux, *se. a.* slimy, ropy
 Glaise, *sf.* potter's earth, clay
 Glaiser, *va.* to * du cover with pot-
 ter's earth or clay
 Glaiseux, *se. a.* clayey
 Glaisière, *sf.* clay-pit
 Glaive, *sm.* a sword, glaive
 Glanage, *gleaning, picking*
 Glanage, *acorn, mast, band-string,*
glans
 Glande, *sf.* a gland, kernel
 — au cou, mumps, tonsils
 Glandée, *a.* that has the glanders
 Glandée, *sf.* forest-mast
 Glandule, *small gland, or kernel*
 Glanduleux, *se. a.* glandulous
 Glane, *sf.* gleaning
 — d'oignons, a rope of onions
 — de poires, cluster of pears
 Glaner, *va.* to glean, to lease
 Glaneur, *se. s.* gleaner
 Glanure, *sf.* gleaning
 Glapir, *vn.* to yelp, to squeak
 Glapissant, *e. a.* squeaking, shrill
 Glapissement, *sm.* yelping;
 squeaking
 Glas, *sm.* tolling of a bell, knell

PART I.

Glayeul, *corn flag*
 Glèbe, *sf.* glebe, land, ore
 Glissade, *slip, slipping, sliding*
 Glissant, *e. a.* slippery
 Glisser, *vn.* to * slip, slide; glance
 Se glisser, *vr.* to * slip, * creep
 into
 Glisseur, *sm.* a slider
 Glissoire, *sf.* a slide
 Globe, *sm.* a globe, the world
 Globeux, *se. a.* round, spherical
 Globule, *sm.* a globule
 Globuleux, *se. a.* globulous; glo-
 bular
 Gloire, *sf.* glory, pride, honour
 Glorieusement, *ad.* gloriously
 Glorieux, *se. a.* glorious; osten-
 tation
 Glorieux, *se. s.* a proud man or
 woman
 Glorification, *sf.* —tion
 Glorifier, *va.* to glorify
 Se glorifier, *vr.* to glory in
 Gloriole, *sf.* wretched vanity
 Glossateur, *sm.* a glos-
 sographer, scholiast
 Glose, *sf.* gloss, comment
 Gloser, *vn.* to comment, censure
 Gloseur, *sm.* censorer, carper
 Glossaire, a glossary
 Glossographe, —pher
 Glossopètes, *sm. pl.* petrified
 fish-teeth
 Glotte, *sf.* glottis
 Glouglou, *sm.* gulling of liquor
 out of a bottle
 Gloulouter, *vn.* to cry as a tur-
 key-cock
 Gloussement, *sm.* clucking
 Glousser, *vn.* to cluck
 Glouteron, *sm.* a bur
 Glouton, *e. a.* gluttonous, greedy
 —, *e. s.* glutton, greedy-gut
 —, *sm.* sort of badger
 Gloutonnement, *ad.* greedily
 Gloutonne, *sf.* gluttony
 Glu, *bird-lime*
 Gluant, *e. a.* viscid; gluey; clam-
 my
 Gluant, *sm.* a lime-twigg
 Gluer, *va.* to make clammy
 Glui, *sm.* thatch
 Glutineux, *se. a.* glutinous, vis-
 cid, clammy, gluish
 Gnome, *sm.* gnome

G

Gnomide, *sf.* female of a gnome,
 (both mere ideal beings)
 Gnomique, 2. *a.* sententious
 Gnomon, *sm.* style, index
 Gnomonique, *sf.* dialling
 Go (tout de go,) without ceremony
 Gobbe, *sf.* poisoned food
 Gobelet, *sm.* goblet, cup, juggler's
 box, the king's buttery
 Gobelins, *m. pl.* a famous car-
 pet manufactory in Paris
 Gobelotter, *vn.* to guzzle
 Gober, *va.* to gulp down, to nab
 to swallow down
 Se goberger, *vr.* to hunker, to
 * make much of one's self
 Goberges, *sf. pl.* boarded bottom
 of a bedstead
 Gobet, *sm.* a snap, a hasty meal
 Gobelin, *va.* to plaster the joints
 of a wall
 Goblin, *sm.* a hunch-back
 Goblin, a goblin
 Godaille, *sf.* pultry wine
 Godailler, *vn.* to guzzle; tipple
 Godelureau, *sm.* a fop, a beau
 Godenot, a juggler's puppet
 Godet, a little cup, or mug
 Godiveau, sort of pie
 Godron, a puffly plait in linen
 Godronner, *va.* to plait linen
 Gôffe, 2. *a.* ill-shap'd, awkward
 Gogaille, *sf.* merry-making
 Gogo—vivre à gogo, to live in
 plenty
 Goguenard, *e. a. s.* jocose; plea-
 sant
 Goguenarder, *vn.* to joke; droll
 Goguettes, *sf. pl.* merry stories
 — chanter goguettes, to call
 one names
 Goinfre, *sm.* a toss-pot
 Goinfrer, *vn.* to guggle and guzzle
 Goinfrerie, *sf.* guggling and guz-
 zling
 Goître, *sm.* hernia gutturis,
 mumps
 Goitreux, *se. a.* throat-bursting
 Golfe, *sm.* a gulf
 Gomme, *sf.* gum
 Gommer, *va.* to gum
 Gommeux, *se. a.* gummy; gum-
 med
 Gommier, *sm.* gum-tree
 Gond, *hinge*

Gondole, *sf.* gondola, cup
 Gondolier, *sm.* gondolier
 Gonfleurier a holy standard-bearer
 Gonflement, swelling, puffing
 Gonfler, *va.* to swell * puff up
 Goret, *a.* little pig
 Gorge, *sf.* throat; breast; defile, neck, gorge, gulf
 — chaude, the hawk's feet; banter, insulting joy
 Gorgée, *sf.* a gulp
 Gorger, *vn.* to gorge, to cram
 83 —, *vr.* to glut one's self
 Gorgierette, *sf.* woman's neck-handkerchief, a tucker
 Gorgierin, *sm.* neck-piece
 Gosier, gullet, weasand
 Gothique, 2. *a.* gothic
 Gouche, *sf.* a painting in water-colours
 Goudron, *sm.* pitch and tar
 Goudronner, *va.* to tar
 Gouffre, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulf
 Gouge, *sf.* gouge, trull
 Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; black-guard, hoodman
 Goujon, a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)
 Goujonner, *va.* to pin (with iron or wooden pins)
 Goulée, *sf.* a large mouthful
 Goulet, *sm.* a narrow entrance of a harbour, hole in a bomb
 Gouliafie, *a.* s. greedy-gut
 Goulot, *sm.* neck of a bottle, &c.
 Goulu, a shark [gut
 Goulu, *e. a.* s. gluttonous; greedy
 Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously
 Goupille, *sf.* a watch-pin
 Goupillon, *sm.* a holy water sprinkler; a bottle-brush
 Goupilloner, *va.* to cleanse bottles with a brush
 Gourd, *e. a.* numb, stiff
 Gourde, *sf.* a gourd
 Gourdin, *sm.* a cudgel
 Gourdiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Gourgandine, *sf.* a trull
 Gourmand, fisty-cuff
 Gourmand, *e. a.* s. glutton
 Gourmander, *va.* to scold, curb
 Gourmandise, *sf.* gluttony
 Gourme, the strangles, (a disease in young horses)

Gourmer, *va.* to curb, box
 Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur in liquors
 Gourmette, *sf.* a curb
 Gousse, *cod.* husk, shell
 Gousset, *sm.* fob; gusset; brack-et, arm-pit
 Gout, taste; palate; smell; relish, style, fancy
 Gouter, *va.* to taste, approve, relish, * eat
 Gouter, *sm.* beaver; collation, a luncheon
 Goutte, *sf.* drop, gout, jot
 — gypseuse, chalk gout
 — sciaticque, sciatic gout
 — seréine, gutta serena
 Goutte, *ad.* not at all (by drop
 — à goutte, *ad.* by drops, drop
 Gouttelette, *sf.* a little drop
 Goutteux, *se. a.* gouty
 Un goutteux, *sm.* a gouty man
 Gouttière, *sf.* gutter
 Gouvenail, *sm.* rudder, helm
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess; gouvernante, housekeeper
 Gouvernement, *sm.* government, governor's house
 Gouverner, *va.* to govern, rule, steer, husband, manage
 Gouverneur, *sm.* governor; tutor
 Grabat, a truckle bed
 Grabataire, 2. *a.* sickly
 Grabuge, *sm.* a squabble
 Grace, *sf.* favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness
 Graciable, 2. *a.* pardonable
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly
 Gracieuser, *vn.* to treat kindly
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness, gift
 Gracieux, *se. a.* kind, graceful
 Gracilité, *sf.* shrillness, slenderness
 Gradation, —tion, climax
 Grade, *sm.* degrees
 Gradin, a step
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion
 Gradué, *sm.* a graduate
 —, *e. a.* graduate, gradual
 Graduel, *le.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* —dually
 Graduer, *va.* to confer degrees
 Graillon, *sm.* a remnant, scrap
 Grain, corn, grain, berry; kernel, see

Grain de corail, bead of coral
 — de raisin, a grape
 — de petite verole, pimple of the small-pox
 — de moutarde, mustard seed
 — d'or, a bit of gold, as found in a river
 — de folle, crack-brained
 — de grêle, a hailstone
 — de vent, squall of wind
 Graine, *sf.* seed, kernel
 Graisse, fat, grease, dripping
 Graisser, *va.* to grease
 — la patte, to gain, to bribe
 Graisseux, *se. a.* greasy
 Gramen, *sm.* cow grass
 Graminaire, *sf.* grammar
 Grammaire, *sm.* grammarian
 Grammatical, *e. a.* —cal
 Grammaticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Gramme, *sm.* a French weight of nineteen grains
 Grand, *e. a.* great, large
 Grand, *sm.* grandee
 Grand-œuvre, philosopher's stone
 Grandalet, *te. a.* pretty big
 Grandement, *ad.* largely
 Grandesse, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain
 Grandeur, tallness, largeness
 — greatness, lordship, honours
 — grace
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall or big
 Grandissime, 2. *a.* very great
 Grand-maitre, *sm.* lord steward
 — chief master, great master
 — head master
 Grange, *sf.* a barn
 Grangier, *sm.* a farmer
 Grangière, *sf.* a farmer's wife
 Granit, *sm.* granite
 Granulation, *sf.* —tion
 Granuler, *va.* to granulate
 Graphique, 2. *a.* graphic
 Graphiquement, *ad.* with exactness
 Graphomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch, cluster
 Grappiller, *vn.* glean, scrape
 Grappilleur, *se. s.* a grape-gleaner
 Grappillon, *sm.* a little bunch of grapes
 Grappin, grappling-iron, little anchor

Gras, *se.* obscene
 Gras, *sm.* — de la
 — doubt
 Gras-fond
 Grassemer
 Grasset, *te.*
 Grasséyer
 Grasséyer
 Grasséyer
 Grassouille
 Gratification
 Gratifier, *te.*
 Gratin, *sm.* sauce pour
 Gratie, *ad.*
 Gratitude, fullness
 Gratte-cu,
 Gratte-papier
 Grattray cl
 Grattelle, *sf.*
 Gratteleux,
 Gratter, *va.* pilfer
 Gratter le p
 bling dru
 Grattoir, *sm.*
 Gratuiter, *e.* tary
 Gratuité, *sf.*
 Gratuitement
 Grave, 2. weighty
 Grave, *sm.* grave, (visu
 Gravelle, *sf.*
 Gravelleux,
 troubled w
 Gravelle, *f.*
 Gravement,
 Graver, *va.* print
 Graveur, *sm.*
 Gravier, *gr.*
 Gravier, *vn.* to
 Gravitation,
 Gravité, *gr.*
 Gravier, *vn.*
 Gravois, *sm.*
 Gravure, *sf.*
 Gré, *sm.* acco
 Grec, Grèque
 Grécisme *sm.*

GRE

Gras, *se. a. fat; plump; greasy; obscene*
 Gras, *sm. fat* [*leg*]
 — de la jambe, the calf of the
 — double, double tripe
 Gras-fondu, *sm. molten grease*
 Grassement, *ad. plentifully*
 Grasset, *to. a. fatty, plumpish*
 Grassement, *sm. lisp*
 Grasseyer, *vn. to * lisp*
 Grasseyeur, *se. s. a. lisper*
 Grassouillet, *te. a. plump*
 Gratification, *sf. gratuity*
 Gratifier, *va. to * make a present*
 Gratin, *sm. the burnt to in a sauce pan*
 Gratis, *ad. for nothing, gratis*
 Gratitude, *sf. gratitude; gratefulness*
 Gratte-cu, *sm. hip (a berry)*
 Gratte-papier, *sm. a scribbler, a paltry clerk*
 Grattelle, *sf. rash*
 Gratteleux, *se. a. itchy*
 Gratter, *va. to scratch; scrape, pilfer*
 Gratter le papier, to be a scribbling drudge
 Grattoir, *sm. scraper*
 Gratuit, *e. a. gratuitous, voluntary*
 Gratuité, *sf. mercy, favour*
 Gratuitement, *ad. freely*
 Grave, 2. *a. grave; serious; weighty*
 Grave, *sm. gravity*
 Graved, (visage,) pitted face
 Gravelle, *sf. tartar, lees*
 Gravelleux, *se. a. gravelly; troubled with the gravel*
 Gravelle, *f. gravel*
 Gravement, *ad. seriously*
 Graver, *va. to grave, etch, imprint*
 Graveur, *sm. engraver*
 Gravier, *gravel*
 Gravir, *vn. to clamber up*
 Gravitation, *sf. — tion*
 Gravité, *gravity; importance*
 Gravier, *vn. to gravitate*
 Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*
 Gravure, *sf. engraving*
 Gré, *sm. accord, will*
 Grec, Gri'que, *a. s. Greek*
 Grécisme *sm. Grecism*

GRE

Gredin, *e. a. s. beggarly; shabby*
 Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness* [*by*]
 Greer, *va. to rig (a ship)*
 Gresse, *sm. the rolls; a register, a graft*
 Gréfil, *va. to graft, or graft*
 Greffier, *sm. a register*
 Grefloir, *grafting knife*
 Grèguer, *sf. pl. breeches*
 Grêle, *sf. hail*
 Grain de grêle, *sm. hailstone*
 Grêle, 2. *a. slim, lank, shrill*
 Grêle, *e. a. much pitted with the small-pox, poor*
 Grêler, *va. to hail; to ruin*
 Grélin, *sm. small cable*
 Grélon, *a large hailstone*
 Grelot, *a little bell*
 Greloter, *vn. to shiver*
 Grément, *sm. rigging*
 Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate, a grenado*
 Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree, grenadier*
 Grenadière, *sf. grenado-pouch*
 Grenaille, *small shot*
 Grenailleur, *va. to pound*
 Grenaison, *sf. plants forming into seed*
 Genat, *sm. granate*
 Grenaut, *garnet, (a fish)*
 Greneler, *va. to * make rough like shagreen*
 Grèner, *to pound seed, to seed*
 Grènerie, *sf. corn-trade*
 Grenetier, *e. s. coin-chandler; a huckster; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt*
 Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
 Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
 — à foin, hay-loft
 — à sel, magazine of salt
 Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
 Grenouiller, *vn. to tinkle*
 Grenouillère, *sf. a fen*
 Grenu, *e. a. full of corn, grained*
 Grès, *sm. a sort of * made brown stone, free-stone*
 Grésil, *hoarfrost, rime*
 Grésillement, *shrivelling, wrinkling*
 Grésiller, *va. to shrivel*
 Gresserie, *sf. stone-ware*
 Grève, *strand, the gallows*
 Grever, *va. to oppress*

CRI

19

Griblette, *sf. a pork steak*
 Griblerie, *chattering in jokes*
 Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
 Gribouille, *morose or sullen fellow*
 Gribouillette, *sf. scrawl*
 Gridelin, *a. of a gray violet colour*
 Grièche, 2. *a. speckled*
 — pie-grièche, *a scolding woman, a shrew*
 Grief, *sm. grievance, injury*
 Grief, *ve. a. grievous*
 Grièvement, *ad. grievously*
 Grieveté, *sf. grievousness*
 Griffe, *a claw, clutch*
 Griffade, *clawing*
 Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
 Griffonnage, *scrawling*
 Griffonnement, *rough drawings*
 Griffonner, *vn. to scrawl, sketch*
 Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
 Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow, a sordid miser*
 Grill, *a. gridiron*
 Grillade, *sf. broiled meat*
 Grille, *a grate*
 Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up, parch*
 Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
 Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry faces, dissimulation*
 Grimacer, *vn. to * make wry faces, grin*
 Grimacier, *e. s. one who makes wry faces; hypocrite*
 Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
 Grime, *a vulgar boy*
 Grimmelin, *mean boy, low gamester*
 Grimelirage, *playing for a trifle trifling game*
 Grimeliner, *v. to play for a trifle*
 Grimoire, *sm. a conjuring-book*
 Grimpeur, *climbing up*
 Grimper, *vn. to climb*
 Grimpercau, *sm. a woodpecker*
 Grimpur, *se. s. climber*
 Grincement, *sm. gnashing*
 Grincer, *vn. to gnash*
 Gringotter, *vn. to warble*
 —, *va. to hum a tune*
 Griotte, *sf. a black cherry*

Griottier, *sm.* black cherry-tree
 Grippe, *sf.* whitm
 Gripper, *va.* to clutch, seize
 Se gripper, *vr.* to * have crotchets, to shrivel
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* a petty agent
 Gris, *e. a.* gray, brown, tipsy
 Gris, *sm.* gray colour
 Gris de lin, *gridelin*
 Grisaille, *sf.* daubing
 Grisailleur, *va.* to daub
 Grisâtre, *2. a.* grayish
 Griser, *v.* to * grow gray, fuddle
 Grisette, *sf.* gray gown; mean girl
 Grison, *ne. a. s.* gray-headed, spy, ass
 Grissonner, *vn.* to * grow gray
 Grive, *sf.* a thrush
 Grivele, *e. a.* duppled, speckled
 Grivelée, *sf.* extortion
 Griveler, *va.* to extort
 Grivelerie, *sf.* plunder
 Griveleur, *sm.* extortioner
 Grivois, *a.* jovial fellow
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's wench, tobacco grater
 Grognelement, *sm.* grunting
 Grogner, *vn.* to grunt; growl
 Grogneur, *se. s.* a grumbler
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog; chops
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble
 Gronder, *va.* to growl; scold
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding
 Grondeur, *se. a.* grumbling, scolding
 —, *s.* grumbler, shrew
 Gros, *se. a.* big, large, coarse
 Grosse viande, *butcher's* meat
 Gros temps, *foul* weather
 — meuble, *lumber*
 Gros, *sm.* main part, chief point,
 —, *a. dram* [body]
 — de Naples, *program*
 —, *ad. much*
 Groseille, *sf.* gooseberry
 — rouge, *currant*
 Groseiller, *sm.* a gooseberry-bush
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a writing
 Grosserie, *iron* ware
 Grossesse, *pregnancy*
 Grossour, *bigness, swelling*
 Grossier, *e. a.* coarse, thick, rough, raw, rude, gross, clownish

Grossièrement, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, in general
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clownishness, rudeness
 Grossir, *va.* to * make bigger, enlarge, increase
 Grossir, *vn.* to * grow bigger
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross
 Grotesque, *2. a.* grotesque, odd
 Grotesquement, *ad.* oddly
 Grotesques, *sf. pl.* antics; idle fancies
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto
 Grouillant, *e. a.* stirring; swarming, crawling
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, swarm, crawl
 Groupe, *sm.* group
 Groupper, *va.* to group
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane
 Grue, *sf.* a crane; a fool
 Gruerie, *court of justice in* eyre
 Gruger, *va.* to crunch, * grind
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump
 Grumeler, *vn.* to grunt (like a stag)
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clod
 Grumeleux, *se. a.* rugged, grumous
 Gruyer, *sm.* justice in eyre
 Gruyère, *a sort of cheese* * made in Switzerland
 Gué, *sm.* a ford, a pass
 Guéable, *2. a.* fordable
 Guède, *sf.* woad
 Guéder, *v.* to woad, to cram
 Guêr, *va.* to ford, soak, wash
 Guenille, *sf.* a rag, tatter
 Guenillon, *sm.* a little rag
 Guenipe, *sf.* a slut, strumpet
 Guenon, *an ape, homely* puss
 Guenuche, *a young* ape
 Guenuchon, *a very little* ape.
 — Une vieille guenuchon, *an old scolding* woman
 Guêpe, *a wasp*
 Guêpier, *sm.* a snare, wasp's nest
 Guerdon, *sm.* reward (old)
 Guerdonner, *va.* to reward
 Guère, *Guères, ad.* but little, not very, not long, but few, not much
 Guêret, *sm.* fallow ground, field
 Guérison, *a stand* [cured]
 Guérir, *v.* to cure, * heal, to be

Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery
 Guérissable, *2. a.* curable
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, turret
 Guerre, *war, warfare*
 Guerrier, *e. a.* martial, warlike
 Guerrier, *sm.* soldier
 Guerroyer, *vn.* to * make war
 Guerroyeur, *sm.* a warrior
 Guet, *sm.* the watch
 — à pens, *ambush*
 Un guet à pens, *willful murder*
 Guêtre, *sf.* a spatterdash
 Guêtré, *e. a.* who has spatterdashes on
 Se guêtrer, *vr.* to * put on spatterdashes
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait for
 Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a beast
 fish, oven, &c.
 Gueulée, *a huge mouthful, frolic* talk
 Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl
 Gueules, *sf. pl.* gules
 Gueusaille, *sf.* company of beggars
 Gueusailleur, *vn.* to beg, mump
 Gueusant, *e. a.* begging
 Gueuse, *sf.* a sow (of iron)
 Gueuser, *v.* to mump, beg
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary, trash
 Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor
 Gueux, *se. s.* a beggar
 Gueux revêtu, *sm.* upstart
 Gui, *misletoe*
 Guichet, *wicket, shutter*
 Guichetier, *a turnkey*
 Guide, *guide, tutor*
 Guide, *sf.* a rein, conduct
 Guide-âne, *sm.* a directory
 Guider, *va.* to guide, * lead, conduct, * bring
 Guidon, *sm.* a guidon, standard
 sight of a gun
 Guigne, *sf.* black-heart cherry
 Guigner, *v.* to leer, to * have in one's eye (ry-tre)
 Guignier, *sm.* black-heart cherry
 Guignon, *ill luck (at play)*
 Guilée, *sf.* a shower
 Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag
 Guilledou-courir le guilledou, *to gad about*
 Guilleme, *sm. pl.* inverted commas
 Guillemo, *sm.* sort of plover

Gaillere
 Gaillouch
 Gaillouch
 Gaillotin
 Guimauve
 Guimbaud
 at can
 Jew's
 Guimpe,
 Guimper,
 nun, to
 Guindé, e
 ed
 Guinder,
 strain
 Se guinde
 Guinderie
 Guinée, a
 Guingois,
 Guingette,
 of town,
 Guipure, v
 Guirlande,
 Guise, way
 Guitare, g
 Gutturale, e
 Gymnase,
 Gymnastie
 Gynnique,
 Gymnosop
 Gynécée, g
 Gynéocrac
 Gypse, m
 Gypseux, s
 plaster
 Gyromancel
 Gyrovague,

N. B. The I
 in French

H A, int.
 Habile
 clever, ac
 Habilement
 Habileté, sf
 Habillissime
 Habiller, va
 Habilleme
 — de tête, a
 Habiller, r
 palliate,

Gailleret, to. a. *sprightly, gay*
 Guillocher, *va. to wave*
 Guillochis, *sm. waved work*
 Guillotine, *sf. beheading machine*
 Guimauve, *sf. marshmallow*
 Guimbarde, *ancient dance; game at cards; sort of wagon; Jew's harp*
 Guilpe, *nun's stomacher*
 Guimper, *v. to * make a woman nun, to turn nun*
 Guindé, *e. a. bombastic; starched*
 Guinder, *va. to hoist up; overstrain*
 Se guinder, *va. to soar up*
 Guinderie, *sf. constraint*
 Guinée, *a. guinea*
 Guingois, *sm. a wryness*
 Guingette, *sf. a public house out of town, a little country house*
 Guipure, *vellum lace*
 Guirlande, *a. garland*
 Guise, *way, fancy, humour*
 Guitare, *guitar*
 Guttural, *e. a. guttural*
 Gymnase, *sm. college*
 Gymnastique, *2. a. —tic*
 Gymnique, *2. a. gymnastic*
 Gymnosophe, *sm. —phist*
 Gynécée, *gynacia; women's room*
 Gynéocratie, *sf. gynæocracy*
 Gypse, *sm. parget stone*
 Gypsens, *se. a. of the nature of plaster*
 Gyromancie, *sf. —mancy*
 Gyrovague, *sm. wandering monk*

H

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked (')

HA, *int. ha! oh!*
 Habile, *2. a. knowing; able, clever, active, qualified*
 Habilement, *ad. skilfully*
 Habileté, *sf. ability, skill, parts*
 Habillissime, *2. a. very able*
 Habiller, *va. to qualify*
 Habillement, *sm. attire; clothes — de tête, a headpiece*
 Habiller, *rs. to dress; to clothe; palliate, o. skin; * draw*

S'habiller, *vr. to dress one's self, rig one's self out*
 Habilleur, *sm. a skin-dresser*
 Habit, *suit of clothes, garb, dress*
 Habit de chasse, *sm. a frock*
 — de deuil, *mourning clothes*
 — déchiré, *ragged clothes*
 Habits de cérémonie, *pl. formalities*
 — d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*
 Habitable, *2. a. habitable*
 Habitable, *sm. habitation; habitacle*
 Habitant, *e. a. inhabiting*
 —, *sm. inhabitant*
 Habitation, *sf. —tion, abode, colony, plantation*
 Habiter, *va. to inhabit, live, cohabit*
 Habitude, *sf. habit; acquaintances*
 Habituel, *le. a. habitual*
 Habituellement, *ad. —tually*
 Habituer, *va. to accustom, use*
 S'habituer, *vr. to use one's self*
 S' — en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
 Habler, *vr. to romance*
 Hablerie, *sf. romancing, lies*
 Hableur, *se. s. romancer, liar*
 Hache, *sf. an axe, hatchet*
 — d'armes, *battle-axe*
 Hachette, *sf. hatchet*
 Hacher, *va. to hash, mince, haggle, hatch*
 Hachis, *sm. hash, minced meat*
 Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife, &c.*
 Hachure, *sf. hatching*
 Hagard, *e. a. wild, fierce, haggard*
 Hagiographe, *sm. hagiographer*
 Hagiologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Haha, *sm. a prospect, opening*
 Hai, *int. hey!*
 Haie, *sf. a hedge, lane*
 — vive, *quickset hedge*
 Haillon, *sm. a rag, tatter*
 Haine, *sf. hatred, grudge*
 — cachée, *secret hatred*
 Haineux, *se. a. full of hatred*
 Hair, *va. to hate, abhor*
 Haire, *sf. hair-cloth; poor wretch*
 Haissable, *2. a. hateful, odious*

Halago, *sm. towing*
 Halbran, *a. young wild duck*
 Hale, *sun-burning, drying wind*
 Hâlé, *e. a. tanned, sun-burnt*
 Haleine, *sf. the breath*
 Halenée, *breathing*
 Halener, *va. to * smell one's breath, to * get scent of*
 Hâler, *vn. to tow, to hale; to * set a dog at one, to tan*
 Se hâler, *vr. to tan, * be sunburnt*
 Haletant, *e. a. out of breath, panting*
 Haleter, *vn. to pant*
 Hallage, *sm. market-duty*
 Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
 Hallebarde, *a. halberd*
 Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*
 Haliebreda, *s. a. lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
 Hallier, *sm. a thicket*
 Halo, *halo, circle*
 Haloir, *the place where hemp is dried*
 Halot, *a. rabbit's hole*
 Halte, *sf. halt, refreshment*
 Halte là, *stop, silence, no more of that*
 Halter, *vn. to halt, * stop*
 Hamac, *sm. a hammock*
 Hamadriade, *sf. —driad; wood-nymph*
 Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*
 Hameçon, *a. fish-hook*
 Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
 Hanap, *sm. clumsy drinking cup*
 Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch*
 Hangar, *sm. a cart-horse*
 Hanicroche, *sf. hinderance; rub; difficulty*
 Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*
 Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Hanse towns*
 Hansière, *sf. a halter, hawser*
 Hanter, *vn. to frequent; haunt*
 Hantise, *sf. keeping company fellowship*
 Happe, *a. cramp-iron*
 Happée, *seizure, distress*
 Happe-foie, *sm. a sea-bird*
 Happe-chair, *a. catchpole*
 Happelopin, *a. catch-bit*
 Happebourde, *sf. false diamond, an empty fop*

Hélice, *sf.* a spiral line round a cylinder

Hélioscope, *sm.* —pe, prospect glass

Héliotrope, a turnsol, sun-flower

Hém, *int.* hem!

Hémérocale, *sf.* a day-lily

Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle; semi-circle

Hémime, *sf.* hemina, measure

Hémisphère, *sm.* hemisphere

Hémisphérique, 2. a. —cal

Hémistiché, *sm.* half verse

Hémorragie, *sf.* bloody flux

Hémorrhoidal, e. a. —dal

Hémorrhoides, *sf. pl.* piles

Hennir, *vn.* to neigh

Hennissement, *sm.* neighing

Hépatique, *sf.* liverwort

—, 2. a. hepatic

Heptarchie, *sf.* heptarchy

Héraldique, 2. a. heraldry

Héraut, *sm.* a herald

Herbacée, 2. a. herbaceous

Herbage, *sm.* herbage, greens, pasture ground

Herbe, *sf.* grass, herb

Herbe Robert, geranium stork-bill, or crane's bill

Herber, *va.* to * spread on the grass

Herbette, *sf.* grass, tender grass

Herbeux, *se.* a. grassy, herbous

Herbier, *sm.* herbal

Herbière, *sf.* herbwoman

Herboriser, *vn.* to * go a smp ling

Herboriste, *sm.* an herbalist, who sells simples, a botanist

Herbu, e. a. grassy, herbiferous

Hère, *sm.* a poor wretch

Héréditaire, 2. a. hereditary

Héréditairement, *ad.* by inheritance

Hérédité, *sf.* heirship, heritage

Hérésiarque, *sm.* heresiarch

Hérésie, *sf.* heresy

Hérétique, 2. a. s. heretical, a heretic

Hérissé, e. a. bristling, thick set

Hérisser, *vn.* to * stand on end

Se hérisser, *vr.* to stare

Hérisson, *sm.* hedge-hog; drain-er

Héritage, inheritance, estate

Hériter, *vn.* to inherit

Héritier, e. s. heir, heirress

— présomptif, heir apparent

Hermaphrodite, *sm.* —dite; one of both sexes

Hérmetique, (science,) *sf.* alchy-my

Hérmetiquement, *ad.* —tically

Hermine, *sf.* ermine

Hermine, e. a. ermined (in heraldry)

Hérmitage, *sm.* hermitage

Hérmit, *sm.* hermit, anchorit

Herniaire, 2. a. hernious

— ou Herniole, *sf.* rupture-wort

Hernie, *sf.* —upture, hernia

Hernieux, ... a. bursten

Héro-comique, 2. a. heroi-comi-cal

Héroïde, *sf.* heroid

Héroïne, a heroine

Héroïque, 2. a. heroic

—, *sm.* lofty style

Héroïquement, *ad.* heroically

Hérisme, *sm.* heroism

Héron, a hern

Héronneau, young hern

Héronnière, *sf.* heronsmeu

Héros, *sm.* a hero

Hersage, harrowing

Hersé, *sf.* a harrow, a portcullis, rails

Herser, *va.* to harrow

Herseur, *sm.* harrower

Hésitation, *sf.* —tion

Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate, waver, demur

Hétéroclite, 2. a. irregular, whimsical

Hétérodoxe, 2. a. —dox

Hétérodoxie, *sf.* opposition

Hétérogène, 2. a. —geneous

Hétérogénéité, *sf.* —ty

Hétérosciens, *sf. pl.* heteroscians

Hète, *sm.* beech-tres

Heu! *int.* good luck!

Heur, *sm.* luck, fortune

Heure, *sf.* hour, time

Heures, *pl.* primer, prayerbook

Heureusement, *ad.* happily, luckily, fortunately, safe

Heureux, *se.* a. happy, lucky, blessed

Heurt, *sm.* hit, mishap

Heurter, v. * hit; knock; butt;

offend; clash

Heurtot, *sm.* knocker

Hexagone, —gon, six angles

— 2. a. —gonal

Hexamètre, a. s. —ter; six feet

Hiatus, *sm.* gap, intergaping

Hibou, an owl, cross fellow

Ille, *sm.* the knot, principal dif-

ficulties

Hideusement, *ad.* hideously

Hideux, *se.* hideous, ghastly

Ille, *sf.* pavioir's club

Hier, *ad.* yesterday

— au soir, yesternight

Ille archie, *sf.* —chy

Hierarchie, 2. a. —chical

Hierarchiquement, *ad.* —cally

Hieroglyphe, *sm.* —glyphic

Hieroglyphique, 2. a. —cal

Hieroglyphiquement, *ad.* hiero-

glyphically

Hilarité, *sf.* hilarity, cheerfulness

Hippiatrique, the art of curing

the diseases of animals

Hippodrome, *sm.* a place for

horse-races

Hippoglosse, horse's tongue

(plant)

Hippogriffe, a feigned monster

half horse and half griffin

Hippopotame, a sea-horse

Hirondelle, *sf.* a swallow

Hispanisme, *sm.* Spanish idiom

Hoiser, *va.* to hoist

Histiodromie, *sf.* histiodromia or

sailing

Histoire, history, story

Historial, e. a. historical

Historien, e. s. an historian

Historier, *va.* to emblish

Historiette, *sf.* a novel, story

Historiographie, *sm.* —pher

Historique, 2. a. historical

Historiquement, *ad.* —cally

Hivernage, *sm.* a bugoon, stroller

Hiver, winter, old age

Hivernage, winter-rest

Hivernal, e. a. winterly; brumal

Hiverner, *vn.* to winter

S'hiverner, *vr.* to insure one's self

to cold

Ho! *int.* ho!

Hobereau, *sm.* a hobby, country

squire

Houorque, *sm.* great hoy, hulk
Hourvari, *a great uproar; stormy wind in the West Indies; the return of the hounds when they have lost the scent*
'Housé *c. a. dirty*
'Housseaux, *sm. pl. coarse spat-terdashes*
'Houspiller, *va. to pull and haul; to tug*
'Houssage, *sm. enclosure of a windmill, sweeping*
Houssale, *sf. holly-oak grove*
Houssard, *sm. a Hussar*
Housse, *sf. a horse-cloth; a case for a chair*
'Housser, *va. to * sweep; dust*
'Housseur, *se. s. sweeper*
'Houssine, *sf. a switch*
'Houssiner, *va. to beat*
'Houssoir, *sm. hair-broom; whisk*
Houx, *holly-oak, holm*
Hoyau, *a mattock*
'Huche, *sf. a hutch; bin; trough; milk-hopper; meal-tub*
'Hucher, *va. to hallo after one*
'Huchet, *sm. post-boy's or hunts-man's horn*
Hue, *hue ho! int. gee-ho!*
'Huée, *sf. hooting, halloo*
'Huer, *va. to hoot at*
'Huguenot, *c. s. —not*
'Huguenote, *a. a. pipkin*
'Huguenotsme, *sm. —tism*
Huile, *sf. oil*
— decoteret, *a stick*
Huiler, *va. to oil*
Huileux, *se. a. oily*
Huiler, *sm. an oil-man; crust*
Huis, *a door*
Huissier, *sf. door-cass*
Huissier, *sm. door-keeper; tip-staff; bailiff; vergor*
'Huit, *2. a. eight*
'Huitain, *sm. stanza of eight ver-ses*
'Huitaine, *sf. eight days*
'Huitième, *2. a. 8th. eighth; the eighth day*
'Huître, *sm. eighthly*
Huitre, *sf. an oyster*
'Huilotte, *an owl*
Humain, *c. a. human, humane, kind*
Humains, *sm. pl. mortals, men*

Humainement, *ad. humanly, hu-manely*
Humaniser, *va. to humanize; * make tractable*
S'—, *vr. to * grow gentle*
Humaniste, *sm. —nist, gramma-rian, philosopher*
Humanité, *sm. human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness*
Humanité, *sf. pl. classical learn-ing*
Humble, *2. a. humble; lowly*
Humblement, *ad. humbly*
Humectant, *c. a. moistening*
Humectation, *sf. —tion*
Humecter, *va. to moisten*
'Humer, *to * sup up, suck in*
Humeur, *sf. humour; moisture; caprice*
Humide, *2. a. damp, moist*
Humide, *sm. moisture*
Humidement, *ad. damp place*
Humidité, *sf. —dity, dampness*
Humiliant, *c. a. mortifying*
Humiliation, *sf. —tion; mortifi-cation*
Humilier, *va. to humble; to mor-tify*
S'humilier, *vr. to humble one's self*
Humilité, *sf. humility*
Humoral, *c. a. humoral*
Humoriste, *2. a. m. —rist*
'Hune, *sf. scuttle of a mast*
'Hunier, *sm. top-mast, top-sail*
'Huppe, *sf. puet; lapwing; tuft*
'Huppé, *c. a. tufted; topping; cunning; rich*
'Hure, *sf. wild boar's head; joll*
'Hurade, *a great howl*
'Hurlement, *sm. a howling*
'Hurier, *va. to howl, roar*
Hurlubrelu, *ad. abruptly*
Un hurlubrelu, *sm. hair-brained fellow*
'Hutte, *sf. a hut*
Se 'hutter, *vr. to lodge in a hut*
Hyacinthe, *sf. —cinth; purple flower*
Hyades, *sf. pl. hyades*
Hydraulique, *2. a. sf. —ics; wa-ter-engine*
Hydre, *sf. hydra, adder*
Hydrographe, *sm. —pher*
Hydrographie, *sf. —phy*

Hydrographique, *2. a. —phical*
Hydromancie, *sf. —cy*
Hydromel, *sm. mead*
Hydrophobie, *sf. hydrophobia*
Hydropique, *2. a. s. —pie*
Hydropisie, *sf. dropsy*
Hydropote, *s. water-drinker*
Hydrostatique, *sf. —tics*
Hygiène, *dict. regimen*
Hygromètre, *sm. —meter*
Hymen, **Hyménée**, **Hymen**, *wed lock*
Hymne, *sm. & f. a hymn*
Hyperbole, *sf. —bole; fib*
Hyperboïque, *2. a. s. —licol*
Hyperboliquement, *ad. —cally*
Hyperborée, *a. f. —borean*
Hypercritique, *a. sm. —tic*
Hypocondre, **Hypocondriaque**, *2. a. —driac, hippish*
Hypocres, *sm. hypocras*
Hypocrisie, *sf. —sy*
Hypocrite, *2. a. s. —tical; hypo-crite; dissembler*
Hypostase, *sf. personality; sedi-ment*
Hypostatique, *2. a. hypostatical*
Hypostatiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypothénuse, *sf. hypothenuse*
Hypothécaire, *2. a. —cary*
Hypothécairement, *ad. by an action of mortgage*
Hypothèque, *sf. mortgage; punch*
Hypothéquer, *va. to mortgage*
Hypothèse, *sf. —thesis*
Hypothétique, *2. a. —tical*
Hypothétiquement, *ad. —tically*
Hypotypose, *sf. —posis*
Hysope, *hyssop*
Hystérique, *2. a. hysterical*
Accès hystérique, *hysterics; fits*

I

N. B. See with the J what you do not find with I.

I, *sm. droit comme un i. a. straight as an arrow*
Iambe, *a. s. iambic*
Ibis, *a kind of stork*
Icelui, *icelle*, *pr. he, him his she, her, it*

Impartialement, *ad.* —tially
 Impartialité, *sf.* —lity; justice
 Impassibilité, —lity, impassable-
 ness

Impassible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Impatiemment, *ad.* —tiently
 Impatience, *sf.* impatience
 Impatient, *e. a.* impatient
 Impatienter, *va.* to * put out of
 patience; provoke
 Impatienter, *vr.* to fret; be
 angry

Impatrouiser, to * get author-
 ity; to * be forward
 Impayable, 2. *a.* inestimable
 Impeccabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Impeccable, 2. *a.* impeccable
 Impeñetrabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Impeñetrable, 2. *a.* —trable
 Impeñetrablement, *ad.* —tra-
 bly

Impenitence, *sf.* —tence
 Impénitent, *e. a.* impenitent
 Impératif, *sm.* —tive, a mood
 Impérativement, *ad.* haughtily
 Impératrice, *sf.* an empress
 Imperceptible, 2. *a.* —tible
 Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —tibly
 Imperdable, 2. *a.* inadmissible
 Imperfection, *sf.* —tion; defect
 Impérial, *e. a.* imperial
 Impériale, *sf.* couch's roof; the
 imperial lily

Impériaux, *sm. pl.* imperialists
 Impérieusement, *ad.* —riously
 Impérieux, *se. a.* imperious
 Impérissable, 2. *a.* imperishable
 Impéritle, *sf.* ignorance
 Impersonel, *le. a.* impersonal
 Impersonnellement, *ad.* imperson-
 ally

Impertinemment, —tinently;
 silly
 Impertinence, *sf.* —nence
 Impertinent, *e. a. s.* impertinent;
 absurd; silly; foolish; intru-
 sive; meddling

Imperturbabilité, *sf.* immobility
 Imperturbable, 2. *a.* immovable
 Imperturbablement, *ad.* steadily
 Impétrable, 2. *a.* obtainable
 Impétrant, *e. a. s.* grantee, pa-
 tentee
 Impétration, *sf.* —tion [treaty
 Impétrer, *va.* to obtain by su-

Impéteusement, *ad.* —tuously
 Impétueux, *se. a.* impetuous
 Impétuosité, *sf.* —sity, fury
 Impie, 2. *a.* impious; ungodly
 Impiété, *sf.* impiety, ungodliness
 Impitoyable, 2. *a.* merciless
 Impitoyablement, *ad.* unmerci-
 fully, cruelly
 Implacable, 2. *a.* implacable
 Implexe, 2. *a.* intricate
 Implication, *sf.* —tion
 Implicite, 2. *a.* implicit
 Implicitelement, *ad.* —tily
 Impliquer, *va.* to embarrass; im-
 plicate; imply
 Imploration, *sf.* the act of im-
 ploring

Implorer, *va.* to implore, to beg
 Impoli, *e. a.* unpolite; clownish
 Impolitesse, *sf.* rudeness
 Importance, importance; conse-
 quence; work; moment
 Important, *e. a.* important
 Importation, *sf.* —tion
 Importer, *va.* to import; concern

Importun, *e. a. s.* importunate;
 troublesome; sad
 Importunément, *ad.* —nately
 Importuner, *va.* to importune;
 to trouble; vex; dun
 Importunité, *sf.* —nity, dunning
 Imposable, 2. *a.* liable to be taxed
 Imposant, *e. a.* striking; awful
 Imposer, *va.* to impose, * lay on

Imposition, *sf.* —tion, tax
 Imposant, *e. a.* striking; awful
 Imposible, 2. *a.* impossible
 Imposte, *sf.* keystone
 Imposteur, *sm.* impostor; cheat
 Imposture, *sf.* imposture
 Impôt, *sm.* impost; tax; custom
 Impôt, sur chaque tête, poll-tax
 — sur chaque feu, hearth-money

Impotent, *e. a.* impotent; lame
 Impracticable, 2. *a.* im- racticable
 Imprécation, *sf.* —tion; curse
 Imprécatoire, 2. *a.* —tory
 Imprégnation, *sf.* —tion
 Imprégner, *va.* to impregnate
 Imprégnable, 2. *a.* impregnable
 Impréscriptibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Impréscriptible, 2. *a.* —tible

Impression, *sf.* impression; per-
 suasion; printing
 Imprévoyance, want of forecast
 Imprévoyant, *e. a.* improvident
 Imprévu, *e. a.* unforeseen
 Imprime, *sm.* any thing printed
 Imprimer, *va.* to print; prime;
 engrave; stamp; * strike
 Imprimerie, *sf.* printing; print-
 ing-house; press
 Imprimeur, *sm.* a printer
 Imprimure, *sf.* canvass-plaster-
 ing
 Improbable, 2. *a.* improbable
 Improbateur, *trice.* a censorer;
 condemning
 Improbation, *sf.* disproving
 Improbite, want of honesty, vice
 Impropre, *a.* improper; unfit
 Improprement, *ad.* —perly
 Improprété, *sf.* —pricity
 Improptu, *sm.* extempore
 Improviste, à l'improviste, sud-
 denly, unexpectedly
 Improuver, *va.* to disapprove
 Imprudent, *ad.* imprudent-
 ly
 Imprudence, *sf.* —dence
 Imprudent, *e. a.* imprudent
 Imprudent, *e. s.* a fool
 Impubère, 2. *a. s.* not adult, un-
 der age
 Impudement, *ad.* impudently
 Impudence, *sf.* —dence
 Impudent, *e. a. s.* —dent; saucy
 Impudicité, *sf.* lewdness
 Impudique, 2. *a.* immodest; lewd
 Impudiquement, *ad.* lewdly
 Impugner, *va.* impugn; oppose
 Impuissance, *sf.* inability; im-
 potency
 Impuissant, *e. a.* impotent; in-
 effectual
 Impulsif, *ve. a.* —sive; driving
 Impulsion, *sf.* —sion, impulse
 Impunément, *ad.* with impunity
 Impuni, *e. a.* unpunished
 Impunité, *sf.* impunity
 Impur, *e. a.* impure; lewd
 Impurement, *ad.* impurely
 Impureté, *sf.* impurity; lewdnes
 Imputation, —tion; charge; de-
 duction
 Imputer, *va.* to impute; charge
 with; ascribe; deduct
 Inabordable, 2. *a.* inaccessible
 Inaccessibilité, *sf.* inaccessib-
 ility

Incorporation, *sf.* —tion
 Incorporel, *le. a.* bodiless
 Incorporer, *va. to incorporate*;
annex; admit; unite
 Incorection, *sf.* —tion; *negli-*
gence
 Incorrigibilité, —gibleness
 Incorrigible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Incorruption, *sf.* —tion
 Incorruptibilité, —lity
 Incorruptible, 2. *a.* —tible
 Incrasser, *va. to thicken*
 Incrédibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Incrédule, 2. *a.* *incrédulous*;
an unbeliever
 Incrédulité, *sf.* —lity; *unbelief*
 Incrêce, *e. a.* uncreated
 Incroyable, 2. *incrédible*
 Incroyablement, *ad.* *incredibly*
 Incrustation, *sf.* —tion
 Incruster, *va. to incrust*
 Incubation, *sf.* —tion, *the setting*
upon eggs
 Incube, *sm.* night-mare
 Inculpation, *sf.* accusation
 Inculper, *va. to accuse of a fault*
 Inculquer, *to inculcate*
 Inculte, 2. *a.* uncultivated
 Incurabilité, *sf.* incurableness
 Incurable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Incurie, *sf.* carelessness
 Incursion, —sion, *inroad*
 Indes (les,) *East Indies*
 Indécemment, *ad.* indecently
 Indécence, *sf.* —cency
 Indécent, *e. a.* —cent
 Indéchiffrable, 2. *a.* *not to be de-*
ciphered, inexplicable
 Indécis, *e.* wavering; *undeter-*
mined
 Indécision, *sf.* —sion
 Indéchirable, 2. *a.* —nable
 Indécorable, 2. *a.* odd; *whimsi-*
cal; sullen
 Indéfectibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indéfectible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indéfini, *e.* indefinite, *unlimited*
 Indéfiniment, *ad.* —nitely
 Indéfinissable, 2. *a.* unaccount-
able
 Indélébile, 2. *indelible*
 Indélibéré, *e.* sudden
 Indemnisation, *sf.* indemnifica-
tion
 Indemniser, *va. to indemnify*

Indemnité, *sf.* indemnification
 Indépendamment, *ad.* —dently
 Indépendance, *sf.* —dence
 Indépendant, *e. a.* —dent
 Indestructibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indestructible, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indétermination, *sf.* irresolution
 Indéterminé, *e. a.* indeterminate;
undetermined; irresolute
 Indéterminement, *ad.* —minately
 Indévot, *e. a.* irreligious
 Indévolement, *ad.* ungodlily
 Indévotion, *sf.* —tion; *irreligion*
 Index, *sm.* index, *fore-finger*
 Indicatif, *ve. a.* —tive, *showing*
 Indicatif, *sm.* —tive mood
 Indication, *sf.* —tion, *mark*
 Indice, *sm.* sign, *probability*
 Indicible, 2. *a.* unspeakable
 Indiction, *sf.* —tion, *calling of*
a council
 Indien, *ne. a. s.* Indian
 Indienne, *sf.* printed calico
 Indifféremment, *ad.* —rently,
tolerably
 Indifférence, *sf.* —rence
 Indifférent, *e. a.* indifferent; *im-*
partial; insensible
 Indigénat, *sm.* being a native
 Indigence, *sf.* —gence, *want*
 Indigène, 2. *a.* indigenous; *native*
 Indigent, *e. a.* —gent; *poor*
 Indigeste, 2. *a.* undigested; *raw*
 Indigestion, *sf.* —tion, *surfeit*
 Indignation, —tion
 Indigne, 2. *a.* unworthy; *base*;
undeserving
 Indigné, *e. a.* very angry
 Indignement, *ad.* basely
 Indigner, *va. to irritate*
 S'indigner, *vr. to * be filled with*
indignation, to fret
 Indignité, *sf.* unworthiness; *in-*
dignity
 Indigo, *sm.* indigo
 Indigoterie, *sf.* indigo manufac-
tory
 Indiquer, *va. to indicate, appoint*
 Indirect, *e. a.* —rect, *sinister*
 Indirectement, *ad.* —rectly
 Indisciplinable, 2. *a.* indocile;
froward; unruly
 Indiscipliné, *e.* not disciplined
 Indiscipline, *sf.* want of disci-
pline; rawness

Indiscret, *te. a. s.* —creet
 Indiscrétion, *sf.* —tion, *folly*
 Indiscrètement, *ad.* rashly
 Indispensable, 2. *a.* —sable
 Indispensablement, *ad.* —ly
 Indisposé, *e. a.* out of order,
disaffected; set against
 Indisposer, *va. to disincline, to*
** set against*
 Indisposition, *sf.* illness, *disaffec-*
tion
 Indisputable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indisputablement, *ad.* —bly
 Indissolubilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indissoluble, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indissolublement, *ad.* —bly
 Indistinct, *e. a.* indistinct
 Indistinctement, *ad.* —tinctly,
indifferently
 Individu, *sm.* individual
 Individuel, *le. a.* —dual
 Individuellement, *ad.* —dually
 Indivis, *e. a.* unparted, *undivided*
 Indivisibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indivisible, 2. *a.* —sible
 Indivisiblement, *ad.* —bly
 Indocile, 2. *a.* unteachable; *un-*
ruly
 Indocilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indolence, *indolence; supineness*
 Indolent, *e. a.* indolent, *supine*
 Indomptable, 2. *a.* untameable;
ungovernable
 Indompté, *e.* not tamed; *unruly*
 In-douze, *sm.* a book in twelve
or duodecimo size
 Indubitable, 2. *a.* —ble
 Indubitabement, *ad.* —bly
 Induction, *sf.* —tion, *inference*
 Indu, *e. a.* undue
 Induement, *ad.* unduly
 Induire, *va. to induce, * lead,*
infer
 Indulgement, *ad.* indulgent-
ly
 Indulgence, *sf.* —gence
 Indulgent, *e. a.* —gent, *kind*
 Indult, *sm.* an i-*ulto*
 Indultaire, *one that * has * got*
an indulto
 Industrie, *sf.* industry
 Industrieusement, *ad.* industri-
ously
 Industrieux, *se. a.* industrious;
ingenious

Inimitable, 2. a. —ble
 Inimitié, *sf.* enmity
 Inintelligible, 2. a. unintelligible, obscure
 Injonction, *sf.* injunction
 Inique, 2. a. iniquitous; unjust
 Iniquement, *ad.* unjustly
 Iniquité, *sf.* —ty; injustice
 Initial, *e. a.* initial
 Initiation, *sf.* —tion
 Initiator, *va.* to initiate, admit
 Injure, *sf.* injury; abusive language, abuse, names
 Injurier, *va.* to call one names
 Injurieusement, *ad.* —riously
 Injurieux, *se. a.* injurious; abusive, wrongful
 Injuste, 2. a. unjust, unreasonable
 Injustement, *ad.* unjustly
 Injustice, *sf.* injustice
 Inné, *e. a.* innate
 Innocemment, *ad.* innocently
 Innocence, *sf.* innocence
 Innocent, *e. a.* innocent; harmless
 Innocent, *e. s.* an idiot
 Innocenter, *va.* to acquit
 Innombrable, 2. a. innumerable
 Innombrablement, *ad.* innumera-
 bly; sans nombre, is better
 Innomé, *a.*—Contrat innomé, reciprocal agreement without writings
 Innominé, *e. a.* nameless
 Innovations, *sm.* innovator
 Innovateur, *sf.* —tion; change
 Innover, *va.* to innovate
 Inobservance, *sf.* non-observance, negligence
 Inobservation, non-observance
 Inoculateur, *rice. s.* —tor; in-
 grafter
 Inoculation, *sf.* —tion; grafting
 Inoculer, *va.* to inoculate; in-
 graft
 Inoculiste, *sm.* a partisan of in-
 oculation
 Inofficieux, *se. a.* unkind
 Inondation, *sf.* inundation, flood;
 overflowing
 Inonder, *va.* to overflow; * over-
 run
 S'Inonder, *vr.* to * drown one's
 self; * drink much {den
 Inopiné, *e. a.* unforeseen; sud-

Inopinément, *ad.* unexpectedly
 Inouï, *e. a.* unheard of; strange
 In-promptu, *sm.* extempore
 In-quarto, a book in quarto
 Inquiet, *e. a.* uneasy; restless
 Inquiéter, *va.* to disturb; * vex
 S'—, *vr.* to * be vexed; * be un-
 easy
 Inquietude, *sf.* disquiet; uneasi-
 ness
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* inquisitor
 Inquisition, *sf.* —tion
 Insalubrité, unwholesomeness;
 unhealthfulness
 Insatiable, *se. a.* —ble, insatiate
 Insatiabilité, insatiableness
 Insatiablement, *ad.* —tiably
 Insciemment, *ad.* not knowing
 Inscription, *sf.* inscription
 Inscrire, *va.* to inscribe
 S'—, *vr.* to * undertake a charge
 Inscrutable, 2. a. —ble, unfath-
 omable
 Inscu, à mon inscu, without my
 knowledge
 Insecte, *sm.* an insect
 In-seize, a book in sixteens
 Insensé, *e. a. s.* senseless; a fool
 Insensibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Insensible, 2. a. —ble, not * felt
 Insensiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Inséparable, 2. —ble
 Inséparablement, *ad.* —rably
 Insérer, *va.* to insert; add
 Insertion, *sf.* —tion; inoculation
 Insidieusement, *ad.* —diously
 Insidieux, *se. a.* insidious
 Insigne, 2. a. notable, notorious;
 noted; signal; arrant
 Insignement, *ad.* notably
 Instaurant, *e. a. e.* gaging; pleas-
 ing
 Insinuation, *sf.* —tion; register-
 ing [ter
 Insinuer, *va.* to insinuate; regis-
 S'insinuer, *vr.* to * steal in;
 * creep
 Inspide, 2. a. insipid, flat; wit-
 less
 Insipidité, *sf.* —dity
 Insister, *va.* to insist; urge
 Insociabilité, *sf.* unsociableness
 Insociable, 2. a. unsociable
 Insolation, *sf.* exposition of a
 vessel to the sun

Insolemment, *ad.* insolently
 Insolence, *sf.* —lence; pride
 Insolent, *e. a.* insolent, proud
 Insoler, *va.* to dry in the sun
 Insolite, 2. a. unusual; obsolete
 Insolubilité, *sf.* insolubency
 Insoluble, 2. a. insolvent
 Insoluble, 2. a. insoluble
 Insomnie, *sf.* want of rest, wake-
 fulness
 Insouciance, carelessness
 Insouciant, *e. a.* devoid of care,
 negligent
 Insoumis, *e. a.* unconquered, re-
 luctant
 Insoutenable, 2. a. indefensible;
 unwarrantable
 Inspecteur, *sm.* inspector; over-
 seer
 Inspection, *sf.* —tion
 Inspiration, —tion
 Inspirer, *va.* to inspire, suggest
 Instabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Instable, 2. a. unstable
 Installation, *sf.* —tion
 Installer, *va.* to instal
 Instantment, *ad.* urgently; earn-
 estly
 Instance, *sf.* entreaty; process;
 proof
 Instant, *sm.* instant
 Instant, *e. a.* urgent, pressing
 Instantanée, 2. a. instantaneous
 A l'instar, *ad.* like
 Instauration, *sf.* —tion; restora-
 tion
 Instigateur, *sm.* Instigatrice, f.
 abettor
 Instigation, *sf.* —tion
 Instiguer, *va.* to instigate; en-
 tice
 Instiller, to instil, pour on gently
 Instinct, *sm.* instinct
 Instituer, *va.* to institute; * teach
 train
 Institut, *sm.* institute
 Instituaire, a reader of the insti-
 tutes
 Instituteur, *sm.* founder, tutor
 Institution, *sf.* —tion; founding,
 instruction; training up
 Instituraire, a governor, a found-
 er
 Instructeur, *sm.* —tor, teacher
 — de procès, a solicitor

instructif, *ve. a. instructive*
 Instruction, *sf.* — *tion*
 Instruire, *va. to instruct, inform*
 Instruisant, *e. a. instructive*
 Instrument, *sm.* — *ment, tool*
 Instrumental, *e. a.* — *tal*
 Instrumenter, *va. to* * *make*
deeds
 Insuffisamment, *ad.* — *ficiently*
 Insuffisance, *sf.* — *ficiency*
 Insuffisant, *e. a. insufficient, un-*
fit, ignorant
 Insulaire, *a. s. 2.* — *lar, islander*
 Insultable, *2. a. assailable*
 Insultant, *e. a. abusive*
 Insulte, *sf. insult, affront*
 Insulter, *va. to insult, abuse*
 Insupportable, *2. a.* — *table*
 Insupportablement, *ad.* — *tabley*
 Insurgens, *sm. pl. Hungarian*
 militia; revolvers
 Insurmontable, *2. a. invincible*
 Intact, *e. a. whole, pure*
 Intarissable, *2. a. inexhaustible*
 Intégral, *e. a. integral*
 Intégrant, *e. a. integrant*
 Intègre, *2. a. honest, upright*
 Intégrité, *sf. integrity, honesty*
 Intellect, *sm. intellect*
 Intellectif, *ve. a. intellectual*
 Intellectuel, *le. a.* — *tual*
 Intelligement, *ad. knowingly*
 Intelligence, *sf.* — *ce; under*
standing; skill; spirit; union
 Intelligent, *e. a. intelligent;*
knowing
 Intelligible, *e. a. intelligible;*
audible
 Intelligiblement, *ad.* — *gibly*
 Intempéramment, *intemperately*
 Intempérance, *sf.* — *rance*
 Intempérant, *e. a.* — *perate*
 Intempérer, *e. a. immoderate*
 Intempérie, *sf.* — *perature*
 Intendance, *management, office*
of an intendant; district; in-
tendant's house
 Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant;*
steward; commissioner
 Intendante, *sf. lord-lieutenant's,*
steward's, or commissioner's
wife
 Intense, *2. a. intense*
 Intensité, *sf. intenseness*
 Intensivement, *ad. intensely*

Interne une action, *v.* to *bring
 an action, instil *etc.* a suit
 Intention, *sf.* intention, intent;
 purpose; design; meaning;
 account
 Bien ou mal intentionné, *well* or
ill affected
 Intercalaire, *2. a.* intercalary,
odd
 Intercalation, *sf.* —tion
 Intercaler, *va.* to insert; to add
 Intercéder, *vn.* to intercede
 Intercepter, *va.* to intercept
 Interception, *sf.* —tion
 Intercesseur, *sm.* —cessor; me-
 diator
 Intercession, *sf.* —tion, media-
 tion
 Interdiction, —tion
 Interdire, *va.* to prohibit; * take
 out an act of lunacy; amaze;
 shut up; suspend
 Interdit, *sm.* interdiction; sus-
 pension
 Interdit, *e. a.* confounded; for-
 bidden
 Intéressant, *e. a.* of great con-
 cern, affecting
 Intéresse, *e. a.* selfish; covetous,
 concerned
 Intéressé, *sm.* a party concerned;
 proprietor
 Intéresser, *va.* to concern; affect;
 prejudice
 S'—, *vr.* to * be concerned, moved
 Intérêt, *sm.* interest, profit
 Interjection, *sf.* —tion
 Interjeter un appel, *va.* to * bring
 in an appeal
 Intérieur, *e. a.* interior; inward;
 inner
 Intérieur, *sm.* inward parts, in-
 ner rooms; man's heart
 Intérieurement, *ad.* inwardly
 Intérim, *sm.* interim, meantime
 Interligne, *sf.* interline
 Interlinéaire, *2. a.* interlined
 Interlocuteur, *sm.* —cutor
 Interlocution, *sf.* —tion
 Interlocutoire, *2. a. s.* —tory
 Intolope, *sm. a.* smuggler; an
 interloper
 Interloquer, *v.* to grant an im-
 parlance
 Intermède, *sm.* an interlude

Intermédiaire, 2. a. — *mediat*
Intermediat, e. a. — *diat*
Interminable, 2. a. — *ble*, *ist*
* cannot be decided
Intermission, *sf.* — *sion*, *pause*
Intermittence, *discontinuance*
Intermittent, e. a. — *mitting*
Interne, 2. a. *internal*, *inward*
Internonce, *sm.* *internuncio*
Internonciature, *sf.* *place* or *di-*
gnity of *an internuncio*
Interpellation, — *tion*, *summons*
Interpeller, *va.* *to summon*; *to*
require
Interpolateur, *sm.* — *lator*
Interpolation, *sf.* — *tion*
Interpolator, *va.* *to interpolate*,
foist
Interposer, *to interpose*
Interposition, *sf.* — *tion*
Interprétation, — *tion*, *expla-*
nation
Interprétatif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
Interprétativement, *ad.* — *only*
Interpréter, *s.* — *preter*, *expounder*
Interpréter, *va.* *to interpret*,
translate, *explain*
Interpréter mal, *to misinterpret*
Interrègne, *sm.* *interregnum*
Interrex, — *rex*
Interrogat, *question*, *trial*
Interrogateur, *an examiner*
Interrogatif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
Interrogation, *sf.* — *tion*; *do-*
mand; *question*
Interrogatoire, *sm.* *examination*
Interroger, *va.* *to interrogate*,
examine; *ask questions*
Interrompre, *to interrupt*; *dis-*
turb; * *break off*, * *leave off*
Interrupteur, *sm.* *interrupter*
Interruption, *sf.* — *tion*
Intersection, — *tion*
Interstice, *sm.* *interstices* *inter-*
val
Intervalle, *interval*, *space*
Intervenant, e. a. — *vening*
Intervenir, *vn.* *to intercede*
Intervention, *sf.* — *tion*, *media-*
tion
Intervention, *disorder*
Intervir, *or* *to* * *overthrow*
Intestable, 2. a. *intestable*
Intestat, e. a. *intestate*
Intestin, *sm.* *bowel*, *entrail*

[illegible]

Intestin, *e. a. intestine, internal*
 Intestinal, *e. a. —nal*
 Intimation, *sf. a summons*
 Intimé, *e. a. s. intimate, hearty*
 Intimé, *e. s. a defendant*
 Intimement, *ad. intimately*
 Intimer, *va. to summon; * give notice; intimate; signify*
 Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
 Intimider, *va. to intimidate; terrify*
 Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
 Intitulé, *sm. title of an act, &c.*
 Intituler, *va. to entitle*
 S'—, *vr. to call one's self*
 Intolérable, *2. a. —able*
 Intolérablement, *ad. —rably*
 Intolérance, *sf. —ance, impatience*
 Intolerant, *e. a. one who opposes a toleration*
 Intolérantisme, *sm. intolerance*
 Intonation, *sf. —tion*
 Intractable, *2. a. untractable*
 Intransitif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Intrepide, *2. a. intrepid*
 Intrepidement, *ad. boldly*
 Intrépidité, *sf. —dity*
 Intrigant, *e. a. s. an intriguer*
 Intrigue, *sf. intrigue, amour; plot*
 Intriguer, *va. to embroil; plot; S'intriguer, vr. to bustle; * put one's self forward*
 Intrinsèque, *2. a. intrinsic*
 Intrinsèquement, *ad. —sually*
 Introduceur, *rice. s. introducer*
 Introduction, *sf. —tion*
 Introduire, *va. to introduce*
 Introit, *sm. introit, beginning*
 Intromission, *sf. —sion*
 Intrônisation, *enthroning*
 Intrôniser, *va. to enthrone*
 Introuvable, *2. a. not to be * found*
 Intrus, *e. a. s. intruded; intruder*
 Intrusion, *sf. —sion*
 Intuitif, *ve. a. intuitive*
 Intuition, *sf. —tion*
 Intuitivement, *ad. —tively*
 Intumescence, *sf. a swelling*
 Invalence, *e. a. unvanquished*
 Invalide, *2. a. s. disabled; of no force; invalid*

PART L

Invalablement, *ad. without force*
 Invalidier, *va. to invalidate, to annul, to * make void*
 Invalidité, *sf. —dity, nullity*
 Invariabilité, *immutability*
 Invariable, *2. a. —ble, constant*
 Invariablement, *ad. firmly; steadfastly*
 Invasion, *sf. invasion*
 Invective, *—tive, railing*
 Invectiver, *vn. to inveigh*
 Inventaire, *sm. —tory, auction*
 Inventer, *va. to invent, contrive*
 Inventeur, *sm. —tor, forger*
 Inventif, *ve. a. ingenious*
 Invention, *sf. —tion, device*
 Inventorier, *va. to * draw out an inventory*
 Inventrice, *sf. —tress*
 Inversible, *2. a. that * cannot * be overturned*
 Inverse, *2. a. inverted, s. reverse*
 Inversion, *sf. —sion*
 Investigation, *—tion*
 Investir, *va. to invest; vest; * strike*
 Investissement, *sm. investing*
 Investiture, *sf. —ture, vesting*
 Invétéré, *e. a. —terate, old*
 Invétérer, *vn. to * grow old; or inveterate*
 Invincible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invinciblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Inviolable, *2. a. —ble, —late*
 Inviolablement, *ad. —lably*
 Invisibilité, *sf. —bility*
 Invisible, *2. a. —ble*
 Invisiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Invitation, *sf. —tion*
 Invitatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Inviter, *va. to invite, * bid*
 Invocation, *sf. —tion*
 Involontaire, *2. a. —luntary*
 Involontairement, *ad. involuntarily*
 Involution, *sf. —tion*
 Invoquer, *va. to invoke, call upon*
 In vraisemblable, *2. a. unlikely*
 In vraisemblance, *sf. unlikelihood*
 Inusité, *e. a. unusual, not used*
 Inutile, *2. a. useless; heedless; frivolous*
 Inutilement, *ad. needlessly; in vain*

H

Inutilité, *sf. —lity; trifles*
 Invulnérable, *2. a. —ble*
 Ionique, *2. a. sm. ionic*
 Iota, *sm. a jot, a little*
 Ipeau, *Dutch elm*
 Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; at once (Latin)*
 Irascible, *2. a. —ble, apt to be angry*
 Ire, *sf. wrath*
 Iris, *iris, the rainbow*
 Ironie, *irony*
 Ironique, *2. a. ironica*
 Ironiquement, *ad. —ncally*
 Irradiation, *sf. —tion*
 Irraisonnable, *2. a. irrational*
 Irraisonnement, *ad. irrationally*
 Irrationnel, *le. a. —nal*
 Irréconciliable, *2. a. —cileable*
 Irréconciliablement, *ad. irreconcilably*
 Irréductible, *2. a. irreducible*
 Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
 Irréfragable, *undeniable*
 Irrégularité, *sf. —larity*
 Irrégulier, *e. a. irregular*
 Irrégulièrement, *ad. —larly*
 Irréligieusement, *ad. profanely*
 Irréligieux, *sc. a. —gious*
 Irréligion, *sf. —gion, atheism*
 Irrémédiable, *2. a. —ble, irremovable*
 Irrémédiablement, *ad. irremovably*
 Irrémissible, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrémisiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Irréparable, *2. a. —ble*
 Irréparablement, *ad. —rably*
 Irrépréhensible, *2. a. —sible*
 Irrépréhensiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Irréprochable, *2. a. blameless*
 Irréprochablement, *ad. unblamably*
 Irrésistible, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrésistiblement, *ad. —tibly*
 Irrésolu, *e. a. —lute, undecided*
 Irrésolument, *ad. —lutely*
 Irrésolution, *sf. —tion*
 Irréverement, *ad. irreverently*
 Irrévérence, *sf. —rence*
 Irrévèrent, *e. a. —rent, rude*
 Irrévocabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Irrévocable, *2. a. —ble*
 Irrévocablement, *ad. —cably*

Jeudi, sm. *Thursday*
Jeu de Saint, Maundy-Thurs day
jeune, 2. a. young; younger
Jeûne, sm. fast; fasting
Jeûner, vn. to fast
Jeunesse, sf. youth, frolic
Jeune, te. a. very young
Jeûner, se. s. a. faster
Jeux, sm. pl. games, sports
Joaillerie, sf. jeweller's trade; jewels
Joaillier, ère. s. a. jeweller
Jocrisse, sm. simpleton; cot quean
Jolelet, an empty fellow, fool
ole, sf. joy, delight, gladness
en de joie, sm. a. bonfire
Joignant, pr. hard by, next to
joignant, e. adjoining, next to
Joindre, vn. to join, * overtake
Se joindre, vr. to * meet close
Joint, sm. joint, seam
Joint que, c. besides, to which add
Jointé, e. a. legged
Jointée, sf. two handfuls
Jointure, joints, junctures
Joli, e. a. pretty, genteel
Joliet, to. a. pretty enough
Joliment, ad. neatly, prettily
Jolivetés, sf. pl. toys; pretty doings or sayings of children
Jonc, sm. rush; hoop ring
Jonchée, sf. strewn flowers; cream-cheese
Joncher, va. to * strew
Jonction, sf. joining; conjunction
Jongleur, sm. a. juggler
Jonglerie, sf. juggling
Jonque, an Indian boat
Jonquille, a. jonquil
Jouailler, vn. to play for a trifle, for nothing
Joubarbe, sf. house-leek, jubarb
Joue, the cheek
Jouée, thickness of a window wall
Jouer, va. to play; to act; sport
e jouer, v. to sport, droll; * be in jest
Jouereau, sm. a. bungler at play; one who plays low
Jouet, plaything; sport
Joueur, se. s. gamester; player
— de gobelets, a juggler
Joufflu, e. a. fat, buxom
Joug, sm. yoke; slavery
Jovial, e. a. jovial, merry

Joujou, sm. a. plaything
Jouir, vn. to enjoy, possess
Jouissance, sf. enjoyment; fruition
Jouissant, e. a. enjoying
Jour, sm. day; light; day-light
Jour de l'an, new year's day
Jour des rois, twelfth day
Jour des cendres, Ash-Wednesday
Jour des Morts, All-Souls-day
Jour de congé, play day
Jour de la naissance du roi, the king's birth-day
Jour (moyen), way, insight
Jour, space; clear space
Journal, sm. journal; day-book; diary; acre
Journalier, e. a. daily; diurnal, changeable
Journalier, sm. journeyman
Journaliste, —nalist
Journée, sf. day; day's journey; day's work; a battle
Journellement, ad. daily
Joute, sf. just; tilt
Joute de coqs, cock fighting
Jouter, va. to just; to * fight
Jouteur, sm. jostler; tilter
Jouvenceau, a. lad, stripling
Jouvence, sf. youth (old)
Jouvencelle, a. lass
Joyau, sm. a. jewel
Joyeusement, ad. joyfully
Joyeuseté, sf. a. joke, jest
Joyeux, se. a. joyful, merry
Jube, sm. a. lobby
Jubilation, sf. rejoicing
Jubile, sm. a. jubilee
Jubiler, va. to grant an annuity to an old servant
Jucher, vn. to roost
Juchoir, sm. a. roost
Judaïque, 2. a. Jewish
Judaïser, vn. to judaize
Judaïsme, sm. Judaism
Judicature, sf. judicature; law
Judiciaire, judgment
Judiciaire, 2. a. judiciary; judicial
Judiciairement, ad. —cially
Judicieusement, —ciousty
Judicieux, se. a. judicious; wise
Juge, sm. a. judge; umpire
Jugement, judgment; sentence

Juger, va. to judge; try
Jugulaire, 2. a. jugular
Juif, vo. a. s. Jewish, a Jew
Juillet, sm. July
Juin, June
Jujube, sf. jujube
Jujubier, sm. jujube-tree
Juiverie, sf. Jew's quarter; broker's street
Julep, sm. julep; decoction
Jules, Italian coin, sixpence
Julienne, sf. Julian-flower
Jumart, sm. a. mule
Jumeau, Jumelle, a. s. twins
Jumeaux, sm. pl. Gemini
Jumelles, sf. pl. cheeks, sides
beams of a press, &c.
Juneller, va. to strengthen with
cheeks, beams, &c.
Jument, sf. a. mare; mould to make money
Junte, junto, cable
Jupe, a. petticoat
Jupe pliquée, quilted petticoat
Jupiter, sm. Jupiter (a planet)
Jupon, under petticoat
Jurande, sf. wardenship; the wardens
Jurat, sm. alderman, sheriff
Juratoire, 2. a. to * be * sworn
Juré, e. a. sworn
Juré, sm. warden of a company, jurymen; jury
Jurement, an oath
Jurer, v. to * swear
Jureur, se. s. a. swearer
Jurisdiction, sf. jurisdiction
Juridique, 2. a. juridical
Juridiquement, ad. —dically
Jurisconsulte, sm. a. lawyer
Jurisprudence, sf. —dence
Juriste, sm. civilian, jurist
Juron, affected kind of oath
Jus, juice, gravy
Jus de réglisse, Spanish liquorice
Jusant, reflux, ebb
Jusque, Jusques, pr. to; as far as; until; till; even to
Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, even, very
Jusques à quand? how long
Jusques là, so far, hither
Jusqu'où! how far
Jusquiane, sf. hen-bans
Jussion, command
Juste-au-corps, sm. close coat

Laminer, *va.* to flatten metals
 Laminoir, *sm.* a flattener,
 Lampas, *sm.* tuncour
 Lampassé, *e. a.* languid
 Lampe, *sf.* lamp
 Lampee, bumper, brimmer
 Lamber, *vn.* to toss off brimmers
 Lamperon, *sm.* pipe of a lamp
 Lampion, a small lamp for illumination
 Lamprillon, small lamprey
 Lamproie, *sf.* a lamprey
 Lance, a lance, spear
 Lance à feu, a squib
 Lancer, *va.* to dart; * sting; launch; rouse; * cast
 Se lancer, *vr.* to rush; * shoot
 Lancette, *sf.* a lancet
 Lancier, *sm.* a case for surgical instruments
 Lanciere, *sf.* a mill's sluice
 Lançoir, *sm.* a mill-dam
 Lande, *sf.* heath
 Landi, *sm.* a fair near St. Dennis, and remarkable holidays for the colleges of Paris
 Landgrave, *sm.* —grave; German count
 Landgraviat, —graviats [ess
 Landgravine, *sf.* German count
 Landier, *sm.* a kitchen handiron
 Lanneret, lanner (hawk)
 Langue, language, tongue
 Langes, *pl.* swaddling clothes
 Lange, *sm.* a printer's blanket
 Langoureusement, *ad.* languishingly
 Langoureux, *se. a.* languid;
 Langouste, *sf.* large lobster
 Langoustin, *sm.* a prawn
 Langue, *sf.* tongue, language.—
 Coup de langue, slander
 Langnette, tongue of several things
 Langueur, languor; pining away
 Langueyer, *va.* to examine a hog's tongue
 Langueyeur, *sm.* searcher of hogs' tongues
 Languier, dried hog's tongue
 Languir, *vn.* to languish; pine away; linger [ingly
 Langoussamment, *ad.* languishingly
 Langouissant, *e. a.* languishing; tiring; weak; faint

Lanier, *sm.* a lanner
 Lanière, *sf.* strap, lash, lures
 Lanifère, *2. a.* lanigerous
 Lansquenet, *sm.* —net, German foot soldier; a game at cards
 Lanterne, *sf.* lantern, cupola
 Lanterne sourde, dark lantern
 Lanterne de moulin, trundle, head of a mill
 Lanterne magique, magic lantern
 Lanternes, *pl.* fooleries
 Lanterner, *vn.* to trifle, bamboozle
 Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Lanternier, *e. s.* lantern-maker; tedious talker
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* nonsense
 Lantiponner, *va.* to talk nonsense; to tease
 Lanugineux, *se. a.* hairy; woolly
 Laper, *vn.* to * lap, * lick up
 Laperreau, *sm.* young rabbit
 Lapidaire, lapidary, jeweller
 Lapidation, *sf.* stoning
 Lapidier, *va.* to stone to death
 Lapidification, *sf.* —tion
 Lapidifier, *vn.* to lapidify; to turn into stone
 Lapidifique, *2. a.* —fical
 Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit.—Brave comme un lapin, a coward
 Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit
 Lapis, *sm.* lapis lazuli
 Laps, *e. a.* lapsed, fallen
 Laps de temps, *sm.* length of time
 Laps & relaps, a renegade
 Laquain, *sm.* a lackey, footman
 Laque, *sf.* gum lac; lacker
 Laque, *sm.* China varnish
 Laquelle, *pro. f.* that, which, who
 Larcin, *sm.* theft, robbery
 Lard, bacon, lard
 Larder, *va.* to lard; * run through
 Lardoire, *sf.* a larding-pin
 Lardon, *sm.* thin slice of bacon
 Lardon, sneer, sarcasm
 Large, *2. a.* large; wide; broad; free
 Large, *sm.* breadth
 Largement, *ad.* —gely, fully
 Largesse, *sf.* largeness; gift
 Largeur, largeness, breadth

Largo, *ad.* slow (in music)
 Largue, *sm.* ofing
 Larguer, *va.* to * let go
 Larigot, *sm.* flute, or pipe
 Larix, the larch-tree
 Larme, *sf.* a tear; a drop
 Larmette, a small tear
 Larmoyant, *e. a.* weeping, in tears
 Larmoyer, *vn.* to * weep
 Larmoyer, *se. s.* weeper
 Larron, nesse. *s.* thief; the pith of a quill
 Larronneau, *sm.* a young thief; pilferer
 Larves, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins
 Larynx, *sm.* larynx
 Las, *int.* alas!
 Las, lasse, *a.* wearied, tired
 Lascif, *ve.* lascivious, lewd
 Lascivement, *ad.* —viciously
 Lasciveté, *sf.* lasciviousness
 Lassaut, *e. a.* tiresome, tedious
 Lasser, *va.* to tire; fatigue
 Se —, *vr.* to * grow, or * be tired
 Lassitude, *sf.* —de, weariness
 Laste, *sm.* a last; two tons
 Latanier, American palm-tree
 Latent, *e. a.* latent; hid; hidden
 Latéral, *e. a.* —al
 Latéalement, *ad.* —rally; side ways
 Latin, *e. a.* Latin
 Latin, *sm.* the Latin tongue
 Latineur, a pedantic Latinist
 Latiniser, *v.* to Latinise
 Latinisme, *sm.* Latinism
 Latiniste, Latinist
 Latinité, *sf.* latinity
 Latitude, latitude
 Latitudinaire, *a. s.* —narian
 Latonies, *sf. pl.* quarries
 Latrie, culte de latrie, worship of God.
 Latrines, *sf. pl.* house of office, privy
 Latte, *sf.* a lath
 Latter, *va.* to lath
 Lattis, *sm.* lathing
 Lavage, washing; puddle
 Lavande, *sf.* lavender
 Lavandière, a laundress
 Lavange, full of snow from the mountains

Lèvre supérieure, upper lip
 — inférieure, under lip
 Levrette, greyhound bitch
 Levretter, *vn.* to hunt hares
 Lévrier, *sm.* a greyhound
 Levron, little greyhound
 Leurre, a lure; decoy
 Leurser, *va.* to lure; decoy; to
 * teach wit
 Levure, *sf.* yeast
 Lexicographe, *sm.* —pher, a writer
 of dictionaries
 Lexicon, lexique, a Greek dictionary
 Lézard, a lizard
 Lézarde, *sf.* a chink or crevice in
 a wall
 Lials, *sm.* very hard free-stones
 Liaison, *sf.* binding; connexion;
 stroke of a pen; tie
 Liaisonner, *va.* to * bind stones
 Liant, *e.* a. affable; mild
 Liard, *sm.* a farthing
 Liarder, *va.* to club small sums;
 to join
 Liasse, *sf.* bundle of papers;
 bundle-string
 Libation, —tion, offering
 Libelle, *sm.* a libel; a bill
 Libeller, *va.* to declare upon an
 action of trespass
 Libéral, *e.* a. liberal, free.—Arts
 libéraux, sciences
 Libéralement, *ad.* —rally, freely
 Libéralité, *sf.* —lity; generosity
 Libérateur, *rice.* s. deliverer
 Libération, *sf.* discharge
 Libérer, *va.* to free, clear
 Se libérer, to clear one's debts;
 get * from
 Liberté, *sf.* liberty; facility;
 freedom
 Libertin, *e.* a. licentious; lewd
 Libertin, *e.* s. a lewd person
 Libertinage, *sm.* lewdness
 Libertiniser, *vn.* to * be libertines
 Se libitiner, *vr.* to * grow lewd
 Libidineux, *se.* a. lewd
 Libitinaires, *sm.* pl. libitinarii,
 undertakers of funerals among
 the Romans
 Libraire, *sm.* bookseller; station-
 er
 Librairie, *sf.* book trade
 Libration, —tion; poising

Libre, 2. a. free; easy; open:
 bold; loose
 Librement, *ad.* freely; easily
 Lice, *sf.* list for combats; hound-
 bitch
 Licence, license; licentiousness
 Licencé, *sm.* licentiate
 Licencement, disbanding of
 troops
 Licencier, *va.* to disband
 Se licencier, *vr.* to * grow licen-
 tious
 Licencieusement, *ad.* lewdly
 Licencieux, *se.* a. licentious, lewd
 Licitation, *sf.* auction
 Licite, 2. a. lawful
 Licitement, *ad.* lawfully
 Liciter, *va.* to * sell by auction
 Licorne, *sf.* a unicorn
 Licou, *sm.* a halter
 Licteur, lictor
 Lie, *sf.* lees, dregs, grounds
 Liège, *sm.* cork
 Liéger un filet, to put corks along
 a net
 Lien, *sm.* string; tie; band
 Liens, bonds, chains; trons
 Lienterie, *sf.* lenterly
 Lier, *vr.* to * bind; tie; knit;
 join; unite; thicken
 Se lier, *vr.* to * bind one's self;
 to league; thicken
 Lierre, *sm.* ivy
 Lierre, *e.* a. with ivy leaves
 Llesse, *sf.* joy (old)
 Lieu, *sm.* place; room; cause;
 family
 Lieux, *pl.* privy
 Lieux-communs, *m.* pl. common-
 place book
 Lieu de naissance, a fine seat
 Lieue, *sf.* a league, 3 miles
 Lieur, *sm.* tier of sheaves
 Lièvre, a hare
 Lièvreteau, sucking young hare
 Lieutenance, *sf.* lieutenantcy
 Lieutenant, *sm.* —tenant
 — de roi, lord lieutenant
 Ligament, a ligament
 Ligamenteux, *se.* a. stringy
 Ligance, *sf.* a ligature; band
 Lige, 2. liege, vassal
 Lige, *sm.* allegiance
 Ligence, *sf.* allegiance
 Ligement, *ad.* by allegiance

Lignage, *sm.* lineage; offspring
 Lignager, one of the same family
 Ligne, *sf.* line; race
 Lignée, lineage; issue; race
 Ligneul, *sm.* shoemaker's thread
 Ligneux, *se.* a. woody
 Ligue, *sf.* league; faction; con-
 federacy
 Ligner, *va.* to league
 Ligneur, *se.* s. a leaguer
 Lilas, *sm.* lilac, pipe-trees
 Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm.* a slug
 Limaçon, *sm.* a snail
 Limaçon de mer, periwinkle
 Limaille, *sf.* file-dust
 Limande, burt or brst fish
 Limbe, *sm.* limb, border
 Limbes, *pl.* limbo
 Lime, *sf.* file, lime, sea-froth
 Limier, *va.* to file; polish
 Limieur, *sm.* a filer
 Limier, a bloodhound
 Liminaire, 2. a. dedicatory; pre-
 liminary
 Limitatif, *va.* a. restrictive
 Limitation, *sf.* —tion
 Limiter, *va.* to limit, confine
 Limites, *sf.* pl. limits, bounds
 Limitrophe, 2. a. bordering close
 on, close to
 Limon, *sm.* mud, slime; lemon;
 shaft
 Limonade, *sf.* lemonade
 Limonadier, *e.* s. a seller of le-
 monade
 Limoneux, *se.* a. muddy; slimy;
 marshy
 Limonier, *sm.* a thill horse; a
 lemon-tree
 Limpide, 2. a. limpid, clear
 Limpidité, *sf.* clearness
 Limure, filing
 Lin, *sm.* flax; linseed
 Linceul, a sheet, linen
 Linaire, 2. a. linear
 Linéal, *e.* a. lineal
 Linéament, *sm.* linement —ture
 Linge, linen cloth
 Linger, *e.* s. one who makes, or
 sells linen; a linen-drawer; a
 seamster, seamstress
 Lingerie, *sf.* linen trade; the
 place of a nunnery where the
 linen is kept

Lingette, *sort of flannel and*
Lingot, *sm. ingot, wedge* [*serge*]
Lingotière, *sf. ingot mould*
Lingual, *le. a. linguadental*
Lingue, *sf. sort of cod-fish*
Linier, *sm. flax-seller*
Linière, *sf. flax-plot; flax-woman*
Liniment, *sm. a liniment*
Linen, *lawn*
Linotte, *sf. linnet*
Linteau, *sm. lintel*
Lion, *a lion, Leo*
Lionceau, *a young lion*
Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
Lippe, *blubber-lip*
Lippée, *a mouthful*
—, *franche lippée, free scot*
Lippitude, *sf. — de, blearedness*
Lippu, *e. a. blubber-lipped*
Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*
Liquéfier, *v. to liquify; to melt*
Liqueur, *sf. liquor*
Liqueurs, *pl. drams; cordials*
Liquidation, *sf. settling, clearing*
Liquide, *2. a. liquid, clear*
Liquidement, *ad. clear*
Liquider ses dettes, *to clear one's debts*
Liquidité, *sf. liquidity*
Liquoreux, *se. a. luscious*
Lire, *va. to read, study*
Lis, *sm. a lily*
Lisérer, *embroidering*
Lisérer, *va. to embroider*
Liseur, *se. s. a reader*
Lisible, *2. a. legible*
Lisiblement, *ad. legibly*
Lisier, *sf. list; leading strings;*
skirt of a place; ridge; selvaže
Lisse, *2. a. sleek; smooth*
Lisser, *va. to sleek, smooth*
Lissoir, *sf. a sleeking-tool*
Lissure, *sleeking*
Liste, *a list; a roll, catalogue*
Lit, *sm. a bed; channel of a river*
Lit de plume, *feather-bed*
— de duvet, *down-bed*
— de bourre, *lock-bed*
— de paille, *straw-bed*
— de parade, *bed of state*
— de repos, *a couch*
— nuptial, *wedding-bed*
— de justice, *judgment-seat*
— d'ange, *bed under a canopy*
— de camp, *field-bed*

Lit à la duchesse, *raised tester-bed*
 — à roulettes, *truckle-bed* [*bed*]
 — en forme de garde-robe, a *press-bed*
 — en housse, *angel-bed*
 — de sangles, *horse-bed*
 — de veille, *bed for a nurse*
 Litanies, *sf. pl. litany* [*story*]
 Longue banie, *long-winded*
 Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*
 Liteaux, *sm. pl. blue streaks in napkins*
 Litharge, *sf. litharge*
 Lithologie, —logy
 Litière, *litter; sedan*
 Litigant, *e. a. s. litigant, suitor*
 Litige, *sm. a suit at law*
 Litigieux, *se. litigious*
 Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law-suit*
 Litron, *sm. a wooden measure*
 Littéraire, *2. a. literary*
 Littéral, *e. a. literal*
 Littéralement, *ad. literally*
 Littérateur, *sm. a great scholar*
 Littérature, *sf. literature*
 Liturgie, *liturgy*
 Livide, *2. a. livid, black and blue*
 Ividité, *sf. —dity*
 Livraison, *delivery of goods*
 Liûres, *f. pl. binding ropes*
 Livre, *sm. a book*
 Livre, *sf. pouna liûre (coin)*
 Livrée, *livery, servants; board wages* [*vour*]
 Livrée de la noce, *wedding fa*
 Livrer, *va. to deliver up*
 Se livrer, *vr. to confide in*
 Livret, *sm. a little book*
 Local, *e. a. local, of a place*
 Locataire, *s. lodge, tenant*
 Locatif, *ve. of, or belonging to a tenant*
 Location, *sf. a letting out*
 Loch, *sm. log, way of a ship*
 Locher, *vr. to * be loose*
 Locution, *sf. —tion, phrase*
 Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*
 Lods & ventes, *sm. pl. fines of alienation*
 Lof, *sm. loof of a ship*
 Logarithme, *logarithm* [*tic*]
 Logarithmique, *2. a. logarithmic*
 Loge, *sf. hut; cell; box; lodge; booth*

Logeable, 2. *a. tenantable*
 Logement, *sm. lodgment; apart-
 ment*
 Logette, *sf. a small cottage; a
 little box*
 Loyer, *v. to lodge, harbour; to
 quarter*
 Se loger, *vr. to * take a lodging*
 Logicien, *sm. logician*
 Logique, *sf. logic*
 Logis, *sm. dwelling, home; lodg-
 ing; inn*
 Logiste, *a logist, magistrate of
 Athens*
 Logistique, *sf. logistic, algebra*
 Logogriphe, *sm. rebus, riddle*
 Logomachie, *sf. dispute on word*
 Loi, *law; decree; dominion*
 Loin, *ad. far, far off*
 Loin de, *loin que, far from*
 Loin à loin, *at a great distance*
 Loin d'ici, *away, be gone*
 Lointain, *e. a. remote, far*
 Loir, *sm. a dormouse*
 Loisible, 2. *a. lawful*
 Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
 Lok, *cherishing draught, electu-
 ary*
 Lombaire, 2. *a. lumbar*
 Lombard, *em. a pawnbroker*
 Lombes, *sm. pl. the loins*
 Long, longue, *a. long; great*
 Long, *sm. length, long, along*
 Long-jointé, *e. a. long jointed*
 Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
 Longe, *loin; strap*
 Longer, *va. to * go by the side of
 a place*
 — de longue main, *long ago*
 Longitude, *sf. longitude*
 Longitudinal, *e. a. —nal*
 Long-tems, *ad. a long while*
 Longuement, *a long while;
 long time*
 Longuet, *te. a. pretty long*
 Longueur, *sf. length, slowness*
 Loquacité, *sf. excessive talka-
 tiveness; loquacity*
 Loque, *a rag, tatter*
 Loquet, *sm. a latch*
 Loqueteau, *little latch*
 Loqueteux, *se. a. ragged*
 Loquette, *sf. little bit*
 Lorgner, *va. to leer, to og-*
 Lorgnerie, *sf. ogling*

Lorgin
Lorgin
Lorion
Lors
Lorsq
Lorsan
Lot, s
Loteri
Lotion
Lotir,
Lotiss
Lotiss
Lotisse
Loue,
Louab
men
Louag
Louan
Louan
Louan
teren
Louch
guon
Louch
Louer,
Loueur
a flai
Louis,
Louis d
Loup,
Loup-g
Loup-m
Loup co
Loupe,
roun
Lourd,
Lourde
son
Lourde
Acavio
Lourde
blind
Lourde
Lourer,
Loutre,
Louve,
a cran
Louvet
of iron
Louvet
Louvet
hunter
Louvier

Lorgnette, *a spying-glass*
 Lorgneur, *se. s. an ogler*
 Lorient, *sm. lorient (a bird)*
 Lors de, *ad. at the time of*
 Lorsque, *c. when*
 Losange, *sf. a lozenge*
 Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
 Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
 Lotion, *lotion; medicinal wash*
 Lotir, *vn. to divide into lots*
 Lotissage, *sm. distribution*
 Lotissement, *distribution*
 Lotisseur, *distributor*
 Lotie, *sf. ect. pout*
 Louable, *2. a. laudable; commendable*
 Louablement, *ad. laudably*
 Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
 Louange, *sf. praise*
 Louanger, *va. to trumpet; cry up*
 Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist; flatterer*
 Louche, *2. a. squint-eyed, ambiguous*
 Loucher, *vn. to squint*
 Louer, *vn. to hire * let; praise*
 Loueur, *se. s. one who lets out, a flatterer*
 Louis, *sm. Lewis*
 Louis d'or, *a louis d'or*
 Loup, *wolf, ulcer, black mask*
 Loup-garou, *unsociable man*
 Loup-marin, *base (sea fish)*
 Loup cervier, *a lynx*
 Loupe, *sf. a wen, a knob of a tree, round magnifying glass*
 Lourd, *e. a. heavy; dull; hard*
 Lourdeau, *de. s. an awkward person*
 Lourdement, *ad. awkwardly; heavily*
 Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault; a blunder*
 Lourdeur, *heaviness, dullness*
 Lourer, *va. to join, unite*
 Loutre, *sm. an otter*
 Louve, *sf. a she-wolf; slings of a crane*
 Louveteau, *sf. wolf's cub; wedges of iron*
 Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
 Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
 Louveteur, *sm. the master of wolf-hunters*
 Louvière, *sf. the haunt of a wolf*

Louvoyer, *va. to tack about*
 Louvre, *sm. palace in Paris; any magnificent house*
 Loyal, *e. a. loyal; just; marketable*
 Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
 Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
 Loyer, *sm. rent; salary; reward*
 Lubie, *sf. crotch, whim*
 Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
 Lubrifier, *va. to lubricate*
 Lubrique, *2. a. lecherous*
 Lubriquement, *ad. wantonly*
 Lucarne, *sf. dormer-window*
 Lucide, *2. a. lucid, bright*
 Lucifer, *sm. Lucifer*
 Lucratif, *ve. a. lucrative*
 Lucre, *sm. lucre, gain*
 Lurette, *sf. uvula, palate*
 Lurette abattue, *palate down*
 Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
 Lugubre, *2. a. doleful, sad*
 Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
 Lui, *pr. him, her, to him, to her*
 Lui-même, *himself*
 Luire, *vn. to glitter, * shine*
 Luisant, *sm. the gloss of a stuff*
 Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
 Luisante, *sf. a shining star*
 Lumière, *light, touch-hole*
 Luminon, *sm. snuff of a candle*
 Luminaire, *luminary, light*
 Lumineux, *se. a. luminous*
 Lunaire, *2. a. lunar, lunar*
 Lunaire, *sf. lunar, moonwort*
 Lunaison, *lunation*
 Lunatique, *2. a. s. lunatic*
 Lundi, *sm. Monday*
 Lune, *sf. the moon, silver*
 Lunette d'approche, *perspective-glass, telescope*
 Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glass*
 Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying-glass*
 Lunette, *merry-thought*
 Lunettes, *pl. spectacles*
 Lunettier, *sm. spectacle-maker*
 Lupercales, *sf. pl. —calia*
 Lupin, *sm. lupine*
 Lustral, *e. a. every fifth year*
 Lustration, *sf. —tion*
 Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; scone; lustrum, l. e. five years*

Mastrer, *va. to give a gloss*
 Lustreux, *sm. a calender*
 Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
 Lut, *sm. lute, or chemist's clay*
 Lut ou Luth, *a lute*
 Lutation, *sf. —tion*
 Luter, *va. to lute, or cover with clay*
 Luthee, *a. like a lute*
 Luthéranisme, *sm. —nism*
 Luthérien, *ne. s. Lutheran*
 Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*
 Lutin, *sm. a hobgoblin; a chit*
 full of tricks and noise
 Lutiner, *va. to plague; to * mak a great noise*
 Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
 Lutte, *sf. wrestling, struggle*
 Lutter, *vn. to wrestle, struggle*
 Luteur, *sm. a wrestler*
 Luxation, *sf. disjoining*
 Luxe, *sm. luxury*
 Luxer, *va. to * put out of joint*
 Se luxer, *va. to luxate, or * be out of joint*
 Luxure, *sf. lust*
 Luxuriance, *—ce, exuberance*
 Luxurieux, *se. a. lascivious; libidinous*
 Luzerne, *sf. lucern; Spanish trefoil*
 Luzernière, *a field sown with trefoil*
 Lycée, *sm. lyceum*
 Lymphatique, *2. a. —tic*
 Lymphé, *sf. lymph*
 Lynx, *sm. lynx*
 Lyre, *sf. a lyre, or harp*
 Lyrique, *2. a. lyric, lyrical*

M

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
 Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
 Macaroni, *macaroni*
 Macaronique, *2. a. —ronic*
 Macération, *sf. —tion, mortification*
 Macérer, *va. to mortify, * steep*
 Mâche, *sf. corn-salad*
 Mâchefer, *sm. dross of iron*
 Dents mâchelières, *grinder*
 Machemoure, *sf. biscuit dust*
 Mâcher, *va. to chew; to claw it of*
 Mâcheur, *s. great eater*

Machiavélisme, *sm.* duplicity, spirit of despotism
Machiavélisme, *sm.* a crafty man, a favourer of tyranny
Machinal, *e. a.* mechanical
Machinalement, *ad.* mechanically
Machinauteur, *sm.* a plotter; contriver
Machination, *sf.* contrivance; plot; device
Machine, *machine*; engine; sly trick
Machiner, *va.* to devise; machinate; hatch
Machiniste, *sm.* a machinist
Mâchoire, *sf.* the jaw; chops
Mâchonner, *vn.* to mutter; * eat slow
Machurer, *va.* to daub
Mâcis, *sm.* mace
Mâcle, *sf.* water-chesnut
Maçon, *sm.* a mason, bricklayer
Maçonnerie, *masonry*
Maçonner, *va.* to * build; wall up a door; to * do in a bungling manner
Maçonnerie, *cf.* masonry, brick-work
Macque, *tool* to * break hemp
Macquer, *va.* to * break hemp
Macreuse, *sf.* sea-duck
Maculature, *a macle*, a waste sheet of printed paper
Macule, *a spot*, a stain
Maculer, *va.* to spot, to stain
Madame, *sf.* my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress
Mademoiselle, *madam*, miss
Madré, *e. a.* speckled, sly
Madrepore, *sm.* sort of sea-petrefied plant
Madrier, *a thick plank*
Madrigal, *madrigal*
Madrigalet, *little madrigal*
Madrure, *sf.* speckle, spot; vein
Maffie, *e. a.* club-cheeked
Magasin, *sm.* magazine; coach-basket; warehouse
Magasinage, *hire of a warehouse*
Magasinier, *va.* to fill a warehouse
Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper, or clerk
Mage, *a wise man among the Persians*
Magicien, *a sorcerer, conjurer*

Magicienne, *sf.* a witch; sorceress
Magie, *magic*, black art
Magique, *2. a.* magic, conjuring
Magisine, *sm.* magism
Magister, *country schoolmaster; pedant*
Magistère, *magistery; grand mastership of an order*
Magistral, *e. a.* imperious
Magistralement, *ad.* imperiously
Magistrat, *sm.* a magistrate
Magistrature, *sf.* magistracy
Magnanime, *2. a.* magnanimous
Magnanimement, *ad.* magnanimously
Magnanimité, *sf.* —mity; greatness of mind
Magne, *Magnèse*, ou *Magnésie*, *magnesia*, mineral stone
Magnétique, *a.* magnetic
Magnétiser, *va.* to agitate the spirits and fancy
Magnétisme, *sm.* —tism
Magnificence, *sf.* sumptuousness, state
Magnifier, *va.* to magnify
Magnifique, *2. a.* magnificent
Magnifiquement, *ad.* nobly
Magot, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow; hoard; grotesque china
Mahométan, *ne. a. s.* —tan
Mahométisme, *sm.* —tism
Mai, *May*, *May-pole*
Majesté, *sf.* majesty
Majestueusement, *ad.* nobly
Majestueux, *se. a.* majestic
Majeur, *e. a.* of age, senior
Majeure, *sf.* major of a syllogism
Maigre, *2. a.* lean; thin; slight
Maigre, *sm.* the lean
Maigrelet, *te. a.* leanish
Maigrement, *ad.* poorly
Maigret, *te. a.* lean; thin
Maigreux, *sf.* leanness; lean
Maigrir, *vn.* to * grow lean
Mai, *sm.* mallet, a mall
Maille, *sf.* mesh, stitch, web in the eye; mail; haw
Mailleau, *sm.* sort of mallet
Mailler, *v.* to * make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; * grow speckled; bud
Maillet, *sm.* mallet
Maillier, *chain-maker* [let
Mailloche, *sf.* small wooden mal-

Maillo, *sm.* sort of small ring
Maillet, *swaddling clothes*
Main, *sf.* hand; trick at cards; tassel in a coach; pale; quire
Main chaude, *hot cockles*
Main levée, *replevy*
Main morte, *mortmain*
Main d'œuvre, *workmanship*
Main-pote, *a lame hand*
En un tourmain, *in a trice*
Maint, *e. a.* many
Maint homme, *many a man*
Maintefois, *ad.* oftentimes
Maintenant, *ad.* now
Maintenir, *v.* to maintain
Se —, *vr.* to * keep up
Maintenu, *e. a.* maintained
Maintenne, *sf.* a possession as judged upon a full trial
Maintien, *sm.* maintenance; deportment
Major, *a major*
Majordome, *majordomo*
Majorité, *sf.* majority of age
Maire, *sm.* a mayor
Mairie, *sf.* mayoralty
Mais, *sm.* Indian or Turkey corn
Mais, *c. but*
Maison, *sf.* house, home, family
Maison du roi, *king's household*
Maison de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
—seigneuriale, *mansion-house*
—religieuse, *convent, monastery*
—de correction, *bridewell*
—de sergent, *spunging-house*
—de plaisance, *country-house*
—rustique, *a farm*
Maisonnée, *sf.* the whole family
—fire-side
Maisonnnette, *a small house*
Maitre, *sm.* a master, owner
—garçon, *head journeyman*
—d'hôtel, *steward*
—d'école, *schoolmaster*
—à danser, *dancing-master*
—à chanter, *music-master*
Petit maitre, *a fop*
Maitre fripon, *arrant knave*
—homme, *a clever man*
—clerc, *head clerk*
—aliboron, *a busy body*
—autel, *high altar*
Maitresse, *sf.* mistress, sweet
—hea.

•étresse femme, *a notable wo-*
 —piece, *chief price* [man]
 Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
 Maîtreiser, *va. to domineer; sub-*
due
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
 Mal, *sm. evil, ill, ache, disease;*
harm; sore; hurt; sickness;
 — d'enfant, *labour*
 — de mer, *sea-sickness*
 — d'aventure, *mischance; whit-*
low
 — de dents, *tooth-ach*
 — de tête, *head-ach*
 — de gorge, *sm. sore throat*
 — d'yeux, *sore eyes*
 — contagieux, *the plague*
 — caduc, *falling sickness*
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
 Malade, *2. a. s. sick; ill; patient*
 Maladie, *sf. sickness; disease;*
foible
 Maladif, *vo. a. sickly*
 Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*
 Mal-adresse, *unskillfulness*
 Mal-adroit, *e. a. unhandy*
 Mal-adroit, *e. s. awkward person*
 Maladroïtement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Malaïer, *sf. trouble; state of*
hardship
 Malaisé, *e. a. difficult, uneasy*
under misfortunes
 Malaisément, *ad. with much ado*
 Mal à propos, *unseasonably*
 — aventure, *sf. mischance*
 — avisé, *e. a. imprudent*
 — bâti, *e. ill-shaped; indisposed*
 — content, *e. a. dissatisfied*
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
 Mâle, *2. a. male; manly; vigor-*
ous
 Mâle-bête, *s. a bad person*
 Malédiction, *sf. a curse*
 Maléfice, *sm. sorcery, witchcraft*
 Maléfique, *e. a. sickly; fascinated*
 Malélique, *2. a. malignant*
 Malencontre, *sf. mischief*
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfor-*
tunately
 Malencontreux, *se. a. unlucky*
 Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill pass*
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*
 Malepeste, *int. uds buddhisms*
 Mal-être, *sm. uneasiness*
 Mélole, *2. malevolent*

Mal-faite, *vn. to * do ill*
 Mal-faisant, *e. a. mischievous,*
unwholesome
 Mal-fait, *e. a. ill made, or done;*
ugly
 Mal-faiteur, *sm. malefactor*
 Mal-fame, *e. a. defamed*
 Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
 Malgracieux, *se. a. clownish;*
awkward; ungenteel
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of, notwith-*
standing [bred]
 Mal-habile, *2. a. unskilful; ill-*
 Mal-habileté, *sf. want of parts;*
incapacity; ill-breeding
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune, ill*
 Malheur, *ad. wo to* [luck]
 Malheureux, *se. a. unhappy;*
unlucky; pitiful
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate*
fellow
 Malheureusement, *ad. unhappi-*
ly
 Malhonnête, *2. a. indocent;*
rude; dishonest
 Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonest-*
ly; rudely
 Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dis-*
honesty
 Malice, *malice, roguish trick*
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
 Malicieux, *se. a. mischievous*
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill*
design; mischievously
 Malignité, *sf. malice, malignity*
 Malin, *igne, a. mischievous; un-*
lucky; hurtful; bad
 Maline, *sf. spring tides*
 Maline, *sf. decline lace*
 Malingre, *2. a. pining, sickly*
 Mal-intentionné, *e. a. ill-affected*
 Malitorne, *a. s. awkward; un-*
gainly
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decrees*
 Maille, *sf. trunk, mail, box*
 Mailleabilité, *malicableness*
 Mailleable, *2. a. malleable*
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*
 Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
 Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*
 Malotru, *e. a. sad; ungainly*
 Malotru, *sm. sad, pitiful wretch*
 Malpeigné, *a sloven*
 Malplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*

Malpropre, *a. sluttish; unfit*
 Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
 Malproprete, *sf. dirtiness; slo-*
venness
 Malsain, *e. a. sickly; unwhole-*
some
 Malséant, *e. a. unbecoming*
 Malsonnant, *e. a. ill-sounding;*
offensive
 Malt, *sm. malt*
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
 Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*
 Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite*
 Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
 Malversation, *sf. misdemeanor*
 Malverser, *vn. to misbehave*
 Malvoisie, *sf. Malmsey wine*
 Malvoulu, *e. a. hated*
 Maman, *sf. mamma*
 Mamie, *sweetheart; honey*
 Mammelle, *the breast, pap*
 Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
 Mammelu, *e. a. full-breasted*
 Mamour, *love, dear*
 Manant, *sm. a clown*
 Manche, *handle, helve, haft*
 — à balai, *broom stick*
 Manche, *sf. a sleeve*
 LaManche, *the English Channel*
 Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
 Manchon, *sm. muff*
 Manchot, *e. a. maimed, lame*
 Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
 Mandat, *mandamus, bill*
 Mandataire, *sm. a proxy*
 Mandement, *order, mandate*
 Mander, *va. to * write word*
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
 Mandille, *sf. footman's great*
coat
 Mandoline, *a small guitar*
 Mandore, *mandore; lute*
 Mandragore, *mandrake*
 Manducable, *2. a. eatable*
 Manducation, *sf. —tion; eat-*
ing
 Manège, *sm. managing a horse;*
riding-horse; intrigue
 Mânes, *pl. shade, ghost, manes*
 Mangeable, *2. a. eatable*
 Mangeaille, *sf. food, victuals*
 Mangeoire, *a manger*
 Manger, *va. to eat; diet*
 Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*

Maréc
Marée
Marga
Marge
Marger
Margin
Margo
Margo
Margr
Marga
Margu
Margu
Margu
Mari, a
Mariab
Mariag
 porti
Marie
Marier
Se man
Marteu
Marin,
Marin,
Marina
Marine
 rine,
 piece
Marine
Maring
Marini
Marjol
Marion
Marion
 wom
Marita
Marita
Maritin
Mariton
Marle,
Marmar
Marme
 fruit
 — *bo*
 ment
Marmit
Marmis
Marmit
Marmo
Marmo
 a pup
Marino
Marmo
Marmo
 flour

Maréchaussée, *marsh-ship*
 Marée, *tide; fresh sea-fish*
 Margajat, *sm. urchin; brat*
 Marge, *sf. margin*
 Margelle, *brim of a well*
 Marginal, *e. a. marginal*
 Margot, *sf. Peggy; magp'*
 Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
 Margrave, *margrave*
 Margraviat, *margraviate*
 Marguerite, *sf. daisy; pearl*
 Marguillerie, *churchwardenship*
 Marguillier, *sm. a churchwarden*
 Mari, *a husband, spouse*
 Mariable, *2. a. marriageable*
 Mariage, *sm. marriage, wedlock, portion*
 Marie graillon, *sf. a slut*
 Marier, *va. to marry; join*
 Se marier, *vr. to marry*
 Marieur, *se. s. watch-maker*
 Marin, *e. a. belonging to the sea*
 Marin, *sm. a seaman*
 Marinade, *sf. pickle*
 Marine, *navy; navigation; marine; sea-affairs; beach; sea piece*
 Mariner, *vn. to pickle; sousé*
 Maringouin, *sm. a mosquito*
 Mariner, *mariner, seaman*
 Marjolaine, *sf. marjoram*
 Marjolet, *sm. a fop*
 Marion, *sf. Polly*
 Marionette, *a puppet; a little woman*
 Marital, *e. a. matrimonial*
 Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
 Maritime, *a. maritime*
 Maritorne, *sf. a clumsy woman*
 Marie, &c. *vid. Marne*
 Marmaille, *sf. brats*
 Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of fruits*
 — bois marmanteau, *sm. ornamental trees*
 Marmite, *sf. porridge-pot, kettle*
 Marmiteux, *se. a. whining*
 Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
 Marmonner, *v. to mutter*
 Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey; a puppet; a brat*
 Marmotte, *sf. a mountain-rat*
 Marmotter, *va. to mutter*
 Marmouset, *sm. of a grotesque figure; marmoset*

Marne, *sf. marl, clay*
 Marner, *vn. to marl, manure*
 Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
 Maroquin, *sm. Turkey, Spanish, Russia, Morocco leather*
 Maroquiner, *va. to counterfeit Turkey leather, &c.*
 Maroquinerie, *sf. art of making the above leather*
 Maroquinier, *sm. Turkey leather-maker*
 Marotique, *2. a. Hudibrastic*
 Marotte, *sf. whim; hobbyhorse; fool's bauble*
 Marouin, *sm. scoundrel, booby*
 Marque, *sf. mark; token; print; mole; spot; note; proof; sign*
 Marquer, *va. to mark; score; signify; * show; * tell*
 Marqueter, *to speckle; inlay*
 Marqueterie, *sf. inlaid work*
 Marqueur, *se. a marker*
 Marquis, *sm. a marquis*
 Marquisat, *marquisate*
 Marquise, *sf. marchioness; tilt over a tent*
 Marraine, *a godmother*
 Marri, *e. a. sorry, concerned*
 Marron, *sm. large chestnut; buckle of hair; riding wig-box; a runaway slave; a work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker*
 Marron d'Inde, *horse chestnut*
 Marronner, *va. to curl in great curls*
 Marronnier, *sm. large chestnut-trees*
 Marronnier d'Inde, *horse chestnut-tree*
 Marronnier, *a sledge-driver on the Alps*
 Mars, *March; Mars*
 Marsouin, *porpoise, sea-hog*
 Martagon, *mountain lily*
 Marteau, *hammer, knocker*
 Martel, *uneasiness*
 Martelage, *mark set on trees for ship-building*
 Martelées, *sf. pl. dung of fallow-deer*
 Marteler, *va. to hammer; * vex*
 Martelet, *sm. little hammer*
 Marteleur, *foreman in a forge*

Martial, *e. a. martial, warlike*
 Martin sec, *sm. stony kind of pear*
 Martin, *or martinet-pêcheur, king's fisher*
 Martinet, *flat candlestick; a mill hammer; a cat o'nine tails; a kind of swallow*
 Martingale, *sf. martingale*
 Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
 Martre zibeline, *a sable*
 Martyr, *e. s. a martyr*
 Martyre, *sm. martyroom; sufferings*
 Martyriser, *va. to torture*
 Martyrologe, *sm. —logy*
 Martyrologiste, *—logist*
 Mascarade, *sf. masquerade*
 Mascaret, *sm. eddy of water*
 Mascaron, *a grotesque head*
 Masculin, *e. a. masculine, male*
 Masculinité, *sf. masculineness, boldness*
 Masque, *sm. a mask; a masquerader; sf. an ugly witch*
 Masqué, *e. a. masked, counterfeited; dissembling*
 Masquer, *va. to * mask; to clothe*
 Se —, *vr. to * put a mask on*
 Massacre, *sm. massacre; bungler*
 Massacrer, *va. massacre; bungler*
 Massacreur, *sm. bungler; murderer*
 Masse, *sf. mass; stock; mallet; mace; bullion; club*
 Massepain, *sm. sweet-cake*
 Masser, *va. to stake*
 Massicot, *sm. yellow colour*
 Massier, *mace-bearer*
 Massif, *ve. a. massy; heavy; dull*
 Massif, *sm. masonry work*
 Massivement, *ad. heavily dully*
 Massue, *sf. a club; mace*
 Mastic, *sm. mastic*
 Mastication, *sf. chewing*
 Masticatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Mastiquer, *va. to cement with mastic*
 Masulipatan, *sm. fine Indian handkerchief*
 Masure, *sf. the ruins of a house; a poultry house*
 Mat, *te. a. unwrought; heavy*
 Echec et mat, *check-mate*

Mélange, *sm.* mixture, medley
 Mélanger, *va.* to mingle; blend
 Mélasse, *sf.* molasses
 Mêlée, *the* thick of a fight;
 fray, or debate
 Mêler, *va.* to mix, blend; shuffle
 — une serrure, *spoils* a lock
 Se mêler de, *to meddle*, to * be
 concerned in
 Mélisse, *sf.* bala, mint
 Mélodie, *melody*
 Mélodieusement, *ad.* melodiously
 Mélodieux, *se.* melodious
 Melon, *sm.* a melon
 Melonnier, *one* who sells melons
 Melonnère, *sf.* a melon-bed
 Membrane, *membrane*
 Membraneux, *se.* membranous
 Membre, *sm.* member; limb;
 joint; moulding
 Membru, *e. a.* stout
 Membrure, *sf.* a pannel-square;
 cord for measuring wood
 Même, *a.* same; self; itself
 Même, *ad.* even, very; also
 Mêmement, *likewise*
 Memento, *sm.* a memento
 Mémoire, *sf.* memory
 Mémoire, *sm.* memorandum;
 note; bill
 Mémoires, *sm. pl.* memoirs
 Méorable, *2. a.* memorable
 Mémoratif, *ve.* a remembering
 Memorial, *sm.* a memorial; a
 waste book
 Mémorialiste, — *list*
 Menaçant, *e. a.* threatening
 Menace, *sf.* threat
 Menacer, *va.* to threaten; huff
 Menaceur, *sm.* a threatener
 Ménade, *sf.* a bacchanal
 Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping, house-
 hold, family; goods; husbandry
 Ménagement, *sm.* regard; con-
 duct; discretion
 Ménager, *va.* to husband; ma-
 nage; * be tender of; procure;
 contrive; conduct
 Se ménager, *vr.* to * make much
 of one's self; to * keep fair
 with
 Ménager, *e. s.* thrifty house-
 keeper
 Ménagère, *sf.* housewife, house-
 keeper; case for needles

Ménagerie, *place* for keeping fo-
 reign birds or beasts; a poul-
 try-yard
 Mendiant, *e. a. s.* a beggar
 Mendicité, *sf.* beggary
 Mendier, *va.* to beg
 Menée, *sf.* underhand device;
 plot
 Mener, *va.* to * lead; * drive;
 head; amuse; carry; * bring
 Ménétrier, *sm.* a fiddler
 Meneur, *gentleman-usher; part-
 ner; driver*
 Menin, *a* minion; attendant
 Menotte, *sf.* a little hand
 Menottes, *pl.* handcuffs
 Mense, *sf.* income; stock
 Mensole, *key-stone* of a vault
 Mensonge, *sm.* lie; illusion
 Mensonger, *e. a.* illusory; false
 Menstruel, *le. a.* menstrual
 Menstrue, *sm.* menstruum
 Menstrues, *f. pl.* menses
 Menstrueux, *se. a.* menstruous
 Mental, *e. a.* mental
 Mentalement, *ad.* mentally
 Menterie, *sf.* a fib, a lie
 Menteur, *se. a. s.* lying; liar
 Menthe, *sf.* mint
 Mention, *mention; naming*
 Mentionner, *va.* to mention
 Mentir, *vn.* to * lie, to fib
 Menton, *vn.* the chin
 Mentonnière, *sf.* chin-cloth
 Menu, *e. a.* slender, small, thin
 Menu bois, *sm.* brushwood; bavin
 Menus plaisirs, *pl.* privy purse
 Menus droits, *pl.* hounds' fees
 Menu peuple, *sm.* vulgar, mob
 Menus grains, *pl.* oats, barley,
 pease, vetch, &c.
 Menue monnaie, *sf.* copper mo-
 ney
 Menu, *sm.* bill of fare, bill of
 parcels; small linen
 Menuet, *a* minuet
 Menuiser, *va.* to work in joinery
 Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery
 Menuisier, *sm.* joiner
 Se méprendre, *vr.* to * mistake
 Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn
 Mépris, *e. a.* mistaken
 Méprisable, *2. a.* contemptible
 Méprisablement, *ad.* contempti-
 bly

Méprisant, *e. a.* disdainful
 Méprise, *sf.* a mistake, blunder
 Mépriser, *va.* to despise
 Mer, *sf.* the sea
 Mercantile, *small trade*
 Mercenaire, *2. a. s.* mercenary;
 a hireling
 Mercenairement, *ad.* mercenary-
 ly
 Mercerie, *sf.* mercery
 Mercerot, *sm.* pedler, hawker
 Merci, *sf.* mercy; pity; power
 Mercier, *e. s.* a haberdasher
 mercer
 Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday
 Mercure, *Mercury*
 Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand
 Mercuriel, *le.* mercurial
 Mère, *sf.* mother, dam
 Méridien, *sm.* the meridian
 Méridien, *ne. a.* meridian
 Méridienne, *sf.* nap after dinner
 Méridional, *e. a.* southerly
 Mérie, *sf.* tart kind of cherry
 Merisier, *sm.* small cherry-tree
 Mérite, *merit, desert, worth*
 Mériter, *va.* to deserve; procure
 Méritoire, *2. a.* meritorious
 Méritoirement, *ad.* meritoriously
 Merlan, *sm.* a whiting
 Merle, *blackbird*
 Un fin Merle, *a* cunning fellow
 Merlesse, *sf.* hen blackbird
 Merler, *sm.* battlement
 Merlette, *sf.* a marlet
 Merlin, *sm.* conjurer
 Merluiche, *sf.* stockfish
 Merrain, *sm.* ship-timber
 Merveille, *sf.* wonder, marvel
 Merveilleusement, *ad.* wonder-
 fully
 Merveilleux, *se. a.* wonderful
 strange, admirable
 Merveilleux, *sm.* marvellous
 Mes, *pro. pl.* my
 Mésaise, *sm.* trouble
 Mésalliance, *sf.* marrying beneath
 one's self
 Mésallier, *va.* to undermatch
 Se mésallier, *vr.* to marry below
 one's self
 Mésange, *sf.* a tom-tit
 Mésarriver, *vn.* to * come to any
 harm; to succeed ill
 Mésaventure, *sf.* mischance

Mesdames, *pl. ladies*
 Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*
 Mésentérique, *2. a. —teric*
 Mésentiner, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*
 Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
 Mésoffrir, *va. to * underbid*
 Mesquin, *sm. a niggardly man*
 Mesquine, *sf. niggardly woman*
 Mesquin, *e. a. niggardly*
 Mesquinement, *ad. sordidly*
 Mesquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
 Message, *sm. message, errand*
 Messenger, *e. s. messenger; a carrier; e penny-postman*
 Messagerie, *sf. the post-house*
 Messe, *a mass*
 Messéance, *indcency*
 Messéant, *e. a. unbecoming*
 Messigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
 Messeoir, *vn. not to suit*
 Messie, *sm. Messiah*
 Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
 Messieurs, *gentlemen, sirs*
 Messire, *title of honour, sir*
 Mestre de camp, *a colonel*
 Mesurable, *2. a. measurable*
 Mesurage, *sm. measurement*
 Mesure, *sf. measure, time, size, metre*
 Mesuré, *e. a. circumspect*
 Mesurer, *va. to measure, to weigh, to proportion*
 Se mesurer avec, *to enter into composition with*
 Measureur, *sm. measurer, meter*
 Mésuser, *vn. to misuse, abuse*
 Mesvendre, *va. to * sell under price*
 Mesvente, *sf. sale with loss*
 Métairie, *a farm*
 Métal, *sm. metal*
 Métallique, *2. a. —lic*
 Métallurgie, *sf. metallurgy*
 Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
 Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*
 Métamorphoser, *vr. to metamorphose*
 Se —, *vr. to transform one's self*
 Métaphore, *sf. —phor*
 Métaphorique, *2. a. —rical*
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*
 Métaphysicien, *—cian*

Métaphysique, *sf. —sics*
 Métaphysique, *2. a. —sical; abstracted*
 Métaphysiquement, *ad. —sically*
 Métayer, *sm. a farmer*
 Métayère, *sf. a. farmer's wife*
 Métell, *sm. meslin; brown*
 Métempsychose, *sf. —chosis*
 Métoore, *sm. a meteor*
 Météorologie, *sf. —logy*
 Météorologique, *2. a. —gical; fiery*
 Méthode, *sf. method; way*
 Méthodique, *2. a. —dical*
 Méthodiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Methodiste, *sm. methodist*
 Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
 Métif, *ve. Métis a. s. mongrel*
 Métives, *sf. pl. harvest-time*
 Métivier, *e. s. a reaper*
 Métoposcopia, *sf. —copy*
 Mètre, *sm. metre*
 Métrique, *2. a. —trical*
 Métromanie, *sf. a violent desire of making verses*
 Métropole, *—polis; mother-city, mother-church*
 Métropolitain, *e. a. archiepiscopal*
 Mets, *sm. mess; dish*
 Mettable, *2. a. wearable; passable*
 Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*
 Mettre, *va. to * put; * set; * lay*
 Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*
 Meuble, *a. s. moveable*
 Meubler, *va. to furnish*
 Mévendre, *to * undersell*
 Mévente, *sf. underselling*
 Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*
 Meugler, *vn. to low, bellow*
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*
 Meule de foin, *a hay-cock*
 Meule de paille, *stack of straw*
 Meule, *buff of a deer's head*
 Meulière, *millstone quarry*
 Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*
 Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*
 Meurtre, *sm. murder*
 Meurtrier, *e. a. murderous*
 Meurtrier, *e. s. a murderer*
 Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
 Meurtir, *va. to bruise*
 Meurtissure, *sf. a bruise*

Meute, *pack of hounds*
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto*
 Mi, *half, middle*
 Mi-Aout, *sf. middle of August*
 Mi-carême, *mid-lent*
 Miaulant, *e. a. meowing*
 Mialement, *sm. meowing*
 Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*
 Miche, *sf. manchet, loaf*
 Micmac, *sm. intrigue, plot*
 Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a hill*
 Microcosme, *sm. microcosm*
 Micromètre, *micrometer*
 Microscope, *microscope, magnifying-glass*
 Microscopique, *2. a. —pic*
 Midi, *sm. noon, south*
 Mic, *sf. a crumb; nurse*
 Miel, *sm. honey*
 Miélat, *honey-dew*
 Mielieux, *se. a. luscious*
 Mien, *ne. pro. mine, my own*
 Miette, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
 Mièvre, *2. a. unlucky, roguish*
 Mièvrerie, *sf. a prank*
 Mieux, *ad. better, rather, best*
 Mignard, *e. a. pretty, nice, delicate*
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
 Mignardise, *China pink*
 Mignardises, *pl. beauties; delicacy of features; style; endearments*
 Mignon, *ne. a. delicate pretty*
 Mignon, *ne. s. a darling, a favourite*
 Mignonement, *ad. delicately, seriously*
 Mignonnette, *sf. mini; nettle*
 Mignotter, *va. to fondle*
 Mignraire, *sf. megrim; head ail*
 Migration, *—tion, passage*
 Mijaurée, *affected woman*
 Mijoter, *va. to boil gently; a fondle, pamper*
 Mil, *sm. millet*
 Milan, *a kite, gurnard*
 Milice, *sf. militia, soldiery*
 Militien, *sm. militia-man*
 Milieu, *middle, medium; tempo*
 Militaire, *f. a. s. military*

Militairement, *ad.* —tarily
 Militante, *f. a.* militant
 Militer, *va.* to militate
 Mille, *ou* mil, *sm.* thousand; *a*
mile
 Millesfeuille, *sf.* milfoil; nose-
 bleed
 Mille-fois, *ad.* often
 Millénaire, *2. a. s.* millenary
 Millésime, *sm.* the date of coin
 or medal
 Millet, *millet*
 Milliaire, *2. a.* military
 Milliard, *sm.* thousand millions
 Milliasse, *sf.* world, thousands
 of thousands
 Millième, *2. a.* thousandth
 Millier, *sm.* a thousand
 Million, *a.* million
 Millionnaire, *a.* very rich man
 Milord, *a.* lord
 Mime, *farce; buffoon*
 Minage, *measuring of corn by*
the mine; fee thereof
 Minauder, *vn.* to primp it
 Minauderie, *sf.* primping; affect-
 ed nicety
 Minaudier, *e. s. a.* prim man or
 woman
 Mince, *2. a.* thin, slender, small
 Mine, *sf.* a mien, pretence; show;
 looks; mine; ore
 — de plomb, *black lead*
 Miner, *va.* to undermine; prey
 on
 Minéral, *sm.* a mineral; ore
 Minéral, *e. a.* mineral
 Minéralogie, *sf.* —logy
 Minéralogiste, *sm.* —logist
 Mineralogue, *mineralist*
 Minerve, *sf.* Minerva
 Minet, *te. s.* puss, kitten
 Mineur, *sm.* a miner
 Mineur, *e. a. s.* minor, under age
 Miniature, *sm.* a miniature-pain-
 ture
 Miniature, *sf.* miniature [ter
 Miniaturiste, *sm.* miniature-pain-
 ter
 Ministère, *sf.* mine
 Minime, *sm.* sort of monk; dun
 colour
 Ministère, *office; agency; minis-
 try; ministers*
 Ministériel, *ic. a.* —terial
 Ministre, *sm.* minister, parson

PART I.

Minium, *minium; red paint*
 Minois, *look, face*
 Minon, *a.* puss, kitten
 Minorité, *sf.* —rity, non-age
 Minot, *sm.* half a mine, three
 bushels
 Minotaure, *sm.* minotaurus
 Minuit, *midnight*
 Minuscule, *sf.* small letter
 Minute, *minute; small writing*
 Minuter, *va.* to * make a rough
 draught; to proress
 Minutie, *sf.* trifle, minuteness
 Minutieux, *se. a.* trifling
 Mi-parti, *e. a.* divided into two
 Miquelets, *sm. pl.* banditti
 Miquelot, *sm.* a young begging
 pilgrim
 Mirabelle, *sf.* a sort of plum
 Miracle, *sm.* miracle, wonder
 Miraculeusement, *ad.* wonder-
 fully, miraculously
 Miraculeux, *se. a.* miraculous;
 wonderful
 Mirauder, *va.* to gaze
 Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Mirer, *vn.* to aim; look at
 Se mirer, *vr.* to view one's self
 in a glass [man
 Mirmidon, *sm.* conceited little
 Miroir, *looking-glass, mirror*
 Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass trade
 Miroitier, *sm.* a looking-glass
 seller or maker
 Miroton, *sm.* kind of hashed
 meat
 Misaine, *sf.* foremast; foresail
 Misanthrope, *e. s.* misanthrope,
 man-hater
 Misanthropie, *sf.* —thropy
 Miscellanée, *sm.* miscellany
 Miscible, *2. a.* miscible
 Mise, *sf.* disbursement; current
 Misérable, *2. a.* miserable; wick-
 ed; worthless
 Misérablement, *ad.* —bly
 Misère, *sf.* misery, calamity
 Misérère, *sm.* a twisting in the
 bowels; moment
 Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy, pity
 Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!
 Miséricordieusement, *ad.* merci-
 fully
 Miséricordieux, *se. a.* compas-
 sionate merciful

Missel, *sm.* mass-book
 Mission, *sf.* mission
 Missionnaire, *sm.* missionary
 Missive, *a.* (lettre,) *sf.* epistle
 Mitaine, *sf.* a mitten.—De 'on-
 guent miton-mitaine, *useless*
means
 Mite, *a.* mite; cheese-mite
 Mithridate, *sm.* mithridate
 Mitigation, *sf.* —tion, abatement
 Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate
 Miton, *sm.* furrowed glove
 Mitonner, *v.* to * let soak; fondle
 — quelqu'un, *to humour one*
 — une affaire, *to * let a business*
ripen
 Mitoyen, *ne. a.* middle
 Mur-mitoyen, *partition-wall*
 Mitraille, *sf.* iron, or brass
 case-shot
 Mitre, *sf.* mitre; bauble
 Mitre, *e. a.* mitred
 Mitron, *sm.* journeyman-baker
 Mixte, *2. a.* mixed, mixt
 Mixte, *sm.* a mixt body
 Mixtion, *sf.* mixture
 Mixtionner, *va.* to * mix
 Mobile, *2. a.* moveable, fickle
 Mobile, *sm.* mobile, or mover
 Mobilier, *e. a.* moveable
 Mobilité, *sf.* —lity, moveableness
 Moca, *sm.* best coffee
 Mode, *sf.* mode, fashion, way
 Mode, *sm.* modality; modulation;
 mood
 Modèle, *sm.* model
 Modeler, *va.* to model
 Modérateur, *sm.* a president
 Modération, *sf.* moderation; a-
 batement
 Modère, *e. a.* moderate; abated
 Modèrément, *ad.* soberly
 Modérer, *va.* to moderate; re-
 press; abate; lessen [self
 Se modérer, *vr.* to refrain one's
 Moderne, *2. a.* modern
 Modernes, *sm. pl.* the moderns
 Modeste, *2. a.* modest; grave
 Modestement, *ad.* modestly
 Modestie, *sf.* modesty
 Modicité, *smallness*
 Modificatif, *sm.* —tive
 Modification, *sf.* —tion, limita-
 tion
 Modifier, *va.* to modify

Modillon, *sm.* modillon, bracket
 Modique, *2 a.* moderate, small
 Modiquement, *ad.* moderately
 Modulation, *sf.* —tion
 Module, *sm.* a model, module
 Moëlle, *sf.* marrow, pith
 Moëlleux, *se. a.* full of marrow;
pitky; substantial
 Moëllon, *sm.* rough stones
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* manners, ways
 Mohatra, *2 a.* usurious
 Mol, *pr. me, I*
 Mol-mème, *myself*
 Moignon, *sm.* stump
 Moineaille, *sf.* the monks (term of
contempt)
 Moindre, *2 a.* less, least
 Moine, *sm.* a monk, friar;
wooden warming-pan
 Moineau, *a.* sparrow
 Moinerie, *sf.* monkery [*tempt*]
 Moinesse, *nun; by way of con-*
tempt
 Moirillon, *sm.* a petty monk, in
contempt
 Moins, *ad.* less, except, but
 Moins, *sm.* the least
 A moins que, *c.* unless
 Moire, *sf.* mohair
 Moiré, *c.* a clouded, watered
 Mois, *sm.* a month
 Moisi, *mould, hoariness*
 Moisir, *va. to* mould
 Se moisir, *vr. to* grow mouldy
 Moisissure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Moissine, *a.* branch full of grapes
 Moisson, *harvest, crop*
 Moissonner, *va. to* * reap, to
make the harvest
 Moissonneur, *se. s.* a reaper
 Moiste, *2 a.* moist, damp
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture
 Moitié, *half, moiety; wife*
 Mol, *la. vid.* Mou [*grinders*]
 Molaire, *2 a.* dents molaires;
 Môle, *sm.* a mole, a pier
 Môle, *sf.* a moon-calf, kind of
abortion
 Molécule, *particle*
 Molesté, *va. to* molest, * vex
 Molette, *sf.* the rowel of a spur;
painter's muller; wind-gall
 Mollère, *quagmire; mill-stone*
quarry
 Molasse, *2 a.* stabby, slimy
 Mollé, *a. f. vid.* Mou

Mollement, *ad.* softly, faintly,
effeminately
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy,
easiness
 Mollet, *te. a.* softish, light
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg;
short fringe; nipper; pincer
 Molletov, *swanskin*
 Mollifier, *va. to* mollify
 Mollir, *v. to* soften, to * grow
soft; to flag; slacken
 Moly, *sm.* moly (a plant)
 Moment, *moment, minute*
 Momentanée, *2 a.* momentary,
sudden
 Momerie, *sf.* mummer, hypo-
crisy
 Momie, *a.* mummy
 Momon, *sm.* bet-money
 Mon, *pr. my* [*ish*]
 Monacal, *c.* a. monachal, monk
 Monacalement, *ad.* like a monk
 Monachisme, *sm.* monkery
 Monade, *sf.* monad, unity
 Monarchie, *a.* monarchy
 Monarchique, *2 a.* —chical
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch
 Monastère, *monastery*
 Monastique, *2 a.* monastic
 Monaut, *sm.* one-eyed
 Monceau, *a.* heap
 Mondain, *c.* a. s. worldly; proud
 Mondainement, *ad.* after a world-
ly manner
 Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness; pride
 Monde, *sm.* the world; servants;
company
 Monder, *va. to* cleanse; peel
 Mondificatif, *ve. a. s.* cleansing
 Mondifier, *va. to* cleanse
 Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the
mint
 Moniale, *sf.* a nun
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Monition, *sf.* —tion warning
 Monitoire, *2 a.* m. story
 Monnaie, *sf.* money, coin, mint,
change
 Monnoyage, *sm.* coining
 Monnoyer, *va. to* coin, * stamp
 Monnoyeur, *sm.* a coiner
 Monochorde, *monochord*
 Monoculaire, *2 a.* one-eyed
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram, a
kind of cipher

Monologue, —logue, *s. dialogue*
 Monopole, *sm.* —ly, tax
 Monopoler, *va. to* monopolize
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
 Monosyllable, *monosyllable*
 Monosyllabique, *2 a.* —bical
 Monotone, *2 a.* —nous
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony
 Mons, *sir, (scornfully)*
 Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord
 Monsieur, *sir, master; monsieur*
 Monstre, *a.* monster
 Monstruement, *ad.* prodigi-
ously
 Monstrueux, *se. a.* monstrous
 Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity
 Mont, *sm.* a mount, hill. —Mont
et merveilles, wonders
 Montage, *coming up*
 Montagnard, *c.* a. s. mountaineer
highlander
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill
 Montagneux, *se. a.* mountain-
ous, hilly
 Montant, *sm.* the upright in a
building; total; flowing
 Montée, *sf.* staircase, step, ascent
 Monter, *v. to* * go or * come up,
 * rise, * get up, to * flow
 Se monter, to amount, * come to
 Monticule, *sm.* little mountain
 Mont-joie St. Denis, the ancient
cry of war of the French; also
the first king at arms
 Montoir, *a.* mounting block
 Montre, *sf.* a watch, sample,
muster, show
 —à répétition, a repeater
 —d'orgues, outside of an organ
 Montrer, *va. to* * show; * teach
 —les dents à quelqu'un, to re-
sist one
 —ses talons, to * run away
 Montueux, *se. a.* mountainous
 Monture, *sf.* a beast for a saddle;
stock; frame
 Monument, *sm.* a monument
 Se moquer de, *vr. to* laugh at
ridicule, scorn, jeer
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, foolish
thing
 Moquette, *carpet; yarn*
 Moqueur, *se. s.* mocker, joker
 Moqueur, *se. a.* jeering, scoffing
 Morailles, *sf. pl.* horse barnacles

Morillon, *sm.* clasp of a trunk
Moral, *c. a.* moral
Morale, *sf.* chickweed
Moralement, *ad.* morally, probably
Moraliser *v.* to moralize
Moraliseur, *sm.* a moralizer
Moraliste, *moralist*
Moralité, *sf.* morality, moral
Morbide, *2. a.* morbid
Morbifique, *2. a.* morbific
Morbleu, *int.* zounds
Morceau, *sm.* bit, piece, morsel
— de la souris, venison, bit
— gras d'une éclanche, pope's
eye
Morce'ler, *va.* to cantle, parcel
out
Mordacité, —city, corrosiveness,
acrimony of speech
Moydant, *c. a.* sharp, smart
Mordant, *sm.* a printer's risorium;
two-pointed nail; claw
Mordicant, *c. a.* acrid, sharp,
satirical
Mordiller, *va.* to * bite a little
and often; * carp at. (lour
Mordore, *c. a.* brownish red color
Mordre, * bite; corrode; carp
— à la grappu, to like a thing
— la poussière, to * be killed
More, *sm.* a Moor
Moreau, sort of bag to * feed a
horse as he * goes along
Morelle, *sf.* nightshade, morel
Moresque, *2. a.* Moorish
Moresque, *sf.* morris dance; a
negress; moresk-work
Morfil, *sm.* a wire-edge; unwrought
elephant's teeth
Morfondre, *vr.* to dawdle attendance,
to wait in vain, to
* catch cold upon heat
Morfondure, *sf.* cold upon heat
Morgeline, chickweed
Morgue, bone-house; haughty
surlly look
Morguer, *va.* to bully, * dare
Moribond, *c. a.* in a dying condition
Moricaud, *sm.* a tawny man
Moricaude, *sf.* a tawny woman
Morigèner, *va.* to tutor; school
Morille, *sf.* morel, sort of mushroom

Morillon, *sm.* fine black gray
sort of emerald
Morine, *sf.* chickweed
Morion, *sm.* morion
Morne, *2. a.* dull; sullen
Morné, *c. a.* tipt, blunt
Mornille, *sf.* box on the ear
Morose, *2. a.* morose
Morosité, *sf.* moroseness
Morpion, *sm.* a crab-louse
Mors, a horse bit
Morsure, *sf.* a bite, biting
Mort, death, decease
Mort, *c. a.* dead, deceased
Morte marée, neap-tide
Mort, *c. s. a.* dead body
Mort aux rats, *sf.* rats-bane
Morte-eau, low tide
Mortadelle, Italian sausage
Mortaise, mortise, joint
Mortalité, mortality, plague
Mortel, *le. a. s.* mortal
Mortellement, *ad.* mortally
Morte-payé, *sf.* a soldier's ordinary
pay during life
Morte-saison, the dead time of the
year
Mortier, *sm.* mortar
Mortifère, *2. a.* deadly
Mortifiant, *c. a.* grievous, sad
Mortification, *sf.* —tion, cross,
grief, gangrene
Mortifier, *va.* to mortify, * vex
Mort-né, *c. a.* still-born
Mortuaire, *2. a.* funeral
Morue, *sf.* a cod; stockfish
Morve, smut, glanders
Morveux, *se. a. s.* snotty
Mosaïque, *sf.* Mosaic work
Moscatteline, musk-wood
Mosquée, a mosque
Mot, *sm.* word, note, motto, saying
Mot du guet a watch-word
Mot pour rire, a joke, jest
Mot à double entente, a pun
Mot à mot, word for word
Motet, *sm.* anthem
Moteur, an author, contriver,
mover
Motif, a motive, aim, cause
Motion, *sf.* motion, action
Motiver, *va.* to relate the motive
Motte, *sf.* clod, turf, hillock, peat
Se motter, *vr.* to * lurk behind
turf

Motus, *int.* hush, mum
Mou, *sm.* lights of a sheep, or
cat's meat
Mou, molle, *a.* soft, mellow, dull,
loose, sluggish
Mouchard, *sm.* a spy, rascal
Mouche, *sf.* a fly; patch
Mouche à miel, a bee
Mouche, a game at cards
Moucher, *va.* to * blow one's
nose, to snuff
Moucheroie, *sf.* gnat-snapper
Moucheron, *sm.* gnat; snuff of
candle
Moucheter, *va.* to * pink; spot
Mouchette, *sf.* a kind of joiner's
plane
Mouchettes, *pl.* snuffers
Moucheture, *sf.* pinking; spots
Moucheur, *sm.* a snuffer
Mouchoir, handkerchief
Mouchure de chandelle, *sf.* the
snuff of a candle
Moudre, *vn.* to * grind
Moué, *sf.* grimace, face
Faire la moue, to pout
Mouette, *sf.* sea-nem; a gull
Mouffette, foul air (in mines)
Mouflard, *c. s.* bloated face
Mouffe, *sf.* mitten; bloated face,
pulley
Mouffler, *va.* to * swell the cheeks
Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage
Mouille-bouche, *sf.* bergamot
pear
Mouiller, *va.* to wet; anchor
Mouilletie, *sf.* slice of bread
Mouilloir, *sm.* spinning vessel
Mouillure, *sf.* watering, wetting
Mouillage, *sm.* moulds, mill-stones
Moulant, a miller's man
Moule, a mould, model
Moule, *sf.* a muscle
Moulée, grinder's clay
Mouler, *va.* to mould, * cast,
print, pile up
Moulettes, *sf.* *pl.* small shells
Mouleur de bois, *sm.* a sizer of
wood
Moulin, a mill
— à vent, wind-mill
— à eau, water-mill
— à papier, paper-mill
— à café, coffee-mill
— à foulon, fulling-mill

Moulin à coton, cotton-mill
 — à drèche, malt-mill
 — à pilier, grinding-mill
 — à van, fanning-mill
 — à nef, a mill built on a boat
 or vessel
 Moulin à bras, hand-mill
 Moulinage, *sm.* the last dressing
 of silk before it is dyed
 Bois mouliné, rotten wood
 Moulinet, capstan, hand-mill,
 turnstile, chocolate-mill, mill-
 ed money
 Moult, *ad.* much, very much
 Moulure, *sf.* a moulding
 Mourant, *e. a.* dying; pale
 Mourant, *sm.* a dying man
 Mourir, *vn.* to die, to * go out
 Be mourir, *vr.* to * b *ing
 Mouron, *sm.* chick-weed; pim-
 pernel
 Mousquet, *sm.* musket
 Mousquetade, *sf.* musket-shot
 Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
 Mousqueterie, *sf.* a volley of
 small shot
 Mousqueton, *sm.* a musketoon,
 blunderbuss
 Mousse, *sf.* moss; lather; froth
 Mousse, *sm.* a cabin-boy
 Mousseline, *sf.* muslin
 Mousser, *v.* to froth, lather
 Mousseron, *sm.* small white
 mushroom
 Mousseux, *se. a.* frothy
 Mousson, *sf.* monsoon, trade-
 wind
 Mousu, *e. a.* mossy
 Moustache, *sf.* whiskers
 Moût, *sm.* must, wort
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Moutardier, *sm.* a mustard-pot,
 a mustard-maker
 Moutier, monastery, convent
 Mouton, a wether, mutton, sheep,
 rammer
 Moutons, *sm. pl.* billows
 doutonnage, tax on sheep
 doutonnaille, *sf.* a parcel of
 sheep
 Moutonne, a tower of false hair
 Moutonner, *vn.* to foam, curl
 Moutonnier, *e. a.* sheep-like
 Mouture, *sf.* grinding; mixed
 corn, miller's fee

Mouvance de fief, dependance of
 a fee upon another
 Mouvant, *e. a.* moving
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion; move-
 ment; accord; time
 Mouvements, *pl.* broils, commo-
 tions
 Mouver, *va.* to stir the mould in
 a garden
 Mouvoir, *va.* to move, stir, in-
 cite, stir up
 — une question, to start a ques-
 tion
 Mouvoir, *vn.* to * hold, depend
 Moyen, *sm.* means, power
 Moyen, *ne. a.* middling, mean
 Moyennant, *vr.* for; by means of
 — que, *e. p.* provided that
 Moyennement, *ad.* to so
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure * get
 Moyeu, *sm.* a stock of wheel;
 yolk of an egg; nave; a pre-
 served plum
 Mu, *e. a.* moved, stirred
 Muable, *2. a.* subject to change,
 mutable
 Muche-muche, *ad.* in secret
 Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage
 Mucilagineux, *se. a.* — nous, sli-
 my
 Mucosité, *sf.* mucous matter
 Mue, slough; skin; coop
 Muer, *vn.* to moult, mew, shed
 Muet, *te. a. s.* dumb, mute
 Muffle, *sm.* muzzle
 Musti, ou Muphi, Musti
 Muge, a mullet
 Mugir, *vn.* to low, bellow, roar
 Mugissant, *e. a.* lowing, bellow-
 ing, roaring
 Mugissement, *sm.* lowing, roar-
 ing
 Muguet, lily of the valley; spark,
 beau
 Muguer, *va.* to court, aim at
 Muid, *sm.* hog'shead
 Muid de blé, comb and a bushel
 of corn
 Mulâtre, *s. a.* mulatto
 Mulcte, *sf.* mulct, fine
 Mulcter, *va.* to fine, to mulct
 Mule, *sf.* a woman's slipper; she
 mule; mow or cock
 Mules, *pl.* kibes, chilblains
 Mulet, *sm.* he mule, mullet
 Muletier, a mule-driver
 Mulette, *sf.* a calf's maw

Mulot, *sm.* a field-mouse
 Multiple, *2. a.* multiple
 Multiplicable, *2. a.* pliable
 Multiplicande, *sm.* — cand
 Multiplicateur, — cator
 Multiplication, *sf.* — tion
 Multiplicité, — city, multitude
 Multiplier, *va.* to multiply
 Multitude, *sf.* multi/tude
 Municipal, *e. a.* municipal
 Municipalité, *sf.* corporation
 Munificence, — ce, bounty
 Munir, *va.* to supply, provide
 Munitions, *sf. pl.* ammunition
 Munitions de bouche, provisions
 Munitionnaire, *sm.* commissary
 of stores
 Mur, a wall
 Mur introyen, a partition wall
 Mur, Mûre, *a.* ripe, mature
 Muraille, *sf.* a wall
 Mûre, a mulberry
 Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
 Murène, *sf.* lamprey
 Murer, *va.* to wall, mure up
 Murier, *sm.* mulberry-tree
 Mûrir, *vr.* to ripen
 Murmurateur, *sm.* murmurer
 Murmure, murmur, purring,
 humming noise, grumbling,
 rumbling
 Murmurer, *v.* to murmur, to
 whisper; purr; warble
 Musard, *e. a. s.* a loiterer
 Musc, *sm.* musk; Indian beast
 Muscade, *sf.* nutmeg
 Muscadelle, musk-pear
 Muscadet, *sm.* muscadine grape;
 muscadet
 Muscadier, nutmeg-tree
 Muscadin, *sm.* muscadine; aain-
 ty cake; fop
 Muscat (vin), muscadine wine
 Muscat, muscadine grape
 Muscle, a muscle; strength
 Muscosité, *sf.* — sity
 Musculaire, *2. a.* muscular
 Musculeux, *se. a.* muscular
 Muse, *sf.* muse
 Museau, *sm.* muzzle, snout, nose
 Musée, museum
 Muselière, *sf.* a muzzle
 Muser, *vn.* to loiter, trifle
 Muserole, *sf.* the head-band of a
 bridle

Musette, *sf.* a bag-pipe
Muséum, *sm.* museum, repository of curiosities
Musical, *e. a.* musical
Musicalement, *ad.* musically
Musicien, *no. s. a.* musician
Musique, *sf.* music
Musique enragée, *caterwauling*
Musquer, *va.* to scent with musk
Se musser, *vr.* to lurk in a corner
Musulman, *sm.* —man, Turk
Musulman, *e. a.* Turkish, Mahometan
Mutabilité, *sf.* —lity
Mutation, —tion, *change*
Mutilation, —tion, *maiming*
Mutiller, *va.* to mutilate; *castrate*
Mutin, *e. a. s.* headstrong, stubborn, mutinous
Se mutiner, *vr.* to mutiny, * rise in arms, * be froward
Mutinerie, *sf.* mutiny, frowardness
Mutuel, *le. a.* mutual
Mutuellement, *ad.* mutually
Myriade, *sf.* ten thousands; numberless; infinity
Myrobolan, *sm.* Indian-plum
Myrrhe, *sf.* myrrh
Myrte, *sm.* myrtle-tree
Mystère, *a.* mystery, secret
Mystérieusement, *ad.* mysteriously
Mystérieux, *se. a.* mysterious
Mysticité, *sf.* mysticalness
Mystifier, *va.* to ridicule a man slyly, to quiz him
Mystique, *a.* mystical
Mystiquement, *ad.* mystically
Mythologie, *sf.* —logy
Mythologique, *2. a.* —gical
Mythologue, or **Mythologiste**, *sm.* —logist

N

NABOT, *e. s.* shrimp, dwarf
Nacarat, *e. a.* light red
Nacelle, *sf.* a small boat
Nacre, *mother of pearl*
Nadin, *sm.* nadir

Nageoire, *sf.* fin, cork, &c. for swimming; lid
Nager, *vn.* to * swim, sail, row
A la nage, *by swimming*
Nageur, *se. s. a.* swimmer
Nageur, *sm.* waterman, rower
N'aguère, *ad.* not long ago
Naiade, *sf.* naiad, nymph
Nail, *ve. a.* artless, downright, natural
Nain, *e. a. s.* dwarf
Naine, *sf.* sort of bean
Naissance, *sf.* birth, nativity, rise
Naissant, *e. a.* nascent, rising, growing, newly born
Naitre, *vn.* to * be born; * breed, * arise, * spring, * grow
Naïvement, *ad.* plainly
Naïveté, *sf.* ingenuousness; innocence
Nanan, *good, good* (childish expression)
Nanti, *e. a.* possessed of
Nantir, *va.* to insure
Se—, *vr.* to secure
Nantissement, *sm.* security, pledge
Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth; deer-skin
Nappe d'eau, *a.* sheet of water
Naqueter, *vn.* to dance attendance
Narcisse, *sm.* daffodil, conceited
Narcotique, *2. a. s.* narcotic
Nard, *sm.* spikenard
Narguer, *va.* to hector, to bully
Nargue de vous, *a.* fig for you
Narine, *sf.* nostril
Narquois, *e. s. a.* sharper; gibberish; cant
Narrateur, *sm.* a relater, teller
Narratif, *ve. a.* —tive
Narration, *sf.* a narrative, a relation, account, recital
Narré, *sm.* a recital, a narrative
Narrer, *vn.* to relate, to * tell
Nasal, *e. a.* nasal
Nasarde, *sf.* a fil'ip
Nasarder, *va.* to rap on the nose, to jeer
Naseau, *sm.* nostril of a beast
Nasillard, *e. a.* one who speaks through the nose
Nasiller, *vn.* to * speak through the nose
Nasse, *sf.* an osier fish-net
Natal, *e. a.* natal, native

Natation, *sf.* the art of swimming
Natif, *ve. a.* native, born
Nation, *sf.* nation, race, tribe
National, *e. a.* national
Nativité, *sf.* nativity, birth
Natte, *a.* mat, twist
Natter, *va.* to twist, plait
Nattier, *sm.* a mat-maker
Naturalisation, *sf.* —ation
Naturaliser, *va.* to naturalize
Naturaliste, *sm.* a naturalist
Naturalité, *sf.* being a native
Nature, *nature, constitution, kind*
Naturel, *le. a.* natural, native, free, ingenuous, plain
Naturel, *sm.* nature, constitution, genuine temper, humanity
Naturellement, *ad.* naturally, plainly, freely
Naval, *e. a.* naval
Navée, *sf.* a bargeful
Navet, *sm.* a turnip (root)
Navette, *sf.* rape-seed; shuttle, small vessel; pig of lead
Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck
Naufragé, *e. a.* wrecked, damaged
Navigable, *2. a.* navigable
Navigateur, *sm.* —gator, sailor
Navigation, *sf.* —tion, voyage
Naviger, **Naviguer**, *v.* to navigate, to sail, steer
Navire, *sm.* a ship, vessel, sail
— de guerre, *man of war*
— marchand, *merchant-man*
Naulage, *navilis, freight, fare*
Naumachie, *sf.* a mock sea-fight
Navrer, *va.* to wound, * be sorry
Nausée, *sf.* a qualm, retching
Nautique, *2. a.* nautical
Nautonnier, *sm.* a mariner, a sailor
Ne, *ad.* not, no
Né, *e. a.* born
Néanmoins, *c.* nevertheless
Néant, *sm.* nothingness
Nébuleux, *se. a.* cloudy, dark, gloomy
Nébulé, *e. a.* cloud-like
Nécessaire, *a.* necessary
Nécessaire, *sm.* competency
Nécessairement, *ad.* necessarily
Nécessité, *sf.* necessity, need

Nécessités, *pl. necessities*
 Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate, force*
 Nécessiteux, *sc. a. necessitous, indigent, poor* [dead
 Nécrologe, *sm. register of the*
 Nécromancie, *sf. —ancy*
 Nécromancien, *ne. s. —mancer, conjurer*
 Nectar, *sm. nectar, good wine*
 Nef, *sf. nave or body of a church, ship*
 Nêfle, *sf. a medlar*
 Néflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*
 Négatif, *ve. a. negative*
 Négation, *sf. —tion*
 Négative, *negative, refusal*
 Négativement, *ad. —vely*
 Nêgligê, *sm. undress*
 Nêgligemment, *ad. negligently*
 Nêgligence, *sf. negligence*
 Nêgligent, *e. a. negligent*
 Nêgliger, *va. to neglect, slight*
 Nêgoce, *sm. trade, commerce*
 Nêgociable, *2. a. negotiable*
 Nêgociant, *sm. merchant, dealer*
 Nêgociateur, *a negotiator*
 Nêgociation, *sf. negotiation*
 Nêgociier, *va. to trade, negotiate*
 Nêgre, *negresse, s. a negro*
 Nêgrerie, *sf. negro yard*
 Nêgrier, *sm. a Guinea man*
 Nêgrillon, *ne. a little negro*
 Neige, *sf. snow, whiteness*
 Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*
 Neigeux, *se. a. snowy*
 Nêmeens, *a. m. pl. Nemean*
 Nônies, *sf. pl. nenia*
 Nenni, *ad. no indeed*
 Nônuphar, *sm. water-lily*
 Néologie, *sf. the making of new words*
 Néologique, *2. a. —cal*
 Néologisme, *sm. —gism*
 Néologue, *—gist*
 Nêophyte, *2. s. new convert*
 Nêphrétique, *2. a. s. nephritic, stone-colic*
 Nêpotisme, *sm. nepotism*
 Nêpêide, *sf. sea-nymph*
 Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve, hand*
 Nerf optique, *optic or visual nerve*
 Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
 Nêroli, *sm. essence of oranges*

Nerprun, *buckthorn*
 Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*
 Nerveux, *se. a. nervous, brazen*
 Nervin, *a. nervous*
 Nervure, *sf. a twist, round*
 Nervures, *pl. mouldings, edging*
 Net, *te. a. neat, cleanly, clear, clean*
 Net, *ad. clearly, cleverly*
 Nettement, *ad. neatly, plainly*
 Netteié, *sf. cleanness, plainness*
 Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean, scour, to clear, to * sweep*
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
 Neuf, *2. a. nine*
 Neuf, *sm. a mine*
 Neuf, *ve. a. now, unexperienced*
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
 Neutre, *2. a. neuter, neutral*
 Neuvaïne, *sf. a nine days' devotion*
 Neuvième, *2. a. s. ninth*
 Neuvième, *sm. ninth part*
 Neuviement, *ad. ninthly*
 Nez, *sm. a nose*
 Nez à nez, *face to face*
 Ni, *c. neither, nor*
 Niabie, *2. a. deniable*
 Niais, *e. a. silly, simple*
 Niais, *e. s. simpleton*
 Niaisement, *ad. sillily*
 Niaisier, *vn. to * stand trifling*
 Niaiserie, *sf. silliness*
 Nice, *2. a. silly (old)*
 Niche, *sf. niche; roguish trick*
 Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
 Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
 Nicher, *v. to place, nestle*
 Nichet, *sm. nest-egg*
 Nichoir, *breeding cage*
 Nid, *a nest*
 Nidoreux, *euse. a. musty*
 Nièce, *sf. a niece*
 Nielle, *mildew, blast*
 Nieller, *va. to flast, mildew*
 Nier, *to deny, disown*
 Nigaud, *e. a. s. silly, simpleton*
 Nigauder, *vn. to play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing*
 Nille, *vine tendril*
 Nimbe, *glory (in painting)*
 Nipper, *va. to rig out, furnish*
 Nippes, *sf. pl. goods, clothes*

Nique, *faire la nique, to * make game of*
 Niquedouille, *sm. silly simpleton*
 Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrite*
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*
 Nitreux, *se. a. nitrous*
 Nitrière, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *sm. level*
 Niveler, *va. to level*
 Niveleur, *sm. leveller, trifler*
 Nivellement, *levelling, surveying*
 Nivette, *sf. sort of peach*
 Nobiliaire, *sm. book of peerage*
 Noble, *2. a. s. noble, nobleman*
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility, nobleness*
 Noce, *noce, marriage, nuptials*
 Noce, *wedding, the company at a wedding*
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot, steersman*
 Noctambule, *s. one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*
 Noctiluaque, *2. a. shining in the dark*
 Nocturne, *2. a. sm. nocturnal, the planet Venus*
 Nodus, *sm. nodus, node* [rol
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas cake*
 Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; knob; knob; band; intrigue*
 Noir, *e. a. black, base, dismal*
 Noir de fumée, *sm. lampblack*
 Noir, *sm. a black, negro, the black*
 Noirâtre, *2. a. blackish*
 Noiraud, *e. a. s. dark, tawny*
 Noireur, *sf. blackness, black spot*
 Noircir, *v. to blacken, asperse*
 Noircissure, *sf. blackening, a black spot*
 Noire, *a crotch*
 Noise, *strife, squabble*
 Noisette, *hazel-nut; filbert*
 Noisetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*
 Noix, *sf. a walnut*
 Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
 Noix du genou, *knee-pan*
 Noix cuites, *candied nuts*
 Noli me tangere, *sm. a thorny plant, a bad ulcer*
 Nolis, ou nolisement, *sm. hiring of a ship*
 Nolisier, *va. to hire a ship*
 Nom, *sm. name, noun, fame*
 Nomade, *2. a. wandering, errant*

Nombre, *sm.* number, many
Nombre nombrant, multiplier
 — **nombré**, *multiplicant*
 — **d'or**, golden number
Nombre, *va.* to number, to * tell
Nombreux, *se. a.* numerous
Nombri, *sm.* the navel
Nome, law, order [*brance*]
Nomenclateur, —*tor*, remem-
Nomenclateur, *sf.* vocabulary
Nominateur, *sm.* pattern, advocate
Nominatif, *nominative case*
Nomination, *sf.* nomination, ad-
 — *vowson*
Nommément, *ad.* namely, par-
 — *ticularly*
Nommer, *va.* to name, nominate
Nonpariel, *le. a.* matchless
Nonpareille, *sf.* crimp riband;
 — *nonpareil*; small sort of sugar-
 — *plums*
Non, *ad.* no, not
Non-seulement, *ad.* not only
Nonagénair, *2. a.* ninety years
 — *of age*
Nonante, ninety
Nonantième, *2. a.* ninetyeth
Nonce, *sm.* a nuncio
Nonchalamment, *ad.* supinely,
 — *negligently*
Nonchalance, *sf.* negligence, su-
 — *pineness*
Nonchalant, *e. a. s.* supine, neg-
 — *ligent, carciess*
Nonciature, *sf.* nunciature
Nonconformiste, *s. a.* nonconfor-
 — *mist, a dissenter*
Nonconformité, *sm.* — *mity*
Nones, *nones, prayer*
Nonnain, *sf.* a nun
Nonnant, *sm.* a kind of sprat
Nonne, nonnette, *sf.* a nun
Nonobstant, *pr.* notwithstanding
Nonpair, *e. a.* odd, not even
Non-payement, *sm.* want of pay-
 — *ment*
Non plus ultra, *ad.* utmost
Non-résidence, *sf.* want of resi-
 — *dence*
Nonvaleur, deficiency, waste
Non-vue, fog, misty weather
Non-usage, *sm.* disuse
Nord, north
Nord-est, north-east
Nord-ouest, north-west

Nos, *pr. pl.* our
Nota, *sm.* note, mark
Notable, *2. a.* eminent, remark-
 — *able*
Notablement, *ad.* notably
Notables, *sm. pl.* chief men
Notaire, a notary, scrivener
Notamment, *ad.* especially
Notariat, *sm.* notary's business
Notarié, *e. a.* settled by a notary
Note, *sf.* note, remark
Noter, *va.* to observe, note
Noter d'infamie, to brand, to dis-
 — *grace*
Noteur, *sm.* copier of music
Notice, *sf.* account, knowledge
Notification, — *tion*, declaration
Notifier, *va.* to notify, signify
Notion, *sf.* notion, idea
Notoire, *2. a.* notorious, plain
Notoirement, *ad.* manifestly
Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety
Notre, *pr.* our
Les nôtres, *pl.* our people or
 — *party*
Novale, *sf.* new ploughed land
Novateur, *sm.* an innovator
Noûé, *e.* tied; ricketty
Novembre, *sm.* November
Noûement, tying
Noûer, *va.* to tie, to * knit; join
Se noûer, *vr.* to * set, to * knit
Noûeux, *se. a.* knotty
Nougat, *sm.* cakes made of al-
 — *monds and honey* [*celli*]
Nouilles, *sf. pl.* German vermi-
 — *noulet*, *sm.* a drain
Novice, *2. a. s.* novice, raw
Noviciat, *sm.* probation-time
Novissimé, *ad.* lately, just now
Nourrain, *sm.* young fry
Nourrice, *sf.* a wet nurse
Nourricier, *e. a.* nutritive; fos-
 — *ter-father*
Nourrir, *va.* to nourish, * feed,
 — *suckle*, * nurse up, instruct
Se—, *vn.* to live or feed upon
Nourrissant, *e. a.* nourishing
Nourrisseur, *sm. a.* grazier, a
 — *cow-keeper*
Nourrisson, *sm.* foster-child
Nourrissons des muses, ou du
 — *Parnasse*, *pl.* Apollo's sons,
 — *poets*
Nourriture, *sf.* food; breeding

Nous, *pr.* we, us, to us
Nouveau, nouvel, *le. a.* new
Nouveauté, *sf.* newness, novelty,
 — *innovation, change*
Nouvelle, news; a novel
Nouvelle apocryphe, doubtful
 — *piece of news*
Nouvellement, *ad.* newly
Nouvelliste, *sm.* newsmonger,
 — *gazetteer*
Noyale, *sf.* coarse canvass
Noyau, *sm.* the newel of a wind-
 — *ing staircase*
Noyau, the stone of a fruit, ker-
 — *nel, mould*
Noyer, walnut-tree
Noyer, *va.* to drown
Se—, *vr.* to * be drowned; drown
 — *one's self*
Noyon, néyon, *sm.* the end of a
 — *bowling-green*
Nu, nue, *a.* naked, plain
Nu, *sm.* a naked part
Nuage, a cloud, mist
Nuageux, *se.* cloudy
Nuaision, *sf.* a settled wind
Nuance, shadowing
Nuancer, *va.* to shade, variegate
Nubécule, *sf.* a spot on the reti-
 — *na of the eye*
Nubile, a marriageable
Nubilité, *sf.* marriageable age
Nudité, *sf.* nakedness, nudity
Nue, a cloud, sky
Nue, *a. s.* vid. Nu
Nuée, *sf.* a cloud, swarm, crowd
Nuement, *ad.* candidly
Nuer, *va.* to shadow, to blend va-
 — *rious colours*
Nuire, *vn.* to * hurt, annoy
Nuisance, *sf.* — *cc*, damage
Nuisible, *2. a.* hurtful, prejudicial
Nuit, *sm.* night
Nuitamment, in the night
Nuitée, *sf.* a night's expense at
 — *an inn, a night's work*
Nul, *le. a.* void; none; not one, no
Nullepart, *ad.* no where
Nulle, *sf.* a null; unmeaning
Nullement, *ad.* by no means
Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error
Numéraire, *2. a.* numeraary
Numéral, *e. a.* numeral
Numérateur, *sm.* — *tor*
Numération, *sf.* — *tion*

Numerique, 2. a. *numerical*
 Numéroement, ad. *exactly, precise number*
 Numéro, sm. *number*
 Numéroter, va. *to number, to mark with a number*
 Numismatique, 2. a. —*matic*
 Numismatographie, sf. —*phy*; i. e. *knowledge of ancient medals and coins*
 Nuncupatif, ve. a. —*tive*. verbal, nominal
 Nuptial, e. a. *nuptial, bridal*
 Nuque, sf. *nape of the neck*
 Nutritif, ve. a. *nutritive*
 Nutrition, sf. —*tion*
 Nyctalope, 2. s. *owl-eyed*
 Nymph, sf. *nymph, nymphe*
 Nymphée, public bath

O

O! int. *oh!*
 O ça, now, well now
 Obédience, sf. *obedience*
 Obédientier, sm. *obedientary*
 Obédientiel, le. a. —*tial*
 Obéir, va. *to obey*; * *bend*; * *be easy*; * *be wrought*
 Obéissance, sf. *obedience, submission*
 Obéissant, e. a. *obedient*
 Obélisque, sm. *an obelisk*
 Oberer, va. *to * run in debt*
 Objecter, va. *to object, reproach*
 Objectif, sm. *object-glass*
 Objectif, ve. a. —*tive*, ideal
 Objection, sf. —*tion*, difficulty
 Obier, sm. *maple-trees*
 Objet, object, aim, motive
 Obit, a dirge, obit
 Obituaire, book of burials
 Oblat, oblat; disabled soldier
 Oblation, sf. *oblation, offering*
 Obligation, obligation, bond
 Obligatoire, 2. a. *obligatory*
 Obligeamment, ad. *obligingly, kindly*
 Obligeance, sf. *kind temper, good nature*
 Obligeant, e. a. *obliging, kind*
 Obliger, va. *to oblige*; * *bind*
 Oblique, a. *oblique, fraudulent, indirect*

Obliquement, ad. *obliquely, slopingly, fraudulently*
 Obliquité, sf. *obliquity*
 Oblong, ne. a. *oblong*
 Obole, sf. *obole, a base coin of old*
 Obombrer, va. *to conceal, cover, shade*
 Obreptice, 2. a. *subreptitious*
 Obreption, sf. —*tion*
 Obscène, 2. a. *obscene, filthy*
 Obscénité, sf. *obscenity*
 Obscur, e. a. *dark, gloomy*
 Obscurcir, va. *to darken*; dim
 S'obscurcir, vr. *to grow dark*; gloomy
 Obscurcissement, sm. *darkening, dimming*
 Obscurément, ad. *obscurely*
 Obscurité, sf. *obscurity, darkness*
 Obsécration, sf. pl. —*tions*
 Olséder, v. *to * beset, possess*
 Obsèques, sf. pl. *obsequies*
 Observance, observance, rite
 Observateur, vice. s. *observer*
 Observation, sf. —*ion*, remark, observance, keeping
 Observatoire, —*tory*
 Observer, va. *to * watch*
 S'observer, vr. *to * be upon one's guard*; *to watch one's self*
 Obsession, sf. *obsession, besetting*
 Obsidional, e. a. —*nal*
 Obstacle, sm. *obstacle, bar*
 Obstination, sf. *obstinacy*
 Obstiné, a. s. *stubborn, obstinate, stiff, firm*
 Obstinément, ad. *obstinately*
 S'obstiner, vr. *to persist, to * be obstinate* [stopping]
 Obstruction, va. a. *obstructive*
 Obstruction, sf. *obstruction, stoppage, hinderance*
 Obstruer, va. *to obstruct*
 Obtempérer, va. *to obey*
 Obtenir, va. *to obtain*, * *get*
 Obtention, sf. *obtaining*
 Obtus, o. a. *obtuse, dull*
 Obvier, vn. *to obviate*
 Obus, Obusier, sm. *howitzer*
 Oca, ravi, sm. *a kind of American potato*
 Occasion, sf. *occasion, opportunity, sight*
 Occasionel, le. a. —*nal*

Occasionnellement, ad. —*nally*
 Occasionner, va. *to occasion, to cause, to produce*
 Occident, sm. *west, decline*
 Occidental, e. a. *western*
 Occipital, e. a. —*tal*
 Occiput, sm. *occiput*
 Occire, va. *to * slap, to kill*
 Occision, sf. *murder*
 Occultation, —*tion*
 Occulte, 2. a. *occult, secret*
 Occupant, e. s. *an occupier*
 Occupation, sf. *occupation, business, employment*
 Occupe, e. a. *busy, taken up*
 Occuper, va. *to * take up*; cm *play*; possess; * *hold*; plead
 S'occuper, vr. *to busy one's self*
 Occurrence, sf. *occurrence, event*
 Occurrent, e. a. *occurring*; incidental
 Océan, sm. *the ocean*
 Ochlocratie, power of the mob, anarchy
 Ochre, Ocre, sf. *oker*
 Octant, sm. *a quadrant*
 Octante, 2. a. *eighty*
 Octantième, 2. a. *eightieth*
 Octave, sf. *octave, diapason*
 Octavine, small spinnet
 Octavo, sm. *an octavo*
 Octobre, October
 Octogénaire, 2. a. s. *octogenarian, eighty years of age*
 Octogone, 2. a. sm. *octangular*
 Octroi, sm. *grant*
 Octroyer, va. *to grant*
 Octuplé, 2. a. *eight-fold*
 Oculaire, 2. a. *ocular*
 Oculairement, ad. *visibly*
 Oculiste, sm. *an oculist*
 Ode, sf. *an ode, a hymn*
 Odeur, odour, smell, scent, fragrance
 Odieusement, ad. *odiously, hateful*
 Odieux, se. a. *odious, heinous*
 Odomètre, sm. *odometer*
 Odontalgie, sf. *toothach*
 Odorant, e. a. *odorous, fragrant*
 Odorat, sm. *smell, smelling*
 Odoriférant, e. a. *odoriferous, sweet smelling, fragrant*
 Oecuménique, 2. a. —*nic*
 Oeil, sm. *eye*; bud; gloss
 Oeil éraillé *bloodshot eye*

Oeil de bœuf, *an oval*
 Oeillade, *sf. ogie, leer, glance*
 Oeillader, *va. to cast a sheep's eye; to ogie*
 Oeillère, *sf. a horse's eye-flap*
 Oeillet, *sm. carnation, pink*
 Oeillet, *an eyelet hole*
 Oeillerie, *sf. a bed of carnations and pinks*
 Oeilleton, *sm. sucker of a pink*
 Oeilletonner, *va. to take suckers of plants*
 Oenas, *sm. a wild pigeon*
 Oesophage, *—phagus, windpipe*
 Oeuf, *egg, spaw, roe*
 Oeuve, *c. a hard-rod*
 Oeuvre, *sf. work, action*
 Offensant, *s. offensive*
 Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse*
 Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
 Offenseur, *va. to offend, injure*
 S'offenser, *vr. to be angry*
 Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
 Offensif, *ve. a. offensive*
 Offensivo, *sf. assault, attack*
 Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
 Offerte, *sf. offering*
 Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
 Office, *office; part; good turn*
 Office, *sf. a buttery, pantry*
 Official, *sm. official*
 Officialité, *sf. doctors' commons, episcopal court*
 Officiant, *a. s. officiating priest*
 Officier, *vn. to officiate*
 Officier, *sm. officer, butler*
 Officieux, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly* [officious]
 Officieux, *se. a. obliging, kind*
 Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
 Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
 Offre, *sf. offer, proffer, tender*
 Offrir, *va. to offer, bid, tender*
 Offusquer, *to darken, cloud, eclipse, dazzle*
 Ogre, *sm. an ogre, glutton*
 Oh! int. *ho! or oh!*
 Ole, *sf. a goose*
 Oles, *sf. pl. geese*
 — petite ole, *giblets, trimmings*
 Oignement, *sm. ointment*
 Oignon, *an onion, root*
 Oignonette, *sm. small onion*
 Oignonnière, *a bed of onions*

Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
 Oindru, *va. to anoint*
 Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
 Oiseau, *a bird, a hod*
 Oiseler, *va. to go a fowling*
 Oiseleur, *sm. bird-catcher*
 Oiselier, *a bird-seller, fowler*
 Oisellerie, *sf. bird-selling*
 Oiseux, *se. a. idly, lazy*
 Oisif, *ve. a. idle, not busy*
 Oisillon, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oisivement, *ad. idly*
 Oisiveté, *sf. idleness, laziness*
 Oison, *sm. a gosling, ninny*
 Oléagineux, *se. a. oleaginous*
 Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
 Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. s. olfactory*
 Olibrius, *sm. conceited fool*
 Oligarchie, *sf. —chy*
 Oligarchique, *2. a. —chical*
 Olim, *ad. formerly*
 Olivaison, *sf. crop of olives*
 Olivâtre, *2. i. olive-coloured*
 Olive, *sf. olive*
 Olivette, *sort of fenugreek; glass-bead*
 Olivettes, *pl. the haymakers (a country dance)*
 Olivier, *sm. an olive-tree*
 Olympe, *sm. Olympus, sky*
 Olympiade, *sf. olympiad*
 Olympien, *ne. a. olympic*
 Olympiques (Jeux), *sm. pl. olympic games*
 Ombelle, *sf. pl. bel*
 Ombellifère, *2. umbelliferous*
 Ombligal, *e. a. ambilical*
 Ombrage, *sm. shade, umbrage*
 Ombrager, *vn. to shade*
 Ombrageux, *se. a. skittish; suspicious, jealous*
 Ombre, *sf. shade, shadow, ghost; protection, pretence*
 Ombrer, *va. to shadow, shade*
 Ombreux, *se. a. umbrageous, shady*
 Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet; end; the lowest*
 Omelette, *sf. omelet, pancake*
 Omettre, *va. to omit, leave out*
 Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*
 Omniscience, *omniscience*
 Omoplate, *coulder blade*

On, *pr. it, they, one, somebody, a man, people*
 On dit, *it is reported, they say*
 Onc, onques, *ad. never*
 Once, *sf. ounce*
 Once (sorte de panthère), *a ounce*
 Oncle, *sm. an uncle*
 Onction, *sf. unction, graue*
 Onctueux, *se. a. unctuous, oily*
 Onctuosité, *sf. unctuousity*
 Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*
 Ondée, *shower*
 Ondoieinent, *sm. a private be-tism*
 Ondoyant, *e. a. undulary*
 Ondoyer, *vn. to undulate, wave, christen*
 Ondulation, *sf. undulation*
 Onduler, *vn. to wave, undulate*
 Onéraire, *a. (tuteur) guardian in trust*
 Onéreux, *se. a. onerous, burdensome*
 Ongie, *sm. a nail, claw*
 Onglé, *a. armed (in heraldry)*
 Onglée, *sf. a numbness of the fingers' ends; willow*
 Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver; in-arted comma*
 Onguent, *salve, ointment*
 Onirocras, *sf. interpretation of dreams*
 Onocrotale, *sm. a bittern*
 Onomatopée, *sf. likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*
 Onyx, *sm. onyx, precious stone*
 Onze, *2. a. sm. eleven*
 Onzième, *2. a. eleventh*
 —, *sm. eleventh part*
 Onzièment, *ad. in the eleventh part*
 Oolites, *sm. pl. petrified little shells*
 Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*
 Opale, *opal, precious stone*
 Opaque, *2. a. opaque, dark*
 Opéra, *sm. opera; master-piece*
 Opération, *sf. —tion, effect*
 Opératrice, *a female operator, a quack*
 Opérer, *va. to operate, work, do*
 * do

O.ne, *sm.* a wild ash
 Ornament, *ornament*, set-off
 Orner, *va.* to adorn, embellish
 Ornière, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Ornithogale, *star of Bethlehem*, a plant
 Ornithologie, —logy
 Ornithologiste, *sm.* —logist
 Ornithomancie, *sf.* —mancy
 Ornobanche, *chokeweed*
 Orpailleur, *sm.* collector of gold dust
 Orphelin, *e. a. s.* an orphan
 Orpiment, *sm.* orpiment
 Orpin, *orpiment*
 Orteil, *a toe*
 Orthodoxe, *2. a. s.* orthodox
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* —doxy
 Orthographe, —phy, spelling
 Orthographie, —phy, profile
 Orthographeur, *va.* to spell, or * write true
 Orthographique, *2. a.* —ical
 Orthographiste, *sm.* —grapher
 Orthopédie, *sf.* good nursing of children
 Ortie, *sf.* a nettle
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan
 Orvale, *sf.* clary
 Orviétan, *sm.* orvietan
 Os, *a bone*
 Oscillation, *sf.* —tion
 Oscillatoire, *2. a.* —to-y
 Osciller, *vn.* to move like a pendulum
 Osé, *e. a.* daring, bold
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel
 Oser, *vn.* to * dare; * be so bold, presume
 Oseraie, *sf.* an osier-plot
 Osier, *sm.* an osier, wicker
 Osselet, *small bone*; cockall
 Ossements, *pl.* bones; bones of dead bodies
 Osseux, *se. a.* bony
 Ossification, *sf.* —tion
 Ossifier, *va.* to ossify
 Ossifrage, *sf.* a large eagle
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, small bone
 Ossu, *e. a.* large boned
 Ost, *sm.* host, army
 Ostensible, *2. a.* —ble
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation, vain-glory, parade
 Ostéologie, —logy

Ostracée, *2. a.* ostraceous
 Ostracisme, *sm.* —cism
 Ostracité, *sf.* ostracities
 Ostrelin, *sm.* easterling
 Ostrogot, *barbarian*, clown
 Otage, *a hostage*
 Otagie, *sf.* a pain in one's ear
 Oté, *ad.* except, save, but
 Oter, *va.* to * take away, pull off, remove
 Ottomane, *sf.* a large sofa, a couch
 Ou, *c. or.* either, else
 Où, *ad.* where, whither; wherein, in which; to what
 Ouaille, *sf.* flock of a pastor
 Ovaire, *sm.* ovary
 Ouais! *int.* hey-day! lack-a-day!
 Ovale, *2. a.* *sm.* oval
 Ovate, *sf.* wadding
 Ouater, *va.* to furnish with wadding
 Ovation, *sf.* —tion, small triumph
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion
 Oublie, *sf.* a wafer
 Oublier, *va.* to * forget, to * leave out
 S'oublier, *vr.* to * forget one's self
 Oubliettes, *sf. pl.* a dungeon
 Oublieur, *sm.* a wafer-man
 Oublieux, *se.* a forgetful
 Ouest, *sm.* west
 Ouf! *int.* O! pho!
 Oul, *ad.* *sm.* yes, ay
 Oul-dà, *yes indeed*
 Oul-dire, *sm.* hearsay
 Ouite, *sf.* the hearing
 Ouies, *gills* (of fishes)
 Ovipare, *2. a.* oviparous
 Ouir, *va.* to hear
 Ouragan, *sm.* a hurricane
 Ourdir, *va.* to * warp; * frame; to brew; plot
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* weaver's beam or loom
 Ourdisure, *sf.* warping
 Ourlier, *va.* to hem
 Ourlet, *sm.* a hem
 Ours, *a bear*
 Ourse, *sf.* a she-bear
 Oursin, *sm.* sea hedgehog
 Ourson, *a bear's cub*
 Ourvari, *recallop* a pack of hounds
 Outarde, *sf.* a bustard
 Outardeau, *sm.* a young bustard

Outil, *a tool*
 Outille, *e. a.* furnished with tools
 Outiller, *va.* to set up, to settle
 Outrage, *sm.* outrage, injury, a front
 Outrageant, *e. a.* outrageous
 Outrager, *va.* to affront in the most gross manner, to abuse
 Outrageusement, *ad.* —gerously
 Outrageux, *se. a.* outrageous, abusive
 Outrance, à outrance, à toute outrance, excessively
 Outre, *sf.* leather bottle, budget
 Outre, *ad.* further, besides
 Outré, *e. a.* incensed; grieved, rank; vexed, furious
 Cheval outré, *horse quite spent*
 Outrément, *ad.* excessively, beyond measure
 Outremer, *s.* beyond sea, ultra-marine
 Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond measure, excessively
 Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed
 Outrer, *to* * overwork; * override, incense; * run into extremes; overstrain
 Ouvert, *e. a.* open frank, free
 Ouvertement, *ad.* openly, freely
 Ouverture, *sf.* an opening; hole; opportunity; hint; overture; —d'esprit, genius
 Ouvrable, jour ouvrable, working day
 Ouvrage, *sm.* work, workmanship
 Ouvrage, *e. a.* wrought, figured
 Ouvrer, *v.* to * work
 Ouvreur, *se.* a boxkeeper at the playhouse
 Ouvrier, *e. s.* artificer, labourer, author, maker
 Ouvrir, *v.* to open, to begin
 S'ouvrir, *vr.* to open one's mind
 Ouvroir, *sm.* a working-place
 Oyez, * hear; silence (old imperative of the verb ouir)

P

PACAGE, *sm.* pasture
 Pacager, *vn.* to graze
 Pacant, *sm.* sorry fellow, poor wretch

Pacificateur, *sm. pacifier*
 Pacification, *sf. -tion*
 Pacifier, *va. to pacify*
 Pacifique, 2. *a. peaceable, pacific*
 Pacifiquement, *ad. peaceably*
 Pacotille, *sf. seaman's venture*
 Pacte, *sm. compact, treaty*
 Pactiser, *vn. to covenant*
 Padou, *sm. ferret; riband*
 Paganisme, *heathenism*
 Page, *a page, ship-boy*
 —, *sf. page, side of a leaf*
 Pagne, *a piece of cotton cloth used by the negroes*
 Pagne, *sm. pungar (sea fish)*
 Pagnote, *s. coward*
 Pagode, *sf. a pagod*
 Paillasse, *a straw bed*
 —, *sm. merry-andrew*
 Paillasson, *garden-mat; umbrella for windows*
 Paille, *sf. straw, flaw, chaff*
 Pailier, *sm. farm-yard; barn-door; landing-place*
 Paillet, *sm. light red wine; bolt's spring* [*stamina*]
 Paillette, *sf. spangle; gold-sand;*
 Pailleur, *sm. a straw-seller*
 Pailleux, *euse. a. brittle*
 Pallion, *sm. link; solder*
 Pain, *bread; loaf*
 Pair, *a peer; mate*
 Paire, *sf. a pair; brace*
 Pairesse, *a peeress*
 Pairie, *peerage; peerdom*
 Pais, *vid. Pays, &c.*
 Paisible, 2. *a. peaceable, still, calm*
 Paisiblement, *ad. quietly*
 Paissant, *e. a. grazing (in heraldry)*
 Paiseau, *sm. a prop for vines*
 Paiseleur, *va. to * prop vines*
 Paître, *va. to feed, graze*
 Se paître, *to feed upon*
 Paix, *sf. peace, paz, blade-bone of mutton, &c.*
 Paladin, *sm. knight-errant*
 Palais, *palace; court of judicature; the palate; taste*
 Palanque, *sf. fence*
 Palanquer, *va. to hoist*
 Palanquin, *sm. a sedan*
 Palatin, *a. Palatine*
 —, *e. a. Palatine*

Palatnat, *sm. —nais*
 Palatine, *sf. a tippet*
 Pale, *a dam; a sluice*
 Pâle, 2. *a. pale, wan*
 Palée, *sf. the flat of an oar; piles of a wooden bridge*
 Palefrenier, *sm. a groom*
 Palefrol, *palfrey, lady's horse*
 Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
 Palestre, *sf. wrestling place*
 Palet, *sm. a quoit*
 Paleter, *vn. to play at quoits*
 Palette, *sf. battledoor; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
 Pâleur, *paleness*
 Pallier, *sm. a landing-place*
 Palinodie, *sf. recantation*
 Pâlis, *va. to * grow pale*
 Palis, *sm. fence of pales*
 Palissade, *sf. palisade; stake; hedge; row of trees*
 Palissader, *va. to palisade*
 Pâissant, *e. a. that grows pale*
 Palisser, *va. to pale*
 Palot, *sm. silly clown*
 Palliatif, *ve. a. palliative*
 —, *sm. a palliative*
 Palliation, *sf. palliation; extenuation; colouring*
 Pallier, *va. to palliate, colour*
 Pallium, *sm. a pall, cloak*
 Palmi Christi, —ti, *(a plant)*
 Palme, *sf. a branch of the palm-trees*
 —, *sm. a hand's breadth*
 Palmier, *palm-tree; date-trees*
 Palombe, *sf. a kind of pigeon*
 Palonneau, Palonner, *sm. spring-tree bar of a coach*
 Palpable, 2. *a. palpable; clear*
 Palpablement, *ad. palpably*
 Palper, *vn. to * feel*
 Palpitant, *e. a. panting*
 Palpitation, *sf. palpitation*
 Palpiter, *vn. to palpitate; pant*
 Paltoquet, *sm. a clown*
 Se pâmer, *vr. to swoon; faint*
 Pamphlet, *sm. a pamphlet*
 Pâmoison, *sf. a swoon, or fainting fit*
 Pampe, *corn-leaves*
 Pampre, *sm. vine-leaves*
 Pampre, *e. a. decked with vine-leaves*

Pan, *sm. lappet; flap, pane; front*
 Panacée, *sf. panacea*
 Panache, *sm. bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower*
 —, *sf. a peahen*
 Se panacher, *vr. to * be streaked with various colours*
 Panade, *sf. panado*
 Se panader, *vr. to strut with a proud gait*
 Panage, *sm. pasture price*
 Panais, *parsnip*
 Panaris, *whitlow, felon*
 Pancaliers, *sm. pl. sort of cab bage*
 Pancarte, *sf. bill posted up*
 Pancréas, *sm. pancreas, or sweetbread*
 Pancréatique, 2. *a. pancreatic*
 Pandectes, *sf. pl. pandects, or digests*
 Pandore, *sf. pandora*
 Pandour, *sm. Hungarian soldier*
 Panégyrique, *a panegyric*
 Panégyriste, *sm. a panegyrist*
 Paner, *va. to * do meat over with crumbs of bread*
 Panecrée, *sf. a basket-full*
 Panetière, *pantry*
 Panetier, *sm. pantler*
 Panetière, *sf. shepherd's scrip*
 Panic, Panicum, *sm. millet*
 Panier, *basket, hoop-petticoat*
 Pannau, *sm. pannel; pane, trap; snare*
 Paneton, *the key-bit*
 Pansard, *e. a. s. paunch-bellied*
 Pause, *sf. paunch; guts*
 Pansement, *sm. dressing wounds; looking after*
 Panser, *vr. to * dress a wound; to look after a horse*
 Pansu, *e. a. s. paunch-bellied*
 Pantaloon, *sm. —loon, buffoon*
 Pantalonnade, *sf. droll, dance, buffoonery*
 Panteler, *vn. to pant*
 Panthéon, *sm. pantheon*
 Panthère, *sf. a panther*
 Pantière, *a draw-net*
 Pantographe, *sm. —graph*
 Pantois, *e. a. short-winded*
 Pantomime, *sm. —mims; mimes*
 ry

pantoufle, *sf.* a slipper
 Paon, *sm.* a peacock
 Paon, *sf.* a peacock
 Paonneau, *sm.* young peacock
 Papa, *papa*, father
 Papable, 2. *a.* that may be made
 a pope
 Papal, *e. a.* papal
 Papauté, *sf.* papacy; popedom
 Pape, *sm.* the pope
 Papagai, wooden bird to shoot at
 Papelard, *e. s.* a hypocrite
 Papelardise, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Papeline, *poplin*
 Paperasse, old dusty writings,
 waste paper
 Paperasser, *vn.* * be ever scrib-
 bling
 Papesse, *sf.* a female pope
 Papeterie, paper-mill, paper-
 trade
 Papetier, *e. s.* paper-maker; sta-
 tioner
 Papier, *sm.* paper; manuscript;
 book; writing
 Papier-monnoie, paper-money,
 bank-note
 Papillaire, 2. *a.* papillary
 Papille, *sf.* papilla; teat
 Papilles, *sf. pl.* small eminences
 on the tongue
 Papillon, *sm.* a butterfly; a fop
 Papillonner, *vn.* to flutter about
 Papillotage, *sm.* the putting hair
 in papers
 Papillote, *sf.* spangle; curling
 paper
 Papilloter, *va.* to * put hair in
 papers
 —, *vn.* to twinkle
 Papisme, *sm.* popery
 Papiste, *s. a.* papist [pish
 Papistique, 2. *a.* papistical; po-
 Papolâtre, *sm.* a papist
 Pâque, *sf.* the passover
 Paquerette, Easter-daisy
 Pâques closes, *pl.* Rogation Sun-
 day
 Pâques fleuries, Palm Sunday
 Pâques, Easter devotions
 Pâque, Pâques, *sm.* Easter
 Paquet, packet; parcel; bundle
 Paque-bot, a packet-boat
 Paqueter, *vn.* to packet
 Paquis, *sm.* pasture
 Par *or* by; on; through; out;

of; for; with; about; in;
 over; at
 Par ou, which way
 — ici, this way
 — là, that way; thereby
 — de là, on the other side
 — tout, every where
 — tout où, wherever
 — dessous, under, underneath
 — dessus, over; on; upon
 — le haut, upwards
 — en haut, upwards
 — le bas, downwards
 — en bas, downwards
 — haut & par bas, upwards and
 downwards
 — deçà, this side
 — dedans, within
 — dehors, without
 — devant, before; forwards
 — derrière, behind; backwards
 — ici par-là, ad. here and there
 — îois, sometimes
 — trop, too much
 — devers, by
 Parabole, *sf.* parable; parabola
 Parabolique, 2. *a.* —lical
 Paraboliquement, *ad.* —lically
 Parachevement, *sm.* ending
 Parachever, *va.* to finish, end
 Parachronisme, *sm.* —nism
 Parachute, parachute
 Paraclet, the Comforter
 Parade, *sf.* parade; state; show;
 parrying
 Paradigme, *sm.* —digm, model
 Paradis, paradise, the upper gal-
 lery
 Paradoxal, *e. a.* —doxical
 Paradoxe, *sm.* a paradox, an
 odd opinion
 Parafa, Paraphe, a flourish add-
 ed to one's signature
 Parafier, Parapher, *va.* to sign
 with a flourish
 Parage, *sm.* part of the sea
 —, extraction; lineage
 Paragogique, 2. *a.* —gical
 Paragraphe, *sm.* paragraph
 Paragante, *sf.* pair of gloves,
 a present
 Parallaxe, parallax
 Parallèle, 2. *a.* *sf.* parallel
 —, *sm.* comparison
 Parallélisme, —lism

Parallélogramme, —gram
 Paralagisme, —gism
 Paralyser, *va.* to deprive of feel-
 ing; to numb
 Paralysie, *sf.* a palsy
 Paralytique, 2. *a. s.* paralytic
 Parangon, *sm.* type; primer;
 model; black marble
 Parangonner, *va.* to compare
 Paronomasie, *sf.* affinity of
 words
 Parant, *e. a.* adorning
 Paranymphe, *sm.* public eulog-
 um
 Paranymphe, *va.* to praise
 Parapet, *sm.* parapet; breast-
 work
 Paraphrase, *sf.* paraphrase
 Paraphraser, *va.* to comment, to
 romance
 Paraphrasté, *sm.* an expounder
 Parapluie, an umbrella
 Parasange, *sf.* parasang
 Paraselene, *sf.* a mock moon
 Parasite, *sm.* a sponger
 Parasitique, *sf.* craft of a spun-
 ger
 Parasol, *sm.* an umbrella
 Paravent, folding screen
 Parbouillir, *vn.* to parboil
 Parc, *sm.* a park; a fold
 Parcage, sheep-folding
 Parcelle, *sf.* a parcel; particle
 Parceque, *e.* because
 Parchemin, *sm.* parchment
 Parcheminerie, *sf.* place where
 parchment is made; parch-
 ment-making
 Parcheminier, *sm.* parchment-
 maker
 Parcourir, *va.* to travel over,
 * run over; survey
 Par derrière, ad. behind
 Pardessus, *pr.* underneath
 Pardessus, *sm.* over and above
 —, *pr.* over; higher; beyond
 Pardevant, before; in presence
 Pardevers, by, against
 Pardon, *sr.* pardon; forgive-
 ness
 Pardonnable, 2. *a.* pardonable
 Pardonner, *va.* to pardon; * for-
 give; spare
 Pareil, *le. a. s.* like; equal
 match

Passementier, *sm.* a laceman
Passe-partout, *a* master-key, *a*
sau

— *passee*, juggling
 — *port*, a pass-port
 — *piéd*, Scotch step
 — *poil*, list of cloth

Passer, *v.* to * *pass*; excel; * *go*
beyond; exceed; * *come* or * *go*
by; * *skip*; * *out-run*; allow

Se passer, *vr.* to *fade*; * *do with-*
out

Passerage, *sf.* dittander

Passereau, *sm.* sparrow

Passe-rose, *sf.* holy-hock

— *tems*, *sm.* pastime, sport

— *velours*, amaranth

Passeur, *a* jerryman

Passibilité, *sf.* —*lity*, aptness to
suffer

Passible, *2. a.* —*able*; apt to
suffer

Passif, *ve. a.* passive

Passion, *sf.* passion, love

Passionné, *e. a.* passionately in
love; prepossessed; greedy

Passionnement, *ad.* passionately

Passionner, *va.* to humour a tune,
a part

Se passionner, *vr.* to * *have* a
strong desire; * *fall into* a pas-
sion

Passivement, *ad.* —*vely*

Passivité, *sf.* passiveness, pas-
sivity

Passoire, *a* colander, strainer

Pastel, *sm.* wood, pastel

Pasteur, shepherd; pastor; mi-
nister

Pastille, *sf.* pastil; crayon

Pastoral, *e. a.* —*ral*, rural

Pastorale, *sf.* a pastoral

Pastoralement, *ad.* like a good
pastor

Pastoureau, *sm.* a swain

Pastourelle, *sf.* a lass

Patache, advice-boat

Patagon, *sm.* a potswon

Patarafe, *sf.* a serawl, a dash in
writing

Patard, *sm.* the smallest coin

Parate, *sf.* a potato

Patard, *sm.* thick-footed young
cur

Pataud, *e. s.* great plump boy or
girl

Patanger, *vn.* to walk in muddy
water

Pâte, *sf.* paste; dough; consti-
tution; temper

Pâte, *sm.* a pie; pasty; blot; pate

Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry

Patelin, *sm.* a crafty fellow

Patelinage, wheedling

Pateliner, *v.* to wheedle; gull; *
trick

Patelineur, *se. s.* wheedler

Patène, *sf.* chalice's cover

Patenôtre, chaplet; bead

Patenôtrerie, bead-trade

Patenôtrier, *sm.* bead-maker

Patent, *e. a.* patent

Patente, *sf.* a patent

Pater, *sm.* the Lord's Prayer

Pâter, *va.* to paste

Pâtère, *sf.* a kind of cup [*nat*]

Paternel, *le. a.* fatherly, pater-

Parens paternels, *pl. m.* relations
on the father's side

Paternellement, *ad.* —*nally*

Paternité, *sf.* —*ty*, fatherhood

Pater-noster, *sm.* —*ter*

Pâteux, *se. a.* clammy

Pathétique, *2. a. sm.* pathetic

Pathétiquement, *ad.* —*tically*

Pathologie, *sf.* —*logy*

Pathologique, *2. a.* —*logic*

Pathos, *sm.* pathos, moving

Patibulaire, *2. a.* —*lary*

Mine patibulaire, *f.* a gallows
look

Patiemment, *ad.* patiently

Patience, *sf.* patience

Patience, *ad.* well and good

Patient, *e. a.* patient, constant

Patient, *sm.* malefactor going to
be hanged

Patienter, *vn.* to * *have* patience

Patin, *sm.* skait, clog, patten

Patiner, *vn.* to skait

Patiner, *va.* to fumble, paw

Patineur, *sm.* skaiter, fumbler

Pâter, *vn.* to suffer

Pâtis, *sm.* pasture [*work*]

Pâtisser, *vn.* to * *make* pastry-

Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry-work

Pâtissier, *e. s.* pastry-cook

Patols, *sm.* gibberish

Pâton, fattening ball

Patraque, *sf.* gewgaw, old stuff

Pâtre, *sm.* a herdsman

Patriarcal, *e. a.* —*chal*

Patriarcat, *sm.* —*chate*

Patriarche, a patriarch

Patrice, patrician, noble

Patriciat, patriciate

Patricien, *ne. a.* —*cian*

Patrie, *sf.* native country

Patrimoine, *sm.* patrimony

Patrimonial, *e.* —*nial*

Patriote, *sm.* a patriot

Patriotique, *2. a.* patriotic

Patriotisme, *sm.* —*tism*

Patrociner, *va.* to preach

Patron, *sm.* patron; pattern

Patronage, —*age*; adownson

Patronomique, *2. a.* —*mic*

Patronne, *sf.* patroness

Patrouillage, *sm.* paddling; pud
dle

Patrouille, *sf.* patrol, rounds

Patrouiller, *vn.* to paddle; pass;
disturb

Patrouillis, *sm.* paddle

Patte, *sf.* a paw; foot; flap

Patteplu, *sm.* a cheating couzer

Patée, *sf.* rap with a ferula

Pattu, *e. a.* rough footed

Pâturage, *sm.* pasturage; feed-
ing

Pâturer, *sf.* provender, food

Pâtureau, *sm.* a green or common

Pâturer, *vn.* to * *feed*

Pâturere, *sm.* a feeder of horses
in the army, in war-time

Pâturon, a pastern

Pavage, paving

Pavane, *sf.* a pavane dance

Se pavauer, *vr.* to strut

Pavé, *sm.* pavement

Pavement, pavement, paved floor

Paver, *va.* to pave

Pavesade, *sf.* netting sails

Paveur, *sm.* a pavour

Pavie, *sm.* nectarine trees

—, a nectarine

Pavillon, pavilion, tent-bed, flag

Paulette, *sf.* paulot; taz

Paume, palm of the hand; hand;
foes; tennis

Paumer, *va.* to * *give* a slap

Paumier, *sm.* the master of a
tennis court

Pavois, a great shield

Pavoisser un vaisseau, to *send* a
ship

Pavot, *sm.* a poppy
 Paupière, *sf.* eye-lid, eye-lashes
 Pause, *pause*; stop; rest
 Pauser, *to pause*, to * stop
 Pauvre, 2. *a. s.* poor; beggar
 Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly; beggarly
 Pauvret, *te.* a. poorish
 Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty, meanness, silly thing
 Payable, 2. *a.* payable
 Paye, *sf.* pay, salary
 Payement, *sm.* payment
 Payen, *ne.* a. s. pagan
 Payer, *va.* to * pay
 Payeur, *se.* s. paymaster or mistress
 Pays, *sm.* country
 Paysage, landscape
 Paysagiste, landscape painter
 Paysan, *ne.* s. countryman or woman; peasant; clown
 Paysan, *ne.* a. clownish, rustic
 Péage, *sm.* toll, turnpike
 Peager, turnpike-man; publican
 Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel
 Peausserie, skinner's trade or ware
 Peaussier, *sm.* a skinner
 Pec hareng pec, pickled herring
 Peccable, 2. *a.* peccable
 Peccadille, *sf.* peccadillo
 Peccavi, *sm.* repentance
 Pêche, *sf.* peach; fishing
 Pêché, *sm.* a sin
 Pêcher, *va.* to sin, transgress
 Pêcher, *va.* to fish
 Pêcher, *sm.* a peach -es
 Pêcherie, *sf.* fishery
 Pêcheur, pêcheresse, *s. a.* sinner
 Pêcheur, *sm.* a fisherman
 Pécore, *sf.* a stupid creature
 Pecque, *a.* silly woman
 Pectoral, *sm.* a breast-plate
 —, *c. a.* —ral, stomachic
 Péculat, *sm.* embezzlement of public money
 Pécule, peculium, substance
 Pécune, *sf.* money
 Pécuniaire, 2. *a.* pecuniary
 Pécunieux, *se.* a. monied
 Pédagogie, *sf.* —gy
 Pédagogique, 2. *a.* —gie
 Pédagogue, *sm.* pedagogue

Pédale, *sf.* pedal, low key of organs
 Pédant, *e. s.* a pedant
 —, *e. s.* pedantic
 Pédant, *vn.* to * be a school pedant; to be conceited
 Pédanterie, *sf.* pedantry
 Pédantesque, 2. *pedantical*
 Pédantesquement, *ad.* pedantically
 Pédantiser, *va.* to act a pedant's part
 Pédantisme, *sm.* pedantry
 Pédestre, 2. *a.* pedestrious
 Pédiculaire, 2. *a.* —lar, lousy
 Pédicule, *sm.* stalk; pedicle
 Pégase, Pegasus
 Peigne, comb, cards, brake
 Peigner, *va.* to comb, to card
 Se peigner, *vr.* to comb one's head
 Peigneur, *sm.* a carder; comber
 Peignier, comb-maker, &c.
 Peignoir, combing-cloth
 Peignures, *sf.* pl. hair combed off
 Peindre, *va.* to * draw, paint; describe; * write; adorn
 Se peindre, *vr.* to * be represented
 Peine, *sf.* pain; penalty; pains; trouble
 — à peine, *ad.* hardly
 Peiner, *va.* to pain, trouble, * work hard
 Se peiner, *vr.* to * take great pains
 Peineuse (semaine,) a week of fatigue
 Peintre, *sm.* a painter
 Peinture, *sf.* painting; picture; court card
 Peinturé, *e. a.* painted only with one colour
 Peinturer, *va.* to paint with one colour; to colour
 Peinturlurer, *va.* to daub
 Pelade, *sf.* falling of the hair
 Pêle-mêle, *ad.* confusedly
 Peler, *va.* to * make bald; pare; peel
 Pelé, *sm.* a bald-pated man
 Pelée, *sf.* a bald-pated woman
 Pêlerin, *e. s.* pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gipsy
 Pêlerinage, *sm.* pilgrimago
 Pélcan, a pelican

Péllase, *sf.* a furred robe
 Péllisson, *sm.* furred petticoat
 Pelle, *sf.* a shovel
 Pellée, Pellerée, shovel-full
 Pelleron, *sm.* a little oven-peel
 Pelleterie, *sf.* skinner's or furrier's trade; fur skins; skinner's street
 Pelletier, *e. s.* furrier, skinner
 Pellicule, *sf.* a pellicle, cuticle
 Pelote, pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball
 Pelote, ou étoile, star in a horse's forehead
 Peloter, *va.* to * toss; to bang; to throw snow balls
 Peloton, *sm.* a clew of thread, snow-ball; knot of people
 Pelotonner, *va.* to run into heaps; cluster
 Pelouse, *sf.* down; green-sward
 Pelu, *e. a.* hairy
 Peluche, *sf.* shag; tuft
 Pélure, *paring*; peel
 Penaille, monkery
 Penailon, *sm.* a rag; (in contempt) a monk; a friar
 Pénal, *e. a.* penal
 Pénalite, *sf.* penalty
 Penard, *sm.* a dotard; old fustly fellow
 Pénates, dieux pénates, *pl.* household gods
 Penaud, *c. a.* out of countenance
 Penchant, *sm.* declivity, propension; decline; brink
 Penchant, *e. a.* leaning; bending; declining
 Penchement, *sm.* leaning; lolling
 Pencher, *va.* to * bend; to incline; to * be inclined
 Se pencher, *vr.* to * stoop; * lern loll
 Des aîre penchés, lolling
 Penable, *a.* hanging matter
 Pendaion, *sf.* hanging of neck factors
 Pendant, *pr.* during
 — que, *ad.* whilst
 Pendant, *sm.* ear-ring; ship's pendant; hanger of a belt
 Pendans à 3 grains, 3 drop pendants
 Pendard, *e. s.* a villain, jade

PEN

Pendeloque, *sf.* an ear-bob;
hanging crystals
Pendentif, *sm.* arch, vault
Penderie, *sf.* hanging [*sfro*]
Pendiller, *vn.* to dangle to and
Pendoir, *sm.* cord to hang bacon
on
Pendre, *v.* to * hang
Pendule, *sf.* a clock
endule, *sm.* a pendulum
ène, *bolt of a lock*
Pénétrabilité, *sf.* —lity
Pénétrable, *2. a.* penetrable
Pénétrant, *e. a.* penetrating; sa-
gacious, quick, sharp
Pénetratif, *ve.* —tious
Pénétration, *sf.* —tion, sagacity
Pénétrer, *v.* to penetrate; * go,
* get, pierce or soak through; *
understand, dive into
Pénible, *2. a.* laborious, hard
Péniblement, *ad.* painfully
Péninsule, *sf.* peninsula
Pénitence, repentance, penance
Penitencerie, the penitentiary
court at Rome
Pénitenciel, *le. a.* —tential
Pénitencier, *sm.* —tentary
Pénitent, *e. a.* —s. penitent
Pénitentiel, *sm.* penance-book
Pennage, the feather of a hawk
Penne, *sf.* beam feather of a
hawk
Pénombre, penumbra
Pensée, thinking; care; notion;
thought; sketch
— heart's ease
Penser, *v.* to think; imagine;
believe; suppose
Penser, *sm.* thought
Penseur, *s.* a thinking man
Pensif, *ve. a.* pensive
Pension, *sf.* board, boarding
house; school; pension
Pensionnaire, *s.* boarder, pen-
sioner
Pensionner, *va.* to give a pension
Pensum, *sm.* imposition
Pentagone, *a.* pentagonal
Pentagone, *sm.* pentagon
Pentamètre, —meter
Pentateuque, *sm.* —teuch, the
five books of Moses
Pente, *sf.* declivity, valance,
pronounced
PART I.

PER

Pentecôte, *Whitsunday*, *pente-*
cost
Penture, iron-work of a door, or
window
Pénultième, *2. a. s.* last but one;
penultima
Pénurie, *sf.* —ry, indigence
Péote, small Dalmatian ship
Pépier, *pip*, thirst
Pépier, *vn.* to pip; * chirp
Pépin, *sm.* kernel; stone
Pépinère, *sf.* nursery, seed-plot
Pépinieriste, *sm.* nursery-gar-
denor
Perçant, *e. a.* piercing; sharp;
acute; boring; shrill
Perce en perce, *ad.* broached
De perce en perce, quite through-
out
Perce-forêt, *sm.* a great hunter
— lettre, a bodkin
— neige, *sf.* snow-drop
— oreille, *sm.* ear-wig
— pierre, *sf.* sea fennel
Percement, *sm.* an opening
Perceptible, *2. a.* —ble
Perception, *sf.* —tion, receipt
Perceur, *va.* to pierce; * tap; *
break through, bore
Percevoir, *va.* to gather
Perceur, *sm.* a borer
Perche, *sf.* a perch, pole, rod
Percher, *vn.* to perch, roost
Perchoir, *sm.* a perching stick or
roost
Perclus, *e. a.* who has lost the use
of his limbs; impotent
Perçoir, *sm.* a piercer
Perçu, *e. a.* received, gathered
Percussion, *sf.* —tion, stroke
Perdant, *e. s.* loser
Pérdition, *sf.* perdition; wreck
Perdre, *va.* to * lose; ruin; cor-
rupt
Se perdre, *vr.* to * lose one's
self; to * be cast away
Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge
Perdrigon, sort of plum
Perdrix, *sf.* a partridge
Perdu, *e. a.* lost; lewd, undone
Perdurable, *2. a.* lasting
Père, *sm.* father
Père-nourricier, foster-father
Pérégination, *sf.* —tion
Péremption, nonsuit
K

PER

145

Péremptoire, *2. a.* *peremptory*
Peremptoirement, *ad.* —torily
Perennial, *e. a.* perennial
Perfection, *sf.* perfection
Perfectionnement, *sm.* improve-
ment
Perfectionner, *va.* to perfect, to
finish
Se perfectionner, *vr.* to improve
Peride, *2. a. s.* perfidious
Perfidement, *ad.* —diously
Perfidie, *sf.* perfidy, falsehood
Perforation, —tion
Perforer, *va.* to bore; to pierce
Periclite, *vn.* to * be in danger
Pericrâne, *sm.* —cranium *
Péridot, —dot, a precious stone
Périgée, perigee
Perihélie, —lium
Péril, danger, peril
Périlleusement, *ad.* perilously
Périlleux, *se. a.* dangerous
Périmer, *va.* to nonsuit
Périmètre, *sm.* circumference
Perinée, perineum
Période, pitch; summit
Période, *sf.* period, time
Periodique, *2. a.* —dical
Periodiquement, *ad.* —dically
Péripatéticien, *a.* peripatetic
Péripatétisme, *sm.* Aristotle's
philosophy
Péripétie, *sf.* sudden turn of
fortune
Périphrase, —phrasis
Périphraser, *vn.* to periphrase
Péripneumonie, *sf.* —ny, or in-
flammation of the lungs
Périr, *vn.* to perish, decay
Périsciens, *sm. pl.* Periscit
Périssable, *2. a.* perishable
Péristyle, *sm.* —tyle
Péritoine, *sm.* peritoneum
Perle, *sf.* a pearl; rarity
Perlé, *e. a.* bearded; curled
Perlures, *sf. pl.* curlings of a
deer
Perlustrer, *va.* to * run over; to
stray over
Permanence, *sf.* —nency
Permanent, *e. a.* lasting
Permettre, *va.* to permit; suffer
* let; allow; give leave; tolerate; to * wink at
Permis, *e. a.* lawful

Permis, *sm.* a permit
 Permission, *sf.* permission, leave
 Permutant, *sm.* permuter
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange of living [ing]
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a living
 Pernicieux, *ad.* pernicious
 Pernicieux, *so. a.* pernicious [ly]
 Péroné, *sm.* the shin
 Péronèle, *sf.* slut, saucy jade
 Péroraison, *peroration*, close of an oration [late]
 Pérorer, *va.* to sum up, recapitulate
 Perpétuel, *ad.* perpetual
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet
 Perpétrir, *va.* to commit
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion
 Perpétuel, *le. a.* perpetual, perennial, endless
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate
 Se —, *vr.* to * be perpetuated
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity
 Perplexe, *2. a.* perplexed
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity
 Perquisition, *strict inquiry*; thorough search
 Perrière, *a stone quarry*
 Perron, *sm.* steps before a house
 Perroquet, *a parrot*; a top-gallant-mast; top-sail; folding-chair
 Perruche, *sf.* a paroquet
 Perruque, *a wig*, peruke
 Perruquier, *sm.* periwig-maker
 Pers, *e. a.* bluish gray
 Perse, *sf.* Persian calico [ing]
 Persécutant, *e. a.* —cuting; teasing
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute, to importune
 Perséuteur, *rice. s.* persecutor
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution
 Persévérance, *perseverance*
 Persévérant, *e. a. s.* constant; resolute
 Persévérer, *vn.* to persevere, to persist
 Persicot, *sm.* a kind of spirituous liquor [blind]
 Persienne, *sf.* Venetian window
 Persiflage, *sm.* jeering, scoffing
 Persifler, *va.* to jeer, ridicule

Persifleur, *sm.* jeerer, scoffer
 Persil, *parsley*
 Persillade, *sf.* beef-steaks with parsley
 Persique, *large peach*; order in architecture
 Persister, *vn.* to persist, * hold on
 Personnage, *sm.* person, personage; part
 Personnaliser, *va.* to personalize
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality
 Personne, *a person*
 — pr. nobody, any one
 Personnel, *le. a.* personal
 Personnellement, *ad.* —sonally
 Personifier, *va.* to personify
 Perspectif, *a.* optical
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective, view
 Pespacité, *perspicacity*
 Perspicuité, *perspicuity*
 Perspiration, —tion, sweating
 Persuadant, *e. a.* persuasive
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade, satisfy; advise; induce
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy
 Persuasible, *2. a.* —ble
 Persuasif, *ve. a.* persuasive
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
 Porte, *loss*; damage, ruin
 Pertinence, *ad.* pertinently
 Pertinent, *e. a.* pertinent, pat
 Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass, hole
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan; kind of halberd
 Perturbateur, *rice. s.* disturber
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion, trouble
 Pervenche, *periwinkle* (an herb)
 Pervers, *e. a.* perverse
 Perversion, *sf.* —sion, corruption
 Perversité, —sity, wickedness
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
 Pesant, *e. a.* heavy; dull
 Pesant, *sm.* weight
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heaviness; dullness; bulk
 Pesée, *weighing*; all that is weighed at once
 Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer
 Peser, *va.* to weigh, ponder
 Peseur, *sm.* a weigher
 Peson, *a steelyard*; whirl
 Peste, *sf.* the plague
 Pester, *va.* to rail at; * tell tales to the master; * be mad; tear

Pestifère, *2. a.* —ferous, contagious
 Pestifère, *e. a. s.* infected with the plague
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
 Pestilent, *e. a.* pestilent
 Pestilentiel, *le.* pestilentieux, euse. *a.* pestilential
 Pet, *sm.* crack; wind
 Pétale, *petal*
 Petarade, *sf.* a sign of contempt
 Petard, *sm.* petard, cracker
 Petarder, *va.* to * blow up with a petard or mortar
 Petardier, *sm.* a petarder
 Petaudière, *sf.* a beer-garden
 — a confused company
 Peter, *vn.* crackle, bounce
 Péterole, *sf.* small cracker
 Petillant, *e. a.* sparkling; mettle some [ling]
 Pettilement, *sm.* crackling; spark
 Petiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle, long, * be eager
 Pettit, *e. a.* little, small, petty
 — lait, *sm.* whey
 Petite vérole, *sf.* small-pox
 Petites pieds, *pl. m.* small birds
 Pettitement, *ad.* little, meanly
 Pettitesse, *sf.* littleness, lowness
 Pettition, —tion, demand
 Peauvire, *sm.* deman
 Pétou, *a little foot*
 Pétoncle, *sf.* a cockle
 Pétreau, *sm.* sprig, wild stock
 Pétrée, *2. a.* petrae, stony
 Pétrification, *sf.* —fying, —tion
 Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify
 Pétrin, *sm.* kneading trough
 Pétrir, *va.* to knead
 Pétrisseur, *se. s.* a kneader
 Pétrôle, *sm.* rock-oil
 Péculamment, *ad.* —scantly
 Pétulance, *sf.* petulance
 Pétulant, *e. a.* petulant, saucy
 Petun, *sm.* tobacco
 Petuner, *vn.* to smoke, to fume
 Peu, *ad.* little, few
 Peu-à-peu, *ad.* by degrees
 Peu souvent, *seldom*
 — s'en faut que, there wants out little of it
 Un peu, *sm.* a little, some
 Peuplade, *sf.* colony; plantation
 Peuple, *sm.* people; nation; the vulgar

Peuplier, *va. to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply*
 Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
 Pour, *sf. fear, dread, fright*
 Peureux, *se. a. fearful*
 Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
 Phaeton, *sm. phaeton*
 Phalange, *sf. phalanx; also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot*
 Phalangite, *sm. soldier belonging to the phalanx*
 Phalarique, *sf. —rica; long spear*
 Phalène, *sm. a kind of butterfly*
 Pharaon, *a. chance game*
 Phare, *sm. a lighthouse*
 Pharisaïque, *2. a. —saical*
 Pharisaisme, *sm. —saism; hypocrisy*
 Pharisien, *sm. pharisee*
 Pharmaceutique, *2. a. —tic*
 Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
 Pharmacien, *sm. apothecary*
 Pharmacopée, *sf. —copeia, dispensary*
 Pharmacopole, *sm. —pelist; apothecary*
 Pharynx, *pharynx*
 Phase, *sf. phasis, aspect*
 Phaséole, *French-bean*
 Phébus, *sm. bombast; the sun*
 Phénix, *a. phoenix*
 Phénomène, *phenomenon, pl. —men*
 Philantropie, *humane*
 Philantropie, *sf. philanthropy, humanity*
 Philautie, *sf. self-love*
 Philodote, *sm. an egotist*
 Philologie, *sf. philology, universal learning*
 Philologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Philologue, *sm. —ger*
 Philomèle, *sf. —mel, nightingale*
 Philosophale, (*pietre*), *the philosopher's stone*
 Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
 — *2. a. philosophical*
 Philosophier, *vn. to philosophize; moralize*
 Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
 Philosophique, *a. philosophic*
 Philosophiquement, *ad. philosophically*
 Philosophisme, *sm. sophistry*

Philosophiste, *sm. a sophist, false philosopher*
 Philtre, *sm. —ter, love potion*
 Phimosie, *phymosis*
 Piñole, *sf. vial, glass bottle*
 Phlébotomie, —my, *letting of blood*
 Phlébotomiser, *vn. to * let blood*
 Phlébotomiste, *sm. —tomist*
 Phlegmatique, *2. a. s. —tic; dull; sedate*
 Phlegme, *sm. phlegm*
 Phlegmoneux, *se. a. —nous*
 Philogistrique, *sm. —giston*
 Phosphore, —phorus
 Phosphorique, *2. a. phosphoric*
 Phrase, *sf. phrase, expression*
 Phrasier, Phrasieur, *sm. empty, pompous talker*
 Phtisie, *sf. phthisic, consumption*
 Phtisique, *a. phthisical; consumptive*
 Phylactère, *sm. —tery*
 Physicien, *a natural philosopher; a physician*
 Physiologie, *sf. —logy*
 Physiognomie, *physiognomy; looks*
 Physionomiser, *va. to judge of one's temper by the looks*
 Physionomiste, *sm. physiognomist*
 Physique, *sf. physic; natural philosophy*
 Physique, *2. a. —sical, natural*
 Physiquement, *ad. —sically*
 Piaculaire, *2. a. piacular*
 Piaffe, *sf. strutting, parade*
 Piaffer, *vn. to strut*
 Piailler, *to scold, bawl, pipe*
 Piaillerie, *sf. scolding, bawling*
 Piailleur, *se. s. a scold; squaller*
 Piano, *ad. gently*
 Piaste, *sm. a native of Poland*
 Piastre, *sf. piece of eight*
 Piauer, *va. to whine*
 Pic, *sm. a pick-axe, woodpecker; peak*
 Pica, *longing, green-sickness*
 Picher, *a pitcher*
 Picoline, *sf. small olive*
 Picorée, *plundering*
 Picorer, *va. to * go a plundering*
 Picoteur, *sm. freebooter; plagiary*

Picoteinent, *a pricking*
 Picoter, *vn. to * prick; * peck; anger; tease*
 Picoterie, *sf. bickering; teasing*
 Picotin, *sm. a peck*
 Pie, *sf. magpie, pied horse; a droiled blade-bone of mutton*
 Pied, pié, *sm. foot, set, plant*
 — sur le pied, *in proportion, us*
 D'arrache pied, *without ceasing*
 Pièce, *sf. a piece, stomacher*
 Piédestal, *sm. a pedestal*
 Piédouche, *little pedestal*
 Piédroit, *piédroit, pier*
 Piège, *snare; spring; wile*
 Pierraille, *sf. a heap of small stones*
 Pierre, *a stone, drain*
 — ponce, *pumice stone*
 Pierrée, *water-course, drain*
 Pierreries, *pl. jewels*
 Pierrette, *sf. little stone*
 Pierreux, *se. a. stony*
 Pierrier, *sm. a swivel gun*
 Pierrière, *sf. a quarry*
 Piété, *piety, godliness*
 Piéter, *vn. to * stand fair at play*
 Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
 Piéton, *ne. v. a walker; foot-soldier*
 Piètre, *a. paltry*
 Pièterement, *ad. pitifully*
 Piètererie, *sf. trash, pitiful thing*
 Pieu, *sm. a stake*
 Pieusement, *ad. piously*
 Pieux, *se. a. pious, godly*
 Pifre, *esse. s. a glutton*
 Pigeon, *sm. pigeon; bubble*
 Pigeonne, *sf. little dove; honey*
 Pigeonnenu, *sm. young pigeon*
 Pigeonnier, *sm. pigeon-house*
 Pigmée, *a pigmy, dwarf*
 Pignocher, *vn. to * eat slowly*
 Pignon, *sm. gable-end, pine apple; kernel; watch-pinion*
 Pilastre, *a pilaster*
 Pile, *sf. a pile, a heap, pier*
 Piler, *va. to pound; bruise*
 Piller, *sm. a pillar, a post*
 Pillage, *pillage; plunder*
 Pillard, *e. a. s. fleching; plundering; plunderer*
 Piller, *va. to plunder, pirate, steal; * set a dog at one*

Pillerie, *sf.* **plundering**, **extortion**
Pilleur, *sm.* **plunderer**, **plagiary**
Pilon, *pestle*; **drumstick**
Pilore, *pilorus*
Pilorri, *the pillory*
Pilorier, *va. to * set in the pillory*
Pilotage, *sm.* **pilotage**; **pielowork**
Pilote, *a pilot*
Piloter, *va. to * drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
Pilotis, *sm.* **a pile**; **stake**
Pilule, *sf.* **a pill**
Pimbêche, *affected silly woman*
Piment, *sm.* **allspice**; **pimentb**
Pimpant, *e. a. flaunting, gaudy*
Pimpesouée, *sf.* **a formal lady**
Pimprenelle, **burnet**
Pin, *sm.* **a pine-tree**
Pinacle, *a pinnacle, top*
Pinasse, *sf.* **a pinnacle**
Pinastre, *sm.* **wild pine-trees**
Pince, *sf.* **nippers**; **crow**; **toe of a horse's foot**
Pincers, *pl.* **horse's foreteeth**; **lobster's claws**
Pinceau, *sm.* **pencil**; **brush**
Pincée, *sf.* **a pinch**
Pincelier, *sm.* **painter's snuff-box**
Pince-maille, *a miser*
Pincement, *a pinching*
Pincer, *va. to * pinch*; *** nip**, **jeer**
Pinceter, *to * nip off the hair*
Pincette, *sf.* **tweezers**
Pincettes, *pl.* **tonges**; **pincers**
Pinchina, *sm.* **a kind of coarse woollen cloth**
Pinçon, *the mark of a pinch on the skin*
Pindarique, *2. a. Pindaric*
Pindariser, *vn.* **to affect loftiness of expression**
Pindariseur, *sm.* **one that speaks affectedly**
Pince, *sf.* **sort of dried cod**
Pinale, *a. belonging to the brain*
Pinnas, *ou anana*, *sm.* **pineapple**
Pinque, *sf.* **a pink (a ship)**
Pinson, *sm.* **chaffinch**
Pinsonne, *sf.* **hen-chaffinch**
Pintade, *a Guinea-hen*
Pinte, *pint*, **quart in France**
Pinter, *va. to tipple*
Pintereau, *sm.* **a dauber**
Pinule, *sf.* **pinnule**; **sight**, (*of an instrument*)

Plochage, *sm.* **digging of ground**
Ploche, *sf.* **mattock**, **pick-axe**
Piorher, *va. to * dig the ground with a mattock*
Piochon, *sm.* **small twidill**
Piolé, *e. a. speckled, spotted*
Pioler, *vn.* **to * pip**, *** chirp**
Pion, *sm.* **a pawn at chess**; **a man at draughts**
Pionnier, *a pioneer*
Piot, *wine (in jest)*
Pipage, *duty on each pipe of wine*
Pipe, *sf.* **a pipe**
Pipeau, *sm.* **a pipe**, **bird-call**
Pipée, *sf.* **a way of catching birds with a bird-call**
Piper, *va. to * catch birds with a bird-call*; **to cheat at play**
Piper, *vn.* **to excel**
Piperie, *sf.* **a cheat**, **a slight**
Pipeur, *se. s. sharper*, **cheat**
Piquant, *e. a. tart, poignant; keen*; **prickly**; **sharp**
Piquant, *sm.* **a prickle**
Pique, *sf.* **pique**; **bickering**; **grudge**
Pique, *sm.* **spades** [*low*]
Pique-bœuf, *a drover*, **stupid fellow**
Piquenique, *clubbing at a reckoning*
Piquer, *va. to * prick*; *** sting**; **quilt**; **lard**; **anger**
Se piquer, *vr.* **to pretend to, to * take pet**; *** be angry**
Piquet, *sm.* **a stake**, **picket**
—, piquet, (*game at cards*)
Piquette, *sf.* **tart sort of wine**
Piquer, *sm.* **hunter**; **overseer**; **larder**
Piquer, *a pikeman*
Piqure, *sf.* **pricking**; **sting**; **quilting**; **pinking**
Pirate, *sm.* **a pirate**
Pirater, *va. to pirate*
Piraterie, *sf.* **piracy**, **extortion**
Pire, *2. a. s. worse*; **worst**
Pirogue, *sf.* **pirogue**, **Indian boat**
Pirole, *winter-green*
Pirouette, *whirligig*, **turning on one's leg**
Pirouetter, *vn.* **to turn on one's leg**; **whirl about**
Pirrhonien, *leune*, *a. who doubts of every thing*

Pla, *sm.* **udder**; **dug**
Pla, *a. s. worse*; **worst**
Piscine, *sf.* **a pool**, **or pond**
Piscine probatique, *the pool of Siloam or Bethesda*
Pistache, *a pistachio-nut*
Pistachier, *sm.* **pistachio-tree**
Piste, *sf.* **a track**, **footstep**
Pistil, *sm.* **pistil**
Pistole, *sf.* **a pistole**
Pistoler, *va. to * shoot with pistol*
Pistolet, *sm.* **a pistol**
Piston, *sucker of a pump*
Pitance, *sf.* **a monk's mess**
Pitancier, *sm.* **pitancer**
Pitaud, *e. s. a clown*
Pite, *sf.* **a mite**, **old coin**
Piteusement, *ad.* **pitifully**
Piteux, *se. a. pitiful*, **woful**
Pitié, *sf.* **pity**, **compassion**
Piton, *sm.* **a pin**, **or nail with a round eye**
Pitoyable, *2. a. compassionate*; **pitiful**; **paltry**
Pitoyablement, *ad.* **pitifully**
Pittoresque, *2. a. picturesque*
Pittoresquement, *ad.* **in a picturesque manner**
Pituitaire, *2. a. belonging to the pituita*
Pituite, *sf.* **phlegm**
Pituiteux, *se. a. s. phlegmatic*
Pivert, *sm.* **woodpecker**; **spider catcher**
Pivoine, *sf.* **piony**
Pivoine, *sm.* **gnat-snapper**
Pivot, *pivot*; **axis**; **trendle**
Pivoter, *va. to hang on a pivot*
Placage, *sm.* **inlaying**
Placard, *bill posted up*, **libel**
Placarder, *va. to post up*, **or libel one**
Place, *sf.* **place**; **room**; **square**; **spot**
Place, *clear the way*, **make room**
Placer, *va. to place*; *** put**; *** lay**
Placet, *sm.* **low stool**, **petition**
Placier, *e. s. owner of a market place*
Plafond, *sm.* **the ceiling**
Plafonner, *va. to ceil*
Plage, *sf.* **flat shore**, **region**
Plagiaire, *sm.* **a plagiarist**
Plagiat, **plagiarism**

Plaid, *speech of a pleader*
Plaider, *va. to plead, to sue*
Plaideur, *se. a. s. one who is at law, litigious*
Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading law-suits*
Jour plaidoyable, *court day*
Plaidoyer, *sm. plea; pleading; brief*
Plaids, *pl. court-leet*
Plaie, *sf. a wound; sore*
Plaignant, *e. a. s. plaintiff*
Plain, *e. a. plain, flat, even*
Plain-chant, *m. church-music*
 — **De plain pied**, *on the same floor*
Plaindre, *va. to pity; grudge*
Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
Plaine, *sf. a plain*
Plainte, *complaint, lamentation*
Plaintif, *ve. a. plaintive; doleful*
Plaintif, *sm. plaintiff*
Plaintivement, *ad. mournfully*
Plaie, *vn. to please; * be agreeable*
Se plaie, *vr. to love; delight; to * thrive in*
Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly; ridiculously*
Plaisance, *lieu, maison de plaisance, neat villa*
Plaisant, *e. a. pleasing, pleasant*
Plaisant, *sm. a jester*
Plaisanter, *vn. to joke*
Plaisanterie, *sf. a joke, a jest*
Plaisanterie à part, *seriously*
Plaisir, *sm. pleasure, joy; diversion; sport; fancy*
Plan, *plan, scheme*
 — *e. a. plain; even*
Planche, *sf. plank; board; shelf; garden-bed; copperplate; precedent*
Plancher, *sm. floor*
Planchette, *sf. a little beard, a shelf*
Planchey, *va. to floor; board*
Plançon, *sm. a set, a twig*
Plane, *a plane-tree*
Plane, *sf. a plane (tool)*
Planer, *vn. to hover, to flit*
Plâner, *va. to plane, planish*
Planétaire, *2. a. —tary*
Planétaire, *sm. orrery*
Planète, *sf. a planet*
Planour, *sm. a planisher*

Planimétrie, *sf. —metry*
Planisphère, *sm. —sphere*
Plant, *a set, a plant*
Plantade, *sf. a set of trees*
Plantain, *sm. plantain*
Plantage, *planting, plantation*
Plantard, *a set, a twig*
Plantat, *vine a year old*
Plantation, *sf. —tion, planting; colony*
Planté, *a plant; the sole of the foot, vineyard newly set*
Planter, *va. to plant; to * set; fix; * drive in*
Se planter, *vr. to plant, or * put one's self*
Planteur, *sm. a planter, setter*
Plantoir, *a dibble*
Plantureusement, *ad. plentifully; in abundance*
Plantureux, *se. a. plentiful*
Planure, *sf. a chirp, a plain*
Plaque, *a plate; a crown of a wig; shell of a sword; back of a chimney*
Plaquer, *va. to plate, to inlay*
Plaquette, *sf. French coin*
Plastron, *sm. a breast-plate*
Se plastronner, *to * wear a concealed breast-plate*
Plat, *sm. dish; mess; flat side —, e. a. flat; insipid; mean*
Pied plat, *sm. a wretched fellow*
Platane, *the palm-tree*
Planteau, *a wooden scale; a tea-board, a platform*
Plate-bande, *sf. plat-band; border*
Plateforme, *a platform; a flat*
Platine, *scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen; apron of a cannon*
Platitude, *dulness; insipid talk*
Platonique, *2. a. platonic*
Platonisme, *sm. —nism*
Plâtrage, *plaster-work*
Plâtras, *ruddish, ruins*
Plâtre, *plaster, parget, paint*
Plâtrer, *va. to plaster, to * cloak; patch up; daub over*
Plâtreux, *se. a. limy*
Plâtrier, *sm. a plasterer*
Plâtrière, *sf. a lime pit*
Plausibilité, *—lity [eious]*
Plausible, *2. a. plausible, spe-*

Plausiblement, *ad. —sibly*
Plébéien, *ne. a. s. a plebeian*
Plébiscite, *sm. plebiscitum; 1. a decree from the Roman people*
Pléiades, *sf. pl. Pleiades*
Pleige, *sm. pledge, bail*
Pleiger, *v. to bail*
Plein, *e. a. full; whole; close worked*
Pleine, *f. with young*
Plein, *sm. the full*
Plein-chant, *church-music*
Pleinement, *ad. fully; entirely*
Plénier, *e. a. plenary, free*
Plénipotentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
Plénitude, *sf. —de, fulness*
Pléonasme, *sm. —nasm, redundancy of words*
Pléthore, *sf. plethory, fulness of humours*
Pleurant, *e. a. weeping*
Pleurard, *v. a blubberer*
Pleurer, *v. to * weep; cry; be wail*
Pleurésie, *sf. a pleurisy*
Pleurétique, *2. a. s. —ritic*
Pleurteur, *se. s. weeper, mourner*
Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
Pleureux, *se. a. crying*
Pleurnicher, *vn. to sham crying; to whine*
Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
Pleuvir, *v. imp. to rain*
Pléyon, *sm. a twig, an osier*
Pli, *a plait; fold; wrinkle; rumple; habit*
Pliable, *2. a. pliable, flexible*
Pliage, *sm. folding up*
Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
Pliant, *e. pliant, flexible*
Plie, *sf. a plait*
Plier, *v. to plait, fold; * bend; yield; * give ground, furl*
Se plier, *vr. to * bend; conform one's self*
Pleur, *se. s. a folder*
Ploir, *sm. a folding-stick*
Plisser, *va. to plait, fold*
Plissage, *sf. plaiting, folding*
Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot*
Plombagine, *sf. lead and silico ore*
Plomber, *va. to dye over with lead; to lead*

Plomberie, *sf.* lead-work, or trade
 Plombier, *sm.* a plumber
 Plongeon, *diver, sea-fowl*
 Plonger, *va. to* * dip; immerse; dive; plunge
 Plongeur, *sm.* a diver
 Ployable, *2. a.* pliable
 Ployer, *va. to* * bend, to fold
 Pluie, *sf.* rain
 Plumage, *sm.* feathers, plumage
 Plumail, *feather-broom*
 Plumart, *large feather-broom*
 Plumasseau, *a harpsichord-quill; a pledge*
 Plumassier, *a feather-man*
 Plume, *sf.* feather, quill, pen
 Plumée, *penful of ink*
 Plumer, *va. to* * pick; fleece
 Plumet, *sm.* a feather for a hat; a plume; a beau; a porter
 Plumetis, *foul copy*
 Plumeux, *se. a.* downy, soft
 Plumitif, *sm.* a minute book
 Pluralité, *sf.* —lity, majority
 Pluriel, *le. a.* plural
 Pluriel, *sm.* plural number
 Plus, *more, most*
 —, *ad. more, item, ditto*
 Le plus, *the most* [part
 La plupart, *most, the greatest*
 Plusieurs, *a. pl.* many
 Plus loin, *ad.* farther
 — près, *nearer*
 — tard, *later*
 Plutôt, *sooner; rather*
 — que de, *c. rather, than, to*
 Pluvier, *sm.* a plover
 Pluvieux, *se. a.* rainy
 Pneumatique, *2. a.* —matic
 Pneumatologie, *sf.* —logy
 Pneumonique, *2. a. s.* —nic;
 good for the lungs
 Poche, *sf.* pocket; bag; kit; craw;
 net; crease
 Pocher l'œil, *va. to* * give a
 black eye
 Pochetier, *sm.* pocket-maker
 Pochette, *sf.* purse-net; little
 purse, pocket or bag
 Podagre, *2. a. s.* gouty, gout in
 feet
 Podestat, *sm.* podestate
 Poêle, *a stove; pall; canopy*
 Poêle, *sf.* frying-pan

Poëllir, *sm.* ironmonger
 Poëlon, *skillet, saucepan*
 Poëlonnée, *sf.* a skillet-full
 Poème, *sm.* a poem
 Poésie, *sf.* poetry; poesy
 Poète, *s. a.* poet, a poetess
 Poëtereau, *sm.* a poetaster
 Poétique, *2. a.* poetical
 —, *sf.* art of poetry
 Poétiquement, *ad.* —tical
 Poëtiser, *vn. to* * make verses
 Poids, *sm.* load; weights; plums
 Poignant, *e.* poignant, sharp
 Poignard, *sm.* dagger; poniard
 Poignarder, *va. to* stab
 Poignée, *sf.* handful, handle of a
 sword
 Poignet, *sm.* wrist, wristband
 Poil, *hair, colour of a beast, beard*
 of men
 Poile, *see* Poêle, &c.
 Poiloux, *sm.* a wretch
 Pôilu, *e. a.* hairy
 Poignon, *sm.* bodkin, punch, pun-
 cheon
 Poindre, *vn. to* dawn, * shoot
 forth; * sting
 Poing, *sm.* the fist
 Point, *ad.* no, not, none
 — du tout, *not at all*
 Point, *sm.* point; dot; hole in a
 stirrup-leather; stitch; size
 Point du jour, *sm.* break of day;
 dawn
 Pointe, *sf.* point; top; sprig;
 pun; peak; edge; gore of a
 shift; graving tool; printer's
 bodkin; tartness
 Pointement, *sm.* pointing, level-
 ling, (a cannon)
 Pointer, *v. to* * stitch; dot; point;
 level; soar high
 Pointeur, *sm.* a pointer
 Pointillage, *dotting; pricking*
 Pointille, *sf.* bickering; cavil-
 ling; punctilio
 Pointiller, *va. to* dot; quarrel;
 nettle; * prick
 Pointillerie, *sf.* bickering
 Pointilleux, *se. a.* captious
 Pointu, *e. a.* pointed; sharp
 Poire, *sf.* a pear, a powder-horn
 Poire, *sm.* perry
 Poireau, *a leek; wart*

Poirée, *sf.* beef
 Poirier, *sm.* a pear-tree
 Pois, *pea; pease*
 Poison, *sm.* poison (style
 Poissard, (style,) Billingsgate
 Poissarde, *sf.* fish-woman
 Poisson, *va. to* * pitch; to glus
 Poisson, *sm.* a fish
 — d'Avril, *an April fool*
 Poissons, *Pisces* (one of the
 twelve signs)
 Poissonaille, *sf.* fry
 Poissonnerie, *fish-market*
 Poissonneux, *se. a.* full of fish;
 fishy
 Poissonnier, *e. s.* fishmonger
 Poissonnière, *sf.* a fish-pan
 Poitrail, *sm.* breast of a horse;
 breast-piece
 Poitrinaire, *s.* consumptive
 Pituitaire, *e. a.* which affects the
 breast or the lungs
 Poitrine, *sf.* the breast, lungs
 Poitron, *sm.* sort of yellow plum
 Poivrade, *sf.* a pepper and vine-
 gar sauce
 Poivre, *sm.* pepper
 Poivrée, *sf.* pepper-wort
 Poivrer, *va. to* pepper
 Poivrette, *sf.* bishop's wort
 Poivrier, *sm.* pepper-plant; pep-
 per-box; pepper-seller
 Poivrière, *sf.* spice-box, pepper-
 box, pitch [box
 — résine, *rosin*
 Polacre, *lappel coat*
 —, ou Polaque, *a Levantine*
 vessel
 Polaire, *2. a.* polar
 Pôle, *sm.* a pole, extremity
 Polémique, *2. a.* —mical
 Poli, *sm.* polish, gloss
 —, *e. a.* polite; neat; polished
 bright; terse
 Police, *sf.* police, policy
 Policier, *va. to* govern, or order
 Polichinel, *sm.* punchinello
 punch
 Poliment, *polishing; brightening*
 Poliment, *ad.* politely
 Polir, *va. to* polish; smooth; bur-
 nish; brighten; civilize
 Polisseur, *sm.* polisher
 Polissoir, *polishing-iron*
 Polisson, *blackguard, wag*

Polissoner, *vn.* to play the fool; to crack oaks

Polissonerie, *sf.* waggerly; playing in the streets

Polissure, *polishing*, *smoothing*

Politesse, *politeness*

Politique, 2. *a.* political, artful

Politique, *sm.* a politician

—, *sf.* politics, policy

Politiquement, *ad.* —tically

Politiquer, *va.* to talk politics

Poltron, *ne.* *a.* cowardly

—, *ne.* *s.* a coward

Poltronnerie, *sf.* cowardice

Polygame, *sm.* polygamist

Polygamie, *sf.* —gamy

Polyarchie, —chy

Polyglotte, 2. *a.* —glot, of several languages

—, *sf.* the American mock-bird

Polygone, 2. *a.* *s.* —gon, of many angles

Polygraphie, *sf.* —phy

Polype, *sm.* polypus

Polyptéale, 2. *a.* —lous

Polysyllabe, 2. *a.* *s.* —table

Polythéisme, *sm.* —theism

Polythéiste, —theist

Pommade, *sf.* pomatum; a scat of horseman'ship

Se pommader, *vr.* to use pomatum

Pommaille, *sf.* bad sort of apples

Pomme, apple; head of a cane; lettuce, &c.

Pommé, *e.* *a.* headed

Pommé, *sm.* cider

Pommeau, a pommel, knob

Pommelle, *e.* *a.* dapple

Se pommeller, *vr.* to * grow dapple

Pommer, *va.* to pome; cabbage

Pommerale, *sf.* an apple orchard

Pommette, *pn.* mmet, ball of wood or metal [roaster]

Pommier, *sm.* apple-tree; apple-

Pompe, *sf.* pomp, splendour

Pompe, (engine) a pump

Pomper, *va.* to * pump

Pompeusement, *ad.* stately

Pompeux, *se.* *a.* pompous; lofty

Pompier, *sm.* pumper [monds]

Pompon, trinket; rose of dia-

Pomponner, *va.* to adorn

Ponant, *sm.* the west

Ponce, *sf.* small coal-dust [let]

Ponceau, *sm.* red voppy, deep scar-

Poncer, *va.* to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone

Ponche, *sm.* punch

Poncirade, *sf.* briony

Poncire, *sm.* great lemon

Poncis, print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust

Ponction, *sf.* puncture; tapping

Ponctualité, punctuality

Ponctuation, punctuation

Ponctuel, *le.* *a.* punctual

Ponctuellement, *ad.* exactly

Ponctuer, *va.* to point

Pondre, to * lay eggs

Pont, *sm.* a bridge; deck

Pont-levis, a drawbridge

Ponte, a punter, better

Ponte, *sf.* laying of eggs

Ponté, *e.* *a.* with a deck

Ponter, *vn.* to * be the punter

Pontife, *sm.* a pontiff

Pontifical, *e.* *a.* pontifical

Pontificalement, *ad.* —cally

Pontificat, *sm.* pontificate

Ponton, a lighter; ponton

Pontonage, pontage, bridge-toll

Pontonier, ferryman, lighterman

Populace, *sf.* populace; mob

Populaire, 2. *a.* popular

Populairement, *ad.* —larly

Popularité, *sf.* —rity

Populeux, *se.* *a.* populous

Populo, *sm.* a plump little child

Porc, a hog, pork

Porc-épic, porcupine

Porc-saughier, wild boar

Porc-marin, sea-hog

Porcelaine, *sf.* china; porcelain; Venus' shell

Porchaison, venison time

Porche, *sm.* porch

Porcher, a swineherd

Pore, a pore

Poreux, *se.* *a.* porous

Porosité, *sf.* —sity

Porphyre, *sm.* porphyry

Porphyriser, *va.* to * grind, or pound on porphyry

Porreau, *sm.* a leek; wart

Port, port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; gait; presence

Portage, carriage

Portail, front gate of a church

Pontant, hand or ring of a trunk

Portatif, *ve.* a portable

Porte, *sf.* a door, a gate

—, the Porte (the Grand Seignior's court)

— brisée, folding-door

— à 2 battans, folding-door

— vitrée, a glass door

De porte en porte, from door to door

Porte de devant, street-door

Porte de derrière, a back door; a subterfuge

Porte-assiette, *sm.* a table-stand

Porte-balle, a peellar

Porte-chape, a cope-bearer

Porte-crayon, a pencil-case

Porte-croix, cross-bearer

Porte-crosse, cross-bearer

Porte-drapeau, ensign-bearer

Porte-enseigne, ensign-bearer

Porte-épée, sword-bearer

Porte-épée, belt

Porte-étendard, standard-bearer

Porte-faix, street-porter

Porte-feuille, portfolio

Porte-guignon, a person who brings another ill-luck

Porte-lettre, letter-case; post-man

Porte-manchon, *sm.* the ring of a muff

Porte-manteau, portmanteau, cloak-bearer

Porte-mouchettes, snuffers pan

Porte-mousqueton, snivel

Porte-queue, train-bearer, mean wretch

Porte-sel, salt-basket

Porte-pressé, bookbinder's shaving-lub

Porte-vent, pipe of an organ, &c.

Porte-verge, a verger

Porte-voix, speaking-trumpet

Portée, *sf.* brood; litter; reach; capacity; length

Porter, *va.* to carry; * bear; wear; induce; convey

Se porter, to * be inclined; to believe one's self

Porteur, *sm.* a porter; bearer; chairman

Porteuse, *sf.* basket-woman; bearer

Portier, *sm.* a house-porter; door-keeper

Portière, *sf.* coach-door; door

keeper in a nunnery; wind-screen
 Portion, *pari*; portion; allowance; share
 Portique, *sm.* a portico; piazza
 Portoir, a tray
 Portor, marble with deep yellow veins
 Portraire, *va. to* * draw; portray
 Portrait, *sm.* portrait; picture; description; likeness
 Portulan, bearing and plan of harbours
 Posage, *sm.* Pose, *sf.* the laying of a stone
 Posé, *e. a.* staid, grave, sober
 Posément, *ad.* softly, gravely
 Poser, *va. to* * set; * lay; sup-pose; grant, admit; * bear; rest; * lean; * lie; * put; place
 Poseur, *sm.* a layer of stones
 Positif, *ve. a.* positive
 Position, *sf.* position, situation; maxim
 Positivement, *ad.* — vely
 Pospolite, *sf.* the armed Polish nobility
 Posséder, *va. to* possess; enjoy; * have; be master of
 Se posséder, *vr. to* keep one's temper
 Possédé, *e. s. a.* possessed with the devil
 Possesseur, *sm.* possessor; owner
 Possessif, *a.* possessive
 Possession, *sf.* possession; enjoyment
 Possessoire, *sm.* possession
 Possibilité, *sf.* possibility
 Possible, *2 a.* *sm.* possible —, *ad.* perhaps
 Postcommunion, *sf.* — union
 Postdate, *postdate*
 Postdater, *va. to* postdate
 Poste, *sm.* post; station; place
 Poste, *sf.* post; post boy, post-office; hail-shot
 Poster, *va. to* post; place
 Poster, *vn. to* * run up and down
 Se poster, *vr. to* * take a post
 Postérieur, *e. a.* posterior; latter; hinder
 Postérieurement, *ad.* after
 Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority
 Postérité, — rity; offspring

Posthume, *2 a.* posthumous
 Postiche, *2 a.* sham; false; pre-posterous; done after
 Postillon, *sm.* a postilion
 Postposer, *va. to* esteem less
 Postscript, *sm.* postscript
 Postulant, *e. a. s.* candidate
 Postulat, *sm.* postulatium
 Postuler, *va. to* * be a candidate; to * stand for an employment; to plead
 Posture, *sf.* posture, way
 Pot, *sm.* pot
 Petit pot de terre, a pipkin
 Pot à couvercle, tankard
 Pot-pourri, hotch-potch
 Potage, *2 a.* drinkable
 Potage, *sm.* pottage, soup
 Pour tout potage, in all
 Potager, *sm.* a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden
 Potasse, *sf.* pearlshes, potash
 Pote (main), swelled hand
 Poteau, *sm.* a post, a stake
 Potée, *sf.* a potful; putty
 Potelé, *e.* plump, chubby
 Potence, *sf.* gallows, gibbet
 Potences, *pl.* crutches
 Potentat, *sm.* potentate
 Potentiel, *le. a.* potential
 Potentiellement, *ad.* — tially
 Poterie, *sf.* earthenware; potter's workhouse
 Poterne, postern gate, back-door, sally-port
 Potier, *e. s. a.* a potter
 — d'étain, *sm.* pewterer
 Potin, brittle brass
 Potion, *sf.* draught, potion
 Potiron, *sm.* a large mushroom, a pumpkin
 Pou, a louse (lice, *pl.*)
 Pona, *int. fy!* laugh!
 Pouacre, *2 a.* nasty; sloven
 Pouacrerie, *sf.* nastiness
 Pouce, *sm.* thumb, inch
 Poucier, worker's thimble
 Poudin, pudding
 Poudre, *sf.* powder, dust
 — à canon, gunpowder
 Poudrer, *va. to* powder
 Poudreux, *se. a.* dusty
 Poudrier, *sm.* a sand-box; gun-powder-maker; hour-glass
 Pouf! plump! bang!

Pouffier de rire, *vn. to* * burst with laughter
 Pouillé, *sm.* a registry of livings with an account of their revenues
 Pouilles, *sf. pl.* blackguard's language
 Pouilleux, *se. a. s.* lousy
 Pouillier, pouillis, *sm.* a paltry alehouse
 Poulailler, *sf.* domestic fowls
 Poulailler, *sm.* hen-roost; poultryer
 Poulain, *coll.* dudo, pulley
 Poularde, *sf.* pullet
 Poule, *hen*; pool, (at cards)
 — d'Inde, turkey-hen
 — d'eau, moor-hen
 Poulet, *sm.* a chick; love-letter
 Poulette, *sf.* young hen; girl
 Pouliche, pouline, *sf.* she-colt
 Poulie, a pulley
 Poulier, *va. to* * lift up with a pulley
 Poulier, *sm.* pulley-maker, or seller
 Pouliner, *va. to* seal
 Pouliot, *sm.* pennyroyal, small pulley
 Poulot, little child
 Poule, *sf.* pulp
 Pouls, *sm.* pulse
 Poumon, the lungs
 Poupard, a babe, baby
 Ponpart, a kind of crab
 Poupe, *sf.* the stern, poop
 Poupée, a doll
 Poupelin, *sm.* sort of soft cake
 Poupetier, a doll-maker
 Poupin, *e. a.* beaush, spruce
 Poupon, *ne. s.* plump; a pretty child; darling
 Pour, *pr. for*; in order; to
 — lors, at that time; then
 — peu que, *c. if* ever so little
 — le moins, at least
 — cet effet, therefore
 — que, to the end that
 — ainsi dire, as it were
 Pour-boire, *sm.* pot-money; sompliment
 Pourreau, hog, swine
 Pourchasser, *va. to* pursue (in hunting); to * seek after
 Pourfendre, to split; dash

PRA

PRE

PRE

153

Pourfiter, *va.* to * mix with
 Pourparler, *sm.* partly, confer-
 ences
 Pourprier, *purslain*
 Pourpoint, *a. doublet*
 Pourpre, *sm. purple; the purples*
 Pourpre, *sf. purple dye*
 Pourpre, *e. a. purple colour; spotted*
 Pourpris, *sm. premises, inclosure*
 Pourquoi, *ad. c. why?*
 Pourrir, *v. to rot, putrefy*
 Pourriture, *sf. rottenness*
 Poursuite, *pursuit; process*
 Poursuivant, *sm. a candidate, a suitor, a pursuer*
 Poursuivre, *va.* to pursue; to prosecute; put in form; * go in
 Pourtant, *c. however, notwithstanding*
 Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass*
 Pourvoir, *v. to provide; look to*
 Se pourvoir, *vr.* to * make application; to sue
 Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*
 Pourvu, *an incumbent*
 Pourvu que, *c. provided that*
 Pousse, *sf. shoot; pursiness*
 Pousser, *v. to * push, thrust; shave, force, * shoot; jut out; drive in*
 Poussier, *sm. coal-dust*
 Poussière, *sf. dust*
 Poussif, *ve. a. palsy*
 Poussin, *sm. a young chick*
 Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades, or seven stars, a cage for young chicks*
 Poutre, *a beam*
 Poutrelle, *a small beam*
 Pouvoir, *v. to * be able; * may; * can*
 Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*
 Pragmatique, *sf. regulation*
 Prairie, *a meadow, a field*
 Praline, *crisp almond*
 Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*
 Praticable, *2. a. practicable*
 Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law, or physic*
 Pratique, *sf. practice, custom, skill, customer*
 Pratique, *2. a. practical, skilful*

Pratiques, *sf. pl. clandestine dev-
 ices*
 Pratiquer, *vn.* to practise; * keep company with; tamper with
 Se -, *vr.* to * be in use
 Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*
 Préachat, *payment before hand*
 Prédamite, *predamits*
 Préalable, *2. a. previous*
 Préalablement, *previously*
 Préalégue, *e. a. before quoted*
 Prémule, *sm. a preamble*
 Prê, *a green, a yard*
 Prébende, *sf. prebend*
 Prébendier, *sm. a prebendary*
 Précaire, *at request, by desire*
 Précaire, *2. a. precarious*
 Précairement, *ad. precariously*
 Précaution, *sf. -tion, caution*
 Se précautionner, *vr.* to * be cautious
 Précédement, *ad. formerly, heretofore*
 Précédent, *e. a. former*
 Précéder, *vr.* to precede, * go first
 Précepte, *sm. a precept, rule*
 Précepteur, *preceptor, tutor*
 Préceptorat, *tutorship*
 Préceptoriale, *sf. -tory*
 Précession, *-sion*
 Prêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon*
 Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up, extol*
 Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*
 Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*
 Précieusement, *ad. choicely*
 Précieux, *se. a. precious; affect-
 ed; over-nice*
 Précipice, *sm. a precipice, ruin*
 Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*
 Précipitation, *sf. -tion*
 Précipité, *sm. precipitate*
 Précipité, *e. a. -lated; over-
 hasty; hurried* [hurry]
 Précipiter, *va.* to precipitate;
 Préciput, *sm. jointure*
 Précis, *summary, substance*
 Précis, *e. precise, fixed*
 Précisément, *e. ad. precisely*
 Préciser, *va.* to fix, determine
 Précision, *sf. -sion, exactness*
 Précocce, *a. forward, early ripe*
 Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*

Précocité, *sf. forwardness in
 fruits, pulse, &c.*
 Précompter, *va.* to deduct, dis-
 count
 Préconisation, *sf. report, decla-
 ration*
 Préconiser, *va.* to preconise; *
 make a report; to extol (a
 jocular word)
 Précurseur, *sm. forerunner, har-
 binger*
 Précéder, *vn.* to die before
 Précéder, *sm. death before tha
 of another*
 Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
 Prédécesseurs, *pl. ancestors*
 Prédestination, *sf. -tion*
 Prédestiné, *e. s. an elect*
 Prédétiner, *va.* to predestinate
 Prédétermination, *sf. previous
 determination* [minate]
 Prédétérminer, *va.* to predeter-
 mine
 Prédicable, *2. a. -ble, in logic*
 Prédicament, *sm. -ment, name*
 Prédicant, *a preacher*
 Prédicat, *predicate*
 Prédicateur, *a preacher*
 Prédication, *sf. preaching, a ser-
 mon* [sv]
 Prédicatrice, *sf. a woman-preach-
 er*
 Prédiction, *prediction*
 Prédilection, *predilection*
 Prédire, *va.* to foretell
 Prédominant, *e. a. -nant, pre-
 vailing*
 Prédominer, *vn.* to predominate
 prevail
 Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*
 Prééminent, *e. a. -nent*
 Préexistant, *e. a. -tent*
 Préexistence, *sf. -ce*
 Préface, *preface*
 Préfecture, *-ture*
 Préférable, *2. a. preferable*
 Préféablement, *ad. -bly*
 Préférence, *sf. preference*
 Préférer, *va.* to prefer
 Préfet, *sm. prefect; inspector*
 Préfinir, *va.* to * set; appoint
 Préfix, *e. a. prefixed, settled*
 Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
 Prégnant, *e. a. acute, violent*
 Préjudice, *sm. detriment, loss*
 Préjudiciable, *2. a. hurtful*
 Préjudicier, *vn.* to prejudice

Préjugé, *sm.* precedent; *presage*; *prepossession*
 Préjuger, *va.* to conjecture, *prejudge*
 Se prélasser, *vr.* to *strut*
 Prêlat, *sm.* a *priest*; a *drone*
 Prélation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Prélature, *prelacy*
 Prêle, *horsetail* (a plant)
 Prêler, *va.* to rub with *horsetail*
 Prélever, *va.* to deduct
 Préliminaire, 2. *a. sm.* —*nary*
 Prélimire, *va.* to prepare a copy for the press
 Poudre de prelinpinpin, *sf.* powder of post; quackery
 Prélire, *va.* to * read and correct a copy
 Prélude, *sm.* prelude
 Préluder, *vn.* to prelude
 Prematuré, *e. a.* premature, not yet ripe
 Prematurément, *ad.* prematurely, too soon
 Prematurité, *sf.* —*tureness*
 Preméditation, —*tion*
 Preméditer, *va.* to premeditate
 Premices, *sf. pl.* first fruits; essay
 Premier, *e. a.* first, former
 Premièrement, *ad.* first
 Prémisses, *f. pl.* premises
 Prémotion, *sf.* predetermination
 Promunir, *va.* to forearm
 Se prémunir, *vr.* to provide one's self
 Prenable, 2. *a.* that may be taken
 Prendre, *va.* to * take; * catch; * put on
 Preneur, *se. a.* taker; a lessee
 Prénom, *sm.* first name
 Prénotion, *sf.* notion, surprise
 Preoccupation, *prepossession*
 Preoccuper, *va.* to prepossess
 Préopinant, *sm.* first voter
 Préopinier, *vn.* to vote before
 Préparatif, *ve. a.* —*live*
 Préparatif, *sm.* preparation
 Préparation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Préparatoire, 2. *a.* preparatory
 Préparer, *va.* to prepare
 Se préparer, *vr.* to * get one's self ready {rancy
 Prépondérance, *sf.* preponderance
 Prépondérant, *e. a.* —*rating*

Préposé, *sm.* an overseer
 Préposer, *va.* to * set over
 Préposition, *sf.* —*tion*
 Prépuce, *sm.* foreskin
 Prérrogative, *sf.* —*tive*, privilege
 Priés, *pr. ad.* near, hard by, at most; by
 A peu près, within little
 Présage, *sm.* presage, sign, omen
 Présager, *va.* to presage, portend
 Presbytre, *s. one* who can only see at a distance
 Presbytéral, *e. a.* —*ral*, priestly
 Presbytère, *sm.* parsonage
 Presbytérianisme, —*nism*
 Presbytériat, *presbytership*
 Presbytérien, *ne. a. s.* —*rian*
 Préséance, *sf.* a foreknowledge
 Prescriptible, 2. *a.* —*ble*
 Prescription, *sf.* —*tion*
 Préscrire, *vn.* to prescribe
 Préséance, *sf.* precedence
 Présence, *presence*
 Présent, *e. a.* present, ready
 Présent, *sm.* present time; present tense; a gift; a present
 Présentateur, *patron* of a benefit
 Présentation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Présentement, *ad.* at present
 Présenter, *va.* to present, offer
 Se présenter, *vr.* to * come, appear; offer itself
 Préservatif, *ve. a. sm.* —*tive*
 Préserver, *va.* to preserve, * keep
 Présidence, *sf.* presidency
 Président, *sm.* president, speaker
 Présidente, *sf.* president's lady
 Présider, *va.* to preside; overrule
 Présidial, *sm.* —*dial* court
 —, *e. a.* of or belonging to the presidial court
 Présidialement, *ad.* without appeal
 Présomptif, *ve. a.* presumptive, apparent
 Présomption, *sf.* presumption
 Présomptueusement, *ad.* presumptuously
 Présomptueux, *se. a.* presumptuous
 Presque, *ad.* almost, very near
 Presqu'île, *sf.* a peninsula
 Presqu'ombre, *pennumbra*

Pressamment, *ad.* pressingly
 Pressant, *e. a.* pressing, urgent
 Presse, *sf.* crowd, press; hurry
 Pressé, *e. a.* in haste; in a hurry
 Pressement, *sm.* compression
 Pressentiment, *surmise*, *presentiment*
 Pressentir, *va.* to * foresee
 Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift* one
 Presser, to * press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten, require haste; tease
 Se presser, *vr.* to * be in haste; * lay close
 Pressier, *sm.* a pressman
 Pression, *sf.* pression
 Pressis, *sm.* juice or gravy squeezed out
 Pressoir, a press; salting tub
 Pressurage, *pressing*; wine expressed; press-fee
 Pressurer, *va.* to * press, squeeze * urging
 Pressureur, *sm.* a pressman
 Prestance, *sf.* noble carriage
 Prestant, *sm.* chief row of an organ
 Prestation de serment, *sf.* taking an oath
 Preste, 2. *a.* quick, nimble
 —, *ad.* quick
 Prestement, bluntly, hastily
 Prestesse, *sf.* agility, nimbleness
 Prestige, *sm.* prestige, illusion
 Prestigiateur, wizard
 Presto, *sm. ad.* —*to*, quick
 Prestolet, *pricstling*
 Présumer, *va.* to presume, * think
 Présupposer, *v.* to presuppose
 Présupposition, *sf.* —*tion*
 Prôsure, *rennet*
 Prêt, *sm.* a loan, money lent
 Prêt, *e. a.* ready at hand
 Pretantaine, *sf.* gadding about
 Prétendant, *e. s.* pretender, candidate
 Prétendre, *v.* to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain design
 Prétendu, *e. a.* supposed
 Prête-nom, *sm.* one who lends to another his name
 Prétention, *sf.* —*sion*, claim
 Prêter, *vr.* to * lend; stretch
 Se prêter, *vr.* to comply; * be

accessary; humour; countenance; favour
 Prêter, *sm.* lending, loan
 Prétéril, *preter-tense*
 Prétention, *sf.* —tion
 Prêteur, *se. s.* lender
 Prêteur, *pretor, Roman ruler*
 Prétexle, —text, pretence
 Prétexler, *va. to pretend*
 Pretintailles, *sf. pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets* [trim
 Pretintailleur, *va. to furbelow, to*
 Prétroire, *sm.* judgment-hall;
pretor's palace
 Prétorien, *se. a. s.* —rian
 Prêtre, *sm.* priest
 Prêtresse, —f. a priestess
 Prêtrise, *p.* —esthood
 Prêture, *pretor's dignity*
 Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail*
 Se prévaloir, *vr. to take * advantage, to glory in*
 Prévaricateur, *sm.* —tor
 Prévarication, *sf.* collusion
 Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*
 Prévenance, *sf.* forwardness to oblige [engaging
 Prevenant, *e. a. forward to oblige*
 Prévenir, *va. to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; * get the start of*
 Prévention, *sf.* prepossession
 Prévenu de crime, *arraigned of a crime* [seeing
 Prévision, *sf.* foresight, fore-
 Prévoir, *va. to * foresee, * be aware*
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff
 Prévôtalement, *ad.* by martial law
 Prévoté, *sf.* provostship, court and precinct of a provost-marshal
 Prévoyance, *foresight*
 Prévoyant, *e. a. provident*
 Preuve, *sf.* proof, ordeal
 Freux, *a. s.* courageous, brave
 Prie-Dieu, *sm.* praying-desk, private chapel
 Prier, *va. to pray, beg, invite, desire; * beseech, * bid*
 Prière, *sf.* prayer, desire
 Prieur, *sm.* a prior
 Prieure, *sf.* a prioress
 Prieuré, *sm.* priory

Primat, *a. primat*
 Primaute, *sf.* primacy
 Primauté, *priority; eldest hand at play*
 Prime, *premium, prize, prime*
 Prime, *the finest Spanish wool*
 Primer, *va. to surpass; prevent*
 Primevère, *sf.* primrose; cowslip
 Primeur, *first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors*
 Primicier, *sm.* the dean in some churches
 Primipilo, *the first centurion among the Romans*
 Primitif, *se. a. s.* primitive
 Primitivement, *ad.* —vely
 Primo, *ad. sm.* —mo, first
 Primogéniture, *sf.* birthright
 Primordial, *e. a.* —dial
 Prince, *sm.* a prince
 Princesse, *sf.* a princess
 —de coulisse, *actress*
 Principal, *e. a. principal, chief*
 Principal, *sm.* principal, capital sum; main point
 Principalement, *ad.* —pally, chiefly
 Principauté, *sf.* the place of a principal
 Principauté, *principality*
 Principe, *sm.* principle
 Principion, *a. petty prince*
 Printanier, *e. a. of the spring, vernal*
 Printems, *sm.* the spring; youth
 Priorat, *priorship*
 Priorité, *sf.* priority
 Pris, *e. a. taken, seized*
 Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; dose; hold; scuffle; pinch
 Prisée, *an auctioneer's prize*
 Priser, *va. to rate, to value*
 Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer
 Prismatique, *2. a.* —tic
 Prisme, *sm.* prism
 Prison, *sf.* a prison, a gaol
 Prisonnier, *e. a. s.* prisoner
 Pritanée, *sm.* the council-house at Athens
 Privable, *2. a.* deprivable
 Privataire, *sm.* treasurer of a church
 Privatif, *vo. a.* —tive
 Privation, *sf.* —tion, want
 Privativement, *ad.* exclusively

Privauté, *sf.* privacy, intimacy
 Privé, *sm.* a privy; house of office
 Prive, *e. a. private; tame; privacy; familiar; intimate*
 Privement, *ad.* intimately
 Priver, *va. to deprive, bereave*
 Se priver, *vr. to deprive or debar one's self*
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege, advantage
 Privilégié, *e. a. s.* —leged people
 Privilégier, *va. to privilege*
 Prix, *sm.* price, rate, prize
 Un prix, *a. premium.* —De prix, *dear; au prix de, in comparison of*
 Probabilité, *sf.* —lity, likelihood
 Probable, *2. a.* probable likely
 Probablement, *ad.* probably
 Probateur, *sm.* —tor
 Probation, *sf.* —tion, trial
 Probatoire, *2. a.* probatory
 Probité, *sf.* probity, honesty
 Problématique, *2. a.* —tical
 Problématiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Problème, *sm.* problem
 Procède, *procedure, dispute*
 Procéder, *vn. to proceed, act*
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding at law
 Proces, *sm.* law-suit, action
 —verbal, *verbal process*
 Processif, *se. a.* litigious
 Procession, *sf.* —sion, proceeding
 Processionnel, *sm.* —sionist
 Processionnellement, *ad.* in a procession
 Prochain, *e. a.* next, near, nigh
 Prochain, *sm.* neighbour; fellow creature
 Prochainement, *ad.* next
 Proches, *sm. pl.* relations
 Proche, *pr.* near, nigh, close to —, *ad. by, hard by*
 De proche en proche, *one after another*
 Proclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*
 Proconsul, *sm.* —sul
 Proconsulate, —sulship
 Procréation, *sf.* —sion, generation
 Procréer, *va. to * beget*
 Procurateur, *sm.* —tor

Procurator, *sf.* a letter of attorney
 Procuratrice, *prozy*
 Procurer, *va.* to procure, * get
 Procureur, *sm.* attorney, *prozy*
 Procureuse, *sf.* attorney's wife
 Prodigalement, *ad.* —gally
 Prodigalite, *sf.* extravagance
 Prédige, *sm.* a prodigy
 Prodigueusement, *ad.* —giously
 Prodigeux, *se. a.* —gious; vast
 Prodigue, 2. *a.* profuse, prodigal
 Prodigue, *s.* spendthrift
 Prodiguier, *va.* to lavish, waste
 Proditoirement, *ad.* treacherously
 Production, *sf.* —tion; product; proof
 Produire, *va.* to produce, yield, cause, * make, * show
 Se —, *vr.* to * put one's self forward
 Produit, *sm.* produce, product
 Proème, *proem*, *proemium*
 Profanateur, a profaner
 Profanation, *sf.* —tion
 Profane, 2. *a. s.* profane; profaner
 Profaner, *va.* to profane, abuse
 Proférer, to utter, to * speak
 Profès, *se. a. s.* professed monk or nun
 Professer, *va.* to profess
 Professeur, *sm.* a professor
 Profession, *sf.* profession, business, calling; art; vow
 Professorat, *sm.* —sorship
 Profil, *profile*
 Profiler, *va.* to * draw the contours
 Profit, *sm.* profit, gain, profit
 Profitable, 2. *a.* —ble, useful
 Profiter, *vn.* to gain, improve; profit; * thrive; * take advantage
 Profond, *e. a.* deep, profound
 Profondément, *ad.* deep, deeply
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth
 Profité (vaisseau), ship drawing much water
 Pro-forma, for form's sake
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, profuseness, plenty

Progénie, progeny, offspring
 Programme, *sm.* bill upon a door; handbill
 Progrès, progress, proficiency
 Progressif, *ve. a.* —sive
 Progression, *sf.* —sion
 Prohiber, *va.* to prohibit, * forbid
 Prohibitif, *ve. a.* prohibitory
 Prohibition, *sf.* —tion
 Prole, prey, booty
 Projectile, *sm.* projectile
 Projection, *sf.* —tion, casting
 Projecture, jutting, projecting
 Projet, *sm.* project, rough draught, design, scheme
 Projeter, *va.* to project, design
 Prolation, *sf.* —tion
 Prologomènes, *sm. pl.* prolegomena, long preface
 Prolifique, 2. *a.* prolific
 Prolixe, 2. *a.* prolix, tedious
 Prolixement, *ad.* tediously
 Prolixité, *sf.* —ty, tediousness
 Prologue, *sm.* —gue
 Prolongation, *sf.* —tion, delay
 Prolonger, *va.* to prolong
 Prolusion, *sf.* essay, trial
 Promenade, walk, walking
 Promener, *va.* to walk, to * lead about
 Se promener, *vr.* to walk
 Promenoir, *sm.* walking place
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, note
 Prometteur, *se. s.* promiser
 Promettre, *va.* to promise
 Se —, *vr.* to hope; believe
 Prominence, *sf.* —ce, jutting
 Promission, terre de promission, blessed land
 Promontoire, *sm.* —tory, cape
 Promoteur, *advancer*, promoter, proctor
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion
 Promouvoir, *va.* to promote
 Prompt, *e. a.* quick, sudden, active, passionate
 Promptement, *ad.* quickly
 Promptitude, *sf.* haste, nimbleness; passion
 Promulgation, —tion
 Promulguer, *va.* to promulgate, publish
 Prône, *sm.* sermon, scolding
 Prôner, *va.* to cry up; to preach tediously

Prôneur, *se. s.* boaster; a great talker
 Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun
 Pronominal, *e. a.* —nal
 Prononcé, *sm.* sentence, judgment
 Prononcer, *va.* to pronounce, deliver
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronouncing delivery
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic, omen
 Pronostication, *sf.* prognostication
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to presage, to * foretell
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller
 Propagande, *sf.* propagation; the congregation to promote christianity
 Propagateur, *sm.* —tor, spreader
 Propagation, *sf.* —tion
 Propager, *vn.* to propagate
 Propension, *sf.* —sity
 Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
 Prophete, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophétesse, *sf.* a prophetess
 Prophétie, prophecy
 Prophétique, 2. *a.* —tical
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Prophétiser, *va.* to prophesy, to * foretell
 Propice, 2. *a.* propitious
 Propitiation, *sf.* atonement
 Propitiatoire, 2. *a.* —tory
 Propitiatoire, *sm.* mercy seat
 Proportion, *sf.* —tion
 Proportionné, *e. a.* proportionable; adjusted
 Proportionnel, *le. a.* —tional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* proportionally
 Proportionnement, with proportion
 Proportionner, *va.* to proportion
 Propos, *sm.* discourse; proposal design
 A propos, *ad.* suitably, now I * think of it
 De propos délibéré, on purpose
 Proposable, 2. *a.* that may be proposed
 Proposer, *sm.* proposer; *uden in divinity
 Proposer, *va.* to propose; *offer move; * make a motion

Se proposer, *vr. to propose; intend*
 Proposition, *sf. —tion, proposal*
 Pain de —, *showbread*
 Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error*
 Propre, 2. *a. proper; own; neat; self; fit; apt*
 Propre, *sm. property; real estate*
 Proprement, *ad. properly, neatly*
 Propret, *to. a. nice, neat*
 Propreté, *sf. cleanliness*
 Propriétaire, *proprietor*
 Propriétaire, *s. proprietor, owner*
 Propriété, *sf. propriety, property*
 Proquesteur, *sm. a deputy*
 Prorata au prorata, *in proportion*
 Prorogation, *sf. —tion, delay*
 Proroger, *va. to prolong, postpone, * put off*
 Prosaïque, 2. *a. prosaic*
 Prosateur, *sm. a prose-writer*
 Proscripteur, *a banisher*
 Proscription, *sf. outlawry*
 Proscrire, *va. to outlaw, banish*
 Proscrit, *sm. an outlaw, fugitive*
 Prose, *sf. prose*
 Prosélyte, *s. a proselyte, convert*
 Proser, *vn. to * write prose*
 Prosodie, *sf. prosody*
 Prosodique, 2. *a. belonging to prosody*
 Prosopopée, *sf. —popœia*
 Prospectus, *sm. plan of a book; subscription*
 Prospère, 2. *a. prosperous; favorable*
 Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, to * thrive, to * be lucky*
 Prospérité, *sf. —rity, good luck*
 Prostration, *prostration*
 Prosterment, *sm. prostration*
 Se prosterner, *vr. to prostrate one's self*
 Prostituée, *sf. prostitute*
 Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*
 Prostitution, *sf. prostitution*
 Prostration, —tion
 Protase, *sf. protasis*
 Protecteur, *sm. a protector*
 Protection, *sf. —tion, shelter*
 Protectrice, *a protectress*
 Protée, *a proteus*
 Protéger *va. to protect, defend*

Protestant, *e. a. s. protestant*
 Protestantisme, *sm. the protestant religion*
 Protestation, *sf. protestation*
 Protester, *v. to protest, affirm; summon one to discharge a bill of exchange*
 Protêt, *sm. a protest, summons*
 Protocole, *a register, protocol*
 Protonotaire, *prothonotary*
 Prototype, —type, *first model*
 Protubérance, *sf. —rance*
 Proue, *sf. prow of a ship*
 Provéditeur, *sm. —tor, overseer*
 Provenant, *e. a. accruing, arising*
 Provende, *sf. provender*
 Provenir de, *vn. to proceed from; to accrue; to issue*
 Provenu, *sm. profit*
 Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
 Proverbial, *e. a. —bial*
 Proverbialement, *ad. —bially*
 Prouesse, *sf. prowess, exploit*
 Providence, *providence*
 Provigner, *v. to propagate, increase*
 Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, new vine-spring*
 Province, *sf. a province, shire*
 Provincial, *e. a. s. —cial; country-like; country gentleman or gentlewoman (by way of contempt)*
 Provincialat, *sm. —cialship*
 Proviseur, *provisor, patron of a college*
 Provision, *sf. provision, victuals*
 Provisions, *pl. grant, patents*
 Provisionnel, *le. a. —sional*
 Provisionnellement, *ad. provisionally*
 Provisoire, 2. *a. —sional*
 Provisoirement, *ad. —sionally*
 Provocation, *sf. —tion*
 Provoquer, *va. to provoke; urge; move; promote*
 Prouver, *to prove; * make good*
 Proximité, *sf. nearness*
 Prude, 2. *a. s. sober; prudish*
 Prudence, *ad. prudently*
 Prudence, *sf. —ce, wisdom*
 Prudent, *e. a. prudent, wise*
 Pruderie, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*

Prud'homme, *sm. honest man*
 Prud'hommie, *sf. probity*
 Prune, *a plum*
 Prunceau, *sm. a prune*
 Prunellaie, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*
 Prunelle, *a sloe; the pupil of the eye*
 Prunellier, *sm. a sloe-tree*
 Prunier, *a plum-tree*
 Psalmiste, *psalmist*
 Psalmodie, *sf. —dy*
 Psalmodier, *v. to * sing psalm*
 Psalterion, *sm. psalter*
 Pseaume, *a psalm*
 Pseautilier, *a psalter*
 Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
 Puant, *e. a. stinking, fusty*
 Puanteur, *sf. stink, stench*
 Pubère, 2. *a. of age for marriage*
 Puberté, *sf. ripe age*
 Public, *que. a. public, common*
 Public, *sm. the public*
 Publicain, —can
 Publication, *sf. —tion, publishing*
 Publicité, *publicity*
 Publier, *va. to publish; * put*
 Publiquement, *ad. publicly*
 Puce, *sf. a flea*
 Puelage, *sm. virginity*
 Puceron, *grub, vine-fretter*
 Puchot, *a water-spout*
 Pudeur, *sf. modesty, chastity*
 Pudibond, *e. a. bashful*
 Pudicité, *sf. —city, virtue*
 Pudique, 2. *a. chaste, modest*
 Pudiquement, *ad. chastely*
 Puer, *vn. to * stink*
 Puérile, 2. *a. puerile, childish*
 Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
 Puérilité, *sf. puerility*
 Pugilat, *sm. boxing*
 Puiné, *e. a. younger, second*
 Puiné, *sm. younger son or brother*
 Puinée, *sf. younger daughter or sister*
 Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
 Puisage, *sm. the drawing up water*
 Puisard, *drain-well*
 Puiser, *va. to * draw up*
 Puisque, *c. since; seeing that*
 Puissamment, *ad. mightily*

Puissance, *sf.* power, might
Puissant, *e. a.* powerful; lusty
Puits, *sm.* a well
Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply; to *
spring up
Pulmonaire, *2. a.* pulmonary
Pulmonaire, *sf.* lungwort
Pulmonie, *consumption*
Pulmonique, *2. a.* consumptive
Pulpe, *sf.* pulp
Pulpeux, *se. a.* pulpy, soft
Pulsation, *sf.* -tion, beating of
the pulse
Pulverin, *sm.* priming powder
Pulvérisation, *sf.* -zation
Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverize
Pumicin, *sm.* palm-oil
Punais, *e. a. s.* one who has a
fetid nose; buggy
Punaise, *sf.* a bug
Punir, *va.* to * punish
Punissable, *2. a.* punishable
Punition, *sf.* punishment [nor
Pupillaire, *2. a.* -lary, of a mi-
Pupillarité, *sf.* pupillage
Pupille, *s.* ward, pupil
Pupille, *sf.* the eye-ball
Pupitre, *sm.* a desk
Pur, *e. a.* pure; mere; clear;
entire; clean
Purée, *sf.* pea soup
Purement & simplement, *with-*
out any reserve or condition
Purement, *ad.* uprightly; pure-
ly; entirely; merely
Pureté, *sf.* pureness; purity
Purette, *black shining sand*
Purgatif, *ve. a. s.* purging; purge
Purgation, *sf.* purge
Purgations, *pl.* monthly courses
Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
Purger, *va.* to purge, clear
Se -, *vr.* to take physic
Purgerie, *sf.* refining; whiten-
ing of sugar
Purification, -tion, cleansing
Purificateur, *sm.* -lory
Purifier, *va.* to purify; cleanse
Purisme, *sm.* nicety in the use of
expressions
Puriste, *a.* purist
Puritains, -tans, Calvinists
Purpurin, *e. a.* purplish
Purpurine, *sf.* ground brass
Purulent, *e. a.* -lent, mattery

Pus, *sm.* pus, matter
Pusillanimité, *2. a.* -nious
Pusillanimité, *sf.* -nimity
Pustule, *pustule*, pimple
Putatif, *ve. a.* supposed, reputed
Putois, *sm.* a polecat
Putréfaction, *sf.* -tion
Putréfact, *e. a.* putrefied
Putréfier, *va.* to putrefy, * rot
Putride, *2. a.* putrid, rotten
Pygmée, *sm.* a pigmy, dwarf
Pylore, -rus, lower orifice of
the stomach [dicat
Pyramidal, *e. a.* -dal, pyrami-
Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid, heap
Pyrrhonien, *ne. a. s.* -nian,
sceptic
Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* -nism, scep-
ticism
Pyrrhique, *sf.* a military dance
Pythie, *sf.* priestess of Apollo
Python, *sm.* Python, a familiar
spirit
Pythonisse, *sf.* Pythoness, witch

Q

QUADERNES, *sm.* pl. two
fours (at dice)
Quadrénaire, *2. a. s.* -narius,
forty years old
Quadragesimal, *e. a.* -mal, of,
or belonging to Lent
Quadragesime, *sf.* -ma, the first
Sunday in Lent
Quadrangle, *sm.* -gle, square
Quadrangulaire, *2. a.* -lar
Quadrat, *sm.* quadrat
Quadrature, *sf.* -ture; squar-
ing; motion
Quadrer, *vid.* Cadrer
Quadrennial, *e. a.* quadrennial
Quadrifolium, *sm.* sort of trefoil
or clover with four leaves
Quadrilatère, *sm.* quadrilateral
Quadrille, *sf.* troop of horse for
a carousal
Quadrille, *sm.* quadril (game)
Quadrupède, *a.* quadruped
-2. a. quadruped, four-footed
Quadruple, *2. a.* sm. fourfold
Quadrupler, *va.* to quadruplicate
Quai, *sm.* the quay on a river
Quaiche, *sf.* a ketch

Quaker, *esse, s.* a quaker
Quakerisme, *sm.* -ism
Qualificateur, -cator
Qualification, *sf.* -tion, name;
character
Qualifier, *va.* to call; to * give
the title of; to qualify
Qualité, *sf.* quality, title
Quand, *e.* though, if
- même, though; although, &
Quand, *ad.* when
Quant à, *ad.* as for, as to
Quantième, *2. a.* sm. what, which
day of the month
Quantité, *sf.* quantity, abundance
a vast deal
Quarantaine, forty, quarantine
Quarante, *2. a.* forty
Quarantième, *2. a.* fortieth
Quarré, *vid.* Carré, &c.
Quart, *sm.* a quarter; a seaman's
watch
Quart, *e. a.* fourth [years old
Quartanier, *sm.* a wild boar four
Quartaut, *a.* quarter cask
Quarte, *sf.* a quart; a fourth in
music, at piquet, &c.
Quartenier, *sm.* alderman of a
ward
Quarteron, quarter of a pound;
quarter of a hundred
Quartier, *a.* quarter; quarters;
ward
Quasi, *ad.* almost; even
Quasimodo, *sf.* Low Sunday
Quatorzaine, *sf.* a fortnight
Quatorze, *2. a.* sm. fourteen
Quatorzième, *2. a. s.* fourteenth
Quatrain, *sm.* stanza of four
Quatre, *2. a.* four [verses
Quatre-tems, *pl.* ember-week
-vingts, 2. a. fourscore
-vingt-dix, 2. a. ninety
-vingtième, 2. a. eightieth
Quatrième, *2. a.* sm. fourth
- sf. fourth (at piquet)
Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly
Quatriennal, *e. a.* quadrennial
Quayage, *sm.* quay-toll
Que, *pro.* that, which, whom
Que, ad. how, how much; &c.
but, less, unless, let, that
Quel ? quelle ? *pro. a.* what
Quelconque, whatever
Quel que soit, whatever be

Quines

Quelque fois, *ad. sometimes*
 Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*
 Quenotte, *sf. first tooth*
 Quenouille, *distaff, bed-post*
 Quenouillée, *distaff full*
 Quenouillette, *little distaff*
 Querelle, *a quarrel, debate*
 Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*
 Se —, *vr. to quarrel*
 Querelleur, *se. s. a quarrelsome man or woman*
 Querir, *va. to * fetch*
 Questeur, *sm. questor, purser*
 Question, *sf. question, query, matter, debate; tortu: e*
 Questionnaire, *sm. a torturer*
 Questionner, *va. to * ask questions*
 Questionneur, *sm. an examiner*
 Questure, *sf. questorship*
 Quête, *quest, search, gathering*
 Quêter, *vn. to hunt; * make a gathering; * go a begging*
 Quêteur, *e. s. one who makes a gathering*
 Queue, *sf. tail, train, handle, end, latter end, loin; vessel, cue, stalk, rear. — Queue à queue, one after another*
 Queue, *sf. a bone*
 Queue, *sm. the king's master cook*
 Qui, *pro. that, who, whom, which; whoever*
 Qui que ce soit, *whoever; nobody*
 Quiconque, *pro. whoever*
 Quidam, *sm. a certain man*
 Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*
 Quiet, *e. a. quiet, at rest*
 Quêtisme, *sm. — tism*
 Quêtiste, *— tist*
 Quêtitude, *sf. quietness, rest*
 Quignon, *sm. luncheon of bread*
 Quillage, *a ship-toll*
 Quille, *sf. a nine-pin, keel*
 Quiller, *vn. to * throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*
 Quillier, *sm. nine-pin square*
 Quinaud, *e. a. abashed, silly*
 Quincallierie, *sf. ironmonger's ware*
 Quincallier, *sm. ironmonger*
 Quinconce, *quincunx, checker-wise*
 Quines, *sm. pl. two fives (at dice)*

Quinola, *sm. knave of hearts (at Reversis)*
 Quinquagenaire, *2. a. s. fifty years old*
 Quinquagésime, *sf. — sima-Sunday*
 Quinquennal, *e. a. — nial*
 Quinquina, *sm. jesuit's bark*
 Quint, *e. a. a fifth*
 Quintaine, *sf. quintin*
 Quintal, *sm. quintal, stone pitcher*
 Quinte, *sf. a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in music*
 Quinto-feuille, *cinquefoil*
 Quintessence, *— ce; substance*
 Quintessencier, *va. to be nice or critical*
 Quinteux, *se. a. whimsical, pettish*
 Quintuple, *2. a. quintuple*
 Quinzain, *sm. fifteen all*
 Quinzaine, *sf. fifteen; fortnight*
 Quinze, *2. a. fifteen*
 Quinzième, *2. a. sm. fifteenth*
 Quiproquo, *sm. a mistake*
 Quilqueron, *a nightman*
 Quittance, *sf. an acquittance, receipt*
 Quittancer, *va. to * write a receipt*
 Quitte, *2. a. quit, clear, free, rid*
 Quittement, *ad. clear*
 Quitter, *vn. to quit, * forsake; pull or * cast off, * leave, yield, * let go, desist, excuse*
 Quitteur, *se. s. a forsaker*
 Qui-vive! *who * goes there?*
 — Etre sur le qui vive, *to * be watchful; to * be uneasy*
 Quoailier, *vn. not to * stand still*
 Quoi, *pro. which, what, that*
 Quoi! *what! how now!*
 Quoique, *c. although, though*
 Quolibet, *sm. quirk; pun, joke*
 Quolibetier, *punster*
 Quotepart, *to * quota, share*
 Quotidien, *ne. a. daily*
 Quotient, *sm. quotient*
 Quotité, *s. quota, share*

R

RABACHAGE, *sm. tiresome repetition in discourse*

Rabâcher, *vn. to * make tiresome repetitions*
 Rabâcheur, *se. one who * makes tiresome repetitions*
 Rabais, *sm. abatement, fall*
 Rabaissement, *lessening*
 Rabaisser, *v. to abate; lessen; * check; * fall; lower*
 Rubat, *sm. a band; the tipping at nine-pins*
 Rabatage, *tare, deduction*
 Rabat-joie, *a sad balm*
 Rabattre, *va. to abate; bate; tip; * full on; parry; pull down again; to humble; lessen; plait and sew*
 Rabbi, ou Rabbim, *sm. rabbi; Jewish doctor*
 Rabbinate, *the study of the rabbis' books*
 Rabbiniq, *2. a. — nical*
 Rabbinsme, *sm. — nism, Judaism*
 Rabbinate, *— nist*
 Rabêtir, *v. to stupify; * grow dull*
 Rabillage, *sm. patching, piecing*
 Rabiller, *va. to * patch, to piece*
 Rable, *sm. back of a hare; rake for an oven*
 Rablu, *e. a. strong-backed*
 Rabobellier, *va. to * patch up*
 Raborir, *to meliorate*
 Rabot, *sm. a plane; beater*
 Raboter, *va. to plane*
 Raboteux, *se. a. rugged, rough*
 Rabougrir, *vn. to * grow, stunted*
 Rabouillière, *sf. a rabbit's hole*
 Rabouir, *va. to piece, to * patch*
 Rabrouer, *to snub, to chide*
 Rabroueur, *se. s. snubber*
 Racaille, *sf. rabble, trash*
 Raccommodge, *sm. mending piecing, patching*
 Raccommode, *reconcilement*
 Raccommode, *va. to mend; * set right, reconcile*
 Raccommodeur, *se. s. a mender a betcher*
 Raccordement, *sm. levelling*
 Raccorder, *va. reconcile again, to new tune; level*
 Raccoupler, *to couple again*
 Raccourci, *sm. abridgment*
 Raccourci, *va. to shorten*

Raccourcissement, *sm.* shortening, abridging
Raccoutrement, *mending*
Raccouter, va. to mend
Raccoutreur, *se. s. a butcher*
Se raccoutmer, vr. to use one's self again
Raccrocher, va. to hook again; to recover; to * be reconciled
Race, sf. race; breed; kind
Racer, vn. to race
Rachalander, va. to retrieve custom or customers
Rachat, sm. redemption, recovery
Rache, sf. dregs of pitch; scurf on the head
Rachetable, 2. a. redeemable
Racheter, va. to * buy again; redeem; regain
Racheux, se. a. that * has a scald head
Rachitique, 2. a. rickety
Rachitis, sm. rickets
Racine, sf. root, principle
Raciner, v. to * spring up; dye with roots
Racle-boyau, sm. scraper, sorry fiddler
Racler, va. to scrape; grate; clean; to * strike off corn
Racleur, sm. scraper; sorry fiddler
Racloir, scraper, rake
Racloire, sf. a strickle
Raclure, scraping
Racolage, sm. the enticing men to list themselves
Racoler, va. to entice men to list themselves
Racoleur, sm. a crimp
Raconter, va. to relate, * tell
Raconteur, sm. a relater
Racornir, va. to * make tough
Racquit, sm. winning back
Se racquitter, vr. to * win back
Rade, sf. road for ships
Radeau, sm. raft of timber
Rader, sm. to come into a ship's road
Radeur, sm. salt-meter
Radial, e. a. radial [out
Radiation, sf. —tion, crossing
Radical, e. a. radical
Radicalement, ad. —cally, originally

Radication, sf. radication
Radicule, radicle
Radlé, e. a. radiated
Radieux, se. a. radiant
Radiomètre, sm. radiometer; Jacob's staff, cross-staff
Radis, a. kind of horse-radish
Radius, Rayon, radius, ray
Radotage, dotage, raving
Radoter, vn. to dote, to rave
Radoterie, sf. dotage
Radoteur, se. s. a. dotard
Radoub, sm. refitting a ship
Radoubement, refitting of a ship
Radouber, va. to refit, caulk
Radoubeur, sm. a caulker
Radouclir, va. to sweeten, soften
Se —, vr. * grow mild; relent
Radoucissement, sm. mitigation
Rafale, sf. a squall
Se raffaler, vr. to * sink down again [harden
Raffermir, va. to strengthen, Se —, vr. to * be confirmed; settled
Raffermissment, sm. establish-
Raffinage, refinement
Raffinement, refining; affected nicety; subtlety
Raffiner, va. to refine; * be nice
Se raffiner, vr. to grow sharp
Raffinerie, sf. sugar-bakchouse
Raffineur, sm. a sugar-baker; hypercritic [fond of
Raffoler, vn. to * be passionately
Raffolir, vn. to * grow mad
Raffuter, va. to * dress or clean a hat
Raffle, sf. pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk; raffle-net
Rafter, va. to * sweep the board
Ratraichir, v. to cool, refit, * blow, relieve, * crop, * cut off the ends
Se —, vr. to grow cool; to * blow fresh; refresh one's self
Rafrachissant, e. a. cooling
Rafrachissement, sm. a cooling; refreshment
Rafrachissemens, pl. provisions
Ragailardir, va. to brisk up
Rage, sf. madness, rage
Ragot, e. a. thick and short
Ragot, e. s. dwarf, shrimp
Ragoter, vn. to grumble
Ragout, sm. ragoo, enticement

Ragoûtant, e. a. relishing, pleasant, savoury
Ragouter, va. to revive one's stomach; to quicken; stir up
Ragraffer, va. to * clasp again
Ragrandir, va. to enlarge; raise
Ragrément, sm. new fronting, &c.
Ragrée, va. to new front, to finish a piece
Raie, sf. line, stroke, streak, furrow; thorn-back; stripe
— à la raie, one with another
Rajeunir, va. to * make young
—, vn. to * grow young
Rajeunissement, sm. growing young again
Raisfort, horse-radish
Railler, va. to rally, banter, jest
Se —, vr. to jeer, * laugh at
Raillerie, sf. bantering, jest
Railleur, se. a. s. bantering, banterer, jester, jeerer
Rainceau, sm. leafy bough
Raine, sf. a frog
Rainure, a. groove
Raiponce, rampion
Raire, va. to shave; hollow
Rais, sm. a spoke of a wheel
—, beam of light (in poetry)
Raisin, a. grape [grapes
Raisine, thick confection of
Raison, sf. reason, sense; proof, cause, matter, satisfaction
Raison, (d'une société,) a. firm (in trade)
Raisonnable, 2. a. reasonable, rational, just, right, wise, competent
Raisonnement, ad. rationally, justly, reasonably
Raisonné, e. a. rational; accurate
Raisonnement, sm. reasoning, judgment, argument
Raisonner, va. to reason; argue
Raisonneur, se. s. a. a reasoner
Rajustement, sm. reconciliation
Rajuster, va. to * set in order again, reconcile
Râle, sm. wheezing, rattling in the throat
Râlement, rattling in the throat
Ralentir, va. to slacken, abate, lessen, relent

talentissement, sm. slackening
Râler, vn. to rattle in the throat
Se rallier, vr. to relapse
Rallieinent, sm. rallying
Rallier, va. to rally
Rallonger, va. to lengthen
Calluner, va. to light again
*Se —, vr. to kindle, or * break out again*
Ramadan, ou Ramazan, sm. Mohammedan Lent
Ramadouer, va. to coax
Ramadouer, sm. a flatterer
Ramadoux, Indian rat
Ramage, the warbling of birds; flowering; a right of cutting branches in a forest
*Ramager, vn. to warble, * chirp*
*Ramalgir, v. to * make or * grow lean again*
*Ramaller, va. to * dress goats' skins shamoy-like*
Ramas, sm. collection, heaps
Ramasse, sf. sledge used on the Alps
*Ramasser, va. to gather, collect; pick up; * bang*
*Ramasser, to lead or * drive sledges on the snow*
Ramasscur, sm. a sledge driver
Ramassis, heap of rags, &c.
Ramberge, sf. advice-boat
Rambour, sm. sort of fine large apple
Rambourg, ou Hambourg, sm. sort of cask for pickled salmon
Rame, sf. an oar; a ream; stake
Rameau, sm. a bough, branch
—, (in anat.) ramifications
—, (in war) branch, return gallery, or arraignee of a mine
—, (in gencol.) branch
—, (in nat. hist.) veins of gold, silver, &c. in mines
Rainée, sf. arbour, a green bough
*Ramender, v. to * fall in price; to mend; recover*
*Ramener, va. to * bring back; to reclaim*
Ramequin, sm. Welch rabbit
*Ramer, vn. to row; * set up sticks for peas, &c.*
— Pois ramés, sm. pl. peas that grow upon sticks
Ramureau, sm. young ring-dove
 PART I.

Rameur, a rower
Rameux, so. a. branchy
Ramier, sm. wood-pigeon, ring-dove, stock-dove
Ramification, sf. —tion
Se ramifier, vr. to ramify, to part into branches
Ramingue, a. restive, stubborn
Ramoldrir, va. to lessen, diminish
*Ramollir, to * damp, moisten*
Ramollir, to soften, slacken
Ramollissant, sm. emollient physis
Ramollitif, vo. a. emollient
Ramon, sm. old broom
*Ramoner, va. * sweep a chimney*
Ramoneur, sm. achimney-sweeper
Rampant, e. a. —pant; crawling, cringing, servile, mean
Rampant, sm. sort of truss
Rampe, sf. flight of staircase; balustrade, slope
Rampement, sm. creeping
*Ramper, vn. to crawl, creep, cringe; to be * mean*
Ramure, sf. horns of a deer
Rance, 2. a. sm. rancid, rusty
Rancidité, sf. rustiness
*Rancier, vn. to * grow rancid*
Rancissure, sf. rancidness
Rançon, ransom
Rançonnement, sm. extortion, exacting
Rançonner, va. to ransom, to extort, exact
Rançonneur, se. s. extortioner, exactor
Rancune, sf. rancour, grudge
Rancunier, e. a. s. rancorous
Rang, sm. rank, row, turn, rate, stack, class, order
Rangée, sf. a row, range
*Ranger, va. to * set in order; range, rank, * put, * draw back, subdue, tame*
*Se ranger, vr. to * stand by, to side, to veer*
Rangier, sm. vid. Renne
Ranimer, va. to reanimate, revive, stir up
Ranulaire, 2. a. ranular
Ranule, sf. ranula; tumour
Rapace, 2. a. rapacious, greedy
Rapacité, sf. —ty, greediness
 L

Rapatelle, horse hair cloth
Rapatriment, sm. reconciliation
Rapatrifier, va. to reconcile
Râpe, sf. grater, rasp, file; rape
Râpe, sm. new wine
*Râper, va. to grate, * rasp*
*Rapetasser, to * patch up, piece*
*Rapetasser, v. to lessen; * grow less or short; * shrink*
Rapide, 2. a. rapid, swift
Rapidement, ad. swiftly
Rapidité, sf. —ty, swiftness
*Rapiécer, va. to piece, * patch*
Rapiécetage, sm. patched work
Rapiéceter, va. to patch; piece
Rapière, sf. a rapier, a sword
Rapine, rapine, plundering
Rapiner, va. to pillage, rob
Rapinerie, sf. plunder
Rapineur, sm. plunderer [again]
*Rappareiller, va. to * set sail*
*Rapparier, to * match again*
Rappel, sm. recall; second calling
*Rappeller, va. to call back, call over again; recall; trace back; * draw back*
Rappliquer, to apply again
Se —, vr. to apply one's self again
Rapport, sm. report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation, tale
Rapporter, va. to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales
Se —, va. to agree; join issue; refer, relate
Rapporteur, se. s. a tell-tale
Rapporteur, sm. recorder, protractor
*Rapprendre, va. to * learn again*
Rapprivoiser, to tame again
Rapprochement, sm. reconciliation
*Rapprocher, va. to * draw near again; reconcile*
*Se —, va. to * come nearer*
Rapsodie, sf. rhapsody
Rapsodiste, sm. rhapsodist
Rapt, rape; violence
Rapure, sf. raspings
Raque, rack; arrack
Raquette, a racket
Raquette, ou figuier d'Inde, Indian fig-tree
Raquetier, sm. racket-maker

Rare, *2. a. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin, exquisite*
 Rarefactif, *ve. a. -tive*
 Rarefaction, *sf. -tion*
 Rarefiant, *a. rarefiable*
 Rarefier, *va. to rarefy, * make thin*
 Se —, *vr. to grow thin*
 Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*
 Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
 Rarissime, *2. a. very rare*
 Ras, *e. a. shaved close, smooth, — Couper ras, to cut off close*
 Rasade, *sf. brimmer, bumper*
 Rase, *caulking pitch*
 Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
 Raser, *va. to shave; raze; graze*
 Rasibus, *ad. close*
 Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
 Rassade, *sf. glass beads*
 Rassasiant, *e. a. cloying*
 Rassasiement, *sm. satiety*
 Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
 Se —, *vr. to be satisfied, to * be cloyed*
 Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; * meet again, reassemble*
 Rassoir, *vn. to settle; * put again*
 Se —, *vr. to * sit down again*
 Rasseréner, *va. to * make serene*
 Se —, *vr. to clear up*
 Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*
 Rassis, *e. a. stale; staid; settled, calm, sedate*
 Rassis, *sm. mending of a horse-shoe*
 Rassoter, *va. to * beset, infatuate*
 Rassurer, *va. to secure; * set in heart again*
 Se —, *vr. to cheer up again; settle*
 Rat, *sm. a rat; small raft*
 Ratania, *—fa, cordial liquor*
 Se ratatiner, *vr. to * shrink, shrink*
 Rate, *sf. the spleen*
 Râteau, *sm. a rake; ward of a lock*
 Ratelée, *sf. a raking*
 Rateier, *va. to rake*
 Rateleur, *sm. a raker*
 Rateleux, *se. a. s. splenetic*

Rateller, *sm. rack; set of teeth*
 Rater, *vn. to * snap; * flash in the pan*
 Ratier, *sm. a humorist*
 Ratière, *sf. rat or mousetrap; a small room*
 Ratification, *—tion*
 Ratifier, *vn. to ratify, confirm*
 Ratillon, *sm. a little rat*
 Ratine, *sf. raten*
 Ratocination, *—tion, argument*
 Ratociner, *vn. to argue*
 Ration, *s. share of provision*
 Rationnel, *le. a. rational*
 Ratiser, *va. to stir the fire; excite*
 Ratisser, *va. to scrape, rake off*
 Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*
 Ratissures, *f. pl. scrapings*
 Raton, *sm. cheesecake; small rat*
 Rattacher, *va. to tie again*
 Ratteindre, *to * overtake*
 Rattrapper, *to * overtake, regain, * catch again*
 Rature, *sf. rasure, scratch*
 Raturer, *va. to erase, scratch, blot out*
 Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
 Ravager, *va. to ravage * spoil*
 Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; plastering of a wall*
 Ravaler, *va. to debate, swallow down again; * fall; * lop off*
 Se —, *vr. humble one's self*
 Ravaudage, *sm. botching*
 Ravauder, *v. to botch; scold; to trifle; to plague*
 Ravauderie, *sf. silly stuff*
 Ravauder, *se. s. a botcher*
 Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
 Rave, *a rudish*
 Ravellin, *sm. ravelin*
 Ravigote, *sf. a shalot-sauce*
 Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
 Ravilir, *to vilify, disgrace*
 Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood*
 Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow in a road*
 Ravir, *vn. to * ravish; to charm — à ravir, wonderfully well*
 Se raviser, *vr. to * think better of it*
 Ravissant, *e. a. ravenous; charming*

Ravissement, *sm. ravishing, rapture*
 Ravisseur, *a ravisher*
 Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*
 Ravitailler, *va. to victual again*
 Raviver, *va. to brisk up; revive*
 Ravoit, *to * get again, recover*
 Rauque, *2. a. hoarse, harsh*
 Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a gun*
 Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke*
 radius
 Rayonnant, *e. a. radiant*
 Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
 Rayure, *sf. stripes, the rifle of gun*
 Raze, *kind of serge*
 Ré, *sm. d. musical note*
 Re, and Ré, *a reduplicative particle which enters in the composition of many words, and is translated into English by the word again, or back. Ez. écrire, * to write; recire, to write again; venir, to * come; revenir, to come back.—All the words in which Re or Ré b merely reduplicative, are for the most part omitted in this Dictionary, and in that of the French academy*
 Réaction, *sf. reaction*
 Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening*
 Réaggraver, *vr. to reaggravate*
 Réajournement, *sm. new summons*
 Réal, *e. a. regal, royal*
 Réale, *sf. commander's galley*
 real (Spanish coin)
 Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*
 Réalité, *sf. reality* [survey
 Réarpentage, *sm. second land*
 Réassignation, *sf. new assignment, new summons*
 Réatteler, *va. to * put to again*
 Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*
 Rébarbatif, *ve. a. crabbed*
 Rebattre, *to * beat again; shake again; repeat over and over*

REC

REC

REC

163

Rébaudir, *va. to encourage the hounds*
Rebec, *sm. rebec; fidale*
Rebelle, *2. a. s. rebellious; rebel*
Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel*
Rebellion, *sf. rebellion*
Se rebéquer, *vr. to * be malapert*
Rebondi, *e. a. round, plump*
Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
Rebondissement, *sm. rebound*
Rebord, *border, hem, ledge*
Reborders, *va. to new-border*
Rebours, *sm. wrong side, wrong sense, reverse*
Rebours, *e. a. cross-grained*
A rebours, *au rebours, against the grain*
Rebrasser, *to brew again; * mix together again; * tuck up one's sleeves*
Rebroder, *to embroider again*
Rebrousser, *va. to turn up the hair*
Rebrousser, *vn. to * go back; to * run, or * flow back*
A rebrousse-poil, *against the grain; peevishly*
Rebroussoir, *sm. cloth-brush*
Rebrunir, *va. to burnish again*
Rebuffade, *sf. a rebuff, denial*
Rebus, *sm. rebus, silly pun*
Rebut, *repulse; trash, refuse*
Rebutant, *e. a. crabbed; forbidding; loathsome*
Rebuter, *va. to refuse with harshness; * thrust away; dishcarten; disquiet*
Se-, *vr. to despond; * be discouraged*
Recacher, *va. to * hide again*
Se-, ** hide one's self again*
Récalcitrant, *e. a. reluctant*
Récalcitrer, *vn. to * be obstinate*
Recamer, *va. to emboss in gold or silver*
Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
Récapituler, *va. to recapitulate, to sum up*
Recarreler, *to new-pave, new-sole*
Recéder, *to restore back again*
Recèlement, *sm. concealment*
Recéler, *va. to conceal, secret: to receive stolen goods*

Recéleur, *se. s. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*
Recément, *ad. lately, recently*
Recensement, *sm. a new verification of goods*
Recenser, *va. to verify goods again*
Recent, *e. a. recent, fresh, new*
Recépage, *sm. lopping a tree*
Recéper, *va. to lop the tops of trees*
Récépissé, *sm. a receipt*
Réceptacle, *a receptacle, nest; common sewer*
Réception, *sf. reception, admittance*
Recette, *receipt; recipe; receiver's office*
Recevable, *2. a. receivable lawfully*
Receveur, *se. s. a receiver*
Recevoir, *va. to receive; admit*
Réchafauder, *va. to new-scaffold*
Rechange, *sm. change of arms, cordage, &c.*
Rechanger, *va. to change again*
Rechanter, *to * sing again; to * tell over and over*
Réchapper, *vn. to escape; recover*
Recharge, *sf. fresh charge; additional tax*
Rechasser, *to * beat back; * drive back, turn out*
Rechasseur, *sm. a driver back*
Réchaud, *chafing-dish*
Réchauf, *Rechauffement*, *hot dung*
Réchauffer, *va. to warm again, stir up again; renew*
Réchauffoir, *sm. small stove for cooking*
Réchausser, *va. to * put on again; * lay on new earth or dung*
Recherche, *sf. inquiry; search; courtship*
Recherché, *e. a. far-fetched, affected*
Rechercher, *va. to * seek again; * make inquiry; to court*
Rechigné, *e. a. crabbed look*
Rechigner, *vn. to look gruff*
Rechoir, *to * fall again; relapse*
Rechute, *sf. relapse; second fall*

Récidive, *a relapse*
Récider, *va. to relapse*
Récipe, *sm. prescription, recipe*
Récipiendaire, *a candidate*
Récipient, *—pient, vessel in chemistry*
Réciprocation, *sf. —tion*
Réciprocité, *—city*
Réciproque, *2. a. s. reciprocal*
Réciproquement, *ad. —procal ly*
Réciproquer, *va. to requite*
Récirer, *va. to wax again*
Récision, *sf. —sion, disannulling*
Récit, *sm. recital, account, relation, report, recitative*
Récitant, *recluseur, reciter*
Récitatif, *recitative*
Récitation, *sf. rehearsing*
Réciter, *va. to recite, tell, relate repeat, disclaim*
Réclamateur, *sm. claimant*
Réclamation, *sf. —tion*
Réclame, *direction or catchword*
Réclamer, *va. to claim, implore, object against*
Se réclamer de, *vr. to make use of one's name*
Réclamer, *va. to mend a broken mast or yard*
Récliner, *to recline*
Recloner, *to nail again*
Reclure, *to cloister up*
Reclus, *e. a. s. recluse*
Reconner, *v. to * beat back; * knock in again*
Recoin, *sm. nook; by-place*
Récolement, *re-examination*
Récoder, *va. to re-examine*
Récollection, *sf. —tion*
Recoller, *va. paste or glue again*
Récollet, *tc. s. Franciscan friar or nun*
Se récollier, *vr. to recollect one's self*
Récolte, *sf. crop, harvest*
Recolter, *va. to * make the harvest*
Recommandable, *2. a. commendable, praiseworthy*
Recommandresse, *sf. woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses*
Recommandation, *sf. —menda tion, esteem*

Recommander, *va.* to recom-
mend, desire, pray for
Se — *vr.* to look for protection
Recommencement, *sm.* new be-
ginning
Recommencer, *va.* to begin again
Récompense, *sf.* a reward,
amends, need
En —, *ad.* in return
Récompenser, *va.* to reward, *
make amends, compensate
Recomposer, *to* compose again
Recomposition, *sf.* —tion
Réconciliable, 2. *a.* reconciliable
Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler
Réconciliation, *sf.* —cilement
Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile
Reconquire, *to* reconduct
Réconfort, *sm.* comfort
Réconforter, *va.* to cheer; to
strengthen
Reconfrontation, *sf.* the con-
fronting again
Reconfronter, *va.* to confront
again
Reconnoissable, 2. *a.* easy to be
known again
Reconnaissance, *sf.* gratitude,
reward, confession, a knowing
again
Reconnoissant, *e. a.* grateful,
thankful
Reconnoître, *va.* to know again,
acknowledge, observe
Se —, *vr.* to * come to one's self;
to repent
Reconquerir, *va.* to reconquer
Reconter, *to* relate, or tell again
Recopier, *va.* to copy again
Recoquillement, *sm.* shrinking;
curling up
Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; * shrink,
cock up
Recorder au leçon, *va.* to con-
one's lesson
Recorder, *to* twist again; re-
cord
Recorriger, *to* revise
Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower
Recoucher, *va.* to * put to bed
again
—, *to* * throw down again; to
bet again
Se —, *vr.* * to go to bed again
Recoudre, *va.* to sew again

Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones;
chipping of bread; first bran,
pollard
Recoupement, *sm.* recess in a
wall or building
Recouper, *va.* to * cut again
Recoupette, *sf.* coarse meal
Recourber, *va.* to * bend
Recourir, *vn.* to * run again, to
* have recourse to
Recourre, *va.* to rescue
Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress
Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help
Recouver, *va.* to brood again
Recouvrable, 2. *a.* recoverable
Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery;
gathering of taxes
Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to re-
trieve; levy, gather
Recouvrir, *to* cover again
Récurrence, *sf.* a provisional pos-
session given in a suit
Récursif, *ve. a.* diverting
Récration, *sf.* —tion, sport
Récréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh
—, *to* create anew, regenerate
Se —, *vr.* to refresh or divert
one's self
Récurement, *sm.* —ment, dross
Récrepir, *va.* to purget again
Se récrier, *vr.* to reclaim, cry out
Récrimination, *sf.* —tion
Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate
Recroqueviller, *vn.* to shrivel, to
* shrink up, to roll up
Recru, *e. a.* jaded, quite spent
Recrue, *sf.* recruit, recruiting
Recruter, *va.* to recruit; fill up
Recta, *ad.* directly, straight
Rectangle, 2. *a. s.* rectangle
Rectangulaire, 2. *a.* —lar
Recteur, *sm.* a rector
Rectification, *sf.* —tion, refining
Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine
Rectiligne, 2. *a.* rectilinear, or
rectilinear
Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude; equity
— de la vue, directness of the
— sight
Rec'o, *sm.* the first page of a
leaf
Rectoral, *e. a.* rectoral
Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
Rectorerie, *sf.* rectory
Reçu, *sm.* a receipt, discharge

Recueil, *a.* collection
Recueillement, recollection
Recueillir, *va.* to gather; * reap;
recollect; compile; sum up
— ses esprits, to come to one's
self again
Se —, *vr.* to meditate
Recuire, *va.* to roast or boil
again; to Neal
Recuit, *e. a.* overdone; nealed;
done again
—, *e. s.* nealing, baking
Recu, *sm.* a recoil, recoiling
Reculade, *sf.* drawing back
Reculé, *e. a.* distant, remote
Reculement, *sm.* putting off
drawing back, delay
Reculer, *va.* to * put back, * fall
back; retard; recoil; extend,
shift; * give ground; to * run
away
A reculons, backwards, unwill-
ingly
Récupérer, *vn.* to recover
Récusable, 2. *a.* exceptionable
Récusation, *sf.* exception in law
Recuser, *va.* to except against
Redacteur, *sm.* compiler
Rédaction, *sf.* digesting, compil-
ing
Redan, *sm.* redan
Redarguer, *va.* to rebuke, re-
prove
Reddition, *sf.* surrender, giving
Redefaire, *va.* to * undo again
Redemander, ask again; require
Redempteur, *sm.* Redeemer
Redemption, *sf.* —tion
Redevable, 2. *a.* indebted; bound
Redevance, *sf.* rent, service
Redevancier, *e. s.* tenant, vassal
Redevenir, *vn.* to * become again
Redevenir, *to* own still
Rediger, *va.* to commit to writ-
ing; digest
Se redimer, *vr.* to free one's self
Redingote, *sf.* riding coat
Redire, *va.* to say * over again;
to blab; to * find fault
Rediseur, *sm.* repeater, tell-tale
Redite, *sf.* repetition, tautology
Rédondance, redundancy
Rédondant, *e. a.* superfluous
Rédonder, *va.* to redound; to
reflect

Redonner, * give again, * fall on again

Redorer, to new-gild

Redoublement, *sm.* a violent fit; increase

Redoublemens, *pl.* paroxysms

Redoubler, *va.* to new-line; to increase; redouble

Redoutable, 2. *a.* formidable, awful

Redoute, *sf.* a redoubt

Redouter, *va.* to fear, dread

Redressement, *sm.* reforming

Redresser, *va.* to rectify; * make straight again; * set up again; redress; do justice

Se—, *vr.* to * grow straight again; to * be trimmed

Redresseur, *sm.* redresser; a sharper, spurger

Redresseuse, *sf.* subtle courtesan

Reductible, 2. *a.* reducible

Réductif, *ve.* *a.* reductive

Réduction, *sf.* —tion, reducing

Réduire, *vn.* to reduce, subdue; compel; reform; digest; confine

Se réduire, *vr.* to amount; be reduced; mend; * come; vanish

Rédult, *sm.* a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment

Réductif, *ve.* *a.* —tive

Réduplication, *sf.* —tion

Réédification, re-edifying

Réédifier, *va.* to re-edify; * rebuild

Réel, *le.* *a.* real, true, current

Réélection, *sf.* re-election

Réellement, *ad.* really, indeed

Réer, *va.* to bellow

Réconner, to form again

Résaction, *sf.* abatement

Réfaire, *vn.* to * do again; mend; * deal again

Se réfaire, *vr.* to recover; to mend

Résait, *sm.* a drawn game

Réfection, *sf.* repast, repair

Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory

Réfend, mur de réfend, partition-wall

Réfenâre, *va.* to * cleave again

Réfère, *sm.* report

Référendaire, —dary in chan-

Référer, *va.* to refer, report

Se référer, *vr.* to * be referred; relate

Réfermer, *v.* to * shut again; close up again, to heal

Réferier, *va.* to new shoe a horse

Réfléchir, to * think on, reflect

Réfléchissant, *e.* *a.* reflexive

Réfléchissement, *sm.* reflection

Réflex, reflexion of the light

Réfléter, *va.* to reflect the light

Réfleuret, *sm.* second sort of Spanish wool

Réfleurer, *vn.* to blossom, or flourish again

Réflexe, 2. *a.* reflected

Réflexibilité, *sf.* —lity

Réflexible, 2. *a.* —ble

Réflexion, *sf.* reflection, meditation

Réfluir, *vn.* to * reflow

Réflux, *sm.* ebb, reflux

Réfonder, *va.* to refund

Réfondre, new-cast; melt again; reform

Réfonte, *sf.* melting down again

Réformable, 2. *a.* that may be reformed

Réformateur, *sm.* reformer

Réformation, *sf.* —tion; reform

Réforme, reformation; reduction of troops

Réformés, *sm.* *pl.* Protestants

Réformé, *e.* *s.* a puritan

Reformer, *va.* to reform, cashier

Réfouler, to full, * stamp again; ebb; * go against tide; to ram; to work a hat again

Réfouloir, *sm.* cannon-rammer

Réfouir, *va.* to new-furbish

Réfractaire, 2. *a.* refractory

Réfraction, *sf.* —tion

Réfrain, *sm.* a burden (of a song)

Réfrangibilité, *sf.* —lity

Réfrangible, 2. *a.* —gible

Réfréner, *va.* to refrain, to curb

Réfrigérant, *e.* *a.* cooling

Réfrigérant, *sm.* a cooler

Réfrigératif, *ve.* *a.* s.—tive

Réfrigération, *sf.* a cooling

Réfringent, *e.* *a.* refractive

Réfrognement, *sm.* a sullenness of look

Se réfrogner, *vr.* to * knit one's brows; to * look grim

Réfoldir, *v.* to cool; refresh; * make cold; * grow cool

Se —, *vr.* to * become cool; to slacken; to relent

Réfoissement, *sm.* cooling; coldness

Refuge, refuge; excuse

Réfugie, *e.* *a.* a refugee

Se réfugier, *vr.* to * fly for refuge

Refus, *sm.* refusal, denial, refusal

Refuser, *va.* to refuse, deny

Se refuser quelque chose, to deny one's self something

Rétusion, *sf.* refunding

Réutation, —tion, confutation

Réuter, *va.* to refute, confute

Regagner, *va.* to * win back, reach

Regaillardir, to enliven again

Regam, *sm.* aftergrass or math

Régai, a treat; a feast

Régale, *sf.* regale; right

Régale, *sm.* assessment; levelling

Régaler, *va.* to treat; assess; level

Régaliste, *sm.* incumbent of a benefice

Regard, a look, view

Regardant, look on, spectator

—, *a.* regardant (in heraldry)

Regarder, *va.* to * look at, or on, * behold; face; front; consider; concern

Régates, *sf.* *pl.* races of gondolas, at Venice

Regayer, *va.* to comb flax

Regayoir, *sm.* a flax-comb

Regayne, *sf.* refuse of flax

Régence, regency; schoolmaster-ship

Régénération, regeneration

Régénérer, *va.* to regenerate

Se régénérer, *vr.* to * grow again

Régent, *e.* *a.* s. regent; protector; schoolmaster

Régenter, *vr.* to * keep school; to domineer

Regimer, to bud again

Régicide, *sm.* —de; king-killer, murder of a king

Régie, *sf.* administration

Régiment, *sm.* kicking

Regimber, *vn.* to * kick; to disobey
Régime, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government
Régiment, *sm.* a regiment; a great number
Réginglette, *sf.* a bird-trap
Région, *a.* region
Régionnaire, *a.* m. regionary
Régir, *va.* to govern; to rule
Régisseur, *sm.* a manager
Régistratre, *a.* register-keeper
Régistrain, *enregistered* deeds
Régistrateur, *sm.* a recorder
Régistre, *regitre*, register, record
Registrier, *regitrer*, *v.* to register
Règle, *sf.* rule; ruler; pattern; model; a sum
Règlé, *e. a.* set; regular, orderly, exact
Règlement, *sm.* regulation
Règlement, *ad.* regularly
Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate; order; assign
Réglet, *sm.* a reglet; ruler
Régleur, *se. s.* ruler of books
Régliste, *sf.* liquorice
Régloir, *sm.* a ruler
Réglure, *sf.* ruling; lines
Régnant, *e. a.* reigning, predominant; chief
Règne, *sm.* reign, kingdom, the pope's triple crown
Régner, *va.* to reign; rule; reach along; * be in vogue
Régnicole, *s.* a denizen
Régonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction
Régonfler, *vn.* to * swell (of waters)
Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing
Regorger, *vn.* to * overflow; abound
Regouler, *va.* to snub; to * give a crabbed answer
Regouriner, to * cuff again
Regouter, to taste again
Regrat, *sm.* regrating, huckstering
Regratter, *va.* to * scratch again, scrape the outside of a house; new-vamp; huckster
Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade
Regrattier, *e. s.* a huckster

Regresser, *va.* to new-graft
Regrès, *sm.* a regress
Regret, *regret*; concern; grudging
Regrets, *sm. pl.* complaints, woes, lamentations
Regrettable, *2. a.* to be lamented
Regretter, *va.* to regret; to grudge
Régulariser, *va.* to arrange, dispose
Régularité, *sf.* regularity
Régule, *sm.* regulus
Régulier, *e. a.* regular, punctual
Régulier, *sm.* regular monk
Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly, punctually
Réhabilitation, *sf.* —tion; re-enabling
Réhabilitier, *va.* to reinstate
Se réhabituer, *vr.* to use one's self again
Rehacher, *va.* to mince again or smaller
Rehaussement, *sm.* raising
Rehausser, *va.* to raise; enhance
Rehauts, *sm. pl.* sky parts in painting
Reheuter, *va.* to * knock or * hit again
Rejaillir, *vn.* to spirt up; to reflect
Rejaillissement, *sm.* resilience
Rejet, *sucker*; new assessment of a tax; refusal
Rejeton, *sucker*; sprig
Rejettable, *2. a.* that deserves to be rejected
Rejeter, *va.* to * throw back; to * cast up, reject, swarm; * shoot again; to * lay
Réimpression, *sf.* reprinting
Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint
Rein, *sm.* the reins, bridle
Reins, *pl.* the loins; the back
Reine, *sf.* a queen
Reine, *sort* of fine tulip; sort of ancient coin
Reine-claude, green gage
Reinette, rennet, pippin
Réinstaller, *va.* to reinstall
Reinté, *e. a.* strong-backed
Réintégrande, *sf.* a replevy
Réintégrer, *va.* to restore one to his own; imprison again

Rejoindre, to * put together again; to * meet again; rejoin, * overtake
Se —, *vr.* to * be joined together again; to * come together again
Réjouir, *va.* to rejoice; revive
Rejouissance, *sf.* rejoicing
Réiteration, *sf.* —tion
Reïterer, *va.* to repeat
Reïtre, *sm.* reïstre (German trooper)
— un vieux reïtre, an old fox a sharp fellow
Relâche, *sm.* relaxation
Relâche, *sf.* road, harbour, bay
Relâché, *e. a.* loose, remiss
Relâchement, *sm.* slackening; relaxation; abatement; concession
Relâcher, *va.* to slacken; release; remit; * put into
Se —, *vr.* to * grow remiss; * forego; * unbind one's mind
Relais, *sm.* fresh horses; relay for hounds; leisure
Relancer, *va.* to rouse; to * give one a Rowland for his Oliver
Relaps, *e. a. s.* a relapse
Relargir, *va.* to * make wider
Relater, to new-lath
Relatif, *ve. a.* relative
—, *sm.* a relative
Relation, *sf.* —tion, narrative
Relativement, *ad.* —tively
Relaxatif, *ve. a.* laxative
Relaxation, *sf.* —tion
Relaxer, *va.* to release
Relayer, to relieve; * take fresh horses
Se —, *vr.* to rest one's self; to relieve one another
Relégation, *sf.* banishment
Reléguer, *va.* to banish, exile
Relent, *sm.* a musty smell
Relévailles, *sf. pl.* the churching of a woman
Relève, *e. a.* raised; noble; lofty; high
—, *sm.* raising again; extract of a reckoning; shifting of a horse's shoe
Relevée, *sf.* the afternoon
Relèvement, *sm.* raising up again

Relever, va. to raise again;
** set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; * tuck up; ease; quicken; raise*

Se relever, vr. to recover a loss;
** get up again; appeal*

Relage, sm. new hooping

Relief, relievo; relief; ornament;
fine; offals

Relier, va. to * bind; tie again;
to new-accp

Relieur, sm. a bookbinder

Religieusement, ad. godly

Religieux, se. a. religious; pious

Religieux, se. a. religious monk,
or nun

Religion, sf. religion; piety

Religionsnaire, s. a dissenter

Reliquaire, sm. shrine for relics

Reliquat, sm. remainder of an
account, a remnant

Reliquitaire, one that is behind-
hand in his accounts

Relique, sf. a relic

Reliques, pl. relics; remainders

Relire, va. to * read over again

Reliure, sf. binding

Relouer, va. to * let again;
*under * let*

Reluire, vn. to * shine, glitter

Reluisant, e. a. shining

Reluquer, va. to cast sheep's eyes,
or leer upon

Relustrer, va. to * give a second
gloss

Remâcher, to chew again

Remaçonner, to repair

Remander, to * send word again

Remainder, to handle again; to
** do over again*

Se remarier, vr. to marry again

Remarquable, 2. a. remarkable

Remarque, sf. remark, note

Remarquer, va. to * make an-
other mark; observe

Remarqueur, sm. an observator
(in contempt)

Se remasquer, vr. to * put on
one's mask again

Remballer, va. to * pack up
again

Rembarquement, sm. re-embark-
ment

Rembarquer, va. * to re-embark;
to engage again

Rembarrer, to baffle with keen
words; repass

Remblai, sv. the working for a
bank; a causeway

Remblave, va. to * sow again
with corn

Remboisement, sm. setting into
join again

Remboiter, va. to * set into joint
a. ain

Rembourrement, sm. stuffing
up

Rembourrer, va. to * stuff

Remboursement, sm. reimburse-
ment

Rembourser, va. to reimburse

Rembrocher, to * spit again

Rembrunir, to * make dearer

Rembrunissement, sm. the being
darker

Rembuchement, driving back
into the lair

Se rembucher, vr. to * go back
*into the lair, to * skulk*

Remède, sm. remedy; medicine,
glister

Remédier, vn. to remedy

Remêler, va. to mix again

Remembrance, sf. —brance

Remémoratif, ve. a. remem-
brancer

Remémorer, va. to * put in
mind

Remener, carry or bring back

Rémancier, to thank, dismiss,
divest of

Remerciment, sm. thanks

Remère, power of redemption

Rémérer, va. to redeem (in law)

Remettre, va. to * put or * set
*again; delay; * forgive; re-*

store; recover; resign; commit;
*remit; * send*

Se remettre, vr. to recollect; re-
*fer; * be reconciled; recover*

Reineubler, va. to new-furnish

Réminiscence, sf. memory

Remise, a coach-house; thicket;
delay; remittance

Remiser, va. to back a carriage

Rémissible, 2. a. remissible

Rémission, sf. remission

Rémissonnaire, sm. the party
who has a pardon

Remener, va. to carry back

Rémolade, sf. a kind of sharp
sauce

Rémole, whirlpool

Rémollient, e. a. emollient

Rémollitif, ve. a. emollient

Remonte, sf. a set of new horses

Remonter, va. to * go up again,
** make up again; * wind up*

*again; * run back; remount;*
** set up again; lift up; trace*

Remontrance, sf. remonstrance;
advice

Remontrer, va. to remonstrate;
*show again; * touch again;*

advise, represent

Remordre, to * bite again

Rémora, sm. obstacle, delay

Remords, remorse

Remore, sf. a sea-lamprey

Remorque, towing of a ship

Remorquer, va. to tow a ship

Rémotis à rémotis, aside

Remoudre, va. to * grind again

Remouiller, to wet or * dip
again; anchor again

Remouleur, sm. a grinder

Remous, dead water

Rempailler, va. to stuff, mend

Rempaquement, sm. barrelling
of herrings

Rempaqueter, va. to pack up
again

Rempardièrre, sf. a prostitute
strumpet

Remparement, sm. a fence

Se remparer, vr. to intrench one's
self

Rempart, sm. a rampart; fence

Remplacement, replacing; com-
ensation

Remplacer, va. to replace; *
make amends

Remplage, sm. a filling up

Remplir, folding in, taking in

Remplier, va. to * take in; tw
in

Remplir, to fill up; fill again;
cram

Remplissage, sm. lace-mending;
a filling up

Remplisseuse, sf. lace-mender

Remploi, sm. replacing of me-
ney, compensation

Remployer, va. to use again

Remplumer, to new-feather
Se —, to * put on new feathers;
 to * begin to thrive
Rempocher, to pocket up again
Rempoissonnement, sm. the new-
 stocking of a pond with fish
Rempoissonner, va. to new-stock
 with fish
Remporter, va. to carry back;
 obtain; * get
Remuage, sm. a moving
Remuant, e. a. stirring; un-
 quiet; uneasy
Renuer-ménage, sm. removing;
 commotions; noise
Renuement, removing; disturb-
 ance; stir; motion
Remuer, va. to move, stir
Se remuer, vr. to move; stir,
 remove, bestir one's self
Rémueuse, sf. a woman who
 rocks a child
Remugle, sm. mustiness
Rémunérateur, rewarder
Rémunération, sf. reward
Rémunérer, va. to reward
Renaissance, sf. new birth; re-
 generation, revival
Renaitre, vn. to revive; * spring
 up again; * be born again;
 rise again
Rénal, e. a. renal; of the loin
Renard, sm. a fox, a cunning
 man
Renarde, sf. a she-fox
Renardeau, sm. a fox's cub
Renardier, a fox-catcher
Renardière, sf. a fox's bury
Renasquer, vn. to scuffle
Renchainer, va. to chain up
 again
Renchérir, v. to make dearer;
 * grow dearer, excel [price]
Renchérissement, sm. rising in
Renchier, large rein-deer
Reucogner, va. to press close
Rencontre, sf. accidental meet-
 ing; accident; encounter;
 pun; occasion
Rencontrer, va. to * meet; hit;
 pun; * find; * fall in with
Se —, vr. to meet together; to
 agree; to tally
Rencoder, va. to * make a new
 bodice, or stays

Se rendetter, * run in debt again
Rendez-vous, sm. assignation;
 the place of meeting
Rendonnée, sf. the windings of
 a hunted animal; tedious talk
Rendormir, va. to lull to sleep
 again
Se —, vr. to * fall asleep again
Rendoubler, va. to turn in; fold
 up
Rendre, to render; restore; pro-
 duce; void; surrender; express;
 bear
Se rendre, vr. to surrender;
 yield; repair; resort; * run;
 * be spent; to * lead to; to
 * fall into
Renduire, va. to new-plaster;
 daub over again
Rendurcir, to harden again
Rene, sf. the rein of a bridle
Renégat, sm. a renegade
Renette, sf. apple-pippin
Rônette, farrier's paring knife
Renfauter, va. to new-roof a
 house
Renfermé, sm. musty
Renfermer, va. to * shut up
 again; enclose; include
Se —, vr. to recollect one's self
Renfiler, va. to thread again
Renflammer, to new-ignite; in-
 flame again
Renflement, sm. swelling of a
 pillar
Renfler, va. to * swell again
Renfoncement, sm. hollow place
Renfoncer, vr. to new-head or
 bottom a cask; * sink again
Renforcement, sm. strengthen-
 ing
Renforcé, e. a. thick, strong
Renforcer, va. to reinforce;
 strengthen; fortify, raise
Se —, vr. to gather strength
Renfort, sm. supply, recruit, re-
 lief
Rengagement, sm. re-engage-
 ment
Rengager, va. to pawn again,
 re-engage one's self
Rengainer, to sheath, * put up
Se rengorger, vr. to bridle it
Se rengouffrer, to be engulfed
 again

Rengrègement, sm. increase of
 a disease
Rengrèger, va. to increase one's
 disease or sorrow
Rengrèner, to * put again corn
 in the mill-hopper
Renhardir, to spirit up again
Reniable, 2. a. that may be de-
 nied
Renielement, sm. cursing and
 swearing
Renier, va. to deny; abjure;
 curse and * swear
Renieur, se. s. profane swearer
Renifler, va. to * snuffle
Reniflerie, sf. snuffling up
Renifleur, se. s. one who snuffles
 up
Reniveler, va. to level a piece of
 ground again
Renne, sf. a rein-deer
Renoircir, va. to blacken again
Renom, sm. renown, fame
Renommé, e. a. renowned; fa-
 mous; noted
Renommée, sf. fame, report
Renommer, va. to * give reputa-
 tion
Renonce, sf. renounce; trump
Renoncement, sm. renouncing
Renoncement à soi-même, self
 denial
Renoncer, v. to renounce; for-
 sake, revoke
Renonciation, sf. renunciation
Renoncule, ranunculus
Rénovation, renovation
Renoué, blood-wort
Renouement, sm. reconciliation
Renouer, vn. to tie again; re-
 new, reconcile, resume
Renouveur, sm. a bone-setter
Renouveau, the spring
Renouvellement, renewing; re-
 viving
Renouveler, va. to renew * re-
 vive
Se —, vr. to * be renewed
Renseignement, sm. a token
Rensemencer, va. to new * sow
Rentamer, to * cut again
Rente, sf. rent; yearly income
Renter, va. to endorse
Rentier, e. s. annuitant; tenant
Rentoiler, va. to * put other time
 to

Rent
Rent
Rent
Rent
das
Rent
Rent
spe
in
Rent
*** g**
Renve
war
Renve
ruin
Renve
*** ov**
Renve
Renvi
Renvie
prov
Renvo
feren
Renvoy
*** sen**
retur
Repaire
wild
hare'
Repaire
beasts
Repaissi
Repaître
Se —, v
light
Repaître
Répandre
scatter
strew
Se —, vr.
to * be
Réparable
Réparate
storc
Réparatio
tion
Réparer
*** make**
Réparoir
Répartie
Répartir
*** go bac**
Répartir
Répartition
Repas, sm.

Rentonner, to turn up again
Rentortiller, to new-twist
Rentraire, to fine-draw
Rentraiture, *sf.* fine-drawing; darn
Rentrayeur, *se. s.* fine-drawer
Rentrée, *sf.* beginning of term; opening of the sessions; taking in at cards
Rentrer, *vn.* to * come, * go or * get in again
Renverse, à la renverse, backwards
Renversement, *sm.* overturning; ruin; pulling down
Renverser, *va.* to * throw down, * overthrow; ruin; overturn
Renverseur, *sm.* overthrower
Renvi, an increase
Renvier, *vn.* to increase; improve upon; surpass; * outdo
Renvoi, *sm.* sending back; reference
Renvoyer, *va.* to * send again; * send back, dismiss, * put off, return, deny, refer
Repaire, *sm.* haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hare's dung
Repaireur, *va.* to haunt, as wild beasts
Repaissir, to thicken again
Repaître, to * feed, bait
Se —, *vr.* to * feed upon; delight in
Repaître, *va.* to knead again
Répandre, to * spill, * shed, scatter; * spread; leak; * strew
Se —, *vr.* to * be spilled, or * shed; to * be lavish of
Réparable, 2. *a.* repairable
Réparateur, *sm.* repairer; restorer
Réparation, *sf.* repair; reparation
Réparer, *va.* to repair, retrieve; * make amends; recover
Réparoir, to appear again
Repartie, *sf.* repartee; reply
Repartir, *v.* to * set out again; * go back again, reply
Répartir, to distribute, assess
Répartition, *sf.* assessment
Repas, *sm.* a repast; meal

Repasser, *v.* to repass, carry over again, whet again; to iron, call over, revise, polish
Repaver, *va.* to new-pave
Repayer, to * pay a second time
Repêcher, to fish up again
Repeigner, to comb again
Repeindre, to * draw or paint again
Repenser, to * think of again
Repentance, *sf.* repentance
Repentant, *e. a.* repentant
Se repentir, *vr.* to repent
Repentir, *sm.* repentance
Repercussif, *ve. a.* —cussive
Répercussion, *sf.* —sion
Répercuter, *va.* to repercutate; to reflect; * drive back
Reperdre, to lose again
Repère, *sm.* a mark, a sign
Répertoire, —tory
Repeser, *va.* to weigh again
Répétailler, *va.* to repeat over and over, tire
Répéter, to repeat; to * do again, to * teach in private
Répétiteur, *sm.* private teacher
Répétition, *sf.* —tion, tautology, rehearsal, recovery
Repeuplement, *sm.* supplement, renewing
Repeupler, *va.* to repopulate; replant, stock
Repic, *sm.* rebeck (at picket)
Repiler, *vn.* to pound again in a mortar
Repiquer, to * prick again
Repit, *sm.* respite; delay
Replacer, *va.* to place or * lay again
Replaidier, to * go to law again
Replancheier, to new-floor
Replanter, to transplant
Replâtrer, to new-plaster
Replet, *te. a.* repl. te, too fat
Réplétion, *sf.* —tion, surfeit
Repli, *sm.* a fold, winding recess, wrinkle
Replier, *va.* to fold again; turn in
Se replier, *vr.* to * fall back, wriggle (as a snake)
Réplique, *sf.* reply, replication
Répliquer, *va.* to reply, answer
Replisser, to plait again

Replonger, to * dip or dive, again; to involve again
Repolir, to polish again
Reponse, *sf.* rampions, an herb
Repondant, *sm.* bail, surety, respondent
Répondre, *v.* to answer, reply, agree; * leap; bail; warrant, equal, solve
Répons, *sm.* response
Réponse, *sf.* answer, reply
Reporter, *va.* to carry back
Repos, *sm.* rest, quiet, landing place, pause
Reposée, *sf.* lair of deer
Reposer, *v.* to rest, slumber, * lie
*** lie-by**, * lie still
Se reposer, *vr.* to take rest, settle
Reposoir, *sm.* resting-place, altar (among the Papists)
Répouser, *va.* to marry again
Repossement, *sm.* recoiling, repulsing, repelling
Repousser, *va.* to repel, repulse, recoil, bud again
Repousseur, *sm.* driver, chisel
Répréhensible, 2. *a.* —sible
Répréhension, *sf.* —sion
Reprendre, *va.* to * retake; renew; resume; * chide; * carp; profit; reply; * take up a stitch
Se reprendre, *vr.* to collect one's self, to close again
Représailles, *sf.* reprisals
— Par représailles, through revenge; tit for tat
Représentant, *sm.* a proxy
Représentatif, *ve. a.* —tive
Représentation, *sf.* —tion; exhibition; acting
Représenter, *va.* to represent; produce; call to mind; act like one's self; personate
Se —, *vr.* to fancy
Reprétre, *vn.* to * lend again
Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand
Réprimander, *va.* to reprove
Réprimer, to repress, curb
Reprise, *sf.* retaking; renewing, burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)
Repriser, *va.* to new-appraise

RET

fighter; contract; * lay up again; * coop; * bind
Ressort, *sm.* spring, ward, cognizance, resort, cause
Ressortir, *vn.* to * be under the jurisdiction of a court
Ressortissant, *e. a.* lying under a jurisdiction
Ressortir, *vn.* to * go out again; —ressortant, *going out again*
Re-souder, *va.* to new-solder
Ressource, *sf.* resource, shift, refuge
Resouvenance, *remembrance*
Re resouvenir, *vr.* to remember
Resouvenir, *sm.* remembrance, touch
Ressui, *sf.* lair of deer
Ressusciter, *v.* to raise, * rise from the dead, revive
Ressuyer, *va.* to wipe again
Restant, *e. a. s.* remainder; left
Restaupage, *sm.* darn
Restauper, *va.* to darn
Restaurant, *sm.* restorative
Restaurateur, *rice. s.* restorer
Restauration, *sf.* restoration
Restaurer, *va.* to restore
Reste, *sm.* remainder, remnant, residue
Reste, *sm.* change (of money)
Rester, *vn.* to remain, * stay
Restituable, *2. a.* restorable
Restituer, *va.* to return, refund, restore; repair
Restituteur, *sm.* restorer of lame passages in authors
Restitution, *sf.* —tion
Restreindre, *va.* to * bind, restrain, confine, to curb
Se —, *vr.* to use a restriction
Restrictif, *ve. a.* —tive
Restriction, *sf.* —tion, limitation; reservation
Restrignant, *e. a.* binding
Restrignant, *sm.* a restricting
Résultant, *e. a.* resulting
Résultat, *sm.* result, upshot
Résulter, *v.* to result, follow
Résumé, *sm.* summary
Résumer, *va.* to resume, sum up
Résumption, *sf.* summing up
Résure, *bait* to catch fish
Résurrection, *sf.* —tion
Retable, *sm.* altar piece

RET

Rétablir, *va.* to restore, retrieve, repair, recover
Retablissement, *sm.* re-establishment, repairing
Retailles, *sf. pl.* shreds
Retailler, *vn.* to * cut again
Retaper, *to* * cock up a hat
Retard, *sm.* stay, delay
Retardation, *sf.* delay
Retardement, *sm.* delay
Retarder, *va.* to delay, * come later, to * stop, to hinder, * go too slow, as a watch
Rétaxer, *to* reassess
Rétendre, *to* die again
Retendre, *to* * stretch again, to extend again
Retenir, *to* retain, hinder, * get hold again, * bespeak, carry, * stick at, to * hold, refrain, * stop, hire
Retenir, *2, 3, to* carry 2, 3, in doing a sum
Se retenir, *vr.* to * forbear, * stop
Retenir, *va.* to try, or attempt
Rétentif, *ve. a.* —tive [again
Rétention, *sf.* —tion, reservation
Retentir, *vn.* to resound, * ring
Retentissant, *e. a.* echoing, resounding, ringing
Retentissement, *sm.* great sound
Rétentum, *clause*, proviso
Retenu, *e. a.* reserved, discreet
Retenue, *sf.* reservedness, discretion
Réticence, *concealment*
Réticulaire, *2. a.* reticular
Rétif, *ve. a.* restive, stubborn
Rétine, *sf.* retina of the eye
Rétipore, *sort* of stony plant
Retirade, *intrenchment*
Retire, *e. a.* retired, solitary
Retirement, *sm.* contraction
Retirer, *va.* to * draw again, * draw out, harbour, redeem, * shoot again
Se —, *to* retire, * go home, * go out, * shrink, * leave
Reuloir, *va.* to measure over again
Retombée, *sf.* declivity, in archi.
Retomber, *vn.* to * fall again
Retondre, *va.* to shear again
Retordement, *sm.* twisting again, in manufact.

RET

171

Retondeur, *twister*
Retordre, *va.* to twist or * wring again
Rétorquer, *to* retort
Retors, *e. a.* twisted; cunning
Retorsion, *retorting*
Retorsoir, *sm.* cord-wheel
Retorte, *sf.* retort, in chym.
Retoucher, *va.* to touch again, revise again
Retour, *sm.* return, arrival, repentance, vicissitude; decline, old age
Retourne, *sf.* trump
Retourner, *v.* to return, turn
S'en —, *vr.* to * go back
Retracer, *va.* to * draw again, describe [ation
Retraction, *sf.* —tion, recan-
Retracter, *va.* to retract
Retraction, *sf.* —tion, in phy.
Retraire, *va.* to redeem an estate
Retrait, *sm.* privy, redeeming
Retraite, *sf.* retreat; latoo; retirement; recluseness; refuge
Retranchement, *sm.* retrenchment; intrenchment, refuge, a by-room, partition
Retrancher, *va.* to retrench, * cut off, lessen, intrench, * take off, * forbid, suppress
Se —, *vr.* to confine one's self, * pinch, fortify one's self
Retrayant, *e. s.* one who redeems
Rétrécir, *va.* to straiten; * shrink
Se —, *vr.* to * grow narrow
Rétrécissement, *sm.* contracting
Retreinte, *sf.* raising of metal
Retremper, *va.* to * soak again; to temper metal again
Retresser, *to* new-wave
Rétribution, *sf.* requital, fee
Rétroactif, *ve. a.* —tive
Rétroceder, *va.* to * make over again
Retrocession, *sf.* making over again
Rétrogradation, —tion
Rétrograde, *2. a.* retrograde
— mouvement rétrograde, retreat, prudent flight
Rétrograder, *va.* to retrograde; to * fly
Retroussement, *sm.* tacking up again, cocking up

Rider, *va.* to wrinkle
 Se —, *vr.* to frown; to * be shrivelled
 Rider une corde, * stretch out a rope
 Ridicule, *sm.* —le, impertinence
 Ridicule, *2. a.* ridiculous
 Ridiculement, *ad.* —lously
 Ridiculiser, *va.* to * laugh at
 Rien, *ad.* nothing, any thing
 Riens, *sm. pl.* nothing, trifles
 Rieur, *se. s. a.* a laughter, jeerer; mocker
 Riflard, *sm.* large plans
 Rifler, *va.* to rifle; * sweep away
 Rifloir, *sm.* a sort of file
 Rigide, *2. a.* rigid, stiff, stern
 Rigide, *ad.* rigidly
 Rigidity, *sf.* rigidity, sternness
 Rigodon, *sm.* a rigadon
 Rigole, *sf.* trench, gutter
 Se rigoler, *va.* to * make merry
 Rigorisme, *sm.* stiffness
 Rigoriste, *stiff* moralist
 Rigoureusement, *ad.* sternly
 Rigoureux, *se. a.* rigorous, severe, hard, cruel
 Rigueur, *sf.* rigour; severity, sharpness
 A la rigueur, *en* rigueur, severely; literally
 Rimaille, *sf.* paltry verse
 Rimailleur, *vn.* to * make sorry verses
 Rimailleur, *sm.* a poetaster
 Rime, *sm.* rhyme
 Rimer, *vn.* to rhyme, jingle
 Rimeur, *sm.* rhymers
 Rinceau, *foilage*
 Rincer, *rinser*, *va.* to rinse
 Ringere, *rinserie*, *sf.* water used for rinsing
 Ringrave, *pantaloons*
 Rinstruire, *va.* to * teach anew
 Riote, *e. a.* streaked
 Riote, *vn.* to giggle, titter
 Ripaille (faire), *to* banquet
 Ripe, *sf.* joiner's plane
 Riper, *va.* to smooth
 Ripopé, *sm.* sorry wine; foolish talk
 Riposte, *sf.* keen reply; parry and thrust
 Riposter, *va.* to reply sharply; parry and thrust

Rire, *vn.* to * laugh; to joke; to * be in jest; smile
 Se rire, *vr.* to laugh at
 Rire, *sm.* laughter, laughing
 Ris, *a* laugh, smile; rice
 Ris de veau, *sweetbread*
 Risban, *a* flat ground with cannons to defend a port
 Risdale, *sf.* German dollar, two shillings and sixpence
 Risée, *laughing*, laughing-stock
 Risibilité, —lity
 Risible, *2. a.* risible; comical, pleasant, ridiculous
 Risquable, *2. a.* hazardous
 Risque, *sm.* risk, hazard
 Risquer, *va.* to risk, hazard
 Rissole, *sf.* sort of minced pie
 Rissolé, *e. a.* laxy, shrivelled
 Rissolé, *sm.* crackling
 Rissoler, *va.* to roast, fry, or bake brown
 Rit, rite, *sm.* a rite
 Ritournelle, *sf.* a flourish, a voluntary in music
 Rituel, *sm.* a ritual
 Rivage, *a* shore, bank; side
 Rival, *e. a.* rival; competitor
 Rivalité, *sf.* rivalry
 Rive, *bank*, water-side
 River, *va.* to rivet, clench
 Riverain, *sm.* one that inhabits near a river or wood
 Rivet, *a* rivet
 Rivière, *sf.* a river
 Rixe, *combat*, conflict; scuffle
 Riz, *sm.* rice
 Rizière, *sf.* a rice-field
 Rize, *sf.* a bag of fifteen thousand ducats, in Turkey
 Rob, *sm.* rob, inspissated juice
 Robe, *sf.* a gown, sack, robe, luo, skin, hull, husk [Bob
 Robin, *sm.* a limb of the law;
 Robinet, *a* cock, spout
 Roboratif, *ve. a.* corroborant
 Robuste, *2. a.* robust, lusty
 Robustement, *ad.* robustly
 Roc, *sm.* a rock, tower
 Rocaille, *sf.* pebbles for a grotto, rock-work
 Rocailleux, *sm.* a grot-maker
 Rocamboles, *sf.* sort of shalot
 Roche, *a* rock.—Amis de la vieilles roche, old friends

Rocher, *sm.* a rock
 Rochet, *lawn sleeves*
 Rôder, *va.* to rove, ramble
 Rôdeur, *sm.* rover, Rambler
 Rodomont, *a* bully, huff
 Rodomontade, *sf.* boasting
 Rogation, —tion, request
 Rogations, *pl.* —tion-week
 Rogaton, *sm.* waste paper scraps
 Rogne, *sf.* scurf, scab
 Rogner, *va.* to * clip, * shred, pare, * cut
 Rogneur, *se. s.* a clipper
 Rogneux, *se. a.* scabby
 Rognon, *sm.* kidney, testicle
 Rognoner, *vn.* to growl
 Rognure, *sf.* parings, shreds, clippings, scrapings
 Rogue, *2. a.* surly, proud
 Roi, *sm.* a king
 Roide, *2. a.* stiff, steep, rapid, stubborn
 Roide, *ad.* swiftly
 Roide, *ad.* stiffly
 Roideur, *sf.* stiffness, steepness; stubbornness
 Roidillon, *sm.* a little hill
 Roidir, *va.* to stiffen, * stretch out
 Se roider, *va.* to stiffen, * bear up against, to * be stiff
 Rois, *sm. pl.* twelfth-day
 Roitelet, *sm.* petty king, wren
 Roitelette, *sf.* a hen-wren
 Rôle, *sm.* roll, scroll, list; part of a play
 Rôler, *va.* to * write rolls
 Rôlet, *sm.* little roll, list, &c.
 Romain, *e. a.* s. Roman
 Romain, *sm.* roman (printing letter)
 Romaine, *sf.* steelyard
 Roman, *sm.* a romance
 Romance, *sf.* Spanish ballad
 Romancier, *sm.* romancer
 Romanesque, *2. a.* romantic
 Romanesquement, *ad.* falsely
 Romaniser, *vn.* to romance
 Romaniste, *sm.* romanist
 Romantique, *2. a.* romantic
 Romarin, *sm.* rosemary
 Romingrobis, *a* grave piece of formality, grivalkin
 Rompement de tête, excessive noise



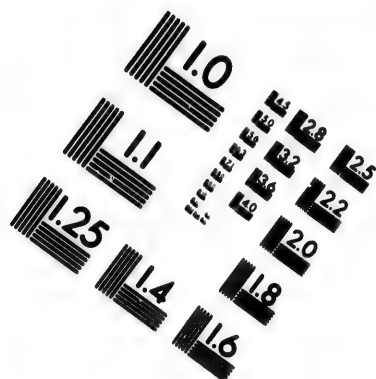
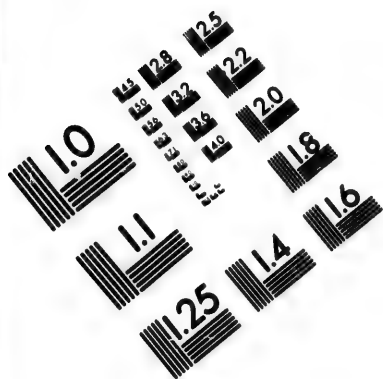
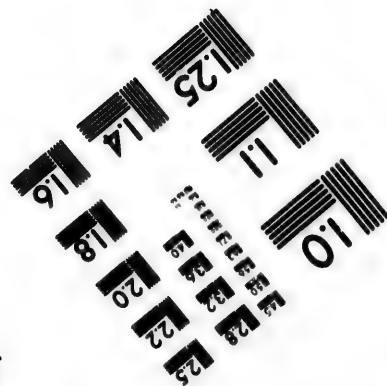
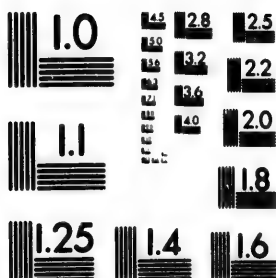


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



Rompre, *v.* to * break, * break off; * keep off; * break up, disband, train, destroy
 A tout rompre, to the utmost
 Ronce, *sf.* briar
 Roncerol, *sm.* a thorny place
 Rond, *c.* a round, circular
 Rond, *sm.* round, orb, ring
 Rondache, *sf.* large shield
 Ronde, round, the rounds
 — à la ronde, round about
 Rondeau, *sm.* rondo; patty-pan; patty-pan
 Rondelet, *te.* a plumpish
 Rondelet, *sm.* Spanish poem
 Rondellin, lusty and fat man
 Rondelle, *sf.* a target
 Rondement, *ad.* roundly, frankly, even
 Rondeur, *sf.* roundness
 Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgel
 Rondiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Ronflement, *sm.* snoring
 Roufleur, *vn.* to snore, rumble
 Ronfleur, *se.* a snorer
 Ronger, *va.* to gnaw, * pick, nibble, * eat, bite, fret, * champ
 Roquelaure, *sf.* roquelaure, or cloak
 Roquer, *va.* to castle, at chess
 Roquet, *sm.* a shock dog; short cloak
 Roquette, *sf.* rocket, (a salad herb)
 Roquette, a gill
 Rosage, *sm.* du Rosagine, *sf.* rose bay
 Rosaire, *sm.* rosary
 Rosat, *a.* of roses
 Rosbif & rôl de bif, *sm.* roast-beef; strangely taken by the French to signify any roasted meat;—thus they say; rosbif de mouton, rosbif d'agneau, &c.
 Rose, *sf.* a rose
 Roseau, *sm.* a reed
 Rosée, *sf.* dew; snail and agreeable rain
 Roseraie, *sf.* garden of roses
 Rosereaux, *sm.* pl. Russian furs
 Rosette, *sf.* artificial rose; red ink; molten coppery sort of diaper
 Roster, *sm.* a rose bush
 Rosse, *sf.* a jade; roach

Rosser, *va.* to * lick, belabour
 Rossignol, *sm.* a nightingale; picklock
 — d'Arcadie, an ass
 Rossignoler, *vn.* to mimic the warbling of the nightingale
 Rossinante, *sm.* a jade; sorry horse
 Rossolis, *rosolis*, *rosa solis*
 Rostrale, *a.* rostrated, beaked
 Rot, *sm.* eruption
 Rôt, roasted meat
 Rotation, *sf.* —tion
 Rote, rota, court of justice
 Roter, *vn.* to eructate
 Rôti, *sm.* roasted meat
 Rôtie, *sf.* a toast
 Rotin, *sm.* Indian reed
 Rôir, *va.* to roast; toast; broil; * parch
 Rôtisserie, *sf.* a cook's shop
 Rôtisseur, *se.* a public cook
 Rôtissoir, *sm.* Dutch oven
 Rotonde, *sf.* rotunda, pantheon
 Rotondité, rotundity, roundness
 Rotule, the kee-pan
 Roture, soccage, commoners
 Roturier, *e.* a s. plebian; commoner; by soccage
 Roturièrement, *ad.* meanly; by soccage
 Rouable, *sm.* rake for an oven
 Rouage, wheelwork
 Rouan, a roan
 Rouanne, *ette.* *sf.* a mark
 Rouanner, *va.* to * mark casks
 Rouble, *sm.* a rouble (a coin) four shillings and sixpence
 Ronche, *sf.* the carcass of a ship
 Roucouler, *vn.* to coo, (la colombe roucoule)
 Roue, *sf.* a wheel, peacock's tail
 Rouelle, little wheel, round slice, fillet of veal
 Rouer, *va.* to * break on the wheel
 Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel; lock of a gun
 Rouette, *sf.* osier, twig, wicker
 Rouge, 2. a red
 Rouge, *sm.* women's paint; rud-dock, roach, red colour
 Rougeâtre, 2. a reddish
 Rougeaud, *e.* a red-faced; rud-dy complexioned

Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-red breast
 Rouge-bord, a bumper
 Rougeole, *sf.* the measles
 Rouge-queue, a red-tail
 Rouget, *sm.* a roach, rocket
 Rougeur, *sf.* redness, pimple, blush
 Rougir, *v.* to redden, colour * blush
 Rouille, *sf.* rust
 Rouillé, *e.* a rusty
 Rouiller, *va.* to rust
 Se —, to * grow rusty
 Rouillure, *sf.* rust
 Rouir, *v.* to steep, to taint; putrify
 Roulade, *sf.* trilling, in music
 Roulage, *sm.* rolling
 Roulant, *e.* a. easy, (of a carriage or road)
 Rouleau, *sm.* a roll, rolling-pin roller
 Roulement, rolling; trill; roll
 —ers
 Rouler, *va.* to roll, ramble; rove reel, * run, revolve
 Roulet, ou Rouloir, *sm.* roller
 Roulette, *sf.* little wheel; caster truckle-bed; go-cart; book binder's tool
 Roulier, *sm.* a wagoner
 Roulis, rolling, tossing about
 Rouloir, a roller
 Roupie, *sf.* snivel
 Roupie (monnaie,) a rupee, two shillings and threepence
 Roupieux, *se.* a s. snivelly, snivelling
 Roupille, *sf.* short cloak
 Roupillier, *vn.* to dore
 Roupilleur, *se.* a. doring
 Rouque, *sm.* a rook
 Rouquet, a buck hare
 Roure, *sf.* a drug to dye in green
 Rousse, *a.* f. red-haired
 Roussâtre, 2. a. reddish
 Rousseau, *sm.* red-haired
 Rousselet, the russet pear
 Roussette, *sf.* king's fisher
 Rousseur, redness
 Rousseurs, *sf.* pl. freckles
 Roussi, *sm.* Russia leather, burn-smell
 Roussin, strong built horse

Sableux, *se. a. gritty*
 Sablier, *sm. a sand hour-glass*
 Sablière, *sf. a sand-pit*
 Sabilon, *sm. small sand*
 Sablonner, *va. to scour with sand*
 Sablonneux, *se. a. sandy*
 Sablonnier, *sm. a sand-man*
 Sablonnière, *sf. a sand-pit*
 Sabord, *sm. a port-hole*
 Sabot, *wooden shoe; horse's hoof*
 a top
 Saboter, *vn. to * whip a top*
 Saboteur, *sm. one that whips a*
 top
 Sabotier, *a wooden shoemaker*
 Sabouler, *va. to * toss, tumble*
 Sabre, *sm. sabre, hanger*
 Sabrenauder, *va. to work clumsily*
 Sabrier, *va. to * cut with a sabre*
 Sac, *sm. sack, bag, pillage*
 Succade, *sf. jerk, reprimand*
 Saccagement, *sm. sackings*
 Saccager, *va. to * sack, ransack,*
 plunder
 Sacerdoce, *sm. priesthood*
 Sacerdotal, *e. a. —tal, priestly*
 Sachée, *sf. a sackfull*
 Sachet, *sm. a satchel, pouch*
 Sacoche, *sf. a courier's bag*
 Sacramental, *e. a. —tal*
 Sacramentalemeut, *ad. —tally*
 Sacre, *sm. coronation, consecration*
 Sacre, *a villain*
 Sacré, *e. a. sacred, holy*
 Sacrement, *sm. a sacrament, matrimony*
 Sacrer, *va. to consecrate; crown*
 Sacrer, *vn. to blaspheme*
 Sacret, *sm. tassel hawk*
 Sacrificateur, *sacrificer*
 Sacrificature, *sf. priesthood*
 Sacrifice, *sm. a sacrifice*
 Sacrifier, *va. to sacrifice; destroy*
 Sacrilège, *2. a. sm. sacrileg; sacriligious*
 Sacrilègement, *ad. —legiously*
 Sacristain, *sm. a sexton*
 Sacristie, *sf. a vestry*
 Sacristine, *vestry-maid*
 Sacrum (l'os), *sm. os sacrum*
 Saducéen, *ne. s. Saducean*
 Saducéisme, *sm. Saduceism*
 Safran, *saffron*

Safran, *c. a. of a saffron colour*
 Safraner, *va. to saffron*
 Safranier, *c. a. a broken tradesman or woman*
 Safré, *2. a. greedy*
 Sagacité, *sf. sagacity*
 Sage, *2. a. wise; modest; sober; good*
 Sage, *sm. sage, wise man*
 Sage-femme, *sf. midwife*
 Sagement, *ad. wisely, soberly*
 Sagesse, *sf. wisdom, modesty, honour, sobriety*
 Sagette, *bolt, arrow*
 Sagittaire, *sm. Sagittarius*
 Sagittale, *2. a. sagittal*
 Sagouin, *sm. marmoset, sloven*
 Sagouine, *sf. slovenly woman*
 Sale, *coat of mail*
 —, *hard brush; serge*
 Salette, *thin serge*
 Salieter, *vn. to clean with a smith's brush*
 Saignant, *c. a. bleeding*
 Saigner, *v. to * bleed, blood, drain*
 Saigneur, *sm. a bleeder*
 Saigneux, *se. a. bloody*
 Saillant, *c. a. jutting out*
 Saillie, *sf. sally, projecture; rant, * flight*
 Saillir, *vn. to project; * gush out; leap*
 Sain, *c. a. sound; wholesome*
 Sain-doux, *sm. hog's lard*
 Sainement, *ad. sound and well; judiciously*
 Sain-foin, *sm. sain-foin*
 Saint, *c. a. s. holy, saint*
 Sainement, *ad. holily*
 Sainteté, *sf. holiness, sanctity*
 Saïque, *saick, sort of ship*
 Saïsi, *sm. a debtor*
 Saïsse, *sf. seizure, distress*
 Saïsine, *seisin, possession*
 Saïsir, *va. to seize, * lay hold of, grasp, distrain, * strivo*
 Se —, *to seize upon, arrest*
 Saïssant, *c. a. s. seizer*
 Saïssement, *sm. shock; qualm, flurry, prisoner's rope*
 Saison, *sf. season, time*
 Salade, *salad, head-piece*
 Saladier, *sm. salad dish; basket to drain salad in*

Salage, *salting; salt duty*
 Salaire, *salary; reward*
 Salaison, *sf. salting; salt provisions*
 Salamalec, *sm. Turkish salutation*
 Salamandre, *sf. —der, kind of lizard*
 Salant (marais), *sm. salt marsh*
 Salarier, *va. to reward*
 Sale, *2. a. foul, dirty, filthy*
 Salé, *sm. salt pork, or meat*
 Salée, *a. f. brinish*
 Salement, *ad. filthily, nastily*
 Saler, *va. to salt, powder*
 Saleron, *sm. the upper part of a salt-cellar*
 Saleté, *sf. filthiness, dirt*
 Saleur, *sm. he who cures fish*
 Salicoque, *sf. a kind of lobster*
 Salière, *salt-cellar, salt-box*
 Salières, *pl. hollow pits*
 Saligaud, *c. a. sluttish*
 Salignon, *sm. a salt loaf*
 Saligot, *water-nut, or water-thistle*
 Salin, *c. a. saline, brinish*
 Saline, *sf. salt meat; salt fish; salt-pit*
 Salique (lor.), *Salic law*
 Salir, *va. to dirt, to foul, to daub, stain, sully*
 Salisson, *sf. a young slut*
 Salissure, *spot; dirt, filth*
 Salivaire, *2. a. clammy; salival*
 Salivation, *sf. —tion; fuzing*
 Salive, *spittle*
 Saliver, *vn. to spit much*
 Salle, *sf. hall; parlour; ward; bower; room*
 Salmi, *sm. a hash*
 Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*
 Saloir, *salt-tub, powdering-tub*
 Salon, *great hall; parlour*
 Salope, *2. a. s. slovenly; sloven, slut*
 Salopement, *ad. nastily*
 Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
 Salorge, *sm. heaps of salt*
 Salpêtre, *saltpetre, nitre*
 Salpétrier, *saltpetre-man*
 Salpêtrière, *sf. saltpetre-house; bride-well*
 Sarsaparille, *sarsaparilla*
 Salsifis, *sm. goat's beard*

Salsugineux, *se. a. salsuginous, somewhat salt*
 Salimbanque, *sm. a quack*
 Saluade, *sf. salutation*
 Salvage, *sauvelage, sm. salvage-money*
 Salvations, *sf. pl. pleading in law*
 Salubre, *2. a. salubrious*
 Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
 Salve, *a. volley; discharge; oval saucer, or satocr; sive*
 Saluer, *va. to salute; bow; * drink to one*
 Salure, *sf. saltiness, brine*
 Salut, *sm. salutation; safety; salvation; salute*
 Salutare, *2. a. salutary; whole some*
 Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
 Salutation, *sf. salutation, bow*
 Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
 Sancier, *va. to * sink, founder*
 Sanctificateur, *sm. sanctifier*
 Sanctification, *sf. —tion*
 Sanctifier, *va. to sanctify; to * keep holy; to hallow*
 Sanction, *sf. sanction*
 Sanctionner, *va. to * give a sanction*
 Sanctuaire, *sm. —tuary; chan-*
 Sandal, *sandal-wood*
 Sandale, *sf. a sandal, open shoe*
 Sandalier, *sm. sandal-maker*
 Sandarane, *sf. —rac, orpin*
 Sang, *sm. blood, race*
 Sanglade, *sf. a lash*
 Sanglant, *c. a. bloody, grievous*
 Sangle, *sf. a girth*
 Sangler, *va. to gird, * lash*
 Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
 Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*
 Sanglotter, *vn. to * sob, to groan*
 Sangsue, *sf. leech; blood-sucker*
 Signification, *sf. —tion*
 Sanguit, *c. a. sanguine, red*
 Sanguinaire, *2. a. sanguinary, bloody, cruel*
 Sanguine, *sf. red-heat; blood stone*
 Sanguinolent, *c. a. bloody*
 Sanicle, *sf. self-heal*
 Sanie, *matter of a sore* [lent]
 Sanieux, *se. a. sanious; purw*
 Sannes, *sm. two sizes or sizes*
 Sans, *pr. without; were it not for*

Hans-culottes, (nickname) for a French republican
Hannsonnet, sm. a startling
Hanté, *sf.* health; a toast; pest-house
Hanton, sm. cheating priest, false prophet
Houl, e. *vid.* Soul, e.
Hapajou, sm. marmoset
Haphique, 2. a. saphic
Saphir, sm. sapphire
Sapience, *sf.* wisdom
Sapin, sm. a fir-tree; fir; deal
Sapinière, *sf.* forest of fir-trees
Saporifique, 2. a. —fic
Sape, *sf.* undermining a wall
Saper, *va.* to * sap, dig, mine
Sapeur, sm. an underminer
Sarabande, *sf.* a saraband
Sarbacane, shooting-tube
Sarcasme, sm. sarcasm, taunt
Sarcelle, *vid.* Cercelle
Sarcepareille, *sf.* sarsaparilla
Sarcler, *va.* to weed
Sarcler, *se.* s. a weeder
Sarcloir, sm. a hoe
Sarclure, *sf.* weedings
Sarcocèle, sm. swelling
Sarcome, sarcoma, tumour
Sarcophage, a tomb among the ancients
Sarcotique, 2. a. —tic
Sardine, *sf.* sardina, pilchard, sprat
Sardoine, the sardonyx
Sarment, sm. vine branch
Sarrasin, buckwheat
Sarrasine, *sf.* a portcullis
Sarrau, sm. a waggoner's or groom's frock
Sarriette, *sf.* the herb savory
Sas, sm. a sieve, search
Sasser, *va.* to sift, examine
Sasset, sm. little sieve
Satan, Satan, the devil
Satellite, guard, satellite
Satiété, *sf.* satiety, surfeit
Satin, sm. satin
Satinade, *sf.* satinet
Satine, e. a. satin-like
Satiner, *va.* to * make satin-like
Satire, sm. satire, lampoon
Satirique, 2. a. —ric, abusive
 —, sm. a satirist
Satiriquement, ad. —rically
 PART I.

Satiriser, *va.* to satirize
Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction
Satisfactoire, 2. a. satisfactory
Satisfaire, v. to satisfy, please, discharge, gratify
Satisfaisant, e. a. pleasing
Satisfait, e. contented
Satrape, sm. a satrap
Satrapie, *sf.* satrapy
Satteau, sm. sort of bark, to fish coral
Saturation, *sf.* impregnation with alkali and acid
Saturé, e. a. impregnated with alkali and acid
Saturer, *va.* to saturate
Saturnales, *sf.* pl. —nals
Saturne, sm. Saturn
Saturnien, ne. a. saturnine;
Satyre, sm. a satyr [gloomy]
Savamment, ad. learnedly
Savanne, *sf.* Savanna
Savant, e. a. s. learned
Savantasse, sm. pedantic scholar
Savantissime, very great scholar
Savate, *sf.* old shoe, or slipper
Savaterie, old shoes trade
Sauce, sauce
Saucer, *va.* to * dip in the sauce; reprimand
Saucière, *sf.* saucer, sauce-boat
Saucisse, sausage, pudding
Saucissier, sm. sausage-maker
Saucisson, thick and short sausage; squid
Saveter, *va.* to cobble
Savetier, sm. cobbler, bungler
Saveur, *sf.* savour, relish
Sauf, *ve.* a. safe
Sauf, *pr.* save, under, but
 — conduit, sm. safe conduct; pass; license
Sauge, *sf.* sage
Saugrenée, a. seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs
Saugrenu, e. a. foolish, silly
Saule, sm. willow or willow-tree
Saumâtre, 2. a. briny, brackish
Saumon, sm. salmon, pig of lead
Saumoneau, a little salmon
Saumure, *sf.* brine
Saunage, sm. salt trade
Sauner, *va.* to * make salt
Saunerie, *sf.* saltern
Saunier, sm. salt-maker, salter

M

Faux-saunier, salt-smuggler
Savoir, *va.* to * know; * be skilled
Savoir, sm. knowledge, learning
Savoir-faire, skill, wit
Savoir-vivre, manners, behaviour
Savon, soap
Savonnage, soaping linen
Savonner, *va.* to * wash with soap, scold
Savonnerie, *sf.* soap-house
Savonnette, a wash-ball
Savonneux, se. a. soapy
Savonnaire, *sf.* soap-wort
Savoureux, *va.* to savour, relish
Savouret, sm. marrow-bone
Savoureusement, ad. relishingly
Savoureux, se. a. savoury
Saupiquet, sm. high-relished sauce
Saupoudrer, *va.* to powder; corn; sprinkle; * strew
Saure, 2. a. yellowish brown
Saurer, *va.* to dry in the smoke
Sausserie, *sf.* a willow-plot
Saut, sm. leap, jump, tumble, water-fall
Sauter, *va.* to * leap, * jump, * skip a word, tumble
Sautereau, sm. jack of a spinnet
Sauterelle, *sf.* grasshopper; locust
Sauteur, se. s. leaper, tumbler, vaulter
Sautillement, sm. skipping; tripping along
Sautiller, *vn.* to * skip, * trip
Sautoir, sm. saltier
Sauvage, 2. a. savage, wild
Sauvage, sm. salvage; savage
Sauvageon, wild stock
Sauvagin, e. a. s. fishy, rammish taste
Sauvagne, *sf.* wild fowls; skins of foxes, polecats, &c.
Sauvegarde, safeguard, protection
Sauver, *va.* to save, excuse
Se sauver, *vr.* to escape
Sauveté, *sf.* safety
Sauveur, sm. Saviour
Saxatile, 2. a. that is among stones
Saxifrage, *sf.* stone-break
Sayon, sm. a kind of coarse habit

Shire, *a constable in some countries*
 Scabellon, *a stand*
 Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*
 Scabieux, *se. a. itch-like*
 Scabreux, *se. a. rugged, difficult*
 Scelène, *2. a. scalene (ticklish)*
 Scalpel, *sm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
 Scammonée, *sf. scammony*
 Scandale, *sm. scandal, offence*
 Scandaleusement, *ad. —lously*
 Scandaleux, *se. a. s. scandalous*
 Scandaliser, *va. to scandalize; * give offence*
 Se scandaliser, *vr. to * be offend-*
 Scander, *va. to scan* [ed
 Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*
 Scarabée, *sm. scarab, beetle*
 Scaramouche, *Italian zani*
 Scarificateur, *sm. —ctor*
 Scarification, *sf. —tion*
 Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet-fever*
 Scellu, *sm. a seal*
 Scel, *a seal* [villain
 Scélérat, *e. a. s. flagitious; a*
 Scélérateuse, *sf. villainy*
 Scellé, *sm. the seal*
 Scellement, *cramping*
 Sceller, *va. to seal, cramp*
 Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
 Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
 Scénique, *2. a. scenical*
 Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
 Scepticisme, *sm. —cism*
 Sceptique, *2. a. s. sceptic*
 Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*
 Scelling, *a shilling*
 Schismatique, *2. a. s. —tic*
 Schisme, *sm. schism*
 Sciage, *sawing*
 Sciature, *sciatic, sun-dial*
 Sciatérique, *2. a. sciateric*
 Sciatique, *2. a. sciatic*
 Sciatiqne, *sf. sciatica, hip-gout*
 Scie, *a saw*
 Scie-à-main, *a hand-saw*
 Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*
 Science, *sf. sciences*
 Scientifique, *2. a. scientific*
 Scientifiquement, *ad. learnedly*
 Scier, *va. to * saw*
 Scieur, *sm. a Sawyer*
 Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*

Scion, *sm. twig, shoot, scion*
 Scissile, *2. a. scissile* [vision
 Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, di-*
 Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
 Sciure, *saw-dust*
 Scolastique, *2. a. scholastic*
 Scolastique, *sm. school-divine*
 Scolastique, *sf. divinity*
 Scolastiquement, *ad. learnedly*
 Scolaste, *sm. a scholiast*
 Scolie, *sf. commentary*
 Scolopendre, *—dra; hart's*
 Scorbut, *sm. scurvy* [longue
 Scorbutique, *2. a. s. scorbutic*
 Scordium, *sm. water-germander*
 Scorie, *sf. dross, scoria*
 Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
 Scorificateur, *sm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
 Scorifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
 Scorpiojelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
 Scorpion, *sm. scorpion, scorio*
 Scorsquère, *sf. scorpion*
 Scribe, *sm. a scribe, copist*
 Scribeur, *the writer of the Pope's bull*
 Scriptoraire, *—tarist*
 Scrofuleux, *sf. blind-nettle*
 Scrofuleux, *se. a. scrofulous*
 Scrotum, *sm. scrotum*
 Scrupule, *scruple; doubt*
 Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
 Scrupuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*
 Scrutateur, *sm. —ter, searcher*
 Scruter, *va. to scrutinize*
 Scrutin, *sm. scrutiny, ballot*
 Sculpter, *va. to carve; engrave*
 Sculpteur, *sm. carver, sculptor*
 Sculpture, *sf. —ture, carving; carved work*
 Scurile, *2. a. —rl, saucy*
 Scurrilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
 Scurrilité, *sf. —lity, drollery*
 Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself, each other, one another*
 Séance, *sf. place, seat, session*
 Séant, *e. a. becoming; decent; fitting; sitting*
 Seau, *sm. a pail, bucket*
 Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
 Sec, *a. m. sèche, f. dry; blunt; sharp; tart; lean*
 A sec, *dry, poor, silenced*

Sec, *sm. dryness*
 Secable, *2. a. divisible*
 Sécance, *sf. sequences*
 Sécante, *secant*
 Sèche, *cuttle-fish*
 Sèchement, *ad. dryly, coldly roughly*
 Sécher, *va. to dry, wither*
 Sécheresse, *sf. dryness, avidity*
 Sécheresse, *sf. dryness, avidity*
 Sécheresse, *sf. dryness, avidity*
 Sécheresse, *sf. dryness, avidity*
 Séchoir, *sm. horse or board for drying linen*
 Second, *e. a. s. second*
 Secondaire, *2. a. —dary*
 Seconde, *sf. second*
 Secondement, *ad. secondly*
 Seconder, *va. to second, assist*
 Seconder, *sm. shaking; jolting*
 Secouer, *va. to * shake, * shake off, jolt, jog, bang*
 Secourable, *2. a. helpful*
 Secourir, *va. to succour; * help*
 Secours, *sm. succour, help; sup- ply; chapel of St. S.*
 Secousse, *sf. shakes, jolt, fit*
 Secrete, *se. a. secret, * i. ate*
 Secret, *sm. secret, mystery*
 Secrétaire, *secretary*
 Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's office*
 Secrétariat, *sm. secretary; * s*
 Secrète, *s. secret prayer*
 Secrètement, *ad. secretly*
 Secrétion, *sf. —tion*
 Secrétroire, *2. a. secretory*
 Sectaire, *sm. a sectary*
 Sectateur, *sm. follower, disciple*
 Secte, *sf. a sect*
 Secteur, *sm. a sector*
 Section, *sf. section, division*
 Séculaire, *2. a. secular*
 Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
 Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
 Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
 Séculier, *e. a. s. layman*
 Séculièrement, *ad. worldly*
 Sécurité, *sf. security*
 Sédanoise, *pearl (in printing)*
 Sédatif, *ve. a. anodyne*
 Sédentaire, *2. a. sedentary*
 Sédiment, *sm. sediment, dregs*
 Séditieux, *ad. —tiously*
 Séditieux, *se. a. s. seditious, r. bel*

Sédition, *sf.* sedition; uproar
 Séducteur, *rice. a.* seducer
 Séducteur, *rice. a.* seducing, de-
 ceiving, debauching
 Séduction, *sf.* seduction
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce
 Séduisant, *e. a.* seducing; en-
 gaging
 Segment, *sm.* segment
 Ségregation, *sf.* —tion
 Seigle, *sm.* rye
 Seigle blanc, *amel-corn*
 Seigneur, *lord, seignor*
 Seigneurillage, *seignorage*
 Seigneural, *e. a.* of, or belong-
 ing to the lord of the manor
 Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship, manor
 Sein, *sm.* breast; bosom; womb;
 gulf; middle
 Seine, *sf.* fish net
 Seing, *sm.* signature, name, hand
 Séjour, *stay, abode, mansion*
 Séjourner, *vn.* to * abide, * stay
 Seizaine, *sf.* thick pack-thread
 Seize, *2. a. s.* sixteen
 Seize, *sm.* sixteen
 Seizième, *2. a. s.* sixteenth
 Sel, *sm.* salt; wit
 — attique, *sterling wit*
 Sclénographie, *sf.* —phy
 Selle, *saddle, pinion, stool*
 Sella, *va.* to saddle
 Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for horse-
 harness
 Sellette, *stools (at trials)*
 Sellier, *sm.* a saddler
 Selon, *pr.* according to, after
 — que, *c.* according as
 Semaille, *sf.* sowing; seed sown;
 seed time
 Semaine, *week, week's work, or*
wages
 Semainier, *e. a.* weekly
 Semainier, *sm.* on duty
 Semblable, *2. a. sm.* like, alike,
 such, equal, fellow
 —, *sm.* fellow creature
 Sembablement, *ad.* likewise
 Semblance, *sf.* likewise
 Semblant, *sm.* pretence, show
 Faire semblant, *to pretend*
 Sembler, *va.* to seem, * look
 Semelle, *sf.* sole; foot; lee-board
 Semence, *seed; cause*
 Semer, *va.* to * sow, * spread

Semestre, *2. a.* six months' duty
 Semestre, *sm.* six months' se-
 mestra, or furlough
 Semeur, *a sower*
 Semi, *half*
 Semi-preuve, *sf.* semi-proof
 Semillant, *e. a.* frisky, (of a
 child)
 Séminalre, *sm.* —nary, nursery
 Séminal, *e. a.* —nal
 Séminariste, *sm.* a seminarist
 Semis, *a seed plot*
 Semi-ton, *semi-tone*
 Semoir, *a seed bag*
 Semonce, *sf.* summons; warning
 Semondre, *va.* to invite; sum-
 mon
 Semonneur, *sm.* summoner
 Sempiternel, *le. a.* everlasting;
 vieille sempiternelle, *old sul-
 len woman; old witch*
 Sénat, *sm.* senate, senate-house
 Sénateur, *senator*
 Sénatorial, *e. a.* senatorial
 Sénatorien, *pe. a.* senatorian
 Sénatrice, *sf.* senator's wife in
 Poland
 Sénatule, *sm.* little senate
 Senatus-consulte, *decree of the*
Roman senate
 Senau, *fast sailing boat*
 Séné, *sewa*
 Sénéchal, *seneschal*
 Sénéchale, *sf.* seneschal's lady
 Sénéchaussée, *seneschal's juris-
 diction*
 Seneçon, *sm.* groundsel
 Seneçré, *fenugreek*
 Senelle, *sf.* hawk
 Seneestre (main), *left hand*
 Senevé, *sm.* mustard-seed
 Seneieur, *senior, elder*
 Sens, *sense; opinion; constric-
 tion; side; way*
 Sens-dessus-dessous, *ad.* topsy-
 turvey
 Sens-devant-dérrière, *wrong*
way
 Sensation, *sf.* sensation
 Sensé, *e. a.* sensible, rational
 Sensément, *ad.* rationally
 Sensibilité, *sf.* sensibility
 Sensible, *2. a.* sensible, tender,
 grievous, exception
 Sensible, *sm.* sensible part

Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly
 Sensitif, *ve. a.* sensitive
 Sensitive, *sf.* —tive plant
 Sensorium, *sm.* sensorium
 Sensualité, *sf.* sensuality
 Sensuel, *le. a. s.* sensual
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
 Sentence, *sf.* sentence
 Sentencier, *va.* to sentence
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* senten-
 tiously
 Sentencieux, *ve. a.* contentious,
 [pathy]
 Senteur, *sf.* odour, smell
 Senteurs, *pl.* perfumes, sweets
 Sentier, *sm.* path, by-way
 Sentiment, *—ment, sense; feel-
 ing, sensation, opinion*
 — intime, *consciousness*
 Sentimental, *e. a.* —tal
 Sentine, *sf.* sink of a ship
 Sentinelle, *scout, sentry*
 Sentir, *va.* to * feel; be * sensi-
 ble of; * smell; taste; savour
 of; * look; foresee
 Se —, *vr.* to * feel; * know one's
 self
 Seoir, *va.* to sit well, to * become
 Séparable, *2. a.* separable
 Séparation, *sf.* —tion, divorce;
 partition; parting
 Séparatiste, *s.* dissenter
 Séparé, *e. a.* distinct, different
 Séparément, *ad.* asunder, sepa-
 rately
 Séparer, *va.* to separate; part
 Se —, *vr.* to break up, part
 Sêpée, *sf.* thicket or clump from
 one root
 Sept, *2. a.* seven
 Sept, *sm.* a seven, seventh
 Septante, *2. a.* sm. seventy
 Septembre, *sm.* September
 Septenaire, (nombre,) *septenary*
number; seven
 Septentrion, *sm.* the north
 Septentrional, *e. a.* northern
 Septentrionaux, *sm.* pl. northern
 people
 Septième, *2. a. sm.* the seventh,
 seventh
 Septièmement, *ad.* seventhly
 Septier, *sm.* twelve bushels; two
 gallons
 Septuagénnaire, *2. a.* seventy
 years of age

Blamoise, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth
 Sibylle, a sibyl; old maid
 Sibyllin, a. *sm.* sibylline
 Siccité, *sf.* siccidity, dryness
 Sicle, *sm.* a shewel
 Siècle, a century; an age; time
 Siècle futur, the life to come
 Siège, *sm.* seat; sea; bench;
 siege; court of justice
 Siège (anus,) fundament
 Siéger, *vn.* to * hold, * keep one's
 sea
 Siens, *ne. pro.* his, hers; his own,
 her own
 Siens, *m. pl.* relations, men
 Sier, *vn.* to * fall astern
 Sieste, *sf.* afternoon's nap
 Sieur, *sm.* lord of a manor; also,
 sir, or master
 Siffement, *whistling, hissing*
 Siffer, *v.* to whistle; * hiss; war-
 ble; whiz; * give one his cue
 Siffet, *sm.* a whistle; catcall;
 windpipe
 Siffleur, *se.* a whistler; hisser
 Sigillée (terre,) terra sigillata
 Signal, *sm.* signal, sign
 Signaux, *pl.* signals, signs
 Signale, *e. a.* signal, famous
 Signalement, *sm.* a description
 of a man; sign
 Signaler, *va.* to signalize
 Se —, *vr.* to signalize one's self
 Signature, *sf.* signature, signing
 Signe, *sm.* sign, token, beck,
 omen, wink, nod, wonder
 Signer, *v.* to sign, subscribe
 Signet, *sm.* tassel
 Significatif, *ve. a.* significant
 Signification, *sf.* —tion, sense
 Signifier, *va.* to signify, * mean
 Silence, *sm.* silence
 Silencieux, *se. a.* silent, of few
 words, still
 Silique, *sf.* cod, husk, shell
 Sillage, *sm.* track of a ship
 Sille, a satirical poem among
 the Greeks
 Siller, *va.* to steer; to sail; to
 wink
 Sillon, *sm.* a furrow
 Sillonner, *va.* to furrow
 Silves, *sf.* *pl.* miscellaneous
 pieces
 Simagrec, *sf.* grimace, upishness

Simarre, a woman's gown full
 and long
 Similaire, *2. a.* similar
 Similitude, *sf.* similitude; simi-
 larity; parable
 Similor, *sm.* pinchbeck
 Simonlaque, *2. a. s.* simoniacal;
 simonist
 Simonie, *sf.* simony
 Simple, *2. a. sm.* simple; plain;
 single; silly; medicinal plant
 Simplement, *ad.* merely; plain-
 ly; only
 Simplesse, *sf.* quiet life
 Simplicité, —city, silliness
 Simplifier, *va.* to abridge
 Simulacre, *sm.* idol; image;
 ghost
 Simulation, *sf.* —tion
 Simuler, *vn.* to feign
 Simultanée, *2. a.* —taneous
 Simulisme, *sm.* —pism, poultice
 of mustard seed
 Sincère, *2. a.* sincere, honest
 Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely
 Sincérité, *sf.* sincerity, candour
 Sinciput, *sm.* crown of the head
 Singe, *ape; monkey; windlass*
 Singer, *va.* to mimic; imitate
 meanly
 Singerie, *sf.* an apish trick
 Se singulariser, *vr.* to affect sin-
 gularity; * be singular
 Singularité, *sf.* singularity
 Singulier, *e. a. sm.* singular;
 rare; affected
 Singulièrement, *ad.* —larly, af-
 fectedly
 Sinistre, *2. a.* sinister; unlucky;
 perverse; wicked
 Sinistrement, *ad.* untowardly
 Sinon, *ad.* else, or else; save,
 except
 Sinopie, *sm.* sinople; green, in
 heraldry
 Sinueux, *se. a.* sinuous, winding
 Sinuosité, *sf.* sinuosity, winding
 Sinus, *sm.* sine, sinus
 Siphon, siphon, water-spout
 Sire, *sire, lord, sir*
 Siène, *sf.* mermaid; charmer
 Sirerie, lordship
 Sirius, *sm.* Sirius, dog-star
 Siroc, south-east wind in the
 Mediterranean

Siroc, syrup
 Siroier, *va.* to sip; tipple
 Sis, *e. a.* seated, situated
 Sistrum, *sm.* sistrum, cithern
 Site, site, in landscape
 Sitôt que, *e. as* soon as
 Situation, *sf.* situation, site, pos-
 ture, condition
 Situer, *vn.* to situate, seat
 Six, *2. a. sm.* six, sixth; a six
 Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses,
 six packs of cards
 Sixième, *2. a. sm.* sixth; a sixth
 Sixièmement, *ad.* sixthly
 Sixte, *sf.* sixth, in music
 Sobre, *2. a.* sober, discreet
 Sobrement, *ad.* soberly
 Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety, temperance
 Sobriquet, *sm.* a nickname
 Soc, a ploughshare
 Sociabilité, *sf.* good-nature
 Sociable, *2. a.* sociable
 Social, *e. a.* social
 Société, *sf.* society, converse, club
 Socinianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Socinien, *ne. s. a.* socinian
 Socle, *sm.* foot, stand, base
 Socque, *sf.* sandal; wooden clog
 Sociateur, *va.* to argue like So-
 crates
 Sœur, *sf.* a sister, a nun
 Sœurlette, a little sister
 Sofa, *sm.* a sofa
 Sol, *pr.* one's self; itself; one
 Sol-disant, *sm.* pretender, would
 be
 Soi-même, one's self, himself,
 herself, itself
 Soie, *sf.* silk; bristle; tongue of
 a blade
 Soierie, silk trade; silk stuffs
 Soif, thirst, greedy desire
 Soigner, *va.* to * look after, tend
 Soigneusement, *ad.* carefully
 Soigneux, *se. a.* careful
 Soin, *sm.* care, anxiety
 Soir, *sm.* evening, night
 Soirée, *sf.* evening
 Soit, *ad.* be it so, well and good
 Soit, *e. either. or, as*
 — que, *e. whether, or, as*
 Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty
 Soixant, *2. a.* sixty
 Soixantième, *2. a. sm.* sixtieth
 Sol, *sm.* soil, ground-plot

Sol, *sol*, or *g*, musical note
Sol, *vid.* **Sou**, penny
Solaire, 2. *a. solar*
Solander, *sf. pl. solander, ulver*
Solbattu, *solle-batu*, *e. a. surbat-
 al*
Solbature, *sf. surbating*
Soldanelle, *bind-wood*
Soldat, *sm. a soldier*
Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery*
Solde, *sf. pay; balance of an
 account*
Solder un compte, *va. to close
 an account*
Sole, *sf. a sole; horse-hoof*
Barque à sole, *a flat-bottomed
 vessel*
Solécisme, *sm. solecism, impro-
 priety in speech*
Soleil, *sun; sun-flower; gold*
Solemnel, *ie. a. solemn*
Solemnellement, *ad. solemnly,
 gravely*
Solemnisation, *sf. —ation*
Solemniser, *va. to solemnize*
Solemnité, *sf. solemnity*
Solfer, *va. to learn the gamut;
 solfa*
Solidaire (*contrat*), *a bond in
 solido*
Solidairement, *ad. in solido;
 wholly*
Solide, 2. *a. sm. solid; strong*
Solidement, *ad. solidly, strong-
 ly*
Solidité, *sf. solidity; bond in so-
 lido*
Soliloque, *sm. soliloquy*
Solipède, 2. *a. solipeda*
Solitaire, 2. *a. solitary, desert
 —, sm. solitaire; anchoret*
Solitairement, *ad. solitarily*
Solitude, *sf. solitude*
Solive, *a. joist, girder*
Soliveau, *sm. a rafter*
Sollicitation, *sf. solicitation*
Solliciter, *va. to solicit, entice*
Solliciteur, *se. s. solicitor, soli-
 citreus*
Sollicitude, *sf. solicitude, care*
Solstice, *sm. solstice*
Solstitial, *e. a. solstitial*
Solvabilité, *sf. solvency*
Solvable, 2. *a. solvent*

Soluble, 2. *a. soluble*
Solution, *sf. solution, payment*
Somache, 2. *a. brackish, salt*
Somatologie, *sf. —gy*
Sombre, 2. *a. dull, gloomy*
Sombrer, *va. to * be overcast*
Sommaire, 2. *a. summary, concise*
Sommaire, *sm. abridgment, sum-
 mary, abstract*
Sommairement, *ad. briefly*
Sommation, *sf. a summons*
Somme, *a. beast's load; a sum*
Somme, *sm. slumber*
Sommell, *sleep, sleepiness*
Sommeiller, *va. to slumber*
Sommeillerie, *sf. butler's place;
 pantry*
Sommelier, *sm. butler*
Sommer, *va. to summon; sum-
 up; claim*
Sommet, *sm. top, summit*
Sominier, *sumpter-horse; hair
 cushion; summer*
Sommité, *sf. the sharp end of the
 top of plants, flowers, &c.*
Somnambule, *s. one who walks
 in his sleep*
Somnifère, 2. *a. somniferous*
—, *sm. soporiferous draught*
Somptuaire, 2. *a. sumptuary*
Somptueusement, *ad. sumptu-
 ously*
Somptueux, *se. a. sumptuous,
 splendid*
Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness,
 luxury*
Son, *sm. bran; sound, rhyme*
Son, *pr. m. his, her, its*
Sonate, *sf. sonata*
Sonde, *sounding lead; probe*
Sonder, *va. to sound, probe, *
 —search; * pump; sift*
Sondeur, *sm. sounder*
Songe, *a. dream*
Song-cieux, *visionary man*
Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
Songer, *v. to * dream; * think;
 —imagine; consider; mind*
Songeur, *se. s. dreamer, mope*
Sonica, *s. ad. a card at basset;
 in the nick of time*
Sonnaile, *sf. a cross-bell*
Sonnailler, *va. to * ring the bells
 often and without necessity*
Sonnant, *e. a. sounding*

Sonner, *vn. to sound; * ring; *
 strike; blow*
Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells, clock-
 work*
Sonnet, *sm. a sonnet*
Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*
Sonnetier, *sm. maker of little
 bells*
Sonneur, *a. ringer*
Sonnez, *two sizes*
Sonore, 2. *a. sonorous*
Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*
Sophisme, *sm. sophism, cavil*
Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
Sophistication, *sf. adulteration*
Sophistique, 2. *a. sophistical*
Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil; to
 adulterate*
Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry;
 adulteration*
Sophistiqueur, *sm. —ticator*
Sophonistes, *pl. censors in
 Athens*
Soporatif, *s. soporific*
Soporatif, *ve. a. soporiferous*
Soporeux, *se. a. soporific*
Soporifère, 2. *a. soporific*
Soporifique, 2. *a. soporific*
Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*
Sorbet, *sm. sherbet*
Sorbier, *sorb, service-trees*
Sorbonique, *sf. act of divinity*
Sorboniste, *sm. a doctor of Sor-
 bonne*
Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
Sorcier, *sm. sorcerer, wizard*
Sorcière, *sf. sorceress, witch*
Sorcier, *e. a. bewitching*
Sordide, 2. *a. sordid, mean*
Sordidement, *ad. sordidly*
Sordidité, *sf. sordidness*
Soret, *sm. sort of steel*
Sorne, *sf. scum; dross of iron*
Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*
Sororal, *e. a. of a sister, sisterly*
Sororiant, *e. a. swelling, or grow-
 —ing*
Sort, *sm. fate; lot; smell
 — principal, chief sum*
Sortable, 2. *a. suitable, equal*
Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner*
De sorte que, *en sorte que, so that*
Sortie, *sf. a going out; sally;
 an export; outlet*
Sortilège, *sm. witchcraft*

R
ound; * ring; *
g of bells, clock-
net
little bell
maker of little
er
les
morous
i, king of Persia
sophism, cavil
ster, caviller
sf. adulteration
a. sophistical
va. to cavil; to
sf. sophistry;
sm. —ticator
pl. censors in
oporific
a. soporiferous
a. soporific
a. soporific
b. a. soporific
b, service
herbet
service-tree
f. act of divinity
a. a doctor of Sor
sorcery, witchcraft
orcerer, wizard
urceress, witch
bewitching
sordid, mean
ad. sordidly
sordidness
t of steel
m; dross of iron
idle stories
f a sister, sisterly
swelling, or grow-
lot; smell
chief sum
suitable, equal
kind, manner
on sorte que, so that
going out; sally;
outlet
witchcraft

Bortir, va. to * go, or * come out;
* go abroad; * issue; * spring;
get out; * bring off; * come off
Hot, sottis, a. e. silly; a fool
Bottement, ad. foolishly
Bottise, sf. silliness; folly; ob-
scene language
Bottisier, sm. collection of trash
Sou, a penny; pennyworth
Soubassement, base; fringe;
pattern; socket
Soubresaut, a gambol
Soubrette, sf. an abigail; wait-
ing woman
Soubreveste, sf. groom's frock
Bouche, stump, stock; stack of
chimneys; blockhead
Bouchet, sm. kind of freestone;
cyperus; sort of rush
Bouch, anxiety; a marigold
Se soucier, vr. to care for, mind
Soucieux, se. a. full of care,
gloomy
Soucoupe, sf. a saucer, silver
Soudain, e. a. sudden
Soudain, ad. forthwith
Soudainement, suddenly
Soudan, sm. sultan of Egypt
Soudard, soldier (in joke)
Soude, sf. salt-wort, kalm
Souder, va. to solder; settle
Soudeur, sm. solderer
Soudoyer, va. to * keep in pay
Soudre, to solve; resolve
Soudrille, sm. rascally soldier
Soudure, sf. solder, soldering
Soufflage, sm. sheathing a ship;
blowing of glass
Soufflant, e. a. blowing
Souffle, sm. puff, breath
Souffler, v. to * blow; breathe;
prompt; whisper; chouse;
sheath a ship; huff a man;
* seek the philosopher's stone
Souffleria, sf. bellows of an or-
gan; working in chymistry
Soufflet, sm. bellows, calash; box
on the ear; balk
Souffletade, sf. several boxes on
the ear
Souffleter, va. to * cuff; box
Souffleteur, se. s. boxer, cuffer
Souffleur, se. blower; prompter;
one who is in search of the
philosopher's stone

Souffleur, sm. sort of small whale
Souffrance, sf. suffering; tole-
ration
Souffrant, e. a. patient
Souffre-douleur, s. drudge
Souffreteux, se. a. poor, needy
Souffrir, v. to suffer, admit of,
endure, * stand
Soufre, sm. brimstone, sulphur
Soufrer, va. to * do over with
brimstone
Sougarde, sf. cheek of a gun
Souhait, sm. a wish, desire
Souhaitable, 2. a. desirable
Souhalter, va. to * wish, desire
Souill, sm. Souille, sf. the soil of
a wild boar
Souiller, va. to foul; defile;
stain
Se souiller, to wallow in the soil
Souillon, s. little sloven
Souil, e. a. full, drunk, cloyed
—, sm. belly-full
Soulageant, e. a. comfortable
Soulagement, sm. relief, ease
Soulager, va. to lighten; relieve;
ease; comfort; abate; allevi-
ate
Se —, vr. to grow easy
Soulant, e. a. filling, cloying
Soulas, sm. comfort, joy
Souler, va. to fill, satiate, fuddle
Soulevement, sm. insurrection,
rising
Soulever, va. to lift; to stir up
the people
Se soulever, vr. to * rise, revolt
Souleur, sf. sudden, fright
Soulier, sm. a shoe
Soulligner, va. to underline
Souloir, to * be wont (old)
Soumettre, to subdue, submit
Se soumettre, vr. to submit
Soumission, sf. submission; re-
cognisance
Soupape, sucker of a pump
Souppatoire (heure) supper-time
Soupon, sm. suspicion
Soupçonner, va. to suspect
Soupçonneux, se. a. suspicious
Soupe, sf. soup, sop, sippet
Soupente, left, jutting; braces of a
coach
Souper, vn. to * sup
Souper, soupé, sm. supper

Soupeser, va. to poise, weigh by
hand
Soupière, e. a. s. soup-eater
Soupière, sf. soup-dish
Soupir, sm. sigh; gap; rest in
music
Soupirail, vent-hole
Soupirant, lover, admirer
Soupirer, vn. to sigh
—, va. to wish for
Souple, 2. a. supple, pliant, flexi-
ble, tractable, docile
Souplement, ad. submissively
Souplesse, sf. suppleness, docility
Souquenille, coachman's frock
Source, source, spring
Sourell, sm. eye-brow
Sourellier, va. to * knit the brow
Sourellieux, se. a. lofty, steep
Sourd, e. a. s. deaf, dull
Sourd, sm. a deaf man
Sourde, sf. a deaf woman
Sourd, sm. a sort of very venom-
ous asp
Sourdaud, sourdaude, s. deafish
Sourdelle, sf. Italian bagpipe
Sourdement, ad. secretly
Sourline, sf. a little pipe; check
in a repeating watch
A la sourdine, secretly, slyly
Sourdre, vn. to * spring, * rise
Souriceau, sm. little mouse
Souricière, sf. a mouse-trap
Souriquois (le peuple,) m. the
micy tribe (tribe
Souriquoise (la gent,) f. the micy
Sourire, vn. to smile
Sourire, souris, sm. a smile
Souris, sf. a mouse; bit
—, a gristle in a horse's nose;
a knot of crimp riband; an
under cap; the venison bit
Sourcis, e. a. sullen, saturnine
Sous, pr. under, with
Sous peine, upon pain
Sous-bail, sm. under-lease
Sous-barbe, sf. chuck under the
chin
Sous-bibliothécaire, sm. under-
librarian
Sous-brigadier, subbrigadier
Sous-chanteur, subchanter
Sous-commis, under-clerk
Souscripteur, a subscriber
Souscription, sf. subscription

Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to * under-write*
Sous-diaconal, *sm. subdeacon-ship*
Sous-diacon, *subdeacon*
Sous-doyen, *subdean*
Sous-entendre, *va. to * under-stand*
Sous-entente, *sf. mental reservation*
Sous-falte, *under roof-timber*
Sous-ferme, *under-lease*
Sous-fermier, *e. s. under-farmer*
Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throat-band of a gun*
Sous-gorge, *throatband of a bridle*
Sous-gouvernante, *under-govern-ness*
Sous-gouverneur, *sm. under-tutor*
Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*
Sous-lieutenance, *sf. under-lieutenant's place*
Sous-lieutenant, *sm. under-lieutenant*
Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*
Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of a house which another holds on a lease*
Sous-maitre, *sm. an usher*
Sous-maitresse, *sf. a teacher*
Sous-moucheur, *sm. an under-candle-snuffer*
Sous-pénitencier, *sm. subpenitentiary*
Sous-précepteur, *under-preceptor, or tutor*
Sous-prieur, *subprior*
Sous-prieure, *subprioress*
Sous-secrétaire, *sm. under-secretary*
Soussigné, *e. a under-written*
Soussigner, *va. to under-write*
Sous-tirage, *sm. racking*
Sous-tirer, *va. to * rack wine, &c.*
Sous-trot, *sm. little boat, sculler*
Soustraction, *sf. subtraction, withdrawing*
Soustraire, *va. to subtract, * take away, * take off*
Se —, *vr. to avoid, escape; * withdraw one's self from*
Sous-traitant, *sf. under-farmer of customs*

Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-girth*
Soutane, *a cassock*
Soutanelle, *short cassock*
Soute, *balance of an account; a ship's bread-room*
Soutenable, *2. a. warrantable*
Soutenant, *e. a. supporting —, sm. respondent*
Soutenement, *a prop*
Souteneur, *a bully, a bravo*
Soutenir, *va. to support; sustain; * keep up; * bear; * withstand; assist; maintain; assert*
Se —, *vr. to * stand up; * bear, hold*
Souterrain, *sm. a vault; place under ground*
Souterraine, *sf. pl. sort of wasps*
Soutien, *sm. a support; prop; stay*
Soutirage, *the racking*
Soutirer, *va. to rack, defecate*
Souvenance, *sf. remembrance*
Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
Souvenir, *sm. remembrance*
Souvent, *ad. often, frequently*
Souventefois, *oftentimes*
Souverain, *e. a. s. sovereign*
Souverain, *sm. sort of gold coin*
Souverainement, *ad. absolutely, extremely*
Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
Soyeux, *se. a. silky; thick; soft*
Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
Spacieux, *se. a. spacious, wide*
Spadassin, *sm. a bully*
Spadille, *spadilla, spadillo*
Spagirie, *sf. spagiry, alchymy*
Spahi, *sm. the best Turkish cavalry*
Spalmer, *va. to * pitch a ship*
Spalt, *sm. spalt; founder's stone*
Spardrap, *oil-cloth; cere-cloth*
Spargelle, *sf. sweet-broom*
Spargile, *2. a. scattered (as stars)*
Spasme, *sm. spasm, convulsion*
Spasmodique, *2. a. spasmodic*
Spatule, *sf. spatula*
Spécial, *e. a. special, peculiar*
Spécialement, *ad. specially*
Spécialité, *sf. —lity*
Spécieusement, *ad. speciously, plausible*

Spécieux, *se. a. specious, showy*
Spécification, *sf. —tion*
Spécifier, *va. to specify*
Spécifique, *2. a. sm. specific*
Spécifiquement, *ad. —fically*
Spectacle, *sm. spectacle, show*
Spectateur, *rice. s. spectator*
Spectre, *sm. spectre, ghost*
Spéculaire, *(art.) —lar sciences*
Spéculateur, *sm. —tor, observer*
Spéculatif, *ve. a. s. speculative*
Spéculatif, *sm. a politician*
Spéculation, *sf. —tion, theory*
Spéculative, *—lation, theory*
Spéculer, *vn. to speculate*
Spermatique, *2. s. —tical*
Sperme, *sm. sperm, seed*
— de baleine, *spermaceti*
Sphacèle, *sphacelus*
Sphère, *sf. sphere, reach*
Sphéricité, *—city*
Sphérique, *2. a. spherical*
Sphériquement, *ad. —rically*
Sphéroïde, *sm. spheroid*
Sphinx, *sm. sphinx*
Spinal, *e. a. spinal*
Spinelle, *a. spinal, pale red*
Spiral, *e. a. spiral*
Spirale, *sf. a spiral line*
Spiralement, *ad. spirally*
Spiration, *sf. —tion*
Spiritualisation, *—ation*
Spiritualiser, *va. to spiritualize*
Se —, *vr. to * grow witty*
Spiritualité, *sf. devotion*
Spirituel, *le. a. spiritual, sprightly; witty [wittily]*
Spirituellement, *ad. —tually*
Spiritueux, *se. a. spirituous*
Splendeur, *sf. splendor, pomp*
Splendide, *2. a. splendid, stately*
Splendement, *ad. —dily*
Splénique, *2. a. splenic*
Spoliateur, *sm. —tor, plunderer*
Spoliation, *sf. plunder*
Spolier, *va. to plunder*
Spondaique, *2. a. spondaic*
Spondée, *sm. a spondee*
Spongieux, *se. a. spongy*
Spontanée, *2. a. spontaneous*
Spontanéité, *sf. —neity*
Sporte, *large covered basket*
Sputation, *spitting*
Squamineux, *se. a. squammy*

Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton
 Squille, *sf.* squill, sea-leek
 Squirrel, *sm.* scirrhoucy
 Squirrel, *sm.* a scirrhoucy
 St! int. hush! peace!
 Stabilité, *sf.* stability, firmness
 Stable, *2. a.* stable, firm
 Stade, *sm.* stade, race, furlong
 Stage, *residence*
 Stagnant, *a. a.* stagnating, still
 Stagnation, *sf.* —tion
 Stalactique, *2. a.* stalactical; like
 an icicle
 Stalactite, *sf.* stalactites
 Stalagmite, stalagmites
 Stalle, a stall, a seat
 Stauppe, marking iron (for ne-
 groes)
 Stance, an ode, a stanza
 Stanté, *e. a.* starched, stiff
 Starostie, *sf.* a fief granted by
 the king of Poland
 Stase, stagnation
 Stathouder, *sm.* stadtholder
 Stathouderat, the dignity of the
 stadtholder
 Statcée, *sf.* snow drop, thrift
 Station, *sf.* station, pause
 Stationnaire, *2. a.* stationary
 Stational, *e. a.* where stations
 are made
 Statique, *sf.* statics
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor,
 carver
 —, *2. a.* statuary
 Statue, *sf.* stature, figure
 Statuer, *va.* to enact, decree
 Stature, *sf.* stature, pitch, size
 Statut, *sm.* a statute, decree
 Stéganographie, *sf.* writing in
 ciphers, shorthand
 Stéllonnat, *sm.* cheat, cozenage
 Stéllonataire, *s. a.* swindler
 Stérile, *2. a.* sterile, barren
 Stérilité, *sf.* —lity, barrenness
 Sterling, *a. s.* sterling
 Sternum, *sm.* sternum
 Sternutatoire, sternutatory
 Stibio, *e. a.* stibial
 Stigmates, *sm. pl.* prints, marks
 Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatize,
 dishonour
 Stimulant, *e. a.* pungent
 Stipendiaire, *2. a.* stipendiary
 Stipendier, *va.* to * keep in pay

Stipulant, *e. a.* stipulating
 Stipulation, *sf.* —tion, clause
 Stipuler, *va.* stipulate, covenant
 Stoicien, *sm.* a stoic
 Stoicien, *ne. a.* stoical, austere
 Stoïque, *2. a.* stoical, insensible
 Stoïquement, *ad.* insensibly
 Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism
 Stomachal, *e. a.* stomachic
 Stomachique, *2. a.* —chic
 Storax, *sm.* storax, gum
 Store, window-blinds
 Strangulation, *sf.* —tion
 Strangurie, strangury
 Strapasser, *va.* to drub
 Strapawonner, to rough, * hew
 Strapontin, *sm.* stool, cricket
 Strasse, paste to imitate diamonds
 Strasse, *sf.* the tow, refuse of silk
 Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem de-
 vice
 Stratification, *sf.* —tion
 Stratifier, *va.* to stratify
 Stribord, *sm.* starboard
 Strict, *e. a.* strict
 Strictement, *ad.* strictly
 Stries, *sf. pl.* stria; small chan-
 nels in cockle-shells, &c.
 Strié, *e.* striated, channelled
 Striure, *sf.* striature
 Strophe, strophe, stanza
 Structure, —ture, building
 Stryge, *sm.* vampire
 Stuc, stucco plaster of Paris
 Stucateur, a maker of stucco-
 work
 Studieusement, *ad.* studiously
 Studieux, *se. a.* studious
 Stupéfaisant, *a.* stupifying; de-
 numbing
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Stupéfait, *e. a.* stupified
 Stupéfiant, *e. a.* denumbing
 Stupéfier, *va.* to stupefy, de-
 numb
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, numbness
 Stupide, *2. a.* stupid, dull
 Stupide, *s.* blockhead, dunce
 Stupidement, *ad.* stupidly
 Stupidité, *sf.* —dity, dulness
 Style, *sm.* style; humour; index;
 writing pen
 Styler, *va.* to inure, train, use
 Stylét, *sm.* stiletto, dagger
 Stylolite, pedestal, basis

Styptique, *2. a.* styptic, astrin-
 gent
 —, *sm.* styptic
 Su, knowledge
 Su, *e. p.* known
 Suivre, *a.* a winding sheet
 Suant, *e. a.* in a sweat
 Suave, *2. a.* sweet (a smell)
 Sunvité, *sf.* —ty, sweetness
 Subalterne, *2. a. s.* subalterne
 Subdélégation, *sf.* —tion
 Subdélégué, *sm.* —gate, deputy
 Subdéléguer, *va.* to substitute
 Subalviser, *va.* to subdivide
 Subdivision, *sf.* —sion
 Subhaster, *va.* to * sell by auction
 Subjonctif, *a. sm.* subjunctive
 Subir, *va.* to * undergo, suffer
 Subit, *e. a.* sudden
 Subitement, *ad.* suddenly
 Subjuguer, *va.* to subdue
 Sublimation, *sf.* —tion
 Sublimatoire, *sm.* mattress used
 in sublimation
 Sublime, *2. a. sm.* sublime, grand;
 lofty style
 Sublimé, *sm.* sublimate
 Sublimement, *ad.* sublimely
 Sublimier, *va.* to sublimate
 Sublimité, *sf.* —ty, loftiness
 Sublingual, *e. a.* sublingual
 Sublunaire, *2. a.* sublunary
 Submerger, *va.* to drown, to sub-
 merge, * sink
 Submersion, *sf.* —sion, drowning
 Subordination, —tion
 Subordinément, Subordonné-
 ment, *ad.* —nately
 Subordonner, *va.* to subordinate
 Subornateur, *sm.* suborner, bri-
 ber
 Subornation, *sf.* suborning,
 bribery
 Suborner, *va.* to suborn, corrupt
 Suborneur, *se. s.* suborner
 Subrécarge, *sm.* supercargo
 Subrécol, after-reckoning
 Subreptice, *2. a.* subreptitious
 Subreption, *sf.* —tion
 Subrogation, —tion
 Subrogateur, *sm.* —tor
 Subroger, *va.* to substitute
 Subséquent, *ad.* —quently
 Subséquent, *e. a.* —quent
 Subside, *sm.* subsidy, aid

Subsidence, *sf.* — *co*, sediment
 Subsidaire, *2. a.* — *diary*
 Subsidairement, *ad.* — *diarily*
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence, livelihood
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist, exist
 Substance, *sf.* substance, being
 Substantiel, *le. a.* substantial; juicy
 Substantiellement, *ad.* — *tially*
 Substantif, *ve. a. sm.* substantive
 Substantivement, *ad.* — *tively*
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute, depute; entail
 Substitut, *sm. a.* a substitute, a deputy-attorney
 Substitution, *sf.* an entail
 Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, shift
 Subtil, *e. a.* subtle, keen, dexterous; thin, fine
 Subtilement, *ad.* subtly
 Subtilisation, *sf.* — *ation*
 Subtiliser, *va.* to subtilize, to refine
 Se —, *vr.* to * become thinner; to * become more cunning
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtilty, keenness, fineness
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist, relieve
 Subvention, *sf.* pecuniary aid; supply
 Subversion, — *sion*, ruin
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, ruin
 Suc, *sm.* juice, gravy, moisture
 — de réglisse, Spanish liquorice
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed
 Succès, *sm.* success; good luck
 Successeur, *a.* successor
 Successif, *ve. a.* successive
 Succession, *sf.* succession; inheritance, series
 Successivement, *ad.* — *vly*
 Succin, *sm.* amber
 Succinct, *e. a.* succinct, short; concise, brief; light
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly
 Suction, *sf.* suction, sucking
 Succomber, *vn.* to * sink under, to yield
 Succube, *sm.* succubus
 Succulent, *e. a.* — *ent*, juicy
 Succursale, *a.* of ease
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease
 Succement, *sm.* sucking
 Sucer, *va.* to * suck; to drain

Sucet, *sm.* sucker; small fish that sticks to the shark
 Suceur, *sucker*
 Suçon, *a.* close kiss
 Suçoter, *va.* to * suck repeatedly
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar
 — d'orge, barley-sugar
 — candi, sugar-candy
 Sucre, *e. a.* sweet, luscious, precise, shy, coy
 Sucrer, *va.* to sugar
 Sucrerie, *sf.* a sugar-house
 Sucreries, *pl.* sweetmeats
 Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-box, sugar-baker
 Sucrin (melon), luscious melon
 Sud, *sm.* south; noon
 Sud-est, south-east
 Sud-ouest, south-west
 Sudorifique, *2. a. sm.* — *fic*
 Suée, *sf.* sudden and great fear
 Suer, *v.* to sweat, to toil
 Suet, *sf.* sweating disease
 Sueur, sweat, labour
 Suffire, *vn.* to suffer, satisfy
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently; haughtily
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-sufficiency
 Suffisant, *e. a. s.* sufficient; self-conceited
 Suffocant, *e. a.* suffocating; choking
 Suffocation, *sf.* — *tion*, stoppage
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, stifle, smother
 Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragant
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote ap-probation
 Suffumigation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Suffusion, — *sion*, web in the eye
 Suggester, *va.* to suggest; prompt
 Suggestion, *sf.* — *tion*, hint
 Sugillation, bruise, contusion
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide, self-murderer
 Suile, *sf.* soot
 Sujet, *te. a.* subject, liable, apt
 Sujet, *te. s.* subject, vassal
 Sujet, *sm.* subject, cause, reason, occasion
 Sujétion, *sf.* subjection
 Suif, *sm.* fat, tallow, suet
 Suint, greasiness of sheep's wool
 Suinter, *vn.* to * run out; leak
 Suisse, *sf.* Switzerland

Suisse, *sm.* porter; Swiss
 Suissérie, *sf.* porter's lodge
 Suissesse, *a.* Swiss woman
 Suite, retinue, train, attendances
 attendants; sequel, series, order, succession, consequence
 A la suite, afterwards, in a row
 — De suite, one after another
 — Tout de suite, immediately
 Suivant, *pr.* according to, pursuant to
 — que, *c. as*, according as
 Suivant, *e. a. s.* following, next
 Suivant, *sm.* a follower
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting-gentlewoman; companion
 Suivre, *va.* to follow, attend, pursue
 Sulfureux, *se. a.* sulphurous
 Sultan, *sm.* sultan
 Sultane, *e. a. s.* sultaness, sultana
 Sultanin d'or, *sm.* (coin) sultana, eight shillings
 Sumac, a drug to dye in green
 Super, *va.* to * sup up, * suck in
 Superbe, *sf.* pride
 Superbe, *2. a. sf.* haughty; sumptuous, superb
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly, stately, sumptuously, nobly
 Supercargo, *sm.* agent
 Supercession, *sf.* superseding
 Supercherie, fraud, trick
 Superfétation, — *tion*
 Superficie, *sf.* superficies, surface
 Superficiel, *le. a.* superficial
 Superficiellement, *ad.* — *cially*
 Superfin, *a. sm.* superfine
 Superflu, *e. a.* superfluous
 Superflu, *sm.* superfluity
 Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity
 Supérieur, *e. a. s.* upper; superior
 Supérieur, *e. s.* master, head of a monastery
 Supérieurément, *ad.* better, excellently
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
 Superlatif, *ve. a.* superlative
 Superlativement, *ad.* — *vly*
 Superpurgation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Superposition, — *position*, close contact
 Supraser, *vn.* to supersede
 Superstitieusement, *ad.* — *tiously*

Superstition, *sf.* —tion
 Supin, *sm.* supine
 Supplantateur, *supplanter*
 Supplanter, *va.* to supplant
 Suppléer, to supply, * make up
 Supplément, *sm.* supplement
 Suppliant, *e. a. s.* humble; petitioner, *supplicant*
 Supplication, *sf.* —tion, suit, petition
 Supplice, *sm.* punishment, pain
 Supplicier, *va.* to execute
 Supplier, to entreat, * beseech
 Supplique, *sf.* petition
 Support, support, prop, help
 Supports, *pl.* supporters (of a coat of arms)
 Supportable, *2. a.* sufferable, tolerable
 Supportablement, *ad.* tolerably
 Supporter, *va.* to support; * bear with
 Supposé que, *ad.* suppose that
 Supposer, *va.* to suppose, grant; * put the case
 Supposition, *sf.* supposition; forgery
 Suppositoire, *sm.* —tory
 Suppôt, *imp.* agent, member
 Suppression, *sf.* suppression
 Supprimer, *va.* to suppress
 Suppuratif, *ve. a. sm.* —tive
 Suppuration, *sf.* —tion
 Suppurer, *va.* to suppurate
 Supputation, *sf.* computation
 Supputer, *va.* to calculate, to compute
 Suprématie, *sf.* supremacy
 Suprême, *2. a.* supreme, highest
 Sur, *pr. on.* upon, over, about, in, by, near
 Sur, *sure, a.* sour, acid, sharp
 Sûr, sûre, *a.* sure, certain; safe
 Sûr, *sm.* the surest way
 Surabondamment, *ad.* superabundantly
 Surabondance, *sf.* superabundance
 Surabondant, *e. a.* superabundant, superfluous
 Surabonder, *va.* to superabound
 Suracheter, *va.* to * overpay
 Suralgue, *e. a.* very sharp
 Suralie, *sf.* suralis vein

Surandouiller, *sm.* surantler
 Suranné, *e. a.* superannuated; obsolete, stale
 Suranner, *vn.* to * let the time elapse
 Surarbitre, *sm.* an umpire
 Surard (vinaigre,) *vinegar of elder*
 Surbaissée (voûte,) *sf.* elliptical arch
 Surbande, *fillet, ligature*
 Surcens, *sm.* additional quitrent
 Surcharge, *sf.* additional charge, or burden
 Surcharger, *va.* to overload, oppress
 Surcroissance, *sf.* excrescence
 Surcroît, *sm.* addition, increase
 Surcroître, *vn.* to * grow out
 Surdemando, *sf.* immoderate demand
 Surdent, *a.* gag-tooth
 Surdité, *deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. a.* double-gilt
 —, *sm.* double-gilt lace
 Surdore, *va.* to double-gild
 Surdos, *sm.* porter's pad
 Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
 Sûrement, *ad.* surely, safely
 Suréminent, *e. a.* utmost
 Surenhère, *sf.* outbidding
 Surenhérir, *vn.* to * outbid
 Surérrogation, *sf.* supererogation
 Surérrogatoire, *2. a.* supererogatory
 Suret, *te. a.* sourish
 Sûreté, *sf.* safety, security
 Surface, *surface*
 Surfaire, *va.* to exact, ask too much
 Surfaix, *sm.* a surcingle
 Surfeuille, *sf.* the outmost leaf of a bud
 Surge (laine,) *sf.* raw wool
 Surgeon, *sm.* sprig, shoot, water-spout
 Surgir, *vn.* to * come to land
 Surhaussement, *sm.* over-rating
 Surhausser, *va.* to over-rate, to raise higher
 Sur-humain, *e. a.* supernatural
 Surjet, *sm.* overcasting; whip
 Surjeter, *va.* to * whip; * overcast
 Surintendance, *sf.* superintendence

Surintendant, *sm.* superintendant
 Surintendant, *sf.* superintendant's wife
 Surlendemain, *sm.* the day after to-morrow
 Surlonge, *sf.* surloin
 Surnemer, *va.* to founden
 Surmesure, *sf.* overmeasure
 Surmonter, *va.* to surmount; excel; * go over; * overcome
 Surmoût, *sm.* must, scum
 Surmulet, *a.* kind of mullet (fish)
 Surnager, *vn.* to * swim upon
 Surnaitre, *to* * grow upon; to * fall in the way
 Surnaturel, *le. a.* supernatural
 Surnaturellement, *ad.* supernaturally
 Surnom, *sm.* a surname
 Surnommer, *va.* to surname
 Surnuméraire, *2. a.* supernumerary
 Suros, *sm.* splint
 Surpasser, *va.* to excel; * overtop
 Surpayer, *to* * overpay
 Surpeau, *sf.* upper skin, epidermis
 Surplis, *sm.* a surplice
 Surploimb, *slopesness*
 Surplomber, *vn.* to slope
 Surplus, *sm.* surplus
 Surpoids, *overplus*
 Surprenant, *e. a.* surprising
 Surprendre, *va.* to surprise, circumvent, astonish; beguile
 Surprise, *sf.* surprise, mistake, fraud
 Sursaut, *sm.* start out of one's sleep
 Surséance, *sf.* demurrer, stop
 Sursemaine, *that which is under, or above a week*
 Suremer, *va.* to * sow over again
 Surseoir, *to* supersede; * put off
 Sursis, *sm.* delay, demurrer
 Surtaux, *over-assessment*
 Surexer, *va.* to over-rate
 Surtout, *ad.* above all, especially
 Sartout, *sm.* upper coat
 Surveillance, *sf.* care, attention
 Surveillant, *sm.* overseer, inspector

Surveillante, *sf.* inspector
 Surveille, *the day before the eve*
 Surveiller, *vn.* to inspect; * have
 an eye to
 Sarvenance, *sf.* an unforeseen
 arrival, or coming in
 Survenant, *c.* a. s. chance, guest
 Survendre, *va.* exact, over-rate
 Survenir, *vn.* to happen; * come
 unlooked for
 Survente, *sf.* excessive over-rate,
 imposition
 Survôitr, *va.* to * put on clothes
 over others
 Survider, *va.* to lighten a vessel
 or sack
 Survie, *sf.* survivors' ship
 Survivance, *reversion, survivor-*
ship
 Survivancier, *sm.* one who has a
 reversion
 Survivant, *c.* a. survivor
 Survivre, *v.* to survive, outlive
 Sus, *int. pr.* up, come
 Susceptibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Susceptible, *2. a.* susceptible
 Suscitation, *sf.* instigation
 Susciter, *va.* to raise, create
 Suscription, *sf.* superscription,
 direction
 Susdit, *c.* a. aforesaid
 Susin, *sm.* sort of white grape
 Suspect, *c.* a. suspected, suspi-
 cion
 Suspendre, *va.* to * hang up;
 suspend; * put off; delay
 Suspend, *a.* suspended
 —En suspens, *ad.* in suspense
 Suspense, *sf.* suspension
 Suspensif, *vc.* a. hindering
 Suspension, *suspension, cessation*
 Suspensoire, *sm.* a truss
 —, *a.* suspensory
 Suspicion, *sf.* suspicion
 Sustentation, *sustenance*
 Sustenter, *va.* to sustain, * feed,
 * keep, maintain
 Suture, *sf.* suture, seam in the
 skull, sewing of wounds
 Suzerain, *c.* a. paramount
 Suzeraineté, *sf.* command
 Svelte, *2. a.* slender, brisk
 Sycomore, *sm.* sycamore-tree
 Sycopante, *s.* —phant, impos-
 tor, informer

Syllabaire, *sm.* spelling-book
 Syllabe, *sf.* a syllable
 Syllabique, *2. a.* —bical
 Syllogiser, *vn.* to * make syllo-
 gisms
 Syllogisme, *sm.* syllogism
 Sylphe, —ide, *sylph*
 Sylvain, *a wood-god, satyr*
 Symbole, *symbol, creed, token*
 Symbolique, *2. a.* —lical
 Symboliser, *vn.* symbolize; concur
 Symétrie, *sf.* symmetry
 Symétrique, *2. a.* —trical
 Symétriquement, *ad.* with sym-
 metry
 Symétriser, *vn.* to * be or * stand
 in symmetry
 Sympatie, *sf.* sympathy
 Sympatique, *2. a.* sympathetic,
 tender
 Sympatiser, *vn.* to sympathize
 Symphonie, *sf.* —ny, concert
 Symphoniste, *sm.* —nist
 Symptomatique, *2. a.* —matical
 Symptôme, *sm.* symptom
 Synagogue, *sf.* —gue
 Syncope, —pe, *swoon, cutting off*
 Syncopter, *va.* to cut off
 Syndérèse, *sf.* remorse, sting
 Syndic, *sm.* syndic, magistrate
 Syndical, *c.* a. syndical
 Syndicat, *sm.* syndics' ship
 Syndiquer, *va.* to censure
 Synecdoque, *sf.* —doche
 Synérèse, *synecresis*
 Synodal, *c.* a. synodal
 Synodaleme, *ad.* in a synod
 Synode, *sm.* synod, convocation
 Synodique, *2. a.* synodic
 Synonyme, *sm.* —nym
 Synonyme, *2. a.* —mous
 Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax; union
 Synthèse, *synthesis, composition*
 Synthétique, *2. a.* synthetic
 Syrop, *vid.* Sirop
 Syrtes, *pl. f.* quicksands
 Systaltique, *2. a.* contracting
 Systématique, *2. a.* —tical
 Systématiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Système, *sm.* system, project
 Systole, *sf.* systole, *l. e.* contrac-
 tion of the heart; also the cut-
 ting off a syllable
 Syzygie, *syzygia*, new and full
 moon

T

TA, *pro. f.* thy
 Tabac, *sm.* tobacco, snuff
 Tabagie, *sf.* a smoking or drink-
 ing house; a box for pipes
 tobacco, &c.
 Tabarin, *sm.* a jack-pudding
 Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
 Tabatière, *sf.* a snuff-box
 Tabellion, *sm.* notary
 Tabellionage, *notary's place*
 Tabernacle, *a tabernacle*
 Tabide, *2. a.* consumptive
 Tabis, *sm.* waved silk
 Tabiser, *va.* to variegate
 Tablature, *sf.* tablature; trouble
 Table, *table; index*
 Tableau, *sm.* a picture; descrip-
 tion; idea; table; list; cata-
 logue
 Tabler, *vn.* to depend, reckon
 Tabletier, *c.* a. toymen
 Tablette, *sf.* shelf; lozenge
 Tablettes, *pl.* a pocket-book
 Tabletterie, *sf.* toys, toy-trade
 Tablier, *sm.* apron; chess-board
 Tabouret, *stool; cricket*
 Tac, *the rot* (sheep disease)
 Tac-tac, *quick rap*
 Tacet, *a pause*
 Tache, *sf.* stain, spot, blemish
 Tâche, *a task, duty*
 Tacher, *va.* to dirty, to spot, stain
 Tâcher, *vn.* to endeavour; * strive
 Tacheter, *va.* to speckle
 Tachygraphie, *sf.* shorthand
 Tacite, *2. a.* tacit, implied
 Tacitement, *ad.* tacitly
 Tacturne, *2. a.* silent, reserved
 Tacturnité, *sf.* —ty, silence
 Tact, *sm.* the feeling, touching
 Tactile, *2. a.* tactile, may be felt
 Taction, *sf.* laction, touching,
 feeling
 Tactique, *tactics; art of man-*
shalling an army
 Taël, *sm.* Chinese coin
 Taffetas, *taffeta*
 Taffia, *rum*
 Tainut, *tally-ho* (in hunting)
 Taie, *sf.* web in the eye
 Taillable, *2. a.* taxable

TAM

Taillade, *sf.* a cut, gash, slash
 Taillader, *va.* to * slash, * cut
 Taillanderie, *sf.* iron ware; iron-
 monger's trade
 Taillandier, *sm.* ironmonger
 Taillant, *edge* of a tool
 Taille, *sf.* edge; cutting; cut;
 pruning; tally, size; taz;
 lenor; waist; a deal at bas-
 sette
 Taille-douce, a copperplate
 Tailleur, *va.* to * cut, * hew, * lop,
 tally, carve, * deal
 Tailleur, *sm.* a tailor
 Tailleuse, *sf.* mantua-maker;
 seamstress
 Taillis, *sm.* copse, underwood;
 tally
 Tailleoir, a trencher, a knife
 Tailon, second taz
 Tailure, *sf.* cutting, cut
 Tain, *sm.* tinplate for looking-
 glasses
 Taire, *vn.* to conceal
 Se taire, *vr.* to be silent, * or
 still; to * keep silence
 Talisson, *sm.* a badger
 Talc, *talc*, isinglass
 Talapoin, Indian monk, igno-
 rant priest
 Taled, veil used by the Jews
 Talent, talent, parts
 Talinguer, *va.* to bend the cable
 Talion, *sm.* requital; tit for tat
 Talisman, a talisman
 Talismanique, 2. a. —manic
 Talismaniste, *sm.* —manist
 Talmouse, *sf.* a cheesecake
 Talmud, *sm.* talmud
 Talmudique, 2. a. —dical
 Talmudiste, *sm.* —dist
 Taloché, *sf.* rap, knock, cuff
 Talon, *sm.* the heel
 —, stock (at cards)
 Talonner, *va.* to pursue closely;
 * kick; * press
 Talonnier, *sm.* heel-maker
 Talonnières, *sf.* pl. winged shoes
 of Mercury; heel-pieces
 Talus, *sm.* slopiness
 Taluter, *va.* to * make sloping
 Tamarin, *sm.* a tamarind
 Tamaris, —risk, (a shrub)
 Tambour, drum, drummer; bar-
 rel of a watch; tambour

TAP

Tambourin, timbrel, tambour
 Tambouriner, *va.* to drum, to
 * beat on the timbrel; rattle
 Tambourineur, *sm.* drummer,
 labourer
 Tamis, a sieve; bolter; searce
 Tamiser, *va.* to sift; bolt
 Tampon, *sm.* bung, plug
 Tamponner, *va.* to bung; * stop
 Tan, *sm.* tan of oak
 Tance, *va.* to reprimand
 Tanche, *sf.* a lench
 Tandis que, c. whilst, as long as
 Tangage, *sm.* the balancing of
 a ship on her anchors
 Tangente, *sf.* tangent-line
 Tanière, a den; hole
 Tanne, black spot on the face
 Tanné, c. a. tawny, dark, dun
 Tanner, *va.* to tan
 Tannerie, *sf.* a tan-house
 Tanneur, *sm.* a tanner
 Tanqueur, a quay-porter
 Tanser, *va.* to check, rebuke, re-
 primand
 Tant, *ad.* so much, so many, as
 much, as many; both
 — que, whilst, as long as, as
 far as, so much
 — soit peu, ever so little; but
 a little
 — plus que moins, thereabouts
 — mieux, so much the better
 — pis, so much the worse
 — s'en faut que, so far from
 à tant, even, five all, six
 all, &c. (at cards, &c.)
 — y a que, however
 — & si peu que, as much and
 as little as
 Tante, *sf.* aunt
 Tantinet, *sm.* little bit, drop
 Tantôt, *ad.* by and by; a little
 while ago, sometimes
 Taon, *sm.* a gad-fly, ox-fly
 — marin, sea-breeze
 Tapabor, riding cap
 Tapage, clutter, racket
 Tapageur, noisy fellow
 Tape, *sf.* a tap, a pat
 Tapeçu, *sm.* a falling gate
 Taper, *va.* to * tap, a pat;
 * stamp; frizzle
 Tapinois, en tapinois, sily
 Se tapir, *vr.* to * lie squat

TAR

189

Tapis, *sm.* a carpet
 Tapisser, *va.* to * hang a room
 Tapisserie, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
 Tapisser, c. s. upholsterer; ta-
 pestry-maker
 Tapon, *sm.* bundle of clothes
 Tapoter, *va.* to * tap, pat
 Tapure, *sf.* frizzling
 Taquet, *sm.* a hook
 Taquin, c. a. s. stingy, peevish
 Taquinement, *ad.* sordidly
 Taquiner, *va.* to tease
 Taquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Tarabuster, *va.* to tease, * vex
 Tarare, *int.* fiddlestick!
 Tarauder, *va.* to * make a vies
 Tard, *sm.* ad. late, too slow
 Tarder, *vn.* to delay, loiter, *
 stay
 Tarder, v. imp. to long, wish for
 Tardif, *ve.* a. tardy, slow; back-
 ward
 Tardivement, *ad.* slowly; slack-
 ly
 Tardiveté, *sf.* backwardness
 Tare, tare, waste; defect
 Taré, c. a. blemished
 Tareau, *sm.* a screw-tap
 Tarentule, *sf.* tarantula
 Tarer, *vn.* to weigh, to tare
 Targe, *sf.* a target, a shield
 Targette, a bolt's fastening
 Se targuer, *va.* to plume one's
 self, boast
 Targum, *sm.* targum, commen-
 tary
 Tarière, *sf.* auger, wimble
 Tarif, *sm.* book of rates, tariff
 Tarifier, *va.* to rate
 Tarin, *sm.* a kind of sparrow
 Tarir, *va.* to drain, * stop
 Tarissable, 2. a. exhaustible
 Tarissement, *sm.* draining
 Tarots, pl. chequered cards
 Taroupe, *sf.* hair growing be-
 tween the eyebrows
 Tarse, *sm.* Tarsus
 Tartane, *sf.* tartans (a vessel)
 Tartare, *sm.* Tartarian lan-
 guage; tartarus, hell
 Tartare, a groom
 Tartareux, *ee.* a. tartareous
 Tartariser, *va.* to tartarize
 Tarte, *sf.* a tart
 Tartes, *sf.* pl. bogs

Tartelette, *sf.* little tart.
 Tartre, *sm.* tartar, hard lees
 Tartuffe, *a* hypocrite
 Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Tartufier, *vn.* to be a hypocrite, to sham
 Tas, *sm.* a heap, knot, troop
 Tasse, *sf.* cup, dish
 Tasseau, *sm.* little anvil, bracket
 Tassée, *sf.* cup-full
 Tasser, *va.* to * heap up
 —, *vn.* to * grow, multiply
 Tassette, *sf.* tass (in armour)
 Tata, *sm.* leading string
 Tâte-poule, *cotquean*; nanny
 Tâter, *va.* to fumble, * feel, taste
 Tâteur, *se.* s. wine-conner; fumbler; boggler
 Tatillon, *sm.* busy-body
 Tatillonnage, *meddling*
 Tatillonner, *vn.* to * be meddling
 Tâtiner, *va.* to * feel over and over, to grope
 Tâtonnement, *sm.* groping
 Tâtonner, *v.* to * feel in the dark, to grope, to fumble
 Tâteigneur, *sm.* fumbler, bungler
 —A tâtons, *ad.* groping along
 Tevaïole, *sf.* babe's mantle
 Taudis, taudion, *sm.* a little paltry house, or room
 Taveler, *va.* to spot, or speckle
 Tavelure, *sf.* spots, speckles
 Taverne, *a* tavern
 Tavernier, *e.* s. a vintner
 Taupe, *sf.* a mole
 Taupier, *sm.* a mole-catcher
 Taupière, *sf.* a mole-trap
 Taupin, *e.* a. s. swarthy
 Taupinière, *sf.* a mole-hill
 Tauraille, *herd* of young bullocks, or bulls
 Taure, *a* heifer
 Taureau, *sm.* a bull, *Taurus*
 Tautilion, *little* bull
 Taurobole, *sacrifice* of bulls
 Taute, *sf.* cuttle-fish
 Tautogramme, *2. a.* (vers.) verses that begin with the same letter
 Tautologie, *sf.* —logy
 Tautologique, *2. a.* —gical
 Taux, *sm.* assize, rate
 Taxation, *sf.* poundage, fees

Taxe, *assize, rate, tax, fine*
 Taxer, *vr.* to rate; tax; assess; fine
 Te, *pro. thee, thyself*
 Technique, *2. a.* —nical; artificial
 Te-déum, *sm.* thanksgiving
 Tédieux, *se.* a. tedious
 Tégument, *sm.* tegument
 Teignasse, *sf.* a rusty wig
 Teigne, *scurf*; scald head; noth
 Teignerie, *hospital* for scurfy people
 Teigneux, *se.* a. scurfy
 Teille, *sf.* rind of hemp, or flax
 Teiller, *va.* to peel hemp, or flax
 Teindre, *to dye, tinge, stain*
 Teint, *sm.* complexion; dye; hue
 Teinte, *sf.* tinct, colouring; colour
 Teinture, *dye; tincture; smattering*
 Teinturerie, *dye-house*
 Teinturier, *e.* s. a dyer
 Tel, telle, *a.* such, like
 Tel quel, *indifferent, so so*
 — que, *as*
 Tel, telle, *s.* such a one; many a one
 Télégraphe, *sm.* telegraph; signals to convey information
 Téléscope, *a* telescope
 Tellement, *ad.* so much, so
 — que, *c.* so that
 —, quellement, *indifferent, so so*
 Téméraire, *2. a.* s. rash, fool-hardy
 Témérement, *ad.* rashly
 Témérité, *sf.* —rity, rashness
 Témoinage, *sm.* testimony; proof; witness; certificate; passage of a book
 Temoigner, *v.* to testify; express; depose; * give evidence
 Témoin, *sm.* witness; evidence
 Tempe, *sf.* the temple
 Tempérament, *sm.* constitution; temper; medium
 Tempérance, *sf.* temperance
 Tempérant, *e.* a. s. temperate
 Température, *sf.* temperature
 Tempéré, *e.* a. temperate; sober; moderate, mild

Tempérer, *va.* to qualify, alloy
 temper, calm
 Tempêteux, *se.* a. tempestuous
 Tempête, *sf.* tempest, storm
 Tempêter, *va.* to bluster, storm
 Temple, *sm.* temple, church
 Templier, *a* templar
 Temporaire, *2. a.* s. temporary
 Temporalité, *s.* temporals
 Temporel, *le.* a. temporal, temporary, secular
 Temporel, *sm.* temporalities
 Temporellement, *ad.* —rally
 Temporisement, *sm.* lingering, delay
 Temporer, *va.* to temporize, delay, linger
 Temporeur, *sm.* procrastinator
 Temps, tems, time; weather; tense; while
 — en temps & lieu, *in proper time*
 Tenable, *2. a.* tenable, holdable
 Tenace, *2. a.* viscous, tenacious
 Ténacité, *sf.* viscosity, tenaciousness
 Tenaïlles, *sf.* pl. pincers, nippers
 Tenailler, *va.* to * tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers
 Tenancier, *e.* s. tenant; copyholder
 Tenant, *sm.* a champion
 Tenans, *pl.* supporters (in heraldry)
 Tenant, *e.* a. close-fisted; fixed, or joined to
 Tenans & aboutissans, *sm.* pl. particulars; limits of an estate, &c.
 Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous*
 Tendance, *sf.* tendency, drift
 Tendait, *e.* a. tending, driving
 Tendelet, *sm.* an awning
 Tendeur, *fulcrum*
 Tendineux, *se.* a. tendinous
 Tendon, *sm.* a tendon
 Tendre, *2. a.* tender; soft; sensible; nice
 Tendre, *sm.* affection, tenderness
 Tendre, *vn.* to * bend; to tend, * stretch, * hang, * set up
 Tendre, *va.* to * go; * lead
 tend, aim at
 Tendrement, *ad.* tenderly

Ten
 Ten
 ab
 Ten
 Tenu
 sp
 Téné
 Téné
 Téné
 Téné
 Téné
 Tenu
 Ténir,
 stick
 Se teni
 * lie
 Tenon,
 Ténor,
 Tension
 cation
 Tentant
 Tentat
 Tentat
 Tentativ
 Tentatif
 Tente, s
 Tenter, v
 Tenture,
 Tenu, s
 Tenu, e.
 Ténuité,
 Ténure, d
 Téorbe, t
 large la
 Térébenth
 Térébenth
 Térébratio
 Tergiversa
 Tergiversa
 Tergiversa
 Tergiversa
 Terme, sm
 rent
 Termes, pl
 Terminals
 Terminer,
 bound; m
 Ternaïre, s
 of 3
 Terne, 2 a.
 Termes, sf.
 dice)
 Fournir, va.
 Ternaïre, s
 Ternaïre, s
 Ternaïre, s

TER

Tendresse, *sf.* tenderness; love
Tendreté, the tenderness of cat-
ables
Tendrette, new radish
Tendron, *sm.* tendril; young
sprig; young lass
Ténébres, *sf. pl.* darkness, hell
Ténébreux, *ss. a.* gloomy
Ténagement, *sm.* tenement
Ténésme, *tenesmus*
Tenette, *sf.* surgeon's pincers
Teneur, *tenor*, content, purport
Tenir, *va. to* * hold; * keep; *
stick; * be contiguous
Se tenir, *vr. to* * lay hold; live;
* lie close together
Tenon, *sm.* tenon; end
Ténot, *tenor*, course
Tension, *sf.* tension, great appli-
cation
Tétempt, *e. a.* tempting
Tentateur, *sm.* the tempter
Tentation, *sf.* temptation
Tentative, attempt, trial
Tentatif, *ve. a.* tempting
Tente, *sf.* a tent
Tenter, *va. to* tempt, attempt
Tenture, *sf.* suit of hangings
Ténue, session, steadiness
Tenu, *e. a.* tenuous, thin
Ténuité, *sf.* tenuity, thinness
Ténure, tenure
Téorbe, *tuorbe*, *sm.* theorbo (a
large lute)
Térébenthine, *sf.* turpentine
Térébinthe, *sm.* turpentine-tree
Térébration, *sf.* piercing, boring
Tergiversateur, *sm.* shuffler
Tergiversation, *sf.* —tion; sub-
terfuge
Tergiverser, *vn. to* shuffle
Terme, *sm. term*; bound; time;
rent
Termes, *pl. terms*; state
Terminaison, *sf.* termination
Terminer, *va. to* terminate;
bound; end; decide
Ternaie, *2. a.* ternary; No.
of 3
Terne, *2. a.* tarnished, dull
Terne, *sf. pl.* two treys; six (at
dice)
Fernir, *va. to* tarnish, sully, dull
Ternissage, *sf.* tarnishing
Terraille, delftware

TES

Terrain, *sm.* ground; soil
Terral (vent), land-breeze
Terrasse, *sf.* terrace, platform
Terrage, *sm.* manor's tithe
Terrasser, *va. to* * throw down,
to discourage
Terrassier, *sm.* terrace-maker
Terre, *sf.* earth; ground; land;
estate
— glaise, clay, potter's earth
Terrencuvier, *a.s.* ship or sailors
engaged in the Newfoundland
fishery
Terreau, *sm.* mould
Terrein, ground; soil
Terre-plein, platform of earth
Se terrer, *vr. to* earth; to fence
one's self
Terrestre, *2. a.* terrestrial;
earthy; earthly
Terrestreités, *sf. pl.* earthy parts
of substances
Terreux, *ss. a.* earthy, terrous
Terrible, *2. a.* terrible; wonder-
ful, mighty
Terriblement, *ad.* terribly
Terrien, *ne. a.* one who has a
vast estate in land
Terrier, *e. s.* a burrow, kennel
Terrier, *sm.* a terrier (dog)
Terrine, *sf.* an earthen pan
Terrinée, pan-ful
Terrir, *va. to* land, * go ashore
Territoire, *sm.* a territory
Terroir, ground, soil
Terrorisme, *sm.* system of ter-
ror
Terroriste, a bully
Tertre, hill, rising ground
Tes, *pro. pl.* thy
Tessons, *sm. pl.* potsherds
Test, *sm. test*, trial
Testacée, *2. a.* testaceous
Testament, *sm.* will, testament
Testamentaire, *2. a.* of a will, by
a will
Testateur, *sm.* a testator
Testatrice, *sf.* a testatrix
Tester, *vn. to* * make one's will
Testicule, *sm.* testicle
Testif, camel's hair [prove
Testifier, *vn. to* testify, assure,
Testimonial, *e. a. s.* —nial
Teston, *sm.* tessoon (old coin)
Testonner, *v. to* frizzle the hair;
to * cut off

THE

191

Têt, *sm.* a potsherd; skull
Têtard, bull-head (insect); a lopi
tree
Tetasses, *sf. pl.* swaggy breast
Tête, head; top; horns of a stag
person, sense, courage
Tête-à-tête, privately
Signe de tête, a nod
Teter, *va. to* * suck
Tetière, *sf.* a stay-band; head-
stall of a bridle
Tetin, *sm.* nipple
Tetine, *sf.* an udder or teat
Teton, *sm.* breast
Tétraèdre, tetraedon
Tétrarchie, *sf.* tetrarchy
Tétrarque, *sm.* tetrarch
Tétricité, *sf.* austerity
Tétrique, *2. a.* austere
Tette, *sf.* teat, dug
Têtu, *e. a.* headstrong
Teutonique, *2. a.* Teutonic
Texte, *sm.* text, passage
Textile, *2. a.* textile
Textuaire, *2. a.* sm. textuary
Texture, *sf.* texture
Thaumaturge, *s.* miracle-worker;
chent, quack
Thé, *sm.* tea
Théatin, *a.* theatine monk
Théâtral, *e. a.* theatrical
Théâtre, *sm.* theatre, stage,
plays
Théière, *s.* tea-pot
Théisme, *sm.* theism, the same as
drism
Théiste, a theist, the same as deist
Thème, exercise, theme, text
Thémis, *sf.* themis, justice
Théocratie, theocracy
Théocratique, *2. a.* —tical
Théodolite, *sm.* —lite
Théogonie, *sf.* theogony
Théologal, *e. a.* divine
Théologal, *sm.* doctor of divi-
nity
Théologie, *sf.* —logy, divinity
Théologien, *sm.* a divine
Théologique, *2. a.* —gical
Théologiquement, *ad.* —gically
Théorème, *sm.* theorem
Théorie, *sf.* theory
Théorique, *2. a.* theoretical; spe-
culative
Théoriquement, *ad.* —rically

TON

Tollette, a toilet
 Toillier, sm. linen cloth weaver
 Toillière, *sf.* a seamstress who sells linen
 Toiso, a fathom, six feet
 Toisé, sm. measure of brickwork
 Toiser, *va.* to measure by fathom
 Toiseur, sm. measurer
 Toison, *sf.* fleece
 — *for*, golden fleece
 Toit, sm. the roof
 Toiture, *sf.* roof-work
 Tôle, iron plates [*table*]
 Tolérable, 2. a. allowable; tolerable
 Tolérablement, *ad.* —ly
 Tolérance, *sf.* toleration
 Tolérant, *e. a. s.* one who is for toleration [*ration*]
 Tolérantisme, sm. system of toleration
 Tolérer, *va.* to tolerate, suffer
 Tombac, sm. pinchbeck
 Tombé, *sf.* tombstone, tomb; grave
 Tombeau, sm. tomb; monument
 Tombelier, a carman
 Tomber, *vn.* to * fall, tumble; * drop; abate; * come off
 Tombreux, sm. dung-cart
 Tome, tome, volume
 Tomie, *sf.* cut; cutting (a Greek word which enters in the composition of many French words; such as, *anatomic, latomie, &c.*)
 Ton, sm. tone, tune, voice; sound; strain; accent; way; style
 Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
 Tondaille, *sf.* shearing
 Tondeur, sm. shearer
 Tondre, *va.* to * shear, shave one's beard, * cut one's hair
 e laisser tondre la laine sur les, to * put up with any thing
 Tonique, a. cheering, elastic
 Tonlieu, sm. market-tax
 Tonnage, tonnage
 Tonnant, *e. a.* thundering
 Tonnant, sm. the thunderer
 Tonne, *sf.* a tun
 Tonneau, sm. cask; tun
 Tonnelage, cooper's trade
 Tonnelier, *va.* to tunnel; entrap
 Tonnelleur, sm. tunneler
 Tonneller, *e. s.* a cooper
 elle, *sf.* tunnel, arbour

T L

TOR

Tonnellerie, cooperage
 Tonner, *va.* to thunder
 Tonnes, *sf.* pl. a kind of shells
 Tonnerre, sm. thunder
 Tonsilles, *sf.* pl. tonsils
 Tonsure, *sf.* tonsure
 Tonsurer, *va.* to shave one's crown [*time*]
 Tonte, *sf.* shearing; shearing
 Tontine, tontine, annuity
 Tontinier, *e. a. s.* an annuitant on survivorship
 Torture, *sf.* shearing, clipping
 Topaze, topaz
 Tope, *int.* done
 Toper, *vn.* to agree
 Topinambour, sm. potato
 Topique, 2. a. sm. topical; topic
 Topographe, sm. —pher
 Topographie, *sf.* —phy
 Topographique, 2. a. —phical
 Toquart, sm. he who wears a college's cap
 Toque, *sf.* college's cap; fine calico; sort of coin; a plant
 Toquer le verre, to chink glasses
 Toquet, sm. a cap, a mob
 Torche, *sf.* torch, taper, also a sort of rosin
 Torchier, *va.* to wipe
 Torchère, *sf.* high stand
 Torchis, sm. mud, clay
 Torchon, dishcloth, rubber
 Tordage, twisting
 Tordeur, *se. s.* twister, throwster
 Tore, sm. arch, wreath
 Tordre, *va.* to twist, * wring, * throw, wrest
 Toréadore, ou Torador, sm. a bull-fighter
 Tori, ou Tory, a Tory, courtier
 Torpille, *sf.* cramp-fish
 Torque, a band tied, or interlaced (in heraldry)
 Torquer, *vn.* to * make rolls of tobacco [*bug one*]
 Torquet, (donner un,) to hum-torque, *sf.* a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw
 Torquette, *sf.* a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw
 Torréfaction, —tion; drying
 Torréfier, *va.* to torrefy
 Torrent, sm. a torrent
 Torride (zone), *sf.* torrid zone
 Tors, torse, tort, torte, a. twisted; twined; wrung

N

TOU

193

Torse, sm. trunk of a figure
 —, *sf.* twisted work
 Torser, *va.* to wreath; to twist
 Tort, sm. wrong, injury
 A tort, *ad.* wrongfully; falsely
 A tort et à travers, at random; carelessly
 Torticolis, sm. a wry neck; a crick in the neck
 Torticolis, a. wry-necked
 Tortil, sm. tore (in heraldry)
 Tortillement, twisting
 Tortiller, *v.* to twist; to shuffle; waddle
 Tortillon, sm. wisp; young wench
 Tortionnaire, 2. a. unjust
 Tortis, sm. wreath, twist
 Tortu, *e. a.* crooked, perverse
 Tortue, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle
 — (machine,) testudo
 Tortuer, *va.* to * bend
 Tortueux, *se. a.* winding; crooked
 Tortueusement, *ad.* crookedly
 Tortuosité, *sf.* crookedness
 Torture, torture, rack
 Toscan, (in architecture) sm. the Tuscan order
 Toste, *sf.* rowing bench in a boat
 Toste, sm. a toast, health
 Toster, *vn.* to toast, name a health
 Tôte, *ad.* soon, quickly
 Si tôt que, aussitôt que, *ad.* as soon as
 Total, *e. a.* total, whole, utter
 —, sm. the whole, total
 Totalement, *ad.* totally
 Totalité, *sf.* —lity, total
 Toton, sm. totum, or titotum
 Totum, totum, the whole
 Touage, towage, towing
 Touaille, *sf.* a towel
 Toucan, sm. a kind of goose
 Touchant, *pr.* concerning; about
 Touchant, *e. a.* sensible, affecting; moving; affecting
 Touche, *sf.* stop; string; touch, pin
 Toucher, *v.* to touch, meddle with; handle; * be next; receive; * strike; * drive; affect; * be at; relate to
 Toue, *sf.* towing, ferry-boat
 Tour, *va.* to tow, kedg, haul
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft, thicket

Touffu, *e. a. tufted, bushy*
Toujour, *ad. always, ever, still, however*
Toupet, *sm. a loupée; foretop*
Touple, *sf. a castle-top, a gig*
Touplier, *touppiler*, *vn. to whirl about*
Toupillon, *sm. a little tuft*
Tour, *sf. tower; steeple; rock*
Tour, *sm. turn; circumference; track; sense; order; trip; turning-box*
Tour, *turning-box, in a nunnery*
Tour-à-tour, *ad. by turns*
Tourbe, *sf. turf; peat*
Tourbeux, *se. a. turfy*
Tour, *ire*, *sf. peat-hole*
Tourbillon, *sm. whirlwind; vortex*
Tourelle, *sf. turret*
Tourellé, *e. a. towered*
Touret, *sm. a drill*
Touriére, *sf. a man who looks to the turning-box*
Tourillons, *sm. pl. trunnions; pivot*
Tourment, *sm. torment, torture*
Tourmentant, *e. a. teasing*
Tourmente, *sf. violent storm*
Tourmenter, *va. to torment; to plague; * toss; tumble*
Se, *vr. to * toss; labour much; to * warp*
Tourmenteux, *euse. a. stormy*
Tournant, *sm. a turning; a whirlpool*
Tourne-broche, *jack; turnspit*
Tournée, *sf. a circuit; turn*
Tournelle, *a court for criminal causes*
Tournemain (en un), *in the twinkling of an eye*
Tourner, *v. to turn; revolve; alter; * spoil; convert; * bend*
Se *tourner*, *vr. to turn; * become*
Tourne-sol, *sm. sunflower*
Tournette, *sf. yarnwindle*
Tournevis, *sm. key of a screw*
Tourneur, *se. a. a turner*
Tourniquet, *sm. a turnstile; a surgeon's screw*
Tournol, *tournay tilt, tournament*
Tournolement, *whirling round, dizziness*

Tournoyer, *vn. to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; * wind*
Tournure, *sf. turning; genius*
Tourte, *a pie; a crop*
Tourteau, *sm. a crusty little loaf*
Tourtereau, *young turtle-dove*
Tourterelle, *sf. turtle-dove*
Tourtière, *a baking-pan*
Tourtoire, *a long switch used in coursing*
Tourtire, *a turtle-dove*
Toussaint, *All-Saints day*
Toussier, *vn. to cough, to hem*
Tousserie, *sf. coughing*
Tousseur, *se. s. a cougher*
Tout, *e. a. all, whole, every, whatever, as, though*
Tout, *sm. whole; all*
A tout, **Atout**, *a trump (at cards)*
Tout, *ad. wholly; entirely; quite; all; all over*
— autant, *as much; as many*
— aussi, *every whit*
— à-fait, *very, quite, entirely; wholly*
— d'un coup, *suddenly*
— à-coup, *suddenly*
— à-point, *seasonably*
— haut, *aloud; boldly*
— bas, *softly*
— beau, *genily, not so fast*
— froidement, *coldly*
— au moins, *at least*
— franc, *frank, freely*
— outre, *thro' and thro'*
— au plus, *at the most*
— au long, *at full length*
— auprès, *quite near*
— contre, *hard by*
— court, *plainly; in one word*
— doux, *softly*
— incontinent, *immediately*
— de bon, *in earnest, seriously*
— du long, *all at length; at large*
— le long de la nuit, *all the night long*
— ou rien, *neck or nothing; part of a repeater*
Toutefois, *e. nevertheless, yet*
Toute-puissance, *sf. omnipotence*
Tout-puissant, *e. a. almighty*
Tout-puissant, *sm. the Almighty*
Toutou, *little dog, whelp*
Toux, *sf. cough*

Toxique, *sm. poison*
Trac, *track; footstep of animal*
Tracas, *sm. a bustle, hurry*
Tracasser, *va. to plague; * be busy*
Tracamerie, *sf. shuffle, trick*
Tracassier, *e. s. busybody*
Trace, *sf. footstep; track; race; drawing*
Tracement, *sm. delineation*
Tracer, *va. to delineate; chalk out; describe*
Trachée-artère, *sf. windpipe*
Tradition, *—tion*
Traditionel, *le. a. —tional*
Traditionnaire, *sm. tradit. nist*
Traducteur, *a translator*
Traduction, *sf. translation*
Traduire, *va. translate; transfer*
Trasie, *sm. traffic, trade*
Trasquant, *trader, dealer*
Trasquer, *va. to traffic; to * deal; to negotiate*
Tragédie, *sf. a tragedy*
Tragi-comédie, *—medy*
Tragi-comique, *2. a. —mical*
Tragique, *2. a. sm. tragic*
Tragiquement, *ad. tragically*
Trahir, *va. to betray*
Trahison, *sf. treachery, treason*
Trajectoire, *trajectory*
Trajet, *sm. passage, way*
Train, *pace, track, retinue, train, course, rate, way*
Route-en-train, *a merry fellow*
Train, *a float of wood*
Trainant, *e. a. trailing; dragging, lingering*
Traineau, *sm. a sledge; drag; trammel*
Trainée, *sf. a train, series*
Trainer, *va. to * draw, drag, trail; * put off; * lie scattered*
linger, *amuse; straggle*
Se *—, vr. to crawl; * creep along*
Traineur, *sm. straggler, peacher*
Traire, *va. to milk*
Trait, *sm. arrow; dart; track draught; feature; dash stroke; touch; fancy; leash; distance*
Trait, *the move (at chess)*
Traitable, *2. a. tractable*
Traitant, *sm. a farmer of the king's revenues*

Tracte, sf. journey, way, expor-
tation; draught
 — *foraine, ou domaniale, du-*
ty upon commodities
 — *des nègres, negro, or slave-*
trade
Traité, sm. treaty, treatise
Traitement, treatment; usage,
entertainment, dressing of
wounds
Traiter, va. to treat; use; ne-
*gotiate; call; handle; * look*
after; entertain
Traiteur, sm. a great cook
Traître, esse, a. s. treacherous;
traitor; traitress
Traitreusement, ad. treacherous-
ly
Traîtreux, se. a. treacherous
Tramail, sm.ammel, drag-net
Trame, sf. woof, plot, course of
one's life
Trameaux, sm. pl. sort of net
for turbots
*Tramer, va. to * weave; plot*
Trameur, sm. a twister
Tramontane, sf. —tane; north
wind; north star
*Perdre la tramontane, to * be at*
a loss, undone
Tranchant, sm. an edge
Tranchant, e. a. sharp, cutting
Tranche, sf. a slice; cut; edge
 — *de bœuf, beef-steak*
Tranchée, sf. a trench
Tranchées, pl. gripes; pains
Tranche-file, sf. bar in a shoe;
headband in a book
 — *lard, sm. cook's great knife*
 — *montagne, hector; bully*
*Trancher, va. to * cut off; carry*
it high; decide
 — *vn. to grips; to * cut; to*
solve
Franchet, sm. shoemaker's cut-
ting knife
Franchoir, a trencher
Tranquille, 2. a. quiet, calm
Tranquillement, ad. quietly
*Tranquilliser, va. to * make easy,*
to quiet, calm
 Se —, *vr. to * make one's self*
easy
Tranquillité, sf. —ty, calmness
Transaction, —tion, treaty

Transcendance, —dency
Transcendant, e. a. —dent
Transcript, sm. transcript
Transcription, sf. a copy
Transcrire, va. to transcribe
Transe, sf. a trance, pangs
Transférer, va. to transfer
Transfiguration, sf. transfigu-
ration, change of form
*Se transfigurer, vr. to * be trans-*
figured
Transformation, sf. —tion
Transformer, va. to transform
 Se —, *vr. to * be transformed*
Transfuge, sm. a deserter
Transfuser, va. to transfuse
Transfusion, sf. —sion
Transgresser, va. to transgress
Transgresseur, sm. —sor
Transgression, sf. —sion
Transiger, va. to transact
*Transir, v. to chill; to * be*
chilled, to shiver, to quake
Transissement, sm. chilliness
Transitif, ve. a. transitive
Transition, sf. —tion
Transitoire, 2. a. transitory
Translator, va. to translate
Traducteur, sm. translator
Translation, sf. —tion, removal
Transmarin, e. a. beyond sea
Transmettre, va. to transmit;
*to convey; * make over*
Transmigration, sf. —tion
Transmissible, 2. a. transferable
Transmission, sf. —sion, con-
veyance
Transmutable, 2. a. transmuta-
ble
Transnuer, va. to transmute
Transmutation, sf. —tion
Transparence, —ency
Transparent, e. a. —rent
Transparent, sm. black lines for
writing on
Transpercer, va. to pierce
through; wound
Transpirable, 2. a. perspirable
Transpiration, sf. perspiration
Transpirer, vn. to perspire; to
transpire
Transplantation, sf. —tion
Transplantement, sm. —ting
Transplanter, va. to transplant
Transport, sm. transportation;

carrying; transport; rapture;
conveyance | *port*
Vaisseau de transport, a trans
Transporter, va. to transport,
remove, convey, transfer
 Se —, *vr. to repair; to * fly out*
into a passion
Transposer, va. to misplace; to
transpose; to carry over
Transposition, sf. misplacing
Transsudation, sf. transudation
Transsuder, va. to transude
Transubstantiation, sf. —tion
Transvaser, to decant
Transversal, e. a. transverse
Transversalement, ad. athwart;
transversally
Trantan, sm. knack; way
Trapeze, trapezium
Trappe, sf. trap; falling-board
Trapu, e. a. thick and short
Traquenard, sm. ambling; trap;
merry dance
*Traquer, va. to * make an en-*
closure for hunting
Traquet, sm. trap; snare; hunt-
er; mill-clapper
Travade, sf. whirlwind
Travail, sm. work; labour; pain
Travailler, vn. to work; trouble
 Se travailler, *va. to toil and moil*
Travailleur, sm. labourer; pio-
neer
Travaux, sm. pl. works; labours
Travée, sf. a bay of joists
Traveiz, sm. breadth; side;
whim; misfortune
 En travers, *across.* — *De travers,*
awry. — *A travers, au travers,*
through
Traverse, sf. cross piece, tra-
verse; cross way; cross cut-
dent; cross iron bar
 A la traverse, *awkwardly*
Traversée, sf. passage, short trip
by sea
*Traverser, va. to * cross; to*
pierce through
Traversier, sm. a wind that
** blows into a harbour;*
also a passage-boat; a fish
ing-boat | *a balance*
Traversin, sm. bolster; beam of
Travesti, e. a. disguised; bur-
lesqued

Tripler, *va. to trouble*
 Triplicité, *sf. —city, trebleness*
 Tripoli, *sm. whitening*
 Tripoli, *va. to * make bright*
 Tripot, *sm. a tennis-court*
 Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
 Tripoter, *v. to * make a mish-*
mash or medley, to jumble
 Tripotier, *sm. master of a ten-*
nis-court
 Tripotière, *sf. mistress of a ten-*
nis-court
 Trique, *a cudgel*
 Trique-balle, *sm. a sling-cart for*
transporting cannon
 Triquenique, *sf. trifling quarrel*
 Triquer, *va. to cull and * set*
aside
 Trirème, *sf. trirème, gallery*
 Trisailul, *sm. a great great*
grandfather (mother
 Trisailène, *sf. great great-grand-*
Trisarchie, —chy (three
 Trisection, *—tion, division into*
 Trissotin, *sm. triple fool*
 Trissyllable, *a. —labical*
 Triste, *2. a. sad, dull*
 Tristement, *ad. sadly*
 Tristesse, *sf. grief, sadness*
 Triton, *sm. triton*
 Triturable, *2. a. —ble*
 Trituration, *sf. —tion*
 Triturer, *va. to triturate; digest*
 Triviale, *2. a. where three ways*
meet
 Trivial, *e. a. trivial, trite*
 Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
 Trivialité, *sf. triteness*
 Triumvir, *sm. —vir*
 Triumvirat, *—virate*
 Troc, *truck, exchange, barter*
 Trocar, *trocar, (a tool)*
 Trochée, *a trochee*
 Trochet, *cluster of fruit*
 Trochisque, *sf. pill*
 Troène, *sm. privet (shrub)*
 Troglodyte, *sm. —dyte*
 Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
 Trognon, *sm. core of an apple,*
&c. stump of a cabbage; a lit-
tle miss
 Trois, *2. a. sm. three, third*
 Troisième, *2. a. sm. third*
 —, *sf. third form in a school*
 Troisième, *ad. thirdly*

Troller, *v. to * lead about; stroll*
 Trombe, *sf. a water-spout*
 Trompe, *French horn, trumpet;*
Jew's harp; trunk; periwinkle
 Tromper, *va. to deceive; cheat*
 Se tromper, *vr. to * be mistaken,*
*to * be out*
 Tromperie, *sf. fraud*
 Trompeter, *va. to blab out, di-*
vuige
 Trompette, *sf. trumpet, sackbut*
 Trompette, *sm. a trumpeter. —*
Déloger sans trompette, to
remove slyly
 Trompeur, *se. a. a cheat*
 Trompeur, *se. a. cheating; fal-*
lacious, deceitful
 Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree;*
shaft of a pillar; church-box,
stock, stump
 Tronchet, *cooper's block*
 Tronçon, *sm. a stump piece*
 Tronçonner, *va. * lop, trunk*
 Trône, *sm. throns*
 Tronquer, *v. to * lop; mutilate;*
lame
 Trop, *ad. too much; too many;*
too
 Trop peu, *too little*
 Trop, *sm. exuberance, excess*
 Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
 Trophée, *a trophy, victory*
 Tropique, *tropic*
 Tropique, *2. a. tropical*
 Tropologique, *2. a. —gical*
 Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
 Troquer, *se. a. barterer*
 Trot, *sm. trot*
 Trotte, *sf. way, stretch*
 Trotte-menu, *sm. small trotting*
 Trotter, *vn. to trot, * run*
 Trotteur, *se. a. trotter, gadder*
 Trottin, *sm. an errand-boy*
 Trotliner, *vn. to trot, or run up*
and down
 Trottoir, *sm. a foot-boy*
 Trou, *a hole, gap*
 Trou-madame, *troll-madam*
 Troubadour, *ancient bard*
 Trouble, *trouble, broils*
 Trouble, *2. a. thick, muddy,*
cloudy; dim; dull [fellow
 Trouble-fête, *sm. troublesome*
 Troubler, *va. to trouble; * make*
thick, hinder

Se troubler, *vr. to falter; * be*
*overcast; * grow thick*
 Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
 Trouer, *va. to * make a hole*
 Se —, *vr. to * grow full of holes*
 Troupe, *sf. a troop; company;*
band; crew; gang; shoal;
flock; herd; set
 Troupes, *pl. troops, soldiers;*
men, forces
 Troupeau, *sm. flock, drove*
 Trousse, *sf. truss; bundle; cas-*
ver; comb-case; heel
 Troussseau, *sm. bunch; fairings;*
bride's clothes
 Trousser, *va. truss; * tuck up;*
*despatch, * beat*
 Troussis, *sm. tucking in, hem*
 Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
 Trouver, *va. to * find, * meet,*
** find out; invent*
 Se —, *vr. to * meet; * be found;*
** find one's self; * be present*
 Trouvere, *trouveur, sm. a bard*
 Truand, *e. s. truant, sturdy*
beggar; quean
 Truandaille, *sf. beggars*
 Truander, *vn. to beg, pilfer*
 Truau, *sm. fisherman's net*
 Truble, *sf. a little net*
 Truchement, *sm. interpreter*
 Trucher, *va. to * go a begging*
 Trucheur, *se. s. beggar, mum-*
per
 Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
 Truèlle, *a trowelful*
 Truffe, *truffle; sow-bread*
 Truffière, *truffle-plot*
 Truile, *a sow*
 Truite, *a trout*
 Truité, *e. a. red-speckled*
 Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass*
 leg of beef
 Tu, *pr. thou*
 Tu autem, *le tu autem, the chief*
point
 Tuable, *2. a. good to be killed*
 Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing*
of a hog
 Tuant, *e. a. killing, tiresome*
 Tube, *sm. a tube, a pipe, syphon*
 Tubercule, *tubercle, pimple*
 Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberose*
 Tubéreux, *se. a. tuberous*
 Tubérosité, *sf. —city, bunch*

Utblat, *sm. teinglass*
 User *v. to use, waste, * wear out, impair*
 User, *vr. to * wear out, decay*
 User, *sm. wearing*
 Usité, *e. a. customary, used*
 Usquebac, *sm. usquebaugh*
 Utensile, *utensil, furniture, soldier's quarters*
 Utensiles de cuisine, *kitchen furniture*
 Usion, *sf. usion*
 Usucapion, *loss of right*
 Usuel, *le. a. usual*
 Usufruitaire, *2. a. —tuary*
 Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
 Usufruitier, *e. a. tenant*
 Usuraire, *2. a. usurious*
 Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like*
 Usure, *sf. usury; wearing out*
 Usurier, *e. a. usurer*
 Usurpateur, *rica. s. usurper*
 Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
 Usurper, *va. to usurp*
 Uterin, *e. a. by the mother's side*
 Utile, *2. a. m. useful, profitable, serviceable, profit*
 Utilement, *ad. usefully*
 Utilité, *sf. utility, profit, use*
 Utopie, *Utopia, a plan of an imaginary government*
 Uticule, *sm. little budget of leather*
 Uvaure, *sort of sea-calf*
 Uvée, *sf. uvea, tunica of the eye*
 Uvule, *would, the palate*
 Uxifure, *sm. sinoper, cinnabar*

V

VA, *int. done*
 Va-tout, *sm. sweepstakes*
 Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
 Vacances, *pl. holidays, vacation*
 Vacant, *e. a. vacant, empty*
 Vacarme, *sm. bustle, tumult*
 Vacation, *sf. profession, time*
 Vacations, *f. pl. vacations; fees*
 Vaccine, *sf. cow-pox*
 Vacciner, *va. to inoculate of the cow-pox*
 Vaccinate, *sm. vaccinate*
 Vache, *sf. cow; neat's leather*
 Vacher, *e. s. cow-keeper*

Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
 Vaclet, *sm. a blackberry-bush*
 Vacillant, *e. a. staggering*
 Vacillation, *sf. tottering*
 Vacillatoire, *2. a. staggering, uncertain*
 Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter, stagger, hesitate*
 Vacuité, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
 Vade, *the go or stake at play*
 Vadeinaique, *want of cash*
 Vade-mecum, *sm. Vade-Mecum; favourite pocket-book*
 Vadrouille, *sf. a swab or mop*
 Vagabond, *e. a. s. vagabond*
 Vagabonder, *vn. to wander*
 Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe*
 Vagissement, *the squalling of children*
 Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
 Vague, *2. a. vague, loose*
 Vaguement, *ad. indefinitely*
 Vaguer, *vn. to ramble*
 Vaillamment, *ad. stoutly, valiantly, courageously*
 Vaillance, *sf. valour*
 Vaillant, *e. a. valiant, stout*
 Vaillant, *sm. one's worth*
 Vaillantise, *sf. prowess*
 Vain, *e. a. vain; empty; proud*
 Valnerco, *vn. to vanquish; subdue*
 Vainement, *ad. to no purpose*
 Vainqueur, *a. conquering*
 Vainqueur, *sm. a conqueror*
 Valron, *a. m. of two colours*
 Vaisseau, *sm. a vessel, a ship*
 Vaiselle, *sf. table-utensils*
 Val, *sm. a valley, a dale*
 Valable, *2. a. valid, lawful*
 Valablement, *ad. validity*
 Valériane, *sf. valerian (herb)*
 Valet, *sm. footman, groom, valet; knave; hold-fast; weight of a pulley-door; jack; prop*
 Valetage, *mean drudgery*
 Valetaille, *sf. pack of footmen*
 Valetier, *vn. to cringe, wait*
 Valétudinaire, *2. a. —nary, sickly, infirm*
 Valeur, *sf. value; price; worth, valour*
 Valeureusement, *ad. bravely*
 Valeureux, *se. a. valiant*
 Validation, *sf. confirming*
 Valide, *2. a. valid, legal*

Validement, *ad. legally*
 Valider, *va. to * make valid*
 Validité, *sf. validity*
 Valise, *clouk-bag*
 Vallée, *valley, vale, dale, side of a hill*
 Vallon, *sm. dale, little valley*
 Valoir, *va. to * be worth*
 — à valoir, *on account*
 — vaille que vaille, *at random, so so*
 Valve, *sf. a shell*
 Valvules, *sf. pl. valves*
 Vampire, *sm. vampire, a kind of hobgoblin*
 Van, *winnowing-fan*
 Vaneau, *a. lapwing*
 Vanille, *sf. a West Indian nut*
 Vanité, *vanity, pride*
 Vaniteux, *euse. a. foolishly vain*
 Vanne, *sf. a flood gate*
 Vanner, *va. to winnow*
 Vannerie, *sf. basket trade*
 Vannet, *sm. scollop shell*
 Vannette, *sf. winnowing basket*
 Vannier, *sm. winnower*
 Vannier, *basket-maker* [*&c*]
 Vantail, *leaf of a folding door*
 Vantard, *sm. a boaster*
 Vanter, *va. to extol*
 Se —, *vr. to boast of*
 Vanterie, *sf. boasting*
 Vanteur, *sm. a boaster*
 Vapeur, *sf. vapour, steam*
 Vaporeux, *se. a. vaporous, flatulent*
 Vaquer, *vn. to * be vacant, to attend, mind*
 Varangues, *sf. pl. ribs of a ship*
 Varech, *sm. sea-weed, wreck*
 Varenne, *sf. warren, chase*
 Variable, *2. a. variable, fickle*
 Variant, *e. a. fickle; uncertain*
 Variantea, *sf. pl. various readings*
 Variation, *sf. —tion, change*
 Varice, *swollen vein, varix*
 Varier, *va. to vary, alter, change*
 Variété, *sf. variety*
 Varilles, *sf. pl. fibres in vines*
 Variqueux, *se. a. varicous*
 Variet, *sm. a page, a valet*
 Varlope, *sf. a plane*
 Vasculaire, *2. a. vascular, full of vessels, veins &c.*

Verdier, *sm.* a bird, green-finch
 Verdier, *overseer of forests*
 Verdir, *va. to* * grow green
 —, *vn. to* * grow green
 Verdoie, *sf.* green mixed with yellow
 Verdoyant, *e. a.* verdant
 Verdoyer, *vn. to* * grow green
 Verdure, *sf.* verdure; green grass, a forest-work in a suit of hangings
 Verdurier, *sm.* herdsman
 Véreux, *se. a.* worm-eaten; maggoty; naught
 Vergadelle, *sf.* stock-fish
 Verge, *rod; twitch; verge; yard; wand, beam of light*
 Verge d'or, golden rod (a plant)
 Vergeage, *sm.* measure; gauging
 Vergée, *sf.* verge of land
 Vergé, *e. a.* streaked, striped
 Verger, *sm.* orchard; verger
 Verger, *va. to* measure with the yard
 Vergeron, *sm.* tom-tit
 Verges, *sf. pl.* rod, gauntlet
 Vergeté, *e. a.* brushed
 Vergeter, *va. to* * brush
 Vergetier, *sm.* brush-maker
 Vergette, *sf.* little iron rod
 Vergettes, *pl.* a brush
 Vergilées, *pl.* the Pleiades
 Verglas, *sm.* a glazed front
 Vergogne, *sf.* shame
 Vergue, *a.* ship's yard
 Véridic, *a.* spurious stone
 Véridicité, *sf.* veracity
 Véridique, *2. a.* veridical
 Vérificateur, *sm.* examiner
 Vérification, *sf.* —tion
 Vérifier, *va. to* verify; examine, prove true
 Véritable, *2. a.* true, genuine
 Véritablement, *ad.* truly
 Vérité, *sf.* truth, verity
 Verjus, *sm.* verjuice; sour grapes
 Verjuté, *e. a.* tart, sour
 Vermeil, *le. a.* lively red
 Vermeil, *sm.* silver gilt
 Vermeille, *sf.* sort of precious stone
 Vermicelle, *sm.* vermicelli
 Vermiculaire, *2. a.* —lar
 Vermiculé, *e. a.* —lated
 Vermiforme, *2. a.* —form

Vermifuge, *2. a.* *sm.* —ge
 Vermiller, *vn. to* grub up; * scratch for worms
 Vermillon, *sm.* vermilion; bloom; scarlet-grain; small worm
 Vermillonner, *vn. to* grub up
 Vermine, *sf.* vermin
 Verminière, *breed of vermin*
 Vermineux, *se. a.* verminous
 Vermisseau, *sm.* small worm
 Se vermouier, *vr. to* * grow worm eaten
 Vermoulu, *a.* worm-eaten
 Vermoulure, *sf.* worm-hole
 Verna, *e. a.* vernal
 Vernir, *va. to* * varnish
 Vernis, *sm.* varnish, gloss
 Vernisse, *va. to* * varnish; gloss
 Vernisseur, *sm.* a varnisher
 Vernissure, *sf.* varnishing
 Vérole, petite vérole, the small-pox
 Véron, *sm.* a minnow
 Véronique, *sf.* fluellin, speed-well, veronica
 Verrat, *sm.* a boar
 Verre, *glass, a glass*
 — ardent, burning-glass
 Verree, *sf.* glassful
 Verrerie, *glass-house, glass-making, glass-ware*
 Verrier, *sm.* glass-maker; glass-seller, glass-basket
 Verrière, *sf.* a glass to put before pictures
 Verrine, *strong screw*
 Verroterie, *glass-ware, as beads, rings, &c.*
 Verrou, verrouil, *sm.* a bolt
 Verrouillé, *e. a.* bolted
 Verrouiller, *va. to* bolt
 Verrucaire, *sf.* wart-wort
 Verrue, *a.* wart
 Vers, *sm.* verse
 Vers, *pr.* towards, about, to
 Versade, *sf.* overturning
 Versant, *e. a.* apt to overturn
 Versatile, *2. a.* variable
 Verse à verse, pouring
 Versé, *e. a.* versed, skilled
 Verseau, *sm.* Aquarius
 Verser, *v. to* pour, fill, overturn; * be overturned; * shed; * be laid flat

Verset, *sm.* verse of a chapter, stave of a psalm
 Versificateur, *a.* versifier, poet
 Versification, *sf.* —tion
 Versifier, *vn. to* versify
 Version, *sf.* version
 Verso, *sm.* verso, the back of a leaf
 Vert, *e. a.* green
 Vert-de-gris, *sm.* verdigris
 Vertébral, *e. a.* vertebral
 Vertèbre, *sf.* the chine-bone
 Vertement, *ad.* smartly
 Vertex, *sm.* crown of the head
 Vertical, *e. a.* vertical
 Verticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Verticalité, *sf.* —lity
 Vertige, *sm.* a dizziness
 Vertigineux, *se. a.* giddy
 Vertigo, *sm.* whim; maggot; the staggers
 Vertu, *sf.* virtue; chastity; honesty, force, power
 Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously
 Vertueux, *se. a.* virtuous
 Vertugadin, *sm.* fardingale
 Verve, *sf.* rapture, whim
 Verveine, vervain (an herb)
 Vervelle, vervel, a label
 Verveux, *sm.* sweep-net, fruit-basket
 Vesce, *sf.* vetch, fitch
 Vesceron, *sm.* wild vetch
 Vesicaire, *sf.* winter-cherry
 Vésication, —tion, blistering; blister
 Vésicatoire, *2. a.* s. blistering; blister
 Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle
 Vésiculeux, *se. a.* vesicular
 Vespérie, *sf.* a reprimand
 Vespérer, *va. to* reprimand
 Vesce de loup, *sf.* a fuzz-bull
 Vesser, *vn. to* break wind
 Vessie, *sf.* bladder, blister
 Vestales, *f. pl.* vestals
 Veste, *sf.* a vest, a waistcoat
 Vestiaire, *sm.* friar's vestry
 Vestibule, porch, entry, hall
 Vestige, footstep, remain
 Vêtement, raiment, garment
 Vétérain, *a.* veteran, old
 Vétéran, *sf.* being a veteran
 Vétillard, *e.* vid. Vétillieur
 Vétille, *sf.* triflc; nonsense

Emalgrette, *a wheelbarrow, chaise; sauco*
Vinalgrier, *sm. vinegar-man; crust*
Vindictif, *ve. a. revengeful*
Vinéc, *sf. a crop of grapes; vintage*
Vineux, *se. a. vinous*
Vingt, *2. a. twenty*
Vingtaine, *sf. score, twenty*
Vingtième, *2. a. sm. twentieth*
Violat, *a. of violets*
Violateur, *sm. breaker, infringer*
Violation, *sf. —tion*
Viola, *a viol (an instrument of music)*
Viollement, *Viol, sm. violation; rape*
Viollement, *ad. violently*
Violence, *sf. violence, fury*
Violent, *e. a. violent, hasty*
Violenter, *va. to force*
Violet, *te. a. purple, violet*
Violet, *sm. purple, violet colour*
Violette, *sf. a violet*
Violier, *sm. wall-flower*
Violon, *fiddle; violin; fidler*
Violoncelle, *violincello*
Viorne, *sf. hedge-plant*
Vipère, *a viper*
Vipereau, *sm. little viper*
Virago, *sf. virago, termigant*
Virebrequin, *sm. wimble*
Virelai, *sm. —lay, roundelay*
Virement, *transfer of a debt*
Virer, *va. to turn; transfer a debt; * tack about; heave; to veer; change*
Vire-volte, *sf. a quick turning about*
Virginal, *e. a. virginal, maidenly*
Virginité, *sf. —nity, maiden-head*
Virgouleuse, *a sort of pear*
Virgule, *a comma*
Virguler, *va. to put commas*
Viril, *e. a. virile, manly, male*
Virilement, *ad. stoutly, manly*
Virilité, *sf. virility, manhood*
Virole, *a clasp ring*
Virtuel, *le. a. virtual, effectual*
Virtuellement, *ad. virtually*
Virtuose, *s. a virtuoso*
Virulent, *e. a. virulent*

Virus, *sm. virulency, venom*
Vis, *sf. screw, vice, spindle-tree*
Vis-à-vis, *pr. over-against; opposite*
—, *sm. vis-a-vis, coach*
Visa, *an act, certificate*
Visage, *face, look*
Viscère, *an intestine*
Viscosité, *sf. viscosity, clamminess*
Visée, *aim, design*
Viser, *va. to aim, revise*
Visibilité, *sf. —lity*
Visible, *2. a. visible, manifest*
Visiblement, *ad. visibly; clearly*
Visière, *sf. aim of a gun; sight*
Visiot, *sm. rude, unskilful*
Vision, *sf. vision, sight, apparition, idle fancy*
Visonnaire, *2. a. s. fanciful, visionary, fanatic*
Visir, *sm. visier*
Visitation, *sf. —tion*
Visite, *visit, visitation; search, inspection*
Visiter, *va. to visit, * search*
Visiteur, *sm. visiter, searcher*
Visqueux, *se. a. viscous, slimy*
Visser, *va. to screw*
Visuel, *le. a. visual*
Vison-visu, *facing (low)*
Vital, *e. a. vital, vitals*
Vite, *2. a. swift, nimble*
—, *ad. quickly, vast*
Vitement, *ad. quickly*
Vitesse, *sf. quickness, swiftness*
Vitrage, *sm. glazing, partition, glass windows*
Vitraux, *pl. large glass windows in churches*
Vitre, *sf. a glass window, a pane of glass*
Vitrer, *va. to glaze*
Vitrierie, *sf. the glass trade*
Vitreux, *se. a. vitreous, glassy*
Vitrier, *sm. glazier*
Vitrifiable, *2. a. vitrifiable*
Vitrification, *sf. —tion*
Vitrifier, *va. to vitrify*
Se —, *vr. to vitrify, to become glass*
Vitriol, *sm. vitriol*
Vitriolé, *e. a. vitriolous*
Vitriolique, *2. a. vitriolous*
Vitupère, *sm. blame, reproach*

Vitupérer, *va. to blame*
Vivace, *2. a. long-lived*
Vivacité, *sf. vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness*
Vivacités, *pl. starts of passion*
Vivandier, *e. s. sutler*
Vivant, *e. a. s. living, alive, quick*
— Bon-vivant, *a merry jolly fellow*
Vivat, *bravo, long-live*
Vive, *sf. the sea-dragon*
Vive, *a. f. vid. Vif*
Vivement, *ad. briskly, sensibly to the quick*
Vivier, *sm. a fish-pond*
Vivifiant, *e. a. quickening*
Vivification, *sf. reviving*
Vivifier, *va. to vivify, enliven*
Vivifique, *2. a. vivifical*
Vivipare, *2. a. viviparous*
Vivoter, *vn. to live poorly*
Vivre, *to live, to behave*
Vivre, *Vivres*, *sm. food, provisions, victuals*
Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
Vocabuliste, *—list*
Vocal, *e. vocal, oral*
Vocalemment, *ad. out, aloud*
Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
Vocaux, *sm. pl. voters*
Vou, *sm. a vow, a vote*
Vœux, *pl. wishes, vows*
Vogue, *sf. rowing; vogue; vogue, fashion*
Voguer, *vn. to row*
—, *to * be prosperous*
Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
Voici, *ad. behold; here is, here are, this is, there are, &c.*
Voie, *sf. away; ways, means, course, footing of a deer, track*
Voie de bois, *de sable, d'eau, &c. cart-load of any thing*
Voie lactée, *the milky way*
Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are, behold*
Voile, *sm. veil, crape, cover; pretence*
Voile, *sf. a sail, a ship*
Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
Voilerie, *sf. sail-yard*
Voilier, *sm. a sail (of a ship), sail-maker*
Voilure, *sf. sails; way of sailing*

Voir, *vn. to * see; * behold*
Se voir, *vr. to visit one another; * look at one's self; * find one's self*
Voire, *ad. even, nay*
Voirie, *sf. inspection of the high-ways; common sewer*
Voisin, *e. a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*
Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vicinity*
Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
Voiture, *sf. carriage, fare, load*
Voiturier, *va. to carry, convey*
Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
Voiturin, *one that * lets out horses*
Voix, *sf. voice, singer, vote*
Donner la voix, *to lead, to guide*
Vol, *sm. robbery; theft; flight of a bird; cast of hawks*
Volable, *2. a. that * may * be stolen*
Volage, *2. a. s. fickle*
Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*
Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*
Volant, *a shuttle-cock; flight of a windmill*
Volant, *e. a. flying*
Volatil, *e. a. volatile*
Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
Volatilisation, *sf. —zation*
Volatiliser, *va. to * make volatile*
Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
Volatille, *fowls, birds*
Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
Vole, *sf. vole or flum*
Volée, *flight; society; rank; volley; brood, convey, bevey; flight of a windmill, spring-trace bar*
A la volée, *flying; at random, rashly*
Voler, *v. to * fly; * steal, rob*
Volereau, *sm. little thief*
Volerie, *sf. flight, theft*
Violet, *sm. shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass; flier*
Volter, *vn. to flutter about*
Volettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*

Voleur, *se. s. robber, thief*
Volière, *sf. aviary, dove-cot*
Volontaire, *2. a. voluntary, willful*
Volontaire, *sm. a. volunteer; spare horse*
Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
Volonté, *sf. will, mind, pleasure*
A volonté, *at one's pleasure*
Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
Volte, *sf. volta, turn, ring*
— face, *turn about*
Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*
Voltegement, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
Voltinger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
Volteux, *sm. tumbler, vaulter*
Volubilis, *rope-weed*
Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
Volume, *sm. volume, bulk*
Volumineux, *se. a. —nous, bulky*
Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously, sensually*
Voluptueux, *se. a. s. voluptuous, voluptuary*
Volute, *sf. volute (in arch.)*
Voluter, *vn. to * wind*
Vomique, *sf. imposthume in the lungs; vomica nut*
Vomir, *va. to vomit*
Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
Vomitif, *ve. 2. Vomitoire, 2. a. sm. vomitive; a vomit*
Vorace, *2. a. voracious, ravenous*
Voracité, *sf. voracity*
Votant, *sm. voter*
Votation, *sf. voting*
Voter, *va. to vote*
Votif, *ve. a. votive*
Votre, *vos, pro. your*
Vouer, *va. to vow, devote, consecrate*
Vouge, *sf. hunter's staff*
Vouloir, *va. to * will; * be willing*
Vouloir, *sm. will, intention*
Vous, *pro. you, ye*
Voussure, *sf. bending of a vault*
Voute, *vault, arch*
Voûter, *vn. to arch, vault*

Se voûter, *vr. to * stoop with age*
Voyage, *sm. voyage, travel, journey*
Voyager, *va. to travel*
Voyageur, *se. s. traveller*
Voyant, *e. a. gaudy, garish*
Voyant, *sm. a seer*
Voyelle, *sf. a vowel*
Voyer, *sm. overseer of the high ways*
Vrai, *e. a. true, right, very*
— mere, *fit, suitable*
Vrai, *sm. truth*
Vraiment, *ad. truly, indeed*
Vraisemblable, *2. a. likely*
—, *sm. likelihood*
Vraisemblablement, *ad. probably*
Vraisemblance, *sf. likelihood*
Vraisemblant, *e. a. likely*
Vrêder, *vn. to ramble about*
Vrille, *sf. gimlet, borer*
Vu, *sm. the preamble*
Vu, *c. considering*
Vu que, *c. seeing that, since*
Vue, *sf. sight, view, prospect*
casement, aim
Vulgaire, *2. a. common, vulgar*
—, *sm. the vulgar, mob*
Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible; the vulgate*
Vulnérable, *2. a. vulnerable*
Vulnérable, *sf. vulnerable*
Vulvaire, *mother-wort*
Vulve, *the womb*

X

XENELAISE, *sf. expulsion of foreigners; alien's bill*
Xénie, *zenia presents*
Xénodochie, *hospitality*
Xerophagie, *—gy*
Xérophthalmie, *—thalmie*
Xiphias, *sm. the sword-fish*
Xiphoide, *2. a. xiphoid*
Xilâtre, *s. idolater who worships statues*
Xylon, *sm. cotton-trees*
Xyste, *xytus*

Z ACIN
succu

Y

Y, *ad. and pr. there, thither; at it, at them; of him, of it, of them; to it, to them; in it, in them, it, by, for, in, as, to; with him, her, them; on it, on him, on her, on them; by it, by them.*—*Ex.* Voulez-vous y aller? will you go there? —Rendez-vous-y, go there.—C'est un honnête homme, fiez-vous-y, he is an honest man, depend upon him
Yacht, *sm.* yacht
Yandon, *a sort of ostrich*
Yeuse, *sf.* holm oak
Yeux, *pl.* the eyes; *vid.* Oeil
 —du pain, little cavities in light bread
Yanca, *sm.* yanca, title of the ancient kings of Peru
Yolatole, *sort of drink in the East Indies*
Yoli, *general name of tobacco in the West Indies*
Ypreau, *Dutch elm*
Yutu, *a Peruvian partridge*
Yvoire, **Yvoirier**, **Yvre**, **Yvrogne**, **Yvroic**, &c. See them at the letter I.

Z

ZACINTHE, *sf.* sort of wild succory

Zagale, *zagaye*, a long dart
Zaibar, *sm.* quicksilver
Zaidir, *verdigris*
Zaïm, *horseman in the Turkish militia*
Zain, *a dark colour*
Zani, *buffoon, zany*
Zarca, *pewter, so called in hermetical philosophy*
Zarnech, *ou Zenic*, mercury, so called in ditto
Zèbre, *zebra, wild ass*
Zédoaire, *sf.* zedoary, or wild ginger
Zélateur, *rice. s.* zealot
Zèle, *sm.* zeal, affection
Zélé, *e. a.* zealous
Zénith, *sm.* zenith
Zéphir, *zephyr, gentle gale.*—Le zéphir est un vent doux et léger, the zephyr is a sweet and light breeze.—Le zéphir, réchauffe ou rafraîchit l'air selon la saison, the zephyr warms or cools the air according to the time of the year.—Le Zéphire est le Zéphir personifié, Zephyrus is the Zephyr personified
Zerci, *vitriol, so called in hermetical philosophy*
Zéro, *a naught, a cipher.*—C'est un zéro, un vrai zéro, he is a poor simpleton
Zest! *int.* fiddlestick! pshaw!
 —Etre le zist et le zest, neither good nor bad
Zeste, *zest, thin piece of orange-peel; division of a walnut's*

kernel.—Un zeste de citron, a thin peel of lemon.—Des zestes confits, preserved peels of oranges or lemons.—Je n'en donnerois pas un zeste, I would not give a pin for it
Zététique, *z. a.* zetetic
Zibeline, *sf.* a sable
Zig-zag, *sm.* a zigzag; twisting
Zimbi, *sort of shells used as money in Angola and Congo*
Zimmer, *ten pairs of skins*
Zine, *zinc, female antimony*
Zingare, *a vagabond*
Zinzolin, *a. s.* reddish worsted
Zizanie, *sf.* dissention; tare.—Cet homme sème la zizanie partout où il va, that man causes disunion wherever he goes
Ziziphe, *sm.* jujube-tree [goes]
Zodiacal, *e. a.* zodiacal
Zodiaque, *sm.* zodiac
Zoïle, *snarling critic*
Zone, *sf.* zone
Zoographie, *zoography* [stances]
Zoolatrie, *zoolatry*
Zoolite, *sm.* petrified animal sub
Zoologie, *sf.* zoology
Zoophore, *sm.* zoophorus
Zoophyte, *zoophytes*
Zootomie, *sf.* zootomy
Zopissa, *sm.* zopissa, the pitch and tar which is scraped from old ships
Zoroche, *sort of metallic silver*
Zoucet, *plungeon*
Zomosimètre, —meter
Zythe, *zythum; ale or beer with out hops*

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. Adjective	p. Participle	v. Verb
ad. Adverb	pl. Plural	va. Verb active
c. Conjunction	pr. Preposition	v.imp. Verb impersonal
f. Feminine	pro. Pronoun	vn. Verb neuter
int. Interjection	s. Substantive	vr. Verb reflected
m. Masculine		

•• Adjectives ending in *e* mute, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or by a license in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the same part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

<p><i>pl.</i></p> <p>* Mouse (<i>mice</i>)</p> <p><i>pret.</i> <i>part.</i></p> <p>* Break, (<i>broke, brake; broken</i>)</p>	<p><i>pret.</i> <i>part.</i></p> <p>* Give (<i>gave; given</i>)</p> <p><i>pret.</i> <i>part.</i></p> <p>* Steal (<i>stole; stolen, stoln</i>)</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

To know whether an H is aspirated, or not, in the Second Part, consult the letter H in the First Part.

A, An.
Abandon, *va.*
Abandoni, *va.*
Abase, *va.*
Abasement, *va.*
Abash, *va.*
Abashed, *va.*
Abashment, *va.*
Abate, *va.*
ceder; a
parer
Abatement, *f.*
Abating, *va.*
Abatture, *a.*
A'bbacy, *di.*
A'bbess, *abb.*
A'bbeys, *abb.*
A'bbot, *abb.*
Abbreviate, *va.*
Abbreviation, *f.*
Abbreviator, *a.*
Abbreviator, *va.*
Abdicate, *va.*
Abdication, *f.*
Abdomen, *ba.*
Abdominal, *a.*
l'abdomen
Abduce, *va.*
Abducing, *va.*
Abduced, *va.*
Abd, *a. au l.*
Aberring, *p.*
Abet, *va. app.*

A NEW ENGLISH AND FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH BEFORE THE FRENCH.

ABE

An, art. un, s.
Abaisance, s. *soumission*, f.
Atāndon, va. *abandonner*
Abāndoning, *abandonnement*, m.
Abāse, va. *abaïsser*, *avilir*
Abāsement, s. *abaïssement*, m.
Abash, va. *déconcerter*
Abāshed, a. *honteux*, ss.
Abāshment, s. *confusion*, f.
Abāte, va. *rabattre*; *diminuer*:
cēder; *abattre*; *casser*; *s'em-*
parer
Abātement, s. *rabais*, m. *dimi-*
nution, f.
Abāting, *rabais*, m. *diminution*, f.
Abatture, *abattures*, f. pl.
A'b'bac, *dignité d'abbé*, f.
A'b'ness, *abbesse*
A'b'bey, *abbaye*
A'b'bot, *abbé*, m.
Abbreviate, va. *abrégér*
Abbreviātion, s. —tion, f.
Abbreviātor, —viāteur, m.
Abbreviature, *abrégi*
Abdicare, va. *abdiquer*
Abdicātion, s. —tion, f.
Abdōmen, *bas ventre*, m.
Abdōminal, a. *qui a rapport à*
l'abdomen ou bas ventre
Abduce, va. *séparer*, *ôter*
Abécédary, a. *abécédaires*
Abéd, a. *au lit, couché*, s.
Aberring, p. *errant*
Abét, va. *appuyer*, *inciter*

ABO

Abétment, s. *appui*, m.
Abéttor, *partisan*; *complice*
Abhōr, va. *abhorrer*, *détester*
Abhōrence, s. *horreur*, f.
Abhōrrent, a. *éloigné*, c.
Abhōrrer, s. *enemi juré*, m.
Abhōrring, *horreur*, *aversion*,
haine, f.
* Abide, (*abode*; *abode*) *demeu-*
rer; *endurer*; *souffrir*; *sou-*
tenir
* Abide by or in, *se tenir à*
Abider, s. *habitant*, c.
Abiding, *demeure*, f.
A'b'ject, a. *vil*, s. *abject*, ss.
A'b'jectly, ad. *vilement*
A'b'jectness, s. *bassesse*, *lâcheté*, f.
A'b'gail, *péronnelle*, f.
Ability, *habilité*, f. *pouvoir*, m.
Abjurātion, s. —tion, f. *exil*, m.
Abjūre, va. *abjurer*, *renoncer*
Abiāctate, *sevrer*
Abiātion, *dépossession*, f.
A'b'lative, *ablatif*, m.
A'b'le, a. *capable*, *robuste*, *aisé*, c.
expert, c. *habile*
A'b'le-bodied, a. *membreu*, c.
A'b'leness, *pouvoir*, m. *habileté*, f.
Abiūtion, *ablution*, f.
Ab'negate, va. *résigner*
Abnegātion, s. —tion, f. *renon-*
cement, m. *résignation*, f.
Abnor'mous, a. *irrégulier*, c.
Abōard, ad. *à bord*

ABR

Abōde, s. *séjour*, m. *demeure*, f.
Abōde, v. *présager*
Abōlish, va. *abolir*; *annuler*
Abōlishment, s. *abolissement*, m.
Abolition, —tion, f.
Abōminable, a. *abominable*, *en-*
fame
Abōminably, ad. —blement
Abōminate, va. *avoir en abomi-*
nation; *détester*
Abominātion, s. —tion, f.
Aborigines, —genes, *premiers*
naturels d'un pays, m. pl.
Abōrt, vn. *avorter*
Abōrtion, s. *fausse couche*, f.
Abōrtive, a. *abortif*, ss.
Abōrtively, ad. *avant le terme*
Abōrtiment, s. *avorton*; *avorte-*
ment, m.
Abōve, ad. *en haut*, *là haut*
—, pr. *au-dessus de*; *au delà*
de
Abōveboard, ad. *à la franquette*
— all, *surtout*
— mentioned, a. *susdit*, s.
Abōve, *plus de*, *plus que*
Aboveground, ad. *en vis*
Abound, vn. *abonder*
Abōut, pr. *environ*; *autour*; *à*
l'entour de, *aux environs*, *lou-*
chant; *sur*; *vers*; *dans*; *par*
Abrāde, va. *se consumer*, *se peler*
Abrēast, ad. *de front*; *à côté*
l'un de l'autre

Accountable, a. *responsable, comptable*

Accountant, s. *arithmétique, m.*

Accounted, a. *réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*

Accouple, v. *accoupler*

Accoutre, va. *accouttrer; habiller; équiper*

Accoutrement, s. *accoutrement, habillement, équipement, m.*

Accrétion, *accroissement*

Accrôch, va. *accrocher*

Accroître, va. *provenir, résulter*

Accumulate, va. *accumuler, entasser*

Accumulation, s. —tion, f. *amas, m.*

Accumulative, a. *entassé, e.*

Accumulator, s. *celui qui accumule, ou entasse*

Accuracy, s. *exactitude, f.*

Accurate, a. *exact, e. poli, e.*

Accurately, ad. *exactement*

Accurate, s. *précision, f.*

Accurse, va. *maudire*

Accursed, a. *maudit, e. excommunié, e.*

Accusable, a. *blâmable*

Accusation, s. —tion, f.

Accusative, a. s. *accusatif, m.*

Accusatory, a. *blâmable*

Accuse, va. *accuser*

Accuser, s. *accusateur, m. accusatrice, f.*

Accustom, va. *accoutumer*

— one's self, vr. *s'accoutumer*

Accustomably, ad. *souvent*

Accustomarily, *ordinairement*

Accustomary, a. *ordinaire*

Accustoming, s. *habitude, f.*

Ace, as, m.

Acerb, a. *acérbe, dpre, aigre, dcre, rude*

Acérbate, va. *aigrir*

Acérbity, s. *aigre, dureté, f.*

Acérvate, va. *amasser, entasser*

Acéscant, a. *aigre, dpre*

Acéteous, a. *aigre, acide*

Ache, s. *mal; péril, m.*

Achu, va. *faire mal*

Achieve, va. *exécuter*

Achiever, s. *exécuteur, m.*

Achievement, *exploit, écusson*

Acid, a. *aigre, dcre, acide*

Acidity, s. *aigre, acidité, f.*

PART II.

Acidulate, va. *aciduler*

Acknowledge, *reconnoître; avouer, confesser*

Acknowledgment, s. *reconnoissance, f. aveu, m.*

Acolyte, *acolyte, m.*

Aconite, *aconit*

Acorn, *gland*

Acorus, *acorus (herbe)*

Acoustic, *acoustique, a. sf.*

Acquaint, va. *informer; avertir*

Acquaintance, s. *connaissance; habitude, f.*

Acquests, s. *acquisitions, f. pl.*

Aquiesce, va. *acquiescer*

Acquiescence, s. *acquiescement, m. permission, f.*

Acquirable, a. *qui peut être acquis, e. possible*

Acquire, va. *acquérir*

Acquirer, s. *acquéreur, m.*

Acquirement, *acquis*

Acquisition, —tion, f. *acquêt, m.*

Acquisitive, a. *qui est acquis, e.*

Acquit, va. *absoudre; s'acquitter*

Acquitment, s. *décharge, f.*

Acquittal, *absolution*

Acquittance, *quittance, f. reçu, m.*

Acre, *arpent, acre, m.*

Acriid, *aigre, dpre*

Acrimonious, a. *dpre, dcre*

Acrimony, a. *dprété, acrimonie, f.*

Acrôss, ad. *de travers; croisé, e. —, pr. à travers, au travers*

Acrostic, s. *acrostiche, m.*

Act, v. *agir; jouer; animer; se conduire*

Act, s. *action, f. fait; acte, trait, coup, m.*

— of oblivion, *amnistie, f.*

Action, *action, f. fait; procès, m.*

Actionable, a. *portant action*

Actionary, s. *actionnaire*

Actiontaking, a. *litigieux, euse.*

Active, a. *agile, agissant, e. actif, ve. ingambe*

Actively, ad. *agilement, activement*

Activeness, s. *souplesse, f.*

Activity, —té, *agilité*

Actor, *acteur, m.*

Actress, *actrice, f.*

Actual, a. *actuel, le. effectif, ve.*

Actually, ad. *actuellement*

O

Actuary s. *sommis; clerc, m.*

Actuate, va. *mettre en action*

Actuate, va. *rendre pointu*

Aculeate, a. *pointu, e. piquant, e.*

Acumen, s. *aiguillon, m. subtilité, f.*

Acute, a. *fin, e. aigu, e.*

—, s. *accent aigu, m. voix perçante, f.*

Acutely, ad. *finement, subtilement*

Acuteness, s. *finesse, f. esprit, m.*

Adage, s. *adage, proverbe, m.*

Adagial, a. *proverbial, e.*

Adagio, s. a. *adagio, m. lent, e.*

Adamant, s. *diamant, m.*

Adamantean, a. *dur. e. comme le diamant*

Adapt, *adjuster, adapter*

Adaptation, s. *adaptation, f.*

Adaption, s. *adaptation*

Adapting, s. *application*

Adays (now), ad. *maintenant*

Add, va. *ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*

Add up, *additionner*

Addable, ad. *qui peut être ajouté, e.*

Addimate, va. *dimer*

Addem, va. *estimer; tenir*

Adder, s. *soulevure, f.*

Addict, vr. *s'adonner*

Addition, *addition, f. surcroît; avantage, m.*

Additional, a. *surcroît, de surplus*

Addlepat, a. *nigaud, e.*

Address, va. *adresser, présenter*

Address, s. *adresse, f.*

Addresser, *présenteur, d'addresse, m.*

Adépt, s. *adépte, m.*

Adépt, a. *adépte*

Adéquate, a. *proportionnel, le. égal, e. conforme*

Adéquately, ad. *également*

Adéquateness, s. *proportion, égalité, f.*

Adhere, vr. *adhérer, s'attacher*

Adherence, s. *adhérence, f.*

Adherent, a. *adhérent, e.*

—, s. —cent, *partisan, m.*

Adhesion, —sion, *attaque, f.*

Adhesive, a. *pluant, e. tenace*

Adhibit, va. *se servir, s'adresser*

Adjacency, *s. contiguïté, f. voisinage, m.*
 Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*
 Adjective, *a. s. adjectif, m.*
 Adjectively, *ad. adjectivement*
 Adieu, *ad. s. adieu, m.*
 Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; tenir*
 Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*
 Adjourn, *v. ajourner, différer*
 Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai, m. remise, f.*
 A'dit, *s. entrée, f. débouché, m.*
 Adjudge, *Adjudicate, va. adjuger, condamner*
 Adjudication, *s. —tion, f.*
 A'djugate, *vn. accoupler*
 Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*
 —, *s. adjoint, m.*
 Adjunction, *addition, f.*
 Adjuration, —tion, *f.*
 Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*
 Adjust, *ajuster, régler*
 Adjustment, *s. ajustement, m.*
 Ad'jutant, *s. aide-major*
 Admensuration, *égalité, f.*
 Ad'minicle, *aide, f. secours, m.*
 Ad'minicular, *a. qui aide*
 Administer, *va. administrer; donner; régir*
 Administration, *s. —stration; règle, f.*
 Administrátor, *s. —strateur, m.*
 Administrátorship, —stration, *f.*
 Administrátrix, —strátrix
 A'dmirable, *a. admirable*
 A'dmirableness, *s. excellence, f.*
 A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
 A'dmiral, *s. amiral, m.*
 A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral, f.*
 A'dmiral's ship, *amiral, m.*
 Admiralty, *amirauté, f.*
 Admiración, *admiration*
 Admire, *va. admirer, estimer*
 Admirer, *s. admirateur, m. grand amateur, m.*
 Admissible, *a. admissible*
 Admission, *s. admission; entrée, f. accès, m.*
 Admit, *va. admettre; permettre*
 Admittable, *a. admissible*
 Admittance, *s. accès, m.*
 Admix, *va. mêler*
 Admixture, *s. mélange, m. miztion, f.*
 Admónish, *va. avertir; exhorter*

Admónisher, *s. qui avertit*
 Admónishing, *exhortation, f.*
 Admónishment, *everissement, m.*
 Admonition, *avis, m.*
 Admonitory, *a. monitoire*
 Ad'noun, *s. un adjectif*
 Adó, *s. fracas, m. peine, f.*
 Adolescence, *s. adolescence*
 Adónize, *va. adoniser, orner*
 Adópt, *vn. adopter*
 Adopter, *c. qui adopte*
 Adóption, *s. adoption, f.*
 Adóptive, *a. adoptif, va.*
 Adórable, *a. adorable*
 Adórably, *ad. d'une manière adorable*
 Adoración, *s. adoration, f.*
 Adóre, *va. adorer*
 Adórer, *s. adorateur, m.*
 Adórn, *va. orner; parer*
 Adórnier, *s. qui orne, qui pare*
 Adórnment, *ornement, m.*
 Adówn, *penché, en bas*
 Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*
 Adróit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 Adróitly, *ad. adroitement*
 Adróiness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Adry', *a. altéré, e.*
 Advance, *produire, pousser, avancer*
 Advance, *s. avance, f. progrès, m.*
 Adváncement, *avancement, m. promotion, f.*
 Adváncé-money, *prime, f.*
 Adváncer, *promoteur, m.*
 Advántage, *avantage; profit*
 Advántage, *va. profiter*
 Advántageous, *a. avantageux, se. utile*
 Advántageously, *ad. avantageusement*
 Advántageousness, *s. avantage, m.*
 A'dvent, *avent, m. venue, f.*
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, va. accessoire*
 Adventure, *s. aventure, f.*
 Adventure, *va. aventurer; entreprendre; risquer*
 Adventurer, *s. aventurier, e.*
 Adventurous, *a. hazardéux, se.*
 Adventurously, *ad. hazardousement, hardiment*

Adventuresome, *a. hasard, s.*
 A'dverb, *adverbe, m.*
 A'dverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbialement*
 Advérsable, *a. adverse, contraire*
 A'dversary, *adversaire*
 A'dversative, *a. —satisf, va.*
 A'dverse, *adverse*
 Advérsity, *s. —sitt, misère, f.*
 A'dversely, *ad. malheureusement*
 Advért, *v. prendre garde; faire attention*
 Advértise, *va. avertir*
 Advertisement, *s. avis, m.*
 Advértiser, *avertisseur*
 Advice, *avis, m. connaissance, f.*
 Advice-bout, *putache d'avis, f.*
 Advisable, *a. propre, convenable*
 Advisableness, *s. propriété, convenance, f.*
 Advise, *va. mander; conseiller —, vn. consulter; délibérer*
 Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
 Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*
 Advisedness, *s. sagesse, f.*
 Advise, *conseiller, m.*
 Aculación, —tion, *flatterie, f.*
 Adulátor, —teur, *m. trice, f.*
 Adulátory, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Adult, *a. adulte*
 Adulterate, *va. scphistiquer; froter; abâtardir*
 Adulterated, *a. sophistiqué, s. falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*
 Adulteration, *s. froterie; sophistication, f.*
 Adumbrate, *v. ébaucher, ombrager*
 Adumbration, *s. ébauche, f.*
 A'dvocate, *avocat, partisan, m.*
 Advocateship, *fonction d'avoca-intercession, f.*
 Advocación, *défens*
 Advowée, *patron, avoué,*
 Advowson, *patronage*
 Adust, *a. aduste, brûlé, .*
 Adustible, *a. combustible*
 Adustion, *s. —tion; brûlure*
 Adze, *doloire, f.*
 A'egis, *égide; protection*
 Aenid, *Enéide*
 Aolian, *a. d'Eole*
 Equator, *s. équateur, m.*
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoxial, s.*
 Equinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*

Era,
 Aerial
 Aeron
 leos
 E'stud
 agite
 E'ther
 E'theri
 rien,
 Afar of
 Affabili
 A'ffable
 A'ffable
 A'ffably
 Affair, s.
 Affect, v.
 fector
 Affect, s.
 Affectation
 passion
 Affected, s.
 Affectedly
 cherché
 Affectedn
 te, f.
 Affection,
 Affectiona
 affection
 Affectiona
 ment
 Affectione
 tionné, e.
 Affective, a.
 Aff'ance, s.
 illes, f. p.
 Affiance, v.
 Affianced, v.
 Affidavit, s.
 Aff'nage, s.
 m.
 Aff'mity, aff
 Aff'm, va.
 Aff'mable,
 mer; prob
 Affirmation,
 Affirmative,
 Affirmative
 ment
 A fix, v. affi
 Affiation, s.
 Afflict; va. a.
 Afflictedness,
 Affliction, —
 Afflictive, a.
 A'geant, e.

AFF

Affa, *ère*, époque, f.
Aérial, a. aérien, na. d'air
Aéronaut, s. aéronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air
Estuante, vn. être en feu; être agité, s. ému, e.
Éther, s. l'éther, l'air, m.
Éthérial, a. éthéré, e. d'air; aérien, ne. céleste
Affar off, ad. de loin, loin
Affability, s. —lité
Affable, a. affable, doux, ca.
Affableness, s. affabilité, f.
Affably, ad. affablement
Affair, s. affaire, f.
Affect, v. intéresser, toucher; affecter
Affect, s. affection; passion, f.
Affectation, —tion; affecterie; passion, f.
Affected, a. affecté, e. précieux, so.
Affectedly, ad. d'une manière recherchée
Affectedness, s. affectation, feinte, f.
Affection, affection, amitié
Affectionate, a. affectueux, se.
Affectionné, e.
Affectionately, ad. affectueusement
Affectioned, a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.
Affective, a. intéressant, e.
Affiance, s. confiance, f. fiançailles, f. pl.
Affiance, va. fiancer
Affianced, a. fiancé, e.
Affidavit, s. serment, m.
Affinage, s. affinage des métaux, m.
Affinity, affinité, f. rapport, in.
Affirm, va. affirmer
Affirmable, a. qu'on peut affirmer; probable
Affirmation, s. affirmation, f.
Affirmative, a. affirmatif, ve.
Affirmatively, ad. affirmativement
Affix, v. afficher; lier
Affluant, s. inspiration, f.
Afflict, va. affliger; accabler
Afflictedness, s. douleur, f.
Affliction, —tion; calamité
Afflictive, a. douloureux, se. affligeant, e. afflictif, ve.

AGG

Affluence, s. affluence, f.
Affluent, a. abondant, e.
Afflux, s. amas, m.
Afford, va. produire; fournir
Affranchise, va. affranchir
Affray, effrayer
Affray, s. batterie, bagarre, f.
Affray, s. tumulte, m.
Affriction, friction, f.
Affright, va. effrayer
Affright, s. effroi, m. [injurier]
Affront, va. affronter; insulter;
 —, s. affront, m. insulte, f.
Affronting, a. choquant, e.
Affloat, ad. à flot
Afloat, à pied
Afore, pr. antérieur, e. devant
 —, ad. avant, devant
Aforegoing, a. précédent, e.
Aforehand, ad. par avance
Aforesaid, a. susdit, e.
Aforetime, ad. autrefois
Afraid, a. effrayé, e. craintif, ve.
Afresh, ad. de nouveau
Afront, de front, en face
A'fter, ad. pr. c. après, selon; après que; ensuite
A'fter all, ad. après tout; enfin
 —reckoning, s. surécot, m.
A'ftermath, s. regain
A'fternoon, s. après midi, après dinée, f.
A'fterward, ad. ensuite, puis
A'fterwit, s. esprit tardif, m.
A'fter-taste, devoir
 —game, revanche, f.
A'fter-proceeding, procédure subséquente
Again, ad. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau
Against, pr. contre; vis-à-vis; sur, vers, à [eperdur, e.
Agast, a. affreux, se. effaré, e.
Agate, s. agate, f.
A gaze, va. ébahir
Age, s. âge; siècle, m.
Aged, a. âgé, e. avancé en âge
Agency, s. agence; action, f.
Agent, s. agent; supplôt, m.
Aggerate, va. entasser
Agglutinate, coler; assembler
Agglutination, s. union, liaison, f.
Aggrandise, va. agrandir
Aggrandisement, s. agrandissement, m.

AGR

211

A'gravate, va. aggraver; irriter
Aggravating, a. s. aggravant, s. augmentation, f.
Aggravation, s. —tion; provocation; énormité, f.
Aggregate, va. agréger, unir
Aggregate, a. s. composé, e.
Aggregation, s. aggrégation, f.
Aggress, assaut, in.
 —, vn. insulter, attaquer
Aggression, s. agression, f.
Aggressor, agresseur, m.
Aggrievance, tort, passe-droit
Aggrieve, va. vexer; fouler; grever
Aggroud, grouper (in printing)
Aghast, a. effaré, e.
Agile, agile, souple
Agileness, s. souplesse, f.
Agility, agilité, légèreté
Agio, agio, m.
Agistment, ajustement
Agitate, v. agiter, débattre
Agitated, a. ému, e. agité, e. mis sur le tapis
Agitation, s. —tion; émotion, f.
Agitator, agitateur, m.
Ag'nail, envie, f. croissant, m.
Agô, ad. passé
Agôg (to be,) griller
 — (to set,) donner envie
Agôing, ad. en devoir; sur le point
Agonize, vn. agoniser
Agony, s. agonie, f. abois, m. pl.
Agrarian, a. agraire
Agrée, v. accorder; convenir
 — upon, to, or in, convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord
Agréable, a. agréable, sortable, aimable
Agréableness, s. agrément, m. conformité, f.
Agréable to, ad. conformément
Agréably, agréablement
Agréed, a. convenu, e. d'accord
 —, ad. tope; d'accord
Agréeing, a. conforme
 —, s. concorde, union, f.
Agreement — accord; accord; commodément; marché; traité, m.
Agréctic, a. agreste, rude, incolte, e. acide

Along, *ad le long de*
 Aloud, *au large, de loin*
 Aloud, *haut*
 A'low, *bas*
 A'phabet, *s. alphabet, abécé, m.*
 Alphabetical, *a. —lique*
 Alphabetically, *ad. —liquement*
 Already, *ad. déjà*
 A'iso, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*
 A'itar, *s. autel, m. [l'autel, pl.]*
 A'itarago, *offrandes & profits de*
 A'iter, *v. changer; altérer*
 A'iterable, *a. altérable*
 A'iterant, *a. alternatif, ve.*
 Alteration, *s. changement, m. al-*
teration, f.
 Alterative, *a. s. alternatif, ve.*
 Altercation, *s. débat, m.*
 Alternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
—, vn. rouler; varier
 Alternately, *ad. alternativement,*
tour à tour
 Alternation, *s. vicissitude, f.*
 Alternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
—, s. alternative, f.
 Alternatively, *ad. —vement*
 Although, *ad. e. bien que, quoi-*
que, quand même, encore que
 A'ltitude, *s. hauteur, f. faité, m.*
 A'ltogether, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 A'lum, *alun, m.*
 Aluminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
 A'lways, *ad. toujours [m. pl.]*
 Amabil'ity, *s. beauté, f. attrails,*
 Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*
 Amanuensis, *copiste, m.*
 Amaranth, *amurante, f.*
 Amasa, *amas, monceau, m.*
—, va. amasser; entasser
 Amaze, *éblouir, surprendre*
 Amazed, *a. interdit, e. étonné,*
e. ébaubi, e.
 Amaze, *s. étonnement, m.*
 Amazing, *s. surprise, f.*
 Amazingly, *ad. étonnement*
 A'mazon, *s. amazone, f.*
 Ambassador, *ambassadeur, m.*
 Ambassadress, *ambassadrice, f.*
 A'mber, *ambre, succin, m.*
 A'mbered, *a. ambré, e.*
 A'mbergria, *s. ambregris, m.*
 Ambidexter, *preparicateur*
 Ambidextrous, *a. ambidextre;*
droit, e.

A'inbient, *ambiant, e. qui entoure*
 Ambiguity, *s. ambiguïté, f.*
 Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e. équi-*
voque, douteux, se.
 Ambiguously, *ad. —gument*
 Ambiguousness, *s. ambiguïté, f.*
 A'mbit, *circuit, m.*
 Ambition, *ambition, f.*
 Ambition, *va. ambitionner*
 Ambitious, *a. s. ambitieux, se.*
 Ambitiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
 A'mble, *vn. aller l'amble*
 A'mble, *s. amble, entepas, m.*
 A'mbler, *huguéné, f. [m.]*
 A'mbling pace, *amble, entepas,*
Ambrasia, ambrosia, f.
 Ambrasian, *a. délicieux, se.*
 Ambulation, *la marche, f.*
 Ambulatory, *a. ambulateurs*
 Ambuscade, *embuscade, f.*
 A'mbush, *embûche*
 A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
 A'men, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-il*
 Aménable, *a. responsable, docile*
 Aménance, *s. conduite, f.*
 Amend, *va. corriger; réparer*
 Amend, *vr. se corriger; se réta-*
blir
 Amendment, *s. réforme, f. chan-*
gement, m.
 Amends, *compensation; satis-*
faction, f.
 Amen'ity, *aménité, douceur, f.*
 Amérce, *vn. mettre à l'amende*
 Amércement, *s. amende, f.*
 A'methyst, *améthiste*
 A'miable, *a. amiable, aimable*
 A'miability, *s. agrément, m.*
amabilité, bonne grâce, f.
 A'miably, *ad. avec grâce*
 A'micable, *a. favorable*
 A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
 A'mice, *s. amice, f. amict, m.*
 Amidst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
 Amiss, *ad. mal*
 A'mission, *s. perte, f.*
 A'mity, *amitié, concorde*
 Ammoniac, *ammoniac, que.*
 Ammunition, *s. munitions, f. pl.*
 A'mnesty, *s. amnistie, f.*
 Among, *amongst, pr. entre,*
parmi; au travers; avec
 A'morist, *s. galant, m.*
 A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
 A'morously, *ad. amoureuxment*

A'morousness, *s. galanterie, f.*
 Am'ort, *a. amorti, e. morne*
 Amortize, *va. amortir*
 Amount, *vn. monter, revenir*
 Amount, *s. le montant, m.*
 Amour, *amour, m. amoureux, f.*
 Amphibious, *a. amphibie*
 Amphibology, *s. —logie, abso-*
rité, f.
 Amphitheatre, *—théâtre, m.*
 A'mple, *a. ample, grand, e.*
 A'mpleness, *s. largeur, f.*
 Ampliation, *—tion, f. délai, m.*
 Amplification, *—tion, f.*
 A'mplifier, *s.ificateur, m.*
 A'mplify, *va. amplifier*
 A'mplitude, *s. —de, grandeur, f.*
 A'mply, *ad. largement; ample-*
ment
 A'mputate, *va. trancher*
 Amputation, *s. amputation, f.*
 A'mulet, *amulette, m.*
 Amuse, *va. amuser*
 Amusement, *s. amusement, m.*
 Amuser, *amuseur*
 Amusive, *a. amusant, e.*
 Anabaptist, *anabaptiste*
 Anacronism, *—nisme, m.*
 A'nagram, *anagramme, f.*
 Analéptic, *a. s. restaurant, e.*
 Analogical, *a. analogique*
 Analogically, *ad. —giquement*
 Analogous, *a. analogus*
 Analogy, *s. analogie, f.*
 Analysis, *analyse*
 Analy'tical, *analytique*
 Analy'tically, *ad. —liquement*
 Analy'ze, *va. dissoudre*
 Anânas, *s. pomme de pin, f. ane-*
nas, m.
 Anarchical, *a. anarchique*
 A'narchy, *s. anarchie, f.*
 Anathema, *anathème, m.*
—, excommunié, e.
 Anathematize, *va. —tiser*
 Anatomical, *a. anatomique*
 Anatomically, *ad. —miquement*
 Anatomist, *s. anatomiste*
 Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*
 Anatomy, *s. anatomie, f.*
—, squelette, m.
 A'ncestors, *ancêtres, ayeux, m.*
 A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*
 A'ncestry, *s. lignée, race, f.*
 A'nchor, *ancree; espérance*

A'nchor, *vn.* mouiller, ancrer
 A'nchored, *a.* à l'ancre
 A'ncorage, *ancrage; mouil-*
lage, m.
 A'nchoret, *anachorète, hermite,*
 Anchovy, *anchois*
 A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
 A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*
 A'ncientness, *s. ancienneté, vieil-*
lesse, f.
 A'ncientry, *antiquité, ancienneté*
 A'ncients, *les anciens, m. pl.*
 And, *c. et, &; que; à*
 And yet, *méanmoins*
 And so forth, *et ainsi du reste*
 An'dante, *ad. régulièrement*
 And'ron, *s. chénel, m.*
 A'ncedote, *anecdote, f.*
 Anémomy, *anémone*
 Anew', *ad. de nouveau, encore*
 A'ngel, *ange, m.*
 Angélica, *a. angélique, f.*
 Angélic, *a. angélique*
 A'nger, *colère, passion, f.*
 A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
 A'ngle, *angle; hameçon, m.*
 A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
 A'ngler, *s. pêcheur, m.*
 A'nglicism, *—isme*
 A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher, f.*
 — rod, *verge à pêcher*
 A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
 A'ngry, *ad. en colère*
 A'ngry, *a. fâché, s. en colère, ir-*
rité, e. aigri, e.
 A'nguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse, f.*
 A'ngular, *a. angulaire*
 Angulosity, *s. angels, m. pl.*
 A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*
 Anights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*
 Animadversion, *s. —sion, f.*
 Animadvert, *va. remarquer; re-*
procher
 Animadvertter, *s. critique, m.*
 A'nimal, *animal*
 —, *a. animal, e. d'animal*
 Animalecule, *s. animalcule, m.*
 Animality, *faculté animale, f.*
 A'nimate, *vn. animer; exciter*
 A'imated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*
 A'nimating, *qui anime, excite,*
encourage
 Animation, *s. animation, f.*
 Animative, *a. animant, e.*
 Animosity, *s. animosité, f.*

A'nise, *anis, m.*
 A'nker, *ancre, f.*
 A'nkle, *cheville du pied*
 A'nnalist, *annaliste, m.*
 A'nnaïs, *annales, f. pl.*
 Annéal, *va. peindre en apprêt;*
huiler
 Annèx, *annexer, joindre; réunir*
 Annèx, *s. supplément, m.*
 Annexation, *union, réunion, f.*
 Annihilate, *va. anéantir*
 Annihilation, *s. anéantissement,*
m.
 Anniversary, *anniversaire*
 Annotation, *—tion, note, f.*
 Annotator, *commentateur, m.*
 Announce, *va. annoncer*
 Annoy', *nuire, incommoder*
 Annoyance, *s. nuisance, f. pré-*
judice, tort, m.
 Annoyed, *a. incommodé, e.*
 Annoyer, *s. qui nuit, &c.*
 A'nnual, *a. annuel, lo.*
 A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*
 Annuitant, *a. rentier à constitu-*
tion
 Annuity, *s. rente constituée;*
pension viagère, f.
 Annul, *va. annuler, casser*
 A'nnular, *a. annulaire*
 Annulling, *s. cassation, f.*
 Annunerate, *va. agréger*
 Annunciate, *apporter des nouvel-*
les
 Annunciation, *s. l'annoncia-*
tion, f.
 A'nodyne, *a. anodin, e.*
 Anoint, *va. oindre*
 Anointed, *s. oint, m.*
 Anointer, *qui oint*
 Anointing, *s. onction, f.*
 Anomalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Anomalously, *ad. irrégulière-*
ment
 Anomaly, *s. irrégularité, f.*
 Anon, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
 Anonymous, *a. anonyme*
 Another, *a. autre, un autre*
 A'nsver, *va. répondre*
 — for, *rendre compte*
 — for one, *cautionner*
 — again, *répliquer*
 A'nsver, *s. réponse, f.*
 A'nsverable, *a. conforme, re-*
sponsable

A'nsverably, *ad. conformément*
 A'nsverer, *s. répondant, m.*
 Ant, *fourmi, f.*
 A'nts-hole, *fourmillière*
 Antagonist, *adversaire, m.*
 Antartic, *a. antarctique*
 Antecede, *vn. précéder*
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, a.*
 —, *s. précédent, m.*
 Antecedently, *ad. —demment*
 Antedate, *s. antedate, f.*
 Antedate, *va. antedater*
 Antediluvian, *a. s. antediluvien,*
ne.
 Antelope, *s. gazelle, f.*
 Antepenult, *antépénultième*
 Anterior, *a. antérieur, s.*
 Anteriority, *s. —rité, f.*
 A'nthem, *antienne, f. motet, m.*
 A'ntic, *bouffon, bateleur, m.*
 —, *a. grotesque*
 —, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
 A'ntichamber, *antichambre, f.*
 A'ntichrist, *antechrist, m.*
 Antichristian, *a. antichrétien,*
ne.
 Antichristianism, *s. —nisme, m.*
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, préco-*
nir
 Anticipation, *s. anticipation, f.*
 Anticipator, *anticipateur*
 A'ntics, *singerie, pl. antiquail*
le, f.
 A'ntidote, *antidote, m.*
 Antimonarchical, *a. républi-*
caine, e.
 Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
 A'ntimony, *s. antimoine, m.*
 Antipathy, *antipathie; contra-*
riété, f.
 Antiphrasis, *antiphrase, f. ira-*
nie, f.
 Antipodes, *antipodes, m. pl.*
 A'ntipope, *antipape, m.*
 A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
 Antiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
 Antiquated, *a. suranné, s. hors*
d'usage
 Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
 Antiqueness, *s. ancienneté, f.*
 Antiquity, *antiquité*
 Antiscorbutic, *a. s. —tique, m.*
 Antithesis, *s. antithèse, f.*
 Antivenereal, *a. antivenérien,*
ne.

ntlers, *s. endouillers*, m.
 A'ntre, *entre*, m. *caverne*, f.
 A'nvil, *enclume*, f.
 A'nus, *l'an*, m.
 A'xiety, *anxiété*, *inquiétude*, f.
 A'xious, *a. inquiet*, *te. pénible*
 A'xiously, *ad. passionnément*
 A'xiousness, *s. sollicitude*, f.
 A'ny, *pr. tout*, *e. aucun*, *e. quel-*
que, *quelqu'un*
 A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*
 A'ny how, *ad. de quelque ma-*
nière que ce soit
 A'ny more, *plus*, *d'avantage*
 A'ny farther, *plus loin*
 A'ny longer, *plus*
 A'ny thing, *pr. a. tout*, *e.*
 Ap'ace, *ad. vite*; *à verse*
 Ap'art, *ad. à côté*, *à part*
 Ap'artment, *s. appartement*, m.
 A'pathy, *apathie*, *froid*, f.
 Ape, *guenon*, f. *singe*, m.
 Ape, *va. contrefaire*
 Apeak, *ad. à pic*
 Ap'ert, *a. apéritif*, *ve.*
 Ap'ertly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Ap'erture, *s. ouverture*, f.
 A'pex, *sommet*, *haut*, m.
 A'phellum, *aphellie*, m.
 A'phorism, *aphorisme*
 A'piary, *ruche d'abeilles*, f.
 A'piece, *ad. pièce*, *la pièce*, *chau-*
cun, e.
 A'pish, *a. badin*, e.
 A'pishly, *ad. en singe*, *en badin*
 A'pish tricks, *s. singeries*, f. pl.
 A'pishness, *bouffonnerie*
 Ap'ocalypse, *s. apocalypse*, f.
 Ap'ocalyptic, *a. —tique*
 Ap'ocrypha, *s. apocryphes*, m. pl.
 Ap'ocryphal, *a. apocryphe*
 Ap'ogee, *s. apogée*, m.
 Ap'ologist, *s. —giste*, m.
 Ap'ologize, *v. justifier*, *défendre*
 A'pologue, *s. apologue*, m. *fa-*
ble, f.
 Ap'ology, *apologie*, *excuse*, f.
 A'pophthegm, *—thegme*, m. *ré-*
partie fine, f. *bon mot*, m.
 Ap'oplectic, *a. apoplectique*
 A'poplexy, *s. apoplexie*, f.
 Ap'ostacy, *apostasie*
 Ap'ostate, *apostat*, m.
 Ap'ostatize, *vn. apostasier*
 Ap'ostle, *s. apôtre*, m.

Ap'ostleship, *apostolat*
 Ap'ostolic, *a. apostolique*
 Ap'ostolically, *ad. —liquement*
 Ap'ostrophe, *s. apostrophe*, f.
 Ap'ostrophize, *va. apostropher*
 Ap'othecary, *apothicaire*, m.
 Ap'othecary's shop, *apothicaire-*
rie, f.
 Ap'othecary's business, *apothi-*
caiserie
 Ap'otheosis, *apothéose*, *deifica-*
tion
 App'al, *va. effrayer*
 A'ppanage, *s. apanage*, *acces-*
soire, m.
 Appar'atus, *appareil*
 App'arel, *appareil*; *habit*, *vête-*
ment
 App'arel, *va. vêtir*; *habiller*;
ajuster
 App'arent, *a. évident*, *s. clair*, *e.*
manifeste
 — heir, *héritier présomptif*
 App'arently, *ad. selon les appa-*
rences, *évidemment*
 Appar'ition, *—tion*, f. *spectre*, m.
 App'aritor, *—teur*, *bedeau*, m.
 App'éal, *v. appeler*, *accuser*
 App'éal, *s. app'l*, m.
 App'ealing, *accusation*, f.
 App'ear, *vn. se montrer*, *paroi-*
tre; *apparaître*; *comparaître*
 App'earance, *s. apparence*; *fi-*
gure; *comparution*, f.
 App'ease, *va. apaiser*, *calmer*
 App'ellant, *s. appellant*, e.
 App'ellation, *nom*, m. *qualifica-*
tion, f.
 App'ellative, *a. appellatif*, *ve.*
 App'ellatory, *a. d'appel*
 App'ellée, *s. l'accusé*, e.
 App'end, *va. appendre*, *attacher*,
suspendre
 App'endage, *s. adjoint*; *acceso-*
ire; *apanage*
 App'endant, *a. dépendant*, *e. ac-*
cessoire
 App'endix, *s. supplément*, m. *ad-*
dition, *dépendance*, f.
 App'ertain, *vn. appartenir*
 App'ertainment, *s. ce qui appar-*
tient au rang
 A'ppetite, *s. appétit*, m.
 App'laud, *vn. applaudir*
 App'lauder, *s. approbateur*, m.

App'lause, *applaudissement*
 A'pple, *pomme*; *prunelle*, f.
 A'pple-tree, *pommier*, m.
 A'pple-core, *trognon*, *cœur*
 A'pple-pairings, *poles*, f. pl.
 A'pple-woman, *fruitière*, f.
 App'licable, *applicable*, *a. appli-*
cable, *conforme*
 App'lication, *s. —tion*, f.
 App'ly, *va. s'appliquer*; *s'adres-*
ser, *vr.*
 App'oint, *nommer*; *établir*; *pre-*
scrire; *régler*
 App'ointment, *s. rendezvous*; *or-*
dre; *appointment*, m.
 App'ortion, *va. proportionner*
 App'ose, *va. cœurer*
 App'oser, *s. examinateur*, m.
 A'pposite, *a. pertinent*, *s. à pro-*
pos, *propre*
 A'ppositely, *ad. pertinemment*
 A'ppositeness, *s. convenance*, f.
 App'osition, *—tion*, *application*
 App'raise, *vn. apprécier*, *évaluer*
 App'raisement, *s. évaluation*, *ap-*
préciation, f.
 App'raiser, *s. appréciateur*, m.
 App'reciate, *va. apprécier*, *esti-*
mer
 App'r'ehend, *va. prendre*; *appré-*
hender; *comprendre*
 App'r'ehensible, *a. concevable*; *fa-*
cile
 App'r'ehension, *s. appréhension*; *con-*
ception, f.
 App'r'ehensive, *a. craintif*, *ve.*
vif, *ve. qui conçoit*
 App'r'entice, *apprenti*, e.
 App'r'enticeship, *apprentissage*,
 m.
 App'r'ize, *va. donner avis*, *mettre*
au fait
 App'r'och, *vn. approcher*
 App'r'och, *s. approche*, f. *accès*
premier pas, m. pl.
 App'r'ochable, *a. accessible*
 App'r'ochement, *s. approche*, f.
 App'r'obation, *approbation*
 App'r'opriate, *va. approprier*
 App'r'opriate, *a. propre*
 App'r'opriation, *s. —tion*, f.
 App'r'ovable, *a. digne d'approba-*
tion; *estimable*
 App'r'ove, *va. approuver*; *con-*
firmer

ASP

A'rtificer, artisan, artiste, ouvrier
Artif'cial, a. artificiel, le. [cr
Artifi'cially, ad. artificiellement,
artistemment
Artifi'cialness, s. artifice, m.
Artillery, artillerie, f.
A'rtisan, artisan, m.
A'rtist, artiste
A'rtless, a. simple, naïf, va.
A'rtlessly, ad. simplement
As, c. comme, aussi, que; selon;
suivant; si; en
— much, ad. autant
— soon as, dès que, aussitôt que
— though, comme si
— for, as to, quant à
— it were, pour ainsi dire
— well as, ad. aussi bien que,
autant que
Ascend, vn. monter
Ascenda'nt, ascendancy, s. in-
fluence, f. ascendant, m.
Ascension, ascension, f.
Ascén', s. hauteur, élévation,
montée, f.
Ascertain, va. assurer; établir;
constater, vérifier; fixer
Ascertainment, preuve, vérifi-
cation, f.
Ascribe, va. attribuer
Ash, ash-tree, s. frêne, m.
Ashamed, a. honteux, se. con-
fus, s.
Ashes, s. cendres, f. pl.
Ash-coloured, a. cendré, s.
— pan, s. cendrier, m.
— Wednesday, jour des cendres
A'shy, a. cendre, s.
Ashore, ad. à terre
Aside, ad. s. à côté; à parte, m.
Ask, va. demander
Askant, ad. de travers, de côté
A'sker, s. demandeur, se.
Askew, ad. de travers
Aslant, ad. obliquement
Asleep, a. endormi, s. assoupi, s.
Aslope, ad. de biais
Asp, s. tremble; aspie, m.
Asparagus, asperge, f.
Aspect, aspect, m. mine, f.—A
very beautiful aspect, une
très-belle vue
Aspect, va. regarder
Aspen, tremble, m.
Asperity, après, aigreux, f

ASS

A'sperous, a. âpre, rude
Asperse, va. diffamer, noircir
Asperion, s. diffamation, flé-
trissure; asperion, f.
Asphaltic, a. bitumineux, se.
Asphaltos, s. asphalte, m.
A'spic, s. aspie; serpent
A'spirate, va. aspirer
Aspiration, s. — lion, f.
Aspire, v. souffler; aspirer à
Asquint, ad. de travers
Ass, s. âne, m. ânesse, f.
Ass-driver, dnier
Assail, va. assaillir, attaquer
Assailant, s. assaillant, s.
Assailer, agresseur, m.
Assassin, s. assassin, m.
Assassinate, va. assassiner
Assassination, s. assassinat, m.
Assault, va. assaillir
—, s. assaut, m. attaque, f.
Assaulter, agresseur, assaillant,
m.
Assay, essai, m. épreuve, f.
Assay, va. essayer; goûter
Assayer, s. essayeur, m.
Assémbiage, assemblage
Assémbly, va. assembler
Assémbly, s. assemblée, f.
Assent, consentement, m.
—, vn. consentir, agréer
Assert, va. avancer; soutenir;
protéger
Assertion, s. assertion, f.
Assertive, a. positif, ve.
Assertor, s. asserteur; défen-
seur, m.
Assess, va. cotiser, régler
Assessment, s. cotisation, f.
Assessor, cotiseur; assesseur, m.
A'ssets, biens suffisants
Asséveration, protestation, f.
Assiduity, s. assiduité
Assiduous, a. assidu, s.
Assiduously, ad. assidument
Assign, s. substitut, assigné, m.
—, va. assigner; députer;
prouver; substituer
Assignable, a. qu'on peut assign-
ner; prouver; substituer, &c.
Assignat, s. assignat, billet de
crédit, m. (in France)
Assignment, s. assignation, f.
rendezvous, m.

AST

217

Assignée, substitut, m.
Assigner, qui assigne; nomina-
teur
Assignment, assignation, f. trans-
port, m.
Assimilate, va. assimiler, rendre
semblable; comparer
Assimilation, s. — tion, f.
Assist, va. assister; secourir
Assistance, s. assistance, aide, f.
Assistant, assistant, aide, m.
Assize, lauz; règlement
Assize, va. régler, taxer
Assize, s. assises, f. pl.
Associate, va. associer
—, s. associé, s.
Association, association, f.
Assort, va. assortir, ranger par
classes
Assortment, s. assortiment, m.
variété
Assuage, adoucir, appraisier
Assuagement, s. adoucissement,
m.
Assuaging, a. soulageant, s.
Assuasive, soulageant, s.
Assume, v. prendre; s'arroger;
s'attribuer; s'en faire accroire
Assumer, s. arrogant, s. glorieux,
se.
Assuming, a. altier, s.
Assumption, assumption, f.
Assumptive, a. de droit
Assurance, s. assurance; cau-
tion; karaisse, f.
Assure, va. assurer; promettre
Assuredly, ad. assurément
Assurer, assureur, m.
A'sterisk, astérisque (*)
A'sterism, astérisme
Astern, ad. en poupe
A'sthma, s. asthme, m.
Asthmatic, a. asthmatique
Astônish, va. étonner, surpren-
dre
Astônishment, s. étonnement, m.
A'stral, a. astral, s.
Astray, ad. (to go) s'égarer
— (to lead), égarer, détourner
A'striction, resserrement, m.
A'strictive, a. astringent, s.
Astride, ad. à califourchon, jam-
be sur jambe delà
Astringe, va. resserrer
Astringency, s. resserrement, m.

AUS

Aûgur, *augure*, m.
 Augurate, *va. augurer*
 Auguration, *s. pressentiment, augure*, m.
 Augurial, *a. augural*, e.
 Augury, *s. augure, présage*, m.
 August, *a. auguste*
 August, *s. Août*, m. moisson, f.
 Augustness, *grandeur, majesté*, f.
 Aulic, *a. aulique, royal*, e.
 A'viary, *volière*, f.
 Avidity, *avidité*
 Aunt, *tante*
 Avocate, *va. détourner* [tion, f.
 Avocation, *s. diversion, vaca-*
 Avoid, *va. éviter, fuir; vider*
 Avoidable, *a. qu'on peut éviter*
 Avoidance, *s. fuite; vacance*, f.
 Avoider, *qui évite*
 Avoirdupoise, *s. poids de 16 on-*
 ces, m.
 Avolation, *fuite*, f.
 Avouch, *va. soutenir; avouer*
 Avouchable, *a. soutenable*
 Avoucher, *s. qui soutient, défen-*
 seur, m.
 Avôw, *va. maintenir; protester*
 Avôwable, *a. justifiable*
 Avôwal, *s. avou, m. défense, dé-*
 claration, f.
 Avôwed, *a. ouvert, e. public que*
 Avôwedly, *ad. hautement, ouver-*
 tement
 Avowée, *s. patron, avoué*, m.
 Avôwer, *défenseur; prôcur*
 Avôwry, *défense*, f.
 Avôwsal, *confession*
 Aurelia, *chrysalide, nymphe*, f.
 Auricle, *l'extérieur de l'oreille*, m.
 Auricule, *petite oreille*, f.
 Auricula, *oreille d'ours*
 Auricular, *a. auriculaire*
 Aurôra, *s. aurore*, f.
 — borealis, *aurore boréale*
 Aûspice, *auspice, appui*
 Aûspicious, *a. heureux, se. pro-*
 pice, favorable
 Aûspiciously, *ad. heureusement;*
 favorablement
 Aûspiciousness, *s. félicité*, f.
 Austere, *a. austère, dur*, e.
 Austereley, *ad. —rement*
 Austereness, *s. sévérité*, f.
 Austeritly, *austérité, dureté*
 Austin friars, *Augustins*, m. pl

AXI

Austin nuns, *Augustines*, f. pl.
 Austral, *a. austral*, e.
 Authentêic, *a. authentique*
 Authentically, *ad. —tiqnement*
 Authenticity, *s. —cité*, f.
 Authôr, *auteur*, m.
 Authôritative, *a. fait par autorité*
 Authôritativeley, *a. d'autorité*
 Authôrity, *s. autorité*, f. privi-
 lège, m.
 Authorize, *va. autoriser*
 Automaton, *s. automate*, m.
 Autumn, *automne*, f. (m. in poetry)
 Autumnal, *a. autumnal*, e.
 Auxiliaries, *troupes auxiliaires*,
 f. pl.
 Auxiliary, *a. auxiliaire*
 Await, *vn. attendre*
 Await, *s. guet-à-pens*, m.
 *Awake, *va. (awoke; awaked,*
 awaken) *éveiller*
 * —, *vn. s'éveiller*
 Awake, *a. éveillé*, e.
 Awakened, *être touché, pénétré*
 Awake, *s. réveilleur*, se.
 Award, *va. adjuger; juger; parer*
 Award, *s. arrêt, décret, jugement*
 arbitral, m.
 Awâre, *a. prudent*, e.
 —, *int. gare; prenez garde*
 Away, *ad. allez-vous en*
 Awe, *s. crainte*, f. respect, m.
 Awe, *va. frapper de respect; en-*
 imposer
 A'wul, *a. solennel, le. redouta-*
 ble, auguste
 A'wfully, *ad. révéremment*
 A'wfulness, *s. solennité, sain-*
 teté, f.
 Awhile, *ad. pendant quelque tems*
 — ago, *il y a quelque tems;*
 ces jours passés
 A'kwârdly, *a. mal-adroit*, e.
 —, *ad. lourdement*
 A'kwârdness, *s. mal adresse,*
 grossièreté, f.
 Awl, *alène*
 — maker, *or seller, alénier*, m.
 Aw'less, *a. insolent*, e.
 A'wning, *tendelet*, m.
 Awry, *ad. de travers, de côté*
 —, *a. oblique, contrefait*, e.
 Axe, *s. cognée, hache*, f.
 A'xiom, *s. axiome*, m.
 A'xis, *axe, essieu*

BAC

219

A'xle pin, *essu à une roue*, f.
 — tree, *essieu*, m.
 Ay, *ad. oui dâ; ah; oui*
 Aye, *ad. à jamais*
 A'zimuth, *a. azimut*, m.
 A'zure, *s. azur, bleu*
 —, *a. azuré*, e. bleu, e.

B

BAA, *vn. bâler*
 Babbie, *vn. babiller, jaser*
 —, *s. babil, caquet*, m.
 Babbler, *babillard*, e.
 Babbling, *babil, caquet*, m.
 Babe, *enfant nouvellement né,*
 poupon
 Bâbery, *s. joujou*, m.
 Bâbish, *a. enfantin*, e.
 Baboon, *s. babouin, magot*, m.
 Bâby, *poupon, ne. enfant encore*
 à la mamelle, m.
 — (a doll), *poupée*, f.
 — things, *babioles*, f. pl.
 Bacchanalian, *chevalier de la*
 coupe, m.
 Bâchannalle, —nals, *f. pl.*
 Bâchelor, *garçon; bachelier;*
célibataire, m. [libat
 Bâchelorship, *baccalauréat; co-*
 Back, *dos; derrière; revers;*
dossier, m. reins, pl.
 — (of a chimney), *plaque*, f.
 — bone, *épine du dos*
 — basket, *hotte*, f.
 — door, *porte de derrière*
 — yard, *arrière-cour*
 — shop, *arrière-boutique*
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*, m.
 Pig-back, *dos voûté*
 Back, *ad. en arrière; de retour*
 Back, *va. appuyer; soutenir*
 — a carriage, *remiser*
 Bâckbite, *médire; diffamer*
 Bâckbiter, *s. médisant*, e.
 Bâckbiting, *médiance*, f.
 Bâckgammon, *trictrac*, m.
 Bâckslide, *vn. reculer; apostasier*
 Bâckslider, *s. apostat, revêche*, m.
 Bâcksliding, *apostasie*, f.
 Bâckstays, *étais de mats*, m. pl.
 Bâcksword, *espadaon*, m.
 Bâckward, *a. lent e. froid, e*
 tardif, *ve.*

Backward, *ad. en arrière, à recu-
lons; à la renverse; à rebours;
derrière*
Backwardly, *ad. à rebours;
froideur; malgré soi*
Backwardness, *s. répugnance;
froideur; tardiveté; négli-
gence, f.*
Bacon, *lard, m.*
Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
Badge, *s. marque, f. signe, m.*
Badger, *blaireau; regratier, m.*
Badly, *ad. mal; à peine*
Badness, *s. défaut, m. mauvaise
qualité, f.*
Baïlle, *va. renverser; amuser;
confondre*
Bâfle, *s. tromperie; cacade, f.*
Bâtfler, *amuseur, fourbe, m.*
Bag, *sac, m. bourse, f.*
Bag-net, *réseau, m.*
Bagpipe, *cornemuse, f.* [m.
Bagpiper, *joueur de cornemuse,*
Bag, *va. gonfler, enfler*
Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*
Baggage, *s. baggage, m. drô-
lesse, f.*
Baignio, *bain chaud, m.*
— *keeper, baigneur*
Bail, *caution, limite, f.*
Bailing, *cautionnement, m.*
Bail, *va. cautionner*
Bailable, *a. capable de caution*
Bailiff, *s. bailli, sergent, m.*
Bailiff's follower, *recors*
Bailiwick, *bailliage*
Bait, *va. débrider; rafraîchir;
harcéler; amorcer*
Bait, *s. amorce, f. appas, repos, m.*
Bal'derdash, *galimatias, m.*
Baize, *revêche, sorte de flanelle, f.*
***Bake**, *va. (baked; baken) cuire
au four*
Bakehouse, *s. boulangerie, f.*
Baker, *boulangier, e.*
Baker's trade, *boulangerie, f.*
Baking, *cuisson, cuite, fournée*
— *pan, tourtière*
Balance, — *ce, f. contrepoids, m.*
— *of an account, solde d'un
compte, f.*
— *wheel, roue de rencontre*
— *maker, faiseur de balances, m.*
— *balance, f. libra*
Balance, *va. balancer, peser*

Balance an account, *solder; clor-
re un compte*
Balcony, *s. balcon, m.*
Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*
Bald, *a. chauve, pelé, e. sot, te.
fade, usé, e.*
— *rib, côte de porc, f.*
Baldness, *s. chauveté, f.*
Bale, *s. balle, anse*
Bale, *va. emballer; vider*
Baleful, *a. funeste, triste*
Balefully, *ad. tristement*
Balk, *s. sillon; tort, m. cacade;
honte; poutre, f.*
Balk, *va. frustrer; omettre; faire
tort; faire faux bond; manquer
de parole*
Ball, *s. boulet, m. bille; balle;
boule, f.*
— *bal, m. danse, f.*
— *basket, corbillon, m.*
Ballad, *vaudeville, m.*
Ballast, *test, m.*
— *va. lester*
Ballot, *vn. balloter*
Ballot, *s. ballotte, f.*
Balm, *baume, m.*
— *gentle, mélisse, f.*
— *tea, baume théiforme, m.*
— *tree, baume*
— *apple, pomme de merveille, f.*
Balm, *va. embaumer*
Balmey, *a. balsamique*
Balneary, *s. bain, m.*
Balsam, *s. baume, m. balsamine, f.*
Balsamic, *a. balsamique*
Balustrade, *s. balustre; barreau,
m. balustrade; rampe, f.*
Bamboo, *bambou, m. canne à su-
cre, f.*
Bamboozle, *va. amuser, lantern-
er, tromper*
Ban, *interdiction; annonce, f.*
Band, *lien; rabat, m.*
— *bande, troupe, f.*
— *va. se liquer; bander*
Bandage, *s. bandage, m.*
Bandbox, *boîte à linge, f.*
Banditti, *bandits, m. pl.*
Bandoléer, *bandoulière, f.*
Bandy, *cross, f.*
— *va. balloter; bander; se liquer*
— *a. tortu, e.*
Bane, *s. peste; mort, f. poison, m.*
Baneful, *a. funeste, mortel, le.*

Banewort, *morelle, f.*
Bang, *coup, m.*
Bang, *va. ébranler, battre*
Bangling ears, *s. oreilles pen-
dantes, f. pl.*
Banish, *va. bannir, exiler*
Banishable, *a. bannissable*
Banisher, *s. celui qui bannit*
Banishment, *bannissement, m.*
Banister, *balustre*
Bank, *va. élever une digue*
Bank, *s. digue, hauteur; rive; la
banque, f. établi; rivage, bords,
m.*
— *of the sea, écueil, m.*
— *bill, billet de banque*
Banker, *banquier*
Bankruptcy, *banqueroute, f.*
Bankrupt, *banqueroutier, m.*
Banner, *s. bannière, f. étendart,*
Banneret, *banneret, m.* [m.
Bannock, *gât au d'avoine*
Banns, *bans, m. pl. annonces, f.
pl.*
Banquet, *banquet, festin, m.*
Banquet, *vn. être en festin*
Banqueting-house, *s. salle à fes-
tin, f.*
Banter, *plaisanterie*
Banter, *va. plaisanter*
Banterer, *s. railleur, se.*
Bantling, *poupin, m.*
Baptism, *baptême, batême*
Baptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*
Baptist, *a. s. baptiste*
Baptistry, *s. baptistère, m.*
Baptize, *va. baptiser*
Baptizer, *s. celui qui baptise*
Bar, *barre, f. barreau; obstacle,
m. chicane, f.*
— *(in a shoe), tranchefil, m.*
— *of lace, bride de dentelle, f.*
— *(in a public house), réduit, m.*
— *fee, droit qu'un prisonnier
paye au geolier, m.*
Bar, *va. barrer; empêcher*
Barb, *s. barbe, m.*
Barbarian, *barbare*
Barbarism, *barbarisme, m.*
Barbarity, *barbarie, f.*
Barbarous, *a. barbare, rude*
Barbarously, *ad. barbarement*
Barbarousness, *s. barbarie, f.*
Barbed, *a. barbelé, e. bardé, a.*
Barbel, *s. barbeau, m.*

Barber
Barber
Bard, *a.*
Bare, *a.*
— *simp.*
— *v.*
Barebo
Barefac
Barefac
Barefac
Barefoot
Bareher
Bare in
Barely,
— *seulen.*
Barenes
Bargain
Bargain
Barge, *b.*
Barge
Barilla,
Bark (of
— *or*
— (jes
— *m.*
Bark, *vn.*
— (as a f
Bark a t
— *arbre*
Barker, *s.*
Barking,
Barley, *s.*
— *water*
— *sugar*
Barm, *lev.*
Barn, *gra*
— *floor, a*
Barnacle,
Barometre
Barometrie
Baron, *s.*
Baronage,
Baroness,
Baronet, *h.*
Barony, *ba*
Baracan,
Barack, *b.*
Barrel, *bar*
— *rillet, m.*
Barrel-up,
Barren, *a.*
Barrenly, *a.*
Barrenness,
Barricade,
Baricade,
— *e.*

Barber, *barbier*
Barberry, *épine-vinette*, f.
Bard, *bard, poète*, m.
Bare, *a. ras, e. pelé, e. nu, nue, simple, déshabillé, e.*
 —, *va. decourir; priver*
Barbone, *a. décharné, e.*
Barfaced, *effronté, e.*
Barfacedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Barfacedness, *s. effronterie, f.*
Barfoot, *à pieds nus*
Bareheaded, *nu-tête*
Bare in clothes, *mal-vêtu, e.*
Barely, *ad. à peine; simplement; seulement; pauvrement*
Bareness, *s. nudité, f.*
Bargain, *marché, accord, m.*
Bargain, *va. marchander*
Barge, *barge, barque, f.*
Bargman, *batelier, m.*
Barilla, *s. potasse, f.*
Bark (of a tree), *écorce*
 —, *or large boat, bac, m.*
 — (Jesuits' powder), *quinquina, m.*
Bark, vn. (as a dog), *aboyer*
 — (as a fox), *glapir*
Bark a tree, *ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*
Barker, *s. aboyeur, m. [ment]*
Barking, *aboiement; glapissement*
Barley, *s. orge, m.*
 —, *water, tisane d'orge, f.*
 —, *sugar, sucre d'orge, m.*
Barm, *levure, f.*
Barn, *grange, f. p.rier, m.*
 —, *floor, aire, f. p.ulier, m.*
Barnacle, *morceau, f.*
Barometer, *baromètre, m.*
Barométrical, *s. barométrique*
Baron, *s. bar m; juge, m.*
Baronage, *baronage*
Baroness, *baronne, f.*
Baronet, *baronnet, m.*
Barony, *baronie, f.*
Barracon, *douracan, m.*
Barrack, *baraque, f.*
Barrel, *baril; canon; fût; barillet, m. fusée, f.*
Barrel-up, *va. entonner*
Barren, *a. stérile*
Barrenly, *ad. stérilement*
Barrenness, *s. stérilité, f.*
Barriade, *barricade*
Barriade, *va. barricader*

Barrier, *s. barrière; limite, f.*
Barriers, *barres, f. pl.*
Barrister, *avocat plaidant, m.*
Barrow (wheel), *brouette, f.*
Hand-barrow, *civière*
Barrow-pig, *verrat, m.*
Barter, *va. troquer, changer*
Barterer, *s. troquer, se.*
Barter, *trac, échange, m.*
Base, *a. vil, e. bas, se. infame, indigne*
 —, *s. base, f. fondement, m. sous-bassement, m.*
Basely, *ad. basement; honteusement; pauvrement*
Baseness, *s. bassesse, f.*
Bashaw, *s. basha, m.*
Bashful, *a. timide, modeste*
Bashfully, *a. timidement*
Bashfulness, *s. timidité, f.*
Basilicon, *s. —con, onguent, m.*
Basilisk, *basilic*
Basin, *s. fondement, m.*
Basin, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
Basket, *s. corbeille, f. panier, m.*
 —, *woman, crocheteuse, f.*
 —, *maker, vanier, m.*
 —, *trade, vanerie, f.*
Basin, *bassin, m.*
Bass, *basse; natte, f.*
Basso relievo, *bas relief, m.*
Bass-viol, *basse de viole, f.*
Basset, *bassette, (at cards)*
Bassoon, *basson, m.*
Bastard, *a. bâtard, e.*
Bastardise, *vn. abâtardir, altérer*
Bastardly, *ad. en bâtard*
Bastardy, *s. bâtardise, f.*
Baste, *va. arroser; rosser; baigner; fusiller*
Bastille, *s. bastille, prison, f.*
Bastinado, *s. bastonnade, f.*
Bastion, *s. bastion, m.*
Bat, *crosse; chauve-souris, f.*
Brickbat, *éclat de brique, m.*
Batch, *fournée; trempe, f.*
Bate, *débat, m. dispute, f.*
Bate, *v. rabattre; baisser*
Batement, *s. rabais, m.*
Bath, *bain*
 —, *keeper, baigneur*
Bathe, *va. étuver; se baigner*
Bathing-tub, *s. baignoire, f.*
Batton, *s. tricet, m.*

Battalia, *s. bataille, f. ordre de bataille, m.*
Battalion, *bataillon, m.*
Batten, *va. s'engraisser; s'étendre. — s. petite planche, f.*
Batter, *s. farine, detrempee, f.*
Batter, *va. canonner; fracasser; renverser; frapper; froisser*
Battery, *s. batterie, f.*
Battle, *bataille, f. combat, m.*
 —, *array, s. ordre de bataille*
Battle, *vn. se battre*
Battledoer, *battoir, m. raquette, f.*
Battlement, *créneau, m.*
Bavin, *bourrie, f.*
Bawble, *dabiole, bagatelle*
Bawl, *v. crier, crier*
Bawler, *s. criard, e.*
Bawling, *clabauderie, f. cri, m.*
Bay, *baie, f. laurier femelle, m.*
 —, *of joists, travée, f.*
 —, *window, fenêtre ronde*
Bay, vn. *bêler; aboyer*
Bay, a. bai, *brun-rouge; gris*
Baying, *s. bêlement, m.*
Bayonet, *bayonnette, f.*
Bellium (gum), *—lium, m.*
Be, vn. (was; been) *être; exister; devoir*
Beach, *s. rivage, m. berge, f.*
Beacon, *fanal, signal, m.*
Bead, *grain*
Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*
Beagle, *bedeau*
Beagle, *basset*
Beak, *bec; l'éperon d'un navire*
Beakful, *becquée, f.*
Beaked, *a. courbé, e.*
Beaker, *s. gobelet, m.*
Beam, *f. poutre; flèche; ensable; f. rayon; timon; fléau, m.*
Beam, *v. rayonner*
Beam, *a. rayonnant, e.*
Beam, *feve, f.*
Beam, ours, *m. ourse, f.*
Bear's-foot, *acanthé, f.*
*** Bear**, *va. (bare, bore; borne) porter, soutenir; supporter, souffrir; essuyer*
*** Bear away**, *prendre chasse; remporter; vaincre*
*** Bear away**, *dominer, régner*
*** Bear the charges**, *payer les frais*

Beldam, *s. sorcière, f.*
 Belfry, *clocher, beffroi, m.*
 Belief, *s. croyance, foi, f.*
 Believe, *va. croire, penser*
 Believer, *s. croyant, e. fidèle*
 Believingly, *ad. avec foi*
 Belike, *ad. apparemment*
 Bell, *s. cloche, f.*
 Little bell, *sonnette, clochette*
 Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
 Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches, m.*

man, *réveilleur, crieur*
 Belles-lettres, *belles-lettres, pl. f.*
 Bellicent, *a. beligerant, e.*
 Bellow, *va. mugir, mugir*
 Bellowing, *s. meuglement, m.*
 Bellows, *soufflet*
 Belly, *ventre*
 Bellyache, *s. mal de ventre, m. colique, f.*
 Bellyband, *ventrière de cheval, f.*
 Belly of a lute, *table d'un lut, f.*
 Belong, *va. appartenir, être*
 Beloved, *a. cheri, e. favori, te.*
 Below, *ad. en bas; au-dessous*
 Belt, *s. ceinturon, m.*
 Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*
 Bemire, *v. embourber*
 Bemoan, *plaindre, lamenter*
 Bemoaner, *s. faiseur de lamentations, m.*
 Bench, *s. banc; accouder; établi, m.*
 Bench, *assesseur*
 Bend, *bande, f. lien, m.*
 *Bend, *v. (bent; bent) plier; bander, tendre, couler*
 *Bend back, *recourber*
 Bendable, *a. pliable, souple*
 Bender, *s. tendon, m.*
 Bending, *tour, détour; pli, m. pente; cambrure, f.*
 Beneath, *pr. sous; là bas*
 Benediction, *s. bénédiction, f.*
 Benefaction, *don, bienfait, m.*
 Benefactor, *bienfaiteur*
 Benefactress, *bienfaitrice, f.*
 Benefice, *bénéfice, m.*
 Beneficed, *bénéficier*
 Beneficence, *bénéfice, largesse, f.*
 Beneficent, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
 Beneficial, *avantageux, s.*
 Benefit, *s. bienfait; service;*

bénéfice; profit, m. faveur, grace, f.
 — (of the clergy,) *privilege, m.*
 Benefit, *v. faire du bien; profiter*
 Benevolence, *s. bienveillance, f. don gratuit, m.*
 Benevolent, *a. affable*
 Bengál, *s. toile de Bengale, f.*
 Benjamin, *benjoin, lait virginal, m.*
 Benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
 Benign, *a. bénin, m. bénigne, f.*
 Benignity, *s. bénignité, f.*
 Bent, *pli; penchant, m.*
 Bent, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
 Bentumb, *va. engourdir; glacer*
 Bequeath, *v. léguer*
 Bequest, *s. legs, m.*
 *Bereave, *va. (bereft, bereaved; bereft, bereaved) dépouiller, priver*
 Bergamot, *s. bergamote, f.*
 Berlin, *berlins*
 Berry, *grain, m. baie, f.*
 Beryl, *beril, m.*
 *Beseech, *v. (besought; besought) supplier, conjurer*
 Beseeem, *convenir*
 Beset, *(beset; beset) assiéger, guetter; obséder*
 Beshrew, *maudire*
 Beside, *ad. auprès, près*
 Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*
 Besides, *c. d'ailleurs, de plus — that, outre que*
 Besides, *ad. encore*
 Besiege, *va. assiéger*
 Besieged, *s. assiégés, m. pl.*
 Besieger, *assiégeant, m.*
 Besmear, *v. barbouiller, salir*
 Besmeater, *s. barbouiller, se.*
 Besmoke, *va. enfumer*
 Besmut, *noircir avec de la suie*
 Bésom, *s. balai, m.*
 Bésot, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
 Besought, *p. prié, e.*
 Bespangle, *va. orner de paillettes*
 Bepáttter, *éclabousser; diffamer*
 *Bespeák, *(bespake, bespoke, bespoken, bespoke) faire faire; retenir; prévenir; auscouter*

Bespoken, *a. de commande, retenu, e. prévenu, e.*
 *Bespread, *(bespread; bespread) tendre; étendre*
 Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*
 Best, *a. meilleur, e.*
 —, *ad. le mieux*
 *Bestead, *va. (bestead; bestead, bestead) profiter, servir*
 Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
 Béstiality, *s. bestialité, f.*
 Bestir, *va. se remuer*
 Bestow, *va. conférer, donner, employer*
 Bestower, *s. donneur, se.*
 *Bestrew, *va. (bestrewed; bestrewed) répandre*
 *Bestride a horse, *(bestrode, bestrode; bestridden) monter au cheval*
 Bet, *s. pari, m. gageure, f.*
 —, *v. parier, gager*
 *Betake, *(betook; betaken) s'adonner; s'enfuir*
 *Bethink, *vn. (bethought; bethought) ruminer; s'aviser*
 Bethrall, *va. rendre esclave*
 Betide, *vn. arriver; avenir*
 Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*
 Betoken, *v. présager, signifier*
 Betokening, *s. présage, m.*
 Bétóny, *bétoine, f.*
 Betrây, *v. trahir, livrer*
 Betrayer, *s. traître, traitresse*
 Betrim, *va. orner, parer*
 Betróth, *va. fiancer*
 Betróthing, *s. fiançailles, f. pl.*
 Better, *a. meilleur, e.*
 —, *ad. mieux*
 —, *s. avantage, m.*
 —, *va. améliorer; s'avancer*
 Bétty, *s. croquet, m.*
 Betwéen, *betwixt, pr. entre — whiles, de tems en tems*
 Béver, *gouté, m. collation, f.*
 Béverage, *boisson, f.*
 Bèvy, *volée; troupe, f. cercle, m.*
 Bewail, *v. regretter, pleurer*
 Bewailing, *s. pleurs, f. pl. regrets, m. pl.*
 Beware, *vn. se garder*
 Bewilder, *va. embrasser, dérouter*
 Bewitch, *ensorceler*
 Bewitchery, *s. sortilège, enchantement, m.*

Blank, a. blême, confus, e.
 — verse, vers sans rime, m. prose
 mesurée, ou cadencée, f.
 bond, blanc signé, m. carte
 blanche, f.
 Blank, va. effacer; confondre
 Blanket, s. couverture, f. linge,
 m.
 Blare, vn. mugir, flamboyer
 Blasphème, va. blasphémer
 Blasphémor, s. blasphémateur, m.
 Blasphémous, a. blasphématoire,
 impie
 Blasphemously, ad. avec impié-
 té
 Blasphemy, s. blasphème, m.
 Blast, broussure, niole; bouf-
 fée, f.
 —, va. brouir; ruiner; noircir
 Blaze, s. flamme, f. bruit, m.
 —, vn. flamber
 — abroad, va. divulguer
 Blazer, rapporteur, ss.
 Blazing star, comète, f.
 Blazon, vn. blasoner; célébrer;
 expliquer
 Blazon, s. blason, m.
 Blazoner, armoiriste
 Blazonry, blason
 Bleach, va. blanchir au soleil
 Bleacher, s. blanchisseur, m.
 Bleaching, blanchiment
 Bleak, a. froid, e. pâle
 Bleakness, froidure, f. froid, m.
 Blear the sight, a. offusquer
 Blearedness, s. chassie, f.
 Blear-eyed, a. chassieux, ss.
 Bleat, vn. bêler
 Bleating, s. bêlement, m.
 *Bleed, v. (bled; bled, blooded)
 saigner
 Bleeder, s. saigneur, m.
 Bleeding, saignée, f. saignement,
 m.
 —, a. saignant, e. navré, e.
 Blémish, va. fêtrir; tacher
 Blémish, s. fêtrissure, tache;
 brisées, f. pl.
 Blémished, a. taré, e. gâté, e.
 Blend, va. mêler; joindre
 Bless, bénir
 Blessed, a. béni, e. béni, s. saint,
 s. heureux, ss.
 Blessed, s. bienheureux, m.
 Blessedly, ad. heureusement
 PART II.

Bléssedness, s. félicité, f.
 Blessing, bénédiction; grace
 Blest, a. béni, e. heureux, euse.
 Blight, s. broussure; niole, f.
 Blight, va. bruir, gâter
 Blind, a. s. aveugle
 — of one eye, borgne
 —, obscur, e. faux, fausse
 Blind, va. aveugler; éblouir
 Blind, s. masque, m. blinde, f.
 Blindfold, va. bander les yeux
 —, a. les yeux bandés, sans ré-
 flexion
 Blindly, ad. aveuglément
 Blind-man's-buff, s. clignemuset-
 te, f. colin-maillard, m.
 Blindness, s. aveuglement, m.
 Blindworm, sorte de petit ser-
 pent
 Blink, vn. cligner, clignoter
 Bliss, félicité, f. bonheur, m.
 Blissful, a. heureux, ss.
 Blissfully, ad. heureusement
 Blissfulness, s. bonheur, m.
 Blister, s. vessie, pustule, am-
 poule, f. vésicatoire, m.
 Blister, v. appliquer un vésica-
 toire; s'élever en vessies
 Blithe, a. gaillard, e. joyeux, ss.
 Blithely, ad. joyeusement
 Blithesome, a. enjoui, e.
 Bloach, s. pustule, f.
 Bloat, vn. gonfler, se bouffir
 Blóated, a. bouffi, e. jouffu, e.
 Blóatedness, s. gonflement, m.
 Blóbbber-lipped, a. lippu, e.
 Blóbbber-lips, s. lippes, f. pl.
 Block, bloc, m. tête de bois;
 forme, f. obstacle; billot, m.
 Blocade, blocus, m.
 Blockade, va. bloquer
 Block up, va. bloquer
 Blockhead, s. bétel, sot, m.
 Block-house, un fort
 Block tin, s. étain fin
 Blood, s. sang, m.
 — (to let), va. saigner
 — (to daub with blood,) ensan-
 glanter
 Bloodily, ad. cruellement
 Bloodhound, s. limier, m.
 Blood'iness, s. cruauté, f.
 Bloodshed, effusion de sang, f.
 Bloodshot, a. rouge, éraillé, e.
 enflammé, e.

Blood red, rouge, empourpré, m.
 Blood-warm, un peu plus que
 tiède
 Bloodletting, s. saignée, f.
 Bloodsucker, sangsue
 Blood-thirsty, a. sanguinaire
 Blood-stone, s. sanguine, f.
 Blood-wort, sanguinaire
 Bloodless, a. qui n'a point de
 sang; lèche
 Bloodless, ad. sans effusion de
 sang
 Bloody, a. sanglant, e.
 — minded, sanguinaire
 — flux, s. flux de sang, m.
 Bloom, s. fleur, jeunesse, virginité,
 fraîcheur, f.
 Bloom, vn. fleurir
 Bloomy, a. fleuri, e.
 Blossom, s. fleur, f.
 —, vn. fleurir; être en fleur
 Blot, va. tacher, ternir
 — out, rayer, effacer
 Blot, s. tache, rature, f.
 Blotch, pustule
 Blote, vn. se bouffir; fumer
 Blóted face, s. visage bouffi, m.
 — herrings, harengs fumés
 Blóting-paper, papier brouil-
 lard
 Blow, coup; malheur; en fleur
 *Blow, v. (blew; blown) s'épa-
 nouir; souffler; sonner
 Blow, vr. enfler
 — up, faire sauter; élever en
 l'air; faire jouer; exciter
 — over, dissiper
 — down, renverser, abattre
 — in, faire entrer en soufflant
 — out, éteindre; faire sortir en
 soufflant
 — upon, décrier, nuire; souffler
 dessus
 — off, dissiper en soufflant
 — away, écarter, emporter; dis-
 siper en soufflant
 — one's nose, se mouaer
 Blówer, s. souffleur, ss. (m.)
 Blówing weather, temps orageux,
 Blówth, s. fleuraison, fleur, f.
 Blówze, grosse jouffu, f.
 Blówzy, a. haut en couleur
 Blúbber, s. huile de balaine, f.
 Blúbber, vn. s'enfler les joues à
 force de pleurer

Bludgeon, *s. gourdin*, *m.*
Blue, *a. bleu*, *c.*
 —, *s. bleu*, *m.*
 — bottle, *bluet, blaset*, ou *aubi-foin*, *m.*
 — eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*
Bluing of metals, *bleuir*
Bluish, *a. bleudre*
Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*
Blunder, *s. étourderie, faute, bévue*, *f.*
Blunder about, *vn. être étourdi*
 — a thing out, *lâcher quelque chose*
 — upon a thing, *se tromper en quelque chose*
Blunderbuss, *s. mousqueton; étourdi*, *m. sot*, *m. sotie*, *f.*
Blunderer, *étourdi*, *c.*
Blunt, *a. émoussé*, *c.*
 — in carriage, *brusque*
 — (rude), *grossier*, *s.*
Blunt, *va. émousser; reboucher*
 — (allay), *adoucir*
Bluntish, *a. un peu émoussé*, *c.*
Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*
Bluntness, *s. brusquerie*, *f.*
Blur, *s. tache; rature*, *f.*
Blur, *vn. tacher*
Blurt out, *dire à la volée; parler sans réflexion*
Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*
Blush, *s. rougeur*, *f.*
Bluster, *vn. faire du fracas*
 —, *s. fracas*, *m. vanterie*, *f.*
Blusterer, *bretteur*, *m.*
Blustering, *a. orageux, se. impétueux, se. turbulent*, *c.*
 — style, *style enflé*
Blustering, *tumultueux*, *se.*
Boar, *s. vertrat*, *m.*
 — pig, *jeune verrat*
 — spear, *épée*
Board, *ais; bord; navire; conseil*, *m. table; planche; pension*, *f.*
Board plate, *buffet*, *m.*
Board, *va. plancheier; border; aborder; accoster*
 — vn. *nourrir à la maison; être en pension*
 — wages, *s. argent de bouche*, *m.*
Boardei, *pensionnaire*, *m. f.*
 — (messmate), *commensal*, *m.*
Boarding (of a ship), *aberdage*

Boarding-school, *pension*, *f.*
Boarish, *a. grossier*, *c.*
Boatishness, *s. grossièreté*, *f. pl.*
Boast, *va. se vanter*
Boast, *s. vanterie, vanité, parade*, *f.*
Boaster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, se.*
Boastful, *a. fanfaron*, *se.*
Boasting, *s. vanterie*, *f.*
 — expression, *paroles vaines*
Boastingly, *ad. par ostentation*
Boat, *s. bateau, m. chaloupe*, *f.*
Packet —, *paquetot*, *m.*
Ferry —, *bac*
Boat-staff, *croc*, *m. perche*, *f.*
Boatman, *batelier*, *m.*
Boatswain, *contre-maitre*
Bob, *s. lardon; pendant d'oreille*, *m. perruque à l'abbé*, *f.*
Bobbin, *bobine*, *f. fuseau*, *m.*
Bobtalled, *a. écourté*, *c.*
Bob-wig, *perruque ronde*, *f.*
Bode, *va. présager*
Bodice, *s. corset*, *m.*
Bodiless, *a. incorporel*, *le.*
Bodily, *a. corporel*, *le.*
 —, *ad. corporellement*
Bodkin, *s. poign; frisoir; point*, *m. aiguille de tête*, *f.*
Body, *corps*, *m.*
 — (of a church), *nef*, *f.*
 — (of a tree), *tronc*, *m.*
Bog, *fondrière*, *f.*
Bogtrotter, *coureur de marais*, *m.*
Boggle, *vn. hésiter; balancer*
Boggler, *s. qui doute, qui craint*
Boggy, *a. marécageux*, *se.*
Boghous, *s. privé*, *m.*
Bohea, *thé noir ou bou*
Boil, *clou, fronde*
Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
 — over, *verser*
 — fast, *bouillir à gros bouillonn*
 — away, *se diminuer*
Boiled meat, *bouilli*, *m.*
Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*
Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*
Boisterous, *a. orageux*, *se.*
Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
Boisterousness, *s. impétuosité*, *f.*
Bold, *a. hardi*, *c.*
Bolden, *va. rendre hardi*, *c.*
Boldface, *s. effronterie*, *c.*
Boldness, *s. hardiesse*, *f.*
Boldly, *ad. hardiment*

Bole, *s. bole*, *m. tige*, *f.*
 —, *vn. se lever en tige*
Bolster, *chevet*, *m. compresse*, *f.*
Bolster, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
Bolt, *s. verrou; fer, pêne*, *m.*
Bolt, *va. verrouiller; bluter; agiter; débattre*
 — out, *sortir brusquement*
 — in, *entrer brusquement*
Bolter, *s. bluteau, tamis*, *m.*
Boltsprit, *beaupré*
Bolus, *bol, bolus*
Bomb, *bombe*, *f.*
Bomb, *va. bombarder*
Bombketch, *s. galliotte à bombe*, *f.*
Bombard, *va. bombarder*
Bombardeer, *s. bombardier*, *m.*
Bombardment, *bombardement*
Bombazine, *bombasin*
Bombast, *a. ampoulé*, *c.*
 —, *s. phébus*, *m.*
Bond, *obligation; promesse*
 — billet; *lien*, *m.*
Bondage, *servitude*, *f.*
Bondman, *serf*, *m.*
Bond-servant, *esclave*, *m. f.*
Bond-service, *esclavage*, *m.*
Bond-slave, *esclave*, *m. f.*
Bondsman, *va. tén*
Bone, *os*, *m. arête*, *f.*
 — lace, *s. dentelle*, *f.*
Bone, *va. dévasser*
Boneless, *a. sans os; doux, doux-tendre*
Bonesetter, *s. renoueur*, *m.*
Bonfire, *feu de joie*, *m.*
Bonnet, *bonnet*, *m. calotte*, *f.*
Bonnyly, *ad. gentiment*
Bonny, *a. gentil*, *c. joli*, *c.*
Bony, *a. sseux*, *se.*
Booby, *s. badaud, nigaud, benêt*
 —, *m.*
Book, *livre*
Book-keeper, *teneur de livres*, *m.*
Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*
Bookish, *a. studieux, attaché au livre*
Bookseller, *s. libraire*, *m.*
Bookbinder, *relieur*
Bookmate, *camarade d'école*
Booktrade, *librairie*, *f.*
Bookworm, *attaché à ses études*, *m.*
Book-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Boom *barre*, f. mdt, m.
 Boon, *grace*, f. don, m.
 Boor, *payaan*, rustre, m.
 Boorish, a. rustre, rustique
 Boorishness, s. rusticité, f.
 Boot, vn. servir
 Boot, s. profit, m. botte, f.
 Booted, a. botté, s.
 Boot-last, s. embouchoir, m.
 — strap, tirant
 Booth, *loge*, cabane, f.
 Bootless, a. inutile
 Booty, s. butin, m.
 — (to play,) être de collusion
 Bopeep, (play at,) *lorgner*
 Borax, *borax*, m.
 Bórder, *fronture*, f. bord, m. *bor-
 dure*; limite; vignette, f.
 Border, vn. confiner; aboutir;
 approcher
 —, va. border
 Bórderer, s. gens de frontière
 Bórdering, a. frontière, f.
 Bórdure, s. bordure, f.
 Bore, va. percer avec une tarière
 Bore, s. calibre, trou, m.
 Bóreas, s. borée, m.
 Bórer, s. tarière, f.
 B-rrn, a. né, e. destiné, e. le nais-
 sance; sorti, e.
 Borne, a. porté, e.
 Bórough, s. bourg, m.
 Bórrrow, va. emprunter, faire un
 emprunt
 Bórrower, s. emprunteur, se.
 Bórrrowing, emprunt, m.
 Bosom, s. sein, m. amitié, f.
 — (of the church,) sein, giron m.
 — (of a shirt,) fente, f.
 Boss, s. bosse, bosselle
 Botanic, a. botanique
 Bótany, s. la botanique, f.
 Bótanist, botaniste, m.
 Botch, va. rapiéceter; ravauder;
 gâter
 Botch, s. ulcère, m. pièce, f.
 — (in poetry,) cheville, f.
 Bóched, a. rapiéceté, s.
 Bócher, s. ravaudeur, se.
 Bóchingly, ad. grossièrement
 Both, pro. l'un & l'autre, tous les
 deux, tous deux
 — sides, les deux côtés; de part
 & d'autre; tantôt d'un parti &
 tantôt d'un autre

Both, ad. tant
 Bóttle, s. bouteille; botte, f.
 — screw, tire-bouchon, m.
 — brush, goupillon
 — nosed, qui a un gros vilain
 nez
 Bottle, va. mettre en bouteille;
 botteler du foin
 Bóttom, s. fond; but; motif, m.
 — (settling,) sédiment
 — (of an inkhorn,) cornet
 — (of the stairs,) bas
 — (of a valley,) enfoncement
 — (or valley,) vallée, f.
 — (of a wig,) coins, m. pl.
 — (of a ship,) quille, carène, f.
 fond, m.
 Boarded bottom of a bedstead,
 enfonçure de lit, f.
 A bottom (ship,) vaisseau, na-
 vire, m.
 Bóttom, v. fonde;
 Bóttomed, a. fondé, e.
 Bóttomless, a. sans fond; impé-
 nétrable
 — pit, s. abîme; enfer, m.
 Bóttomry, *borerie*, f.
 Bóugh, s. rameau, m.
 Bounce, v. pétiller; sevanter;
 bondir
 Bounce, s. éclat; bond, m.
 Bóuncer, fanfaron
 Bóuncing, vanterie, f.
 — lass, dandon
 Brund, v. limiter; bondir; abou-
 tir
 Bound, a. destiné, e. chargé, e.
 tenu, e. obligé, e.
 Bound, s. borne, limite, f. terme;
 bond, saut, m.
 — stone, borne, pierre, f.
 Bóundary, s. limite, borne, f.
 Bóunding, a. bondissant, e. voi-
 sin, e.
 Bóundless, illimité, e. infini, e.
 Bóunteous, libéral, e.
 Bóunteously, ad. libéralement
 Bóuntiful, a. généreux, se.
 Bóuntifully, ad. généreusement
 Bóuntifulness, s. générosité, f.
 Bóuntly, bonté, libéralité
 Bourn, s. limite, f. ruisseau, m.
 Bout, tour, coup, train, m. fois, f.
 Bow, va. courber; plier; fléchir
 — one's head, baisser la tête

Bow to one, faire la révérence,
 saluer
 — down, se prosterner
 Bow, vn. s'abattre
 Bow, s. révérence, f. arc; archet;
 demi-cercle, m.
 — of a key, anneau de clef
 — of a ship, l'avant du vaisseau
 Bow-string, corde d'arc, f.
 — man, archer, m.
 — bearer, officier de forêt
 — net, nasse de pêcheur, f.
 — legged, a. cagneux, ss.
 Bówel, va. éventrer
 Bówels, s. entrailles, f. pl.
 Bówer, berceau, m. voule; feu-
 illée; treillie, f.
 Bówry, a. touffu, e. ombragé, e.
 feuillu, e.
 Bowl, s. boulo, f.
 — (of a spoon,) cueilleron, m.
 — (for drinking,) grande tasse,
 jatte, f.
 — (of a pipe,) embouchure
 Bowl, v. jouer à la boule
 Bówler, s. joueur de boule, m.
 Bówling-green, *bouligrain*, jeu
 de boule
 Bówsprit, beaupré
 Bówyer, s. fruiscur d'arcs, m.
 Box, buis; cassetin; soufflet, m.
 boîte; caisse; loge, f.
 Poor-box, tronc, m.
 Box (of a screw,) écrou
 Box, vn. se battre à coups de
 poings
 Boy, garçon; valet, m.
 Boyish, a. puérile, infantin, e.
 Bóyishly, ad. puérilement
 Bóyishness, s. puérilité, f.
 Brace, v. lier, attacher, fortifier
 Brace, s. couple, paire, f. deux
 Bracc, brassard; crampon; cro-
 chet; bras de vergue, m. sou-
 pente; agraffe, m.
 Brácelet, bracelet, m.
 Brácer, crampon; bandage
 Bráchman, s. Bramin, m.
 Brácket, tasseau, gousset, m. con-
 sole, f.
 Bráckish, a. somètre, après
 Bráckishness, s. salure; après, f.
 Brad, clou à tapis, m.
 Brag, vn. se vanter
 Brag, s. fanfarenade, f.

Braggadocio, *s.* bravache; fan-
faron, *m.*
Bragging, vanterie, *f.*
Brail, *va.* cordonner
Braid, *s.* tresse, *f.* passe-poil, *m.*
Brain, cerveau, *m.* cervelle, *f.*
— pan, le crâne, *m.*
— (wit,) esprit, jugement, *m.*
Brain, *va.* faire sauter, ôter la
cervelle
Brainless, *a.* écervelé, *e.*
Brainish, colère, prompt, *e.*
Brainsick, *a.* blessé du cerveau;
frénétique
Brake, *s.* fougère; brimbale,
huche, *f.* brisoir, *m.*
Brake hemp, *v.* briser le chanvre
Braky, *a.* épineux, *se.* rude
Bramble, *s.* ronce, épine, *f.*
Branch, son, bran, *m.*
Branch, branche; chevillure, *f.*
lustre, *m.*
— pens, pois ramés, *pl.*
Branch, *vn.* pousser des branches
—, *va.* se diviser
Branché-velvet, velours figuré,
ou à ramage, *m.*
— work, feuillage
Brand, *s.* flétrissure, *f.* tison, *m.*
— iron, fer chaud, *m.*
Brand, *va.* flétrir, diffamer
Brandish, *va.* branler, secouer
Brandy, *s.* eau-de-vie, *f.*
Branny, *a.* grossier, ére.
Brasil wood, *s.* bois de Brésil, *m.*
Brass, airain, cuivre
— ore, calamine, *f.*
— pot, coquemar, *m.*
Brassy, *a.* qui tient du cuivre;
bronzé, *e.*
Brat, *s.* marmot, *m.*
Bravado, anfaronnade, *f.*
Brave, *a.* brave, habile
—, *s.* bravache, *m.*
Brave, *va.* braver, insulter
— it, faire le brave
Bravely, *ad.* courageusement,
bravement, fort bien
Bravery, *s.* valeur, *le*
Bravo, assassin, *m.* à merveille,
ad.
Brawl, *va.* clabauder
Brawl, *s.* clabauderie, *f.*
Brawler, clabauder, *se.*
Brawling-woman, criaillouse, *f.*

Brawn, chair de verrat
Bráwniness, parties charnues
Bráwny, *a.* charnu, *e.*
Bray, *va.* broyer, piler
—, *vn.* braire
Brav, *s.* braie *f.*
Braze, *va.* bronzer
Brázen, *a.* d'airain, de bronze, de
fonte
Brázen-face, *s.* effronté, *e.*
— horse, cheval de bronze, *m.*
— serpent, serpent d'airain
— cannon, canon de fonte
Brázen, *va.* soutenir; démonter
Brázier, *s.* chaudiernier, *e.* [*f.*
Brázier's ware, chaudiernerie,
Bieach, brèche; rupture; viola-
tion, *f.*
Bread, pain, *m.*
— basket, corbeille, *f.*
— room of a ship, soute
Breadth, largeur, *f.* lê, *m.*
***Break**, *v.* (brake; broke, broken)
rompre, casser; briser; crever;
éclater; interrompre; faire
banqueroute; percer; fondre;
violer; ruiner
***Break open**, enfoncer; forcer;
déchâter, ouvrir
— loose, détacher
— a horse, rompre ou dresser un
cheval
— one's heart, fendre le cœur
— one's oath, violer son serment
— God's law, violer la loi de
Dieu
— one's back, éreinter
— custom, désaccoutumer
— company, fausser compagnie
— ground, ouvrir la tranchée
— prison, forcer la prison
— one fast, déjeûner
— forth, s'écarter; déborder
— off, rompre; quitter
— in, or into, fondre; percer;
forcer; éclater; se jeter de
dans
— out, se déclarer; s'écarter; se
déborder; crever; s'allumer;
s'écrier; éclater; s'ouvrir;
forcer; déborder; s'élever,
s'emporter
— through, enfoncer, surmonter
— up, creuser; s'éclaircir; se
séparer; avoir vacance

***Break down**, abatte, démolir
— (spoil,) flétrir, ternir
(undo,) ruiner, perdre
— (fall out,) rompre, se brouille
Break, *s.* vide; blanc, *m.*
— of day, l'aube du jour, *f.*
Breaker, infracteur, *m.*
Breakers, battures, *f.* pl. brisans
m. pl.
Breakfast, déjeûné, *m.*
Breakfast, *vn.* déjeûner
Breaking, *s.* fracture, rupture, *f.*
Breaking up, vacances, *f.* pl.
— up of the parliament, la sépa-
ration du parlement, *f.*
Breakneck, précipice, *m.* ruine, *f.*
Bream, brême, *f.* (fish)
Breast, poitrine, *f.* sein, *m.*
— knot, laisse-tout-faire, *m.*
— plate, pectoral
— high, hauteur d'appui, *f.*
— work, parapet, *m.*
Breath, haleine, *f.* soufle, *m.*
Breathe, *vn.* respirer, souffler
— out, exhaler; expirer
— a vein, saigner
— after, souhaïter
— (or air,) sécher
— one's last, expirer, mourir
Breathing-hole, *s.* soupirail, *m.*
Breathing-time, relâche
Breathless, *a.* essouffé, *e.*
Bred, *a.* nourri, *e.* élevé, *e.* es-
gendré, *e.*
Breech of a gun, culasse, *f.*
Breech of a boy, culotter
Breeches, *s.* culotte, *f.*
***Breed**, *va.* (bred; bred) engen-
drer; produire, causer; éle-
ver; pousser
Breed, *s.* race, *f.*
Bréeder, *s.* féconder
Bréeding, *s.* a. éducation; en-
ceinte
— of teeth, pousse des dents
Breeze, vent frais, *m.* brise, *f.*
— (kind of fly,) taon, *m.*
Breezeless, *a.* calme
Breeze, *a.* rafraîchi par les sé-
phirs
***Brethren**, frères, *m.* vi. from
brother
Brève, blanche, *f.*
Bréviary, bréviaire, *m.*
Bréviate, extrait

Brevier, *petit texte*, m.
 Brevity, *brièveté*, f.
 Bréw *va. brasser*; *mêler*; *tramer*
 Brew'er, *s. brasseur*, m.
 Brew-house, *brasserie*, f.
 Bréwing, *brassin*, m.
 Briar, Brier, *ronce*, *épine*, f.
 Sweet briar, *égantier*, m.
 Bribe, *présent*
 Bribe, *va. corrompre*; *suborner*; *attirer*
 Briber, *s. suborneur*, m.
 Bribery, *subornation*, f.
 Brick, *brique*, f. *petit pain*, m.
 — kiln, *briqueterie*, f.
 — maker, *briqueur*, m.
 — layer, *maçon*
 Brickbat, *pièce de brique*
 Bridal, *a. nuptial*, e.
 — song, *s. épithalame*, m.
 Bride, *épousée*, f. *croc*, m.
 — bed, *lit*, *nuptial*, m.
 Bridegroom, *épouse*
 Bridewell, *maison de correction*, *salpêtrière*, f.
 Bridge, *pont*; *chevalet*, m.
 — of boats, *porton*
 — of the nose, *paroi*, f.
 — of a comb, *camp de peigne*, m.
 Bridle, *va. brider*
 — it, *vn. se rongorger*
 Brief, *a. bref*, *ve. court*, e.
 —, *s. brevet*; *bref*, *abrégé*; *plaidoyer*, m.
 Briefly, *ad. en peu de mot*
 Briefness, *s. brièveté*, f.
 Brier, *ronce*, f. *égantier*, m.
 Briery, *ad. plein de ronces*
 Brigade, *s. brigade*, f.
 Brigadier, *brigadier*, m.
 Brigand, *brigand*, *voleur*
 Brigantine, *brigantin*
 Bright, *a. luisant*, e. *brillant*, e. *clair*, e. *éclatant*, e. *vif*, *ve.*
 Brighten, *va. brunir*, *polir*
 —, *va. s'éclaircir*
 Brightish, *a. luisant*, e.
 Brightly, *ad. clairement*
 Brightness, *s. lueur*, *clarté*; *splendeus*, f. *brillant*, *éclat*, m.
 Brillancy, *lustre*; *éclat*, m.
 Brilliant, *a. brillant*, e.
 —, *s. brillant* m

Brilliantness, *splendeur*, f. *éclat*, m.
 Brim, *bord*, m. *extrémité*, f.
 — full, *a. tout plein*
 Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*
 Brimmer, *s. rasade*, *lampée*, f.
 Rimstone, *soufre*, m.
 Brine, *s. saumure*; *la mer*, f.
 *Bring, *vr. (brought; brought)*
 apporter; amener; mettre; servir; réduire
 — over, *apporter*, *amener*, *faire passer*
 — over (allure), *attirer*
 — word, *informer*, *faire savoir*
 — an action, *intenter action*
 — together (reconcile), *réconcilier*, *raccommoder*
 — about, *faire venir adroitement*; *venir à bout*
 — about again, *repandre*, *recommencer*
 — great way about, *faire un grand tour*
 — to know, *faire connaître*
 — to do, *persuader*, *faire faire*
 — away, *emporter*, *emmener*
 — on, *engager*, *porter*
 — in, *faire entrer*; *introduire*; *attirer*; *pousser*; *mettre*; *faire glisser*; *conduire*
 — in guilty, *condamner*
 — to perfection, *perfectionner*
 — to pass, *exécuter*, *effectuer*
 — to (sea term.), *amener*
 — close to, *approcher*, *appliquer*
 — to bed, *accoucher*
 — into trouble, *faire de mauvaises affaires*
 — into question, *examiner*, *rechercher*
 — into debt, *endetter*
 — into fashion, *faire venir la mode*
 — out, *sortir*, *faire sortir*; *mener*; *tirer*; *apporter*; *faire venir*; *réclamer*
 — up, *nourrir*, *élever*; *amener*; *vomir* [garde]
 — up the rear, *faire l'arrière*
 — upon, *attirer*; *exposer*
 — down, *apporter*, *ou amener en bas*; *abattre*; *humilier*; *diminuer*

*Bring back, *rapporter*, *ramener*
 — forward, *pousser*
 — forth, *produire*; *accoucher*; *mettre bas*
 — off, *délicier*; *dissuader*
 — under, *sujettir*; *assujettir*
 — low, *humilier*; *affaiblir*
 Bringer, *s. porteur*, se.
 — up, *serre-file*, m.
 Brinish, *a. salin*, e. *salé*, e.
 Brink, *s. bord*, m. *veille*, f.
 Briny, *a. salé*, e. *salin*, e.
 Briouy, *s. couleuvre*, *briouine*, *vig ne sauvage*, f.
 Brisk, *a. vif*, *ve. gai*, e. *vigoureux*, se.
 — one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
 Brisket, *s. côtelette*, f.
 Briskly, *ad. vertement*
 Briskness, *s. vivacité*, *gaieté*, f.
 Bristle, *soie de cochon*
 Bristle, *v. hérissier*; *ensoyer*
 Bristly, *a. hérissé*, e.
 British, *Britannique*
 Brittle, *frêle*, *fragile*
 Brittleness, *s. fragilité*, f.
 Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
 Broach, *s. broche*, f.
 Broach, *va. percer*; *débiter*
 — seamer
 Broacher, *s. forgeron*, m.
 Broad, *a. large*, *grand*, e.
 Broadcloth, *s. fin drap*, m.
 Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
 Broadside, *s. bordée*, f.
 Broadsword, *couteau*, m.
 Broad piece, *jacobus*
 — step, *repos d'escalier*
 — day-light, *grand jour*
 — awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
 Broadness, *s. largeur*; *grossièreté*, f.
 Brocade, *brocart*, m.
 Brock, *taisson*, *blaireau*
 Broccoli, *brocoli*
 Brogue, *jargon*; *sabot*
 Broil, *brouillerie*; *sédition*; *querelle*, f. *tumulte*; *débat*, m.
 Broil, *va. griller*
 Broiled meat, *s. grillade*, f.
 — pigeons, *pigeons à la crapaudine*, m. pl.
 Broken heart, *chagrin mortel*, m.
 — spirit, *esprit abattu*
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu*

Broken voice, *voix entrecoupée*, f.
 — language, *baragouin*, m.
 — meat, *restes d'un repas*
 — winded, *poussif*, v.
 Broker, *s. courtier*; *frapier*, m.
 Brokerage, *courtage*
 Brokers-row, *friperie*, f.
 Brooch, *camaieu*, *dijou*, m.
 Brood, *covée*; *race*, f.
 Brood, *vn. couvrir*
 Brook, *s. ruisseau*, m.
 Brook, *va. souffrir, digérer*
 Bloom, *s. balai*, m.
 — (shrub,) *genêt*
 Broomstick, *manche à balai*
 Broomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
 Broth, *s. bouillon*, m.
 Broth (jelly,) *consommé*
 * Brother, (brothers, brethren)
frère, m.
 — in-law, *beau-frère*
 Elder brother, *frère aîné*
 Younger —, *cadet*
 Brotherhood, *fraternité*; *confrérie*, f.
 Brotherly, *a. fraternal*, le.
 —, *ad. fraternellement*
 Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
 Brow, *s. front*; *sommet*, m. *hardiesse*, f.
 Brownbeat, *va. morguer*
 Brown, *a. brun*, c.
 — woman, *s. brune*, f.
 — girl, *brunette*
 — paper, *s. papier gris*, m.
 — bread, *pain bis*
 — sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
 Brownish, *a. brunet*, te.
 Brownness, *s. brun*, m.
 Brownstud'y, *profonde méditation*, f.
 Browse, *s. brout*, m.
 Browse, *vn. brouter*
 Bruise, *va. meurtrir*; *égruger*; *concasser*; *piler*; *broyer*
 Bruise, *s. meurtrissure*, f.
 Brunette, *s. brunette*, f.
 Brunt, *choc*; *désastre*, m.
 Brush, *brosse*, f. *vergettes*, f. pl. *pinceau*; *choc*, m.
 Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
 Brush-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
 — maker, *vergetier*, m.
 Brush, *va. brosser, vergeter, décroter, raser*

Brush away, *décamper, s'enfuir*
 — through, *brosser*; *passer*
 Brushy, *a. rude, velu*, c.
 Brutal, *a. brutal*, c.
 Brutality, *s. brutalité*, f.
 Brute, *s. bête*, f.
 —, *a. brute, sauvage*
 Brutify, *va. abrutir*
 Brutish, *a. brutal, c. sensuel*, le.
 Brutishly, *ad. brutalement*
 Brutishness, *s. brutalité*, f.
 Bubble, *boutille*; *dupe*
 — (trifle,) *niaiserie, bagatelle*
 Bubble, *va. duper*
 — up, *vn. bouillonner*
 Bubbler, *s. filon*, m.
 Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
 Buccanier, *boucanier, flibustier*
 Buck, *daim, débauché*
 — of clothes, *lessive*, f.
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*
 — mast, *gland de hêtre*, m.
 — wheat, *blé sarrasin*
 Bucket, *s. seau*, m.
 Buckle, *boucle*, f.
 — (tongue of,) *ardillon*, m.
 Buckle, *va. bouclier*; *fléchir*
 Buckler, *s. bouclier*, m.
 Buckram, *bougran*
 Buck'skin, *peau de daim*, f.
 Buckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
 Bud, *bourgeon, bouton, jet, axillon*
 Bud, *vn. bourgeonner, boutonner*
 Budge, *vn. bouger, se remuer*
 Budge, *s. peau d'agneau, f. filon, fer-blanc*, m.
 —, *a. empesté*, c.
 Budget, *bougette*; *pochette*, f.
 Buil. soufflet; *bugle*, m.
 —, *peau de buffle*, f.
 Buil, *va. souffleter*
 Buil, *a. ferme, résolu*, c.
 — coat, *s. buffle*, m.
 Buffalo, *s. buffle*
 Buffet, *souffleter*
 Buffoon, *s. buffon, no.*
 Buffoon, *vn. bouffonner*
 — like, *en bouffon*
 Buffoonery, *bouffonnerie*, f.
 Bug, *punaise*
 — bear, *épouvantail*, m.
 Buggy, *a. plein de punaises*
 Bugle, *s. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*, f.

*Buil, *va. (built, builded; built, builded) bâtir construire, édifier*
 *Build on, *compter sur*
 — again, *rebâtir*
 — up, *achever de bâtir*
 Builder, *s. bâtisseur*, m.
 Building, *s. édifice*
 Bulb, *bulbe*, f. *oignon*, m.
 Bulbous, *a. bulbeux*, se.
 Bulge, *vn. se briser, toucher*
 Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse*; *grandeur*, f. *en gros*
 — (before a ship,) *établi*, m.
 Bulk out, *vn. faire ventre*
 Bulkiness, *grosseur, taille*, f.
 Bulky, *a. lourd, c. gros, se. massif*, v.
 Bull, *s. taureau*, m. *incongruité, bulle*, f.
 — head, *têtard*, m.
 — feast, *combat de taureaux*
 — finch, *roure queue*
 — fly, *taon*; *cerf volant*
 — baiting, *combat de taureaux*
 Bull-dog, *dogue*, m.
 Bul et, *balle*, f. *boulet*, m.
 Bullion, *argent de barre*, m.
 Bullock, *bouvart*; *bouvillon*
 Bully, *bretteur*
 Bully, *va. morguer, effrayer, se quereller*
 Bulrush, *s. un jonc*, m.
 Bulwark, *boulevard, bastion*
 Bulwark, *va. fortifier*
 Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
 Bump, *s. bosse*, f. *coup*, m.
 Bumper, *lampe, rasade*, f.
 Bumpkin, *rustre*, m.
 Bun, *fouace*, f.
 Bunch, *trousseau*, m. *bosse*; *grape*; *botte*; *touffe*, f. le
 Bunch-backed, *a. voûté, c. bossu*
 Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
 Bunch'y, *a. large, étendu*, c.
 Bündle, *s. paquet*; *faisceau*, m. *poignée*, f.
 Bundle, *vn. emballer*
 Bung, *s. bondon*; *lampon*, m.
 Bung, *va. bondonner*
 Bungle, *va. s'avaler, gâter*
 Bungle, *s. faute, bêtise*, f.
 Bungler, *s. mal-adroit*, c.
 — (at play,) *mazette*, f.
 Bunglingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Bunter, *s. aigle, m.*
 Buoy, *s. bouée, f.*
 Buoy up, *va. expuyer*
 Bur. *s. glouton, m. [charge, f.*
 Burden, *fardau; port, m.*
 Beast of —, *bête de somme, f.*
 Burden (of a song,) *refrain, m.*
 Burden, *va. charger; embarrasser; opprimer*
 Burdensome, *a. fâcheux, se. cou-
 teux, se. pesant, o.*
 Bureau, *s. bureau, m.*
 Burgess, *bourgeois, s. membre, m.*
 Burgh, *bourg, m.*
 Burgher, *bourgeois*
 Burglary, *vol de maison, m. ef-
 fraction, f.*
 Burgomaster, *bourgmestre, m.*
 Burial, *sépulture, f.*
 — service, *service mortuaire, m.*
 Burine, *s. burin, m.*
 Burlésque, *va. turlupiner*
 Burlésque, *a. s. —que; somique,
 drôle, m.*
 Burlesked, *a. travesti, e.*
 Burletta, *s. farce; petite pièce, f.*
 Burn, *v. (burned, burnt; burnt,
 burned) brûler*
 — away, *se consumer*
 — up, *brûler tout; se sécher*
 Burn, *s. brûlure, f.*
 Burner, *brûleur, incendiaire, m.*
 Burning, *brûlure, incense, f.*
 brûlé, *m.*
 — a. brûlant, *e. allumé, f.*
 — coal, *s. braise, f.*
 Burnish, *va. brunir; polir*
 Burnisher, *s. brunisseur, se.*
 Burnishing, *brunissage, m.*
 — stick, *brunissoir*
 Burrow, *va. se terrer*
 Burrow, *c. bourg, m.*
 —, *terrier, clapier, trou*
 Bursar, *boursier*
 Burst, *éclat; débordement, m.*
 *Burst, *v. (burst; burst, bursten)
 crever; éclater; déborder;
 mourir; fondre*
 Bury, *cour seigneuriale, f.*
 Bury, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
 Burying, *s. enterrement, m.*
 — place, *sépulture, f.*
 Bush, *buisson; bouchon, m.*
 querc de renard; touffe, *f.*
 Bushel, *boisseau, m.*

Bushy, *a. touffu, e.*
 Busily, *ad. avec empressement*
 Business, *s. affaire, f.*
 Busk, *busc, m.*
 Buskin, *botline, f. cothurne, bro-
 dequin, m.*
 — style, *style tragique, m.*
 Buss, *baiser, m.*
 — (Dutch boat,) *petite navire*
 Buss, *va. buisoler, baiser*
 Bust, *s. buste, m.*
 Bustard, *s. boutarde, f.*
 Bustle, *vn. s'intriguer*
 —, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Bustler, *homme intrigant*
 Busy, *va. occuper*
 Busy, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e.*
 Busybody, *s. entremetteur, m.*
 — tracassier, *e. a. & s.*
 — day, *jour d'affaires, m.*
 But, *c. hormis; mais, que, seule-
 ment*
 —, *s. but, m.*
 — end, *couche, f. bout, m.*
 Butcher, *boucher, m.*
 —'s meat, *grosse viande, f.*
 Butcher, *va. égorger*
 Butcherly, *a. barbare*
 Butchery, *s. boucherie, f.*
 Butler, *sommelier, m.* [f.
 Butlership, *charge de sommelier,*
 Butt, *butte; botte, f.*
 Butt, *va. heurter de la tête*
 Butter, *s. beurre, m.*
 — milk, *s. babeurre, m.*
 — flower, *jaunet*
 — fly, *papillon*
 Butter, *va. beurrer*
 Buttery, *a. beurré, e.*
 —, *s. dépense, f.*
 Button, *bouton, m.*
 — hole, *boutonnière, f.*
 — maker, *boutonnier, m.*
 — ware, *boutonnerie, f.*
 Button, *va. boutonner*
 Buttress, *arc-boutant; appui;
 boutoir, m.*
 Buttress, *va. soutenir*
 Buxom, *a. enjoué, e. souple*
 Buxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
 *Buy, *va. (bought; bought) ache-
 ter*
 Buyer, *s. acheteur, se.*
 Buzz, *s. bourdonnement, m.*
 —, *va. bourdonner*

Buzz, *va. scier des traites sourdes*
 Buzzard, *s. busard, m.*
 Buzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*
 By pr. par devers; par; de; à,
 au, à lui; près; proche; sur;
 en
 — and by, *tout-à-l'heure*
 — the by, *en passant*
 — course, *tour-à-tour*
 — day, *ad. de jour*
 — degrees, *peu-à-peu*
 — dish, *hors d'œuvre, m.*
 — job, *ouvrage à part*
 — lane, *ruelle, f.*
 — laws, *statuts de communauté,
 m. pl.*
 — one's self, *tout seul*
 — path, *sentier écarté, m.*
 — place, *s. réduit, lieu écarté, m.*
 — profits, *tour du bâton*
 — respect, *réserve, f.*
 — retail, *en détail*
 — stander, *spectateur, rice.*
 — town, *ville écartée*
 — turns, *tour-à-tour*
 — way, *détour, m.*
 — word, *diction, f. proverbe, m.*

C

CABAL, *s. cotterie, cabale, m.*
 trigue, *f.*
 Cabal, *va. cabaler*
 Cabalist, *s. cabaliste, m.*
 Cabaler, *s. cabaleur, m.*
 Cabbage, *s. chou*
 — retailles de tailleur, *f.*
 Cabbage, *va. voir: potager*
 Cabin, *s. loge; cabane, f. pl*
 Cabinet, *cabinet, m.*
 — maker, *tourneur, ébéniste*
 — of medals, *médaillier*
 Cable, *cable*
 Cacáonut, *noix de cacao, f.*
 Cackle, *vn. glousser; babiller*
 Cackling, *s. cri, chant de poule,
 m.*
 Cadáverous, *a. cadavereux, se.*
 Caddis, *s. cadis, m.*
 Cadence, *cadence, f.*
 Cadet, *cadet, m.*
 Caduceous, *caducée, m. verge de
 Mercure, f.*

Câg, *caque*, f. *petit baril*, m.
 Cage, *cage*, prison
 Cage, *va. encager*, mettre en cage
 Cajole, *cajoler*; *enjoler*
 Caïoler, s. *cajoleur*, se.
 Caïolier, *cajolerie*, f.
 Caissôn, *caisson de bambes*, m.
 Caitiff, *pendard*, *esclave*, m.
 Cake, *gâteau*; *tortea*
 Câte, *vn. se lier*, *se coller*
 Calamine, *calamine*, f.
 Calamiteux, a. *calamiteux*, se.
 Calamity, s. *calamité*, f.
 Calamus, *roseau*, m. *canne*, f.
 Calash, *calèche*, f.
 Calcareous, a. *calcaire*
 Calcination, s. *calcination*, f.
 Calcine, *va. calciner*
 Calculate, *calculer*; *compter*
 Calculation, s. *calcul*, m.
 Calculator, *calculateur*
 Calculatory, a. *qui a rapport au calcul arithmétique*, f.
 Cal'culous, *pieux*, *euse*
 Caldron, *chaudron*, m. *chaudière*, f.
 Calendar, s. *calendrier*, m.
 Calender, *charançon*
 Calender, *va. calendrer*, *lisser*
 —, s. *calendrier*, f.
 Calendrer, s. *calendrier*, m.
 Calends, *calendes*, f. pl.
 Calenture, *fièvre ardente*
 *Calf, (*calves*) *veau*; *faon*, m.
 — of the leg, *gras de la jambe*
 Caliber, *calibre*
 Caliginous, a. *obscur*, e.
 Caliph, *calife*, m.
 Calk, *va. calfat*
 Calker, s. *colfateur*, *calfat*, m.
 Calking, *calfutage*, *radoub*
 Call, *va. appeler*; *nommer*
 — (assemble), *convoyer*
 — in, *retirer*; *retracter*; *révoquer*; *faire entrer*
 — away, *faire sortir*, *emmener*
 — for, *appeler*; *demande*; *faire servir*
 — again, *rappeler*, *faire revenir*
 — out, *faire sortir*
 — up, *faire monter*; *écœiller*; *évoquer*
 — down, *faire descendre*
 — on, *exhorter*, *animer*
 — upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*

Call back, *rappeller*
 — off, *détourner*, *dissuader*
 — aside, *tirer à côté*
 — aloud, *pousser un cri*, *s'écrier*; *se récrier*
 — forth, *faire sortir*, *ou venir*
 — together, *assembler*, *convoyer*
 — over, *repasser*, *se rappeler*
 — to one, *invoyer*; *implorer*
 — at a place, *passer*
 Call, s. *appel*, m. *invitation*, f.
 Call (for a water pipe,) *pommelle*, f.
 Calico, *indienne*, *toile de coton*, ou *des Indes*, *toile peinte*, f.
 Callimanco, *calmande*, f.
 Calling, *vocation*, f. *métier*, m.
 Callosity, *durillon*, *calus*
 Callous, a. *calloux*, se. *dur*, e.
 Callousness, s. *dureté*, f.
 Callow, a. *sans plume*
 Calm, *va. calmer*, *apaiser*
 —, a. *calme*, *tranquille*
 —, s. *calme*, m.
 Calmly, *ad. tranquillement*
 Calmness, s. *sérénité*, f.
 Calmy, a. *paisible*
 Calvary, *calvaire*, m.
 Calve, *vn. voler*
 Calvinism, *Calvinisme*, m.
 Calvinist, *Calviniste*
 Calumniate, *va. calomnier*
 Calumniator, s. *calomniateur*, *menteur*, m.
 Calumnious, a. *calomnieux*, se.
 Calumny, s. *calomnie*, f.
 Calyx, *calice*, m.
 Cambric, s. *toile de Cambrai*, *batiste*, f.
 Camel, *chameau*, m.
 — driver, *chameelier*
 Cameleon, *caméléon*
 Cameleopard, *caméléopard*
 Cameo, *camée* [scur, f.
 Camara obscura, *chambre obscure*, f.
 Camisade, *attaque de nuit*, f.
 Camlet, *camelot*, m.
 Camomile, *camomille*, f.
 Camp, s. *camp*, m.
 Camp, *vn. camper*, *se camper*, se poster
 Campaign, s. *campagne*, f.
 Camphire, *camphre*, m.
 Camphorate, a. *camphré*, e.

Camping, s. *campement*, m.
 *Can, v. (*could*; *been able*) *pour voir*, *savoir*
 Canal, *canal*, m.
 Canary, *vin de Canarie*
 Canary-bird, *serin*, m. e. f.
 Cancel, *va. biffer*; *annuler*; *l'annuler*
 Cancelling, s. *cancellation*, f.
 Cancer, *cancer*, *chancre*, m.
 Cancerate, *vn. se former en cancer*
 Cancerous, a. *chancreux*, se.
 Candid, a. *franc*, *he. sincère*
 Candidate, s. *aspirant*, m.
 Candidly, *ad. franchement*, ou *vertement*, *sans détour*
 Candidness, s. *candeur*, *sincérité*, f. *honneur*, m.
 Candle, s. *chandelle*
 Candelmas, *chandelier*
 Candlestick, *chandelier*, m.
 Candour, *candeur*, *sincérité*, f.
 Candy, *va. confire*
 —, *vn. se candir*
 Cane, *canne*, f.
 Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
 Canicular, a. *caniculaire*
 Canine, a. *canin*, e.
 Canister, s. *boîte à thé*, f.
 Canker, *chenille*, f. *chancre*, m.
 Canker, *vn. se gâter*
 —, *corrompre*
 Cannibal, s. *anthropophage*
 Cannon, s. *canon*, m.
 Cannonade, *cannonade*
 —, *va. canonner*
 Canonier, s. *canonnier*, m.
 Canoe, *canot*, m. *pirogue*, f.
 Canon, *canon*, *statut*, m.
 — law, *droit canon*
 —, *chanoine*; *paragon*
 Canonical, a. *canonique*
 Canonically, *ad. canoniquement*
 Canonist, s. *canoniste*, m.
 Canonization, —tion, f.
 Canonize, *va. canoniser*
 Canonry, s. *canonicat*, m.
 Canopy, *dais*, *poêle*
 — for a bed, *pavillon*
 Canorous, a. *harmonieux*, *euse*
 Cant, s. *argot*; *argot*, m.
 Cant, *vn. enjoler*; *jargonner*
 Canter, *hypocrite*, m.

Cânter, *vn.* aller au petit galop
Cant'ebury, gal'lop, *s.* petit galop, *m.*
Cantharides, *s.* cantharide, *f.*
Cânticle, *cantique*, *m.*
Cent'ing, *hypocrisie*, *f.*
Canton, *s.* canton, *m.*
Canton, *vn.* cantonner
Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
Cânvass, *s.* canvoas, *m.*
 —, *va.* éplucher; briguer
Cânvassing, *s.* cable, *f.*
Cap, *s.* bonnet, *m.* tête, *f.*
Cap, *va.* saluer; découvrir
 — **maker**, *s.* bonnetier, *m.*
 — **paper**, *papier gris*
 — **case**, *sac*, *m.* valise, *f.*
 — **a-pié**, *ad.* de pié en cap
Capable, *a.* capable, propre, susceptible
Capacious, *ample, vaste, étendu*, *e.*
Capaciousness, *s.* capacité, *f.*
Capacité, *va.* rendre capable, donner pouvoir de
Capacity, *s.* capacité, *f.*
Caparison, *s.* caparasson, *m.*
Caparison, *va.* caparassonner
Cape, *s.* cap, *m.*
 — (of a cloak,) *collet*
 — (Spanish,) *manteau à cocluchon*
Câper, *câpre*, *f.*
Câper, *cabriole*
Câper (privateer,) *armateur; capre*, *m.*
Câper, *vn.* cabrioler
Câperer, *s.* cabrioleur, *m.*
Câper-tree, *câprier*
Câpital, *a.* capital, *e.*
Câpital, *s.* capital, *m.* chapiteau, *m.* capitale, *f.*
Câpitally, *ad.* capitalement
Capitâtion, *s.* dénombrement, *m.* taxe, *f.*
Câpitol, *capitole, chapiteau*, *m.*
Capitulate, *vn.* capituler
Capitulation, *s.* —tion, *f.*
Câpon, *chapon*, *m.*
Câpon, *va.* chaponner
Capôt, *s.* capuchon, *m.*
Caprice, *caprice*
Capr. clous, *a.* capricieux, *se.*
Capriciously, *ad.* —cieusement
Capriciousness, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.*
Capricorn, *Capricorne*, *m.*

Câpstan, *cabestan*
Câptain, *s.* capitaine
Câptainry, *s.* capitainerie, *f.*
Câptainship, *charge de capitaine*, *f.*
Câptious, *a.* querelleux, *se.* bourra, *e.*
Câptiously, *ad.* d'une manière querelleuse, *&c.*
Câptiousness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*
Câptivate, *va.* captiver [m.
Câptivation, *s.* assujettissement,
Câptive, *a.* s. captif, *ve.*
Câptivity, *s.* captivité, *f.*
Câptor, *preneur*, *m.*
Câpture, *capture*, *f.* butin, *m.*
Capuchin, *capucin; mantelet*, *m.*
Car, *char, chariot*
Carabine, —bine, *f.*
Carabinier, —nier, *m.*
Caracol, *caracole*, *m.*
 —, *vn.* caracoler
Carat, *carat*, *m.*
Caravan, *caravane, voiture*, *f.*
Caravansary, *caravansérai*, *m.*
Caraway, *carvi*, *m.*
Carbonado, *carbonnade*, *f.*
Carbuncle, *escarboucle, élévore*, *f.* charbon, *m.*
Carcase, *carcasse, squelette*, *f.*
Card, *s.* carte; *carde*
Card-maker, *cartier; cardier*, *m.*
Card-table, *table à jeu*, *f.*
Card, *va.* carder
Carder, *cardeur*, *se.*
Cards, *cardes*, *f.* pl.
Cârdiac, *a.* cordial, *e.*
Cârdinal, *cardinal*, *e.*
Cardinal, *s.* cardinal, *m.*
Cardinalship, *cardinalat*
Care, *soin; souci*, *m.*
Care, *vn.* se soucier
Careen, *radouber, caréner*
Carcer, *s.* carrière, *course*, *f.*
Câreful, *a.* soigneux, *se.* assidu, *e.* avisé, *e.* chagrin, *e.*
Cârefully, *ad.* soigneusement
Cârefulness, *s.* attention, *f.* soin, *souci*, *m.*
Câreless, *a.* nonchalant, *e.* insouciant, *négligé*, *e.*
Cârelessly, *ad.* nonchalamment
Cârelessness, *s.* nonchalance, *négligence*, *f.*
Caréss, *caresse, flatterie*

Caréss, *va.* caresser, *cajoler*
Cârgo, *cargaison, charge*, *f.*
Caricature, *charge, caricature*
Cârious, *a.* carié, *e.*
Cârman, *charretier*, *m.*
Cârmelite, *carme*
 — **nun**, *carmelite*, *f.*
Carminative, *a.* —tif, *va.*
Cârmine, *s.* carmin, *m.*
Cârnage, *carnage*, *m.* curée, *f.*
Cârnal, *a.* charnel, *le.*
Cârnalité, *s.* sensualité, *f.*
Cârnelly, *ad.* charnellement
Cârnatîon, *s.* willet carné; *m.* carnal, *m.* carnation, *f.*
Cârnaval, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
Carnivorous, *a.* carnassier, *a.* carnivore
Carnosity, *s.* —sité, *f.*
Cârnous, *a.* charnu, *e.*
Carol, *chanson*, *f.* Noël, *m.*
Carouse, *vn.* boire, se réjouir
Carouser, *s.* chevalier de la coupe, *m.*
Carp, *carpe*, *f.*
 — (young,) *carpeau*, *m.*
 —, *va.* critiquer, pointiller
Carpenter, *s.* charpentier, *m.*
 —'s work, *charpente*, *f.*
Cârpentry, *charpenterie*
Cârper, *critique, censeur*, *m.*
Cârpét, *tapis*
Cârpel-way, *chemin de velours*
Cârpîng, *a.* vointilleux, *se.*
Cârriage, *s.* voiture, *f.* port, *m.*
 —, *port*, *uir*, *m.* mine, *façes; conduit*, *f.*
 — (for ordnance,) *affût*, *m.*
 — (of a coach,) *train*
 — (baggage,) *bagage*
Cârrier, *porteur, voiturier*
Cârriôn, *charogne*, *f.*
Cârrot, *carotte*
Cârrotty, *a.* rousseau, *m.*
Cârny-tale, *s.* rapporteur, *babil-lard*, *m.*
Cârny, *va.* porter, mener
 — in a cart, *&c.* *charrier, voiturier*
 — the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
 — it fair, *faire beau semblant; avoir des égards, ménager*
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*
 — one's self well, *savoir vivre*
 — false, *porter à faux* [mener
 — along, *emporter, mener, em*

Lave, *antre*, m. *cave*, f.
 Cavern, *caverna*, f.
 Caught up, a. *ravi*, e.
 Caviil, *pointille*, *chicane*, f.
 Caviil, *vn.* *pointiller*; *chicaner*
 Caviiller, *chicaneur*, se.
 Cävilling, a. *captieux*, se. *poin-
tilleux*, se.
 Cavity, s. *creux*, m. *cavité*, f.
 Caul, *coiffe*, *cornette*, f.
 Cauliflower, *chou-fleur*, m.
 Causality, s. *causalité*, f. *cause*, f.
principe, m.
 Cause, *cause*; *raison*. f. *sujet*;
lieu; *parti*; *procès*; *fait*, m.
 Cause, *va.* *causer*; *faire*; *exci-
ter*
 — sleep, *faire dormir*
 — love, *donner de l'amour*
 — sorrow, *donner du chagrin*
 Causelessly, *ad.* *sans cause*, *sans
sujet*, à tort
 Causeless, a. *sans raison*, *injuste*
 Causer, s. *qui fait*; *auteur*, m.
 Cause-way, *chaussée*, *digue*, f.
 Cautic, a. s. *caustique*
 — stone, *pièce infernale*, f.
 Caut'elous, a. *rusé*, e.
 Cauterize, *va.* *cautériser*, *brûler*
 Cautery, s. *cautère*, m.
 Caution, s. *avis*, m. *prudences*;
précaution, f.
 Caution, *va.* *avertir*
 Cautionary, a. *hypothéqué*, e.
d'otage
 Cautious, a. *circonspect*, e.
 Cautiously, *ad.* *prudemment*
 Cautiousness, s. *circonspection*, f.
 Caw, *vn.* *croasser*, *crier*
 Cease, *vn.* *cesser*; *discontinuer*
 Ceaseless, a. *continuél*, le.
 Cedar, *cèdre*, m.
 Cede, *va.* *céder*, *donner*
 Ceil, *va.* *lambrisser*, *plafonner*
 Ceiling, s. *lambris*, *plafond*, m.
 Celebrate, *va.* *célébrer*
 Celebrated, a. *célèbre*
 Celebration, s. —tion; *louange*,
 f. *éloge*, m.
 Celebrious, a. *célèbre*
 Celebrity, s. *célébrité*, f. *éloge*, m.
 Celërity, —té, *vitesse*, f.
 Celery, *céleri*, m.
 Celestial, a. *céleste*
 Calibacy, s. *célibat* m.

Cell, *cellule*, f.
 Cellar, *cave*, f. *cellier*, m.
 Cellular, a. *caverneux*, se.
 Cément, *ciment*, m.
 Cément, *vn.* *cimenter*; *affermir*
 Cèmetry, s. *cimetière*, m.
 Cènsér, s. *encensoir*
 Cènsor, *censeur* [que
 Cènsorious, a. *médisant*, e. *criti-
cènsoriously*, *ad.* *en censeur*
 Cènsoriousness, s. *médiance*, f.
 Cènsorship, *censure*
 Cènsurable, a. —ble [de, f.
 Cènsure, s. *censure*, *répriman-
cènsure*, *va.* *censurer*
 Cènsurer, s. *critique*, m.
 Cent, *cent*
 Cèntaur, *centaure*
 Cèntenary, a. *centenaire*
 Cèntinel, s. *sentinelle*, f.
 Cènto, s. *centon*, m.
 Cèntal, a. *central*, e.
 Cèntre, s. *centre*; *cintré*, m.
 Centre, *vn.* *se réunir*, *aboutir*
 Centrifugal, a. *centrifuge*
 Centripetal, *centripète*
 Cèntry, s. *sentinelle*, f.
 — box, *guérite*
 Centuple, a. s. *centuple*, m.
 Centurion, *centurion*, *centenier*
 Cèntury, *siècle*, m. *centurie*, f.
 Cèphalic, a. *céphalique*
 Cèrate, s. *cérat*, m.
 Cèrberus, *Cerbère*
 Cere, *va.* *cirer*
 Cère-cloth, s. *toile*, *cirée*, f.
 Ceremónial, s. *cérémonial*, m.
 Ceremónial, a. —nial, e.
 Ceremónious, a. *façonnier*, e.
 Ceremóniously, *ad.* *avec beaucoup
de cérémonies*
 Cèremony, s. *cérémonie*, f.
 Cèrilla, *Cedilla*, *cédille*
 Cèrtain, a. *sûr*, e. *certain*, e. *as-
suré*, e.
 Cèrtainly, *ad.* *sans doute*
 Cèrtainty, s. *assurance*, *cèrti-
tude*, f.
 Cèrtificate, *certificat*, m.
 Cèrtify, *va.* *certifier*
 Cèrtitude, s. *certitude*, f.
 Cèruse, s. *blanc d'Espagne*, m.
 Cèsarian, a. *césarien*, ne.
 Cèss, *colisation*, *taxe*, f.
 Cèss, *va.* *cotiser*, *tazer*

Cèssation, *cessation*, f.
 Cèssion, *cession*
 Cèstus, *ceste*, m.
 Chafe, *vn.* *s'écorchir*; *s'échauf-
fer*, *s'emporter*
 Chaff, s. *paille*, f.
 Chaffer, *vn.* *barguigner*
 Chaffier, s. *barguigneur*, se.
 Chaffinch, *pinçon*, m.
 Chaffy, a. *plein de paille*
 Chafing, s. *écorchure*, f.
 Chafingdish, *réchaud*, m.
 Chagrin, *chagrin*
 Chagrin, *va.* *chagriner*
 Chain, s. *chaîne*, f.
 Chain, *va.* *enchaîner*
 Chainshot, s. *boulet ramé*, m.
 Chainmaker, *chainetier*
 Chainlace, *passerpoil*, *cordonnét*
 Chains, *captivité*, *servitude*, f. *es-
clavage*, m.
 Chaining, *enchaînement*, m.
 Chair, *chaise*, f.
 Chair (sedan), *chaise à porteur*
 Chairman, *porteur de chaise*;
raccommodeur de chaise, m.
 Chairman, *président*
 Chairwoman, *écureuse aide*, f.
 Chaise, *phaéton*, m.
 Châldron, *trente-six boisseaux*
 Chalice, *calice*, m.
 Chalk, *craie*, f.
 Chalk, *va.* *crayonner*, *tracer*
 Chalky, a. *plein de craie*
 Challenge, *va.* *défier*; *réclamer*;
réclamer; *sommer*; *accuser*
 Châllenge, s. *appel*; *cartel*, m.
prétension; *récusation*, f.
 Châllenger, s. *appellant*, *aggres-
seur*, m.
 Chaly'beate, a. *chalybè*, e.
 Chamade, s. *chamade*, f.
 Chamber, *chambre*
 Chamberlain, *chambellan*, m.
 Chambermaid, *soubrette*, f.
 — counsellor, *avocat consul-
tant*, m.
 Champ, *va.* *mâcher*, *morde*
 Champaign, s. *pays découvert*, m.
 Champion, *champion*
 Chance, *hasard*, *accident*; *revers*
 Chance, *vn.* *arriver*
 Chance-médley, s. *cas fortuit*, m.
 Chance-guess, *survenant*
 Châncel, *presbytère*; *chœur*

Chancellor, *chancelier* [celier, m.
 Chancellorship, *charge de chan-*
cellery, chancellerie, f.
 Chandelier, *lustre, m.*
 Chandelier, *chandelier, m.*
 Change, *va. changer; échanger*
 Change, *s. changement, m. la*
bourse, f. échange; change, m.
monnaie; variété, f.
 Changeable, *a. changeant, e.*
 Changeableness, *s. inconstance, f.*
 Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*
 Changeful, *a. inconstant, e. lo-*
ger, e.
 Changeling, *s. benêt, m.*
 Changer, *changeur, banquier*
 Changing, *changement, m.*
 Chânnel, *canal; lit, m. manche;*
cannelure; passe, f.
 Chânnel, *vn. canneler*
 Chant, *s. plein chant, m.*
 Chant, *vn. chanter*
 Chanter, *s. chanteur, m.*
 Chanticleer, *cog*
 Chantress, *chanteuse, f.*
 Chantry, *chanterie*
 Châos, *chaos, m.*
 Chaotic, *a. confus, e.*
 Chap, *s. fente; ouverture, f.*
 Chap (in the skin), *gerçure*
 Chap, *vn. se fendre; s'ouvrir; se*
gercer
 Chape, *s. bout, m. chape, f.*
 Châpel, *chapelle, f.*
 — of ease, *succursale*
 Châpelry, *chapellenie*
 Châpiter, *chapiteau; chef, m.*
 Chaplain, *aumônier*
 Chaplainship, *chapellenie, f.*
 Châplet, *chapelet, m. guirlande, f.*
 Châpman, *chaland, m.*
 Chaps, *gueulle, machoire, f.*
 Chapt, *a. gerçé, e.*
 Châpter, *chapitre, m.*
 Châpiter, *s. caractère, m. mar-*
que; lettre; qualité, f.
 Châpiterism, *s. caractère, m.*
 Characteristic, *a. s. caractéris-*
tique, f.
 Châpiterize, *va. caractériser*
 Chârcoul, *s. charbon de bois, m.*
 Chârgé, *v. charger; accuser*
 Charge, *s. charge; dépense, f.*
 Chargeable, *a. coûteux, se. cher,*

Charger, *s. grand plat; cheval de*
bataille, m. [m.
 Châriot, *s. carrosse coupé; char,*
 Chârioteer, *cocher*
 Châritable, *a. charitable*
 Châritably, *ad. charitablement*
 Chârité, *s. charité, f.*
 Chârlatan, *charlatan, m.*
 Charles's-wain, *s. la grande course*
 Charm, *charme, enchantment, m.*
 Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*
 Charmer, *s. enchanteur, m. en-*
chanteresse, f.
 Charming, *a. charmant, e.*
 Charmingly, *ad. à charme*
 Charmingness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Chârnél-house, *charnier*
 Chart, *carte marine, f.*
 Chârtier, *chartre, f.*
 Charter-house, *chartreuse*
 Chârtier-party, *chartre-partie*
 Char'woman, *journalière, f.*
 Chase, *chasse; forêt; coulisse*
 Chase, *va. chasser; iseler*
 Châser, *s. ciseleur; chasseur, m.*
 Châsm, *brèche, f. vide, m.*
 Châste, *a. chaste, pudique*
 Châsten, *va. châtier*
 Châstisement, *s. châtiment, m.*
 Châstiser, *celui qui châtie*
 Châstity, *chasteté, f.*
 Châstly, *ad. chastement*
 Châsuble, *chasuble*
 Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*
 Chat, *s. babil, m. jaserie, f.*
 Châtels, *biens mobiliers, m.*
 Châttier, *vn. caqueter; jaser; ga-*
zouiller, claquer
 Châttierer, *s. caqueter, se. jascu-*
se.
 Châttiering, *babil; gazouillement;*
claquement, m.
 Châttier-pie, *margot la pie*
 Chât-wood, *brossailles, f. pl.*
 Chéap, *a. à bon marché*
 Chéapen, *va. marchander*
 Chéapener, *s. marchandeur, se.*
 Chéaply, *ad. à bon marché*
 Chéapness, *s. bas prix, le bon*
marché, m.
 Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, trom-*
perie, f.
 —, *fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.*
 Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
 Chéater, *s. fourbe, m.*

Chéatingly, *ad. par tromperie*
 Check, *va. reprendre; arrêter*
reprimer
 Check, *s. échec, m. réprimande, f.*
 — (flourish), *paraphe, m.*
 — (remorse), *remords, pl.*
 Checker, *va. bigarrer*
 Checker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
 Checker-work, *s. marqueterie, f.*
 Checkmate, *échec & mat, m.*
 Chéek, *s. joue, f.*
 Chéekbone, *s. machoire*
 Chéeks, *jumelles; moulûr;*
chasse
 Cheer, *chère; mine, f. courage,*
m. acclamation, f.
 Cheer, *va. animer; réjouir*
 Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*
 Cheerful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, a.*
 Cheerfully, *ad. gaielement*
 Cheerfulness, *s. enjouement, m.*
 Cheerless, *a. triste*
 Cheese, *s. fromage, m.*
 Cheesemonger, *fromager, e.*
 Cheesecake, *talmouse, f. raton*
m.
 Cheesecurds, *lait caillé, m.*
 Cheesy, *a. fromageux, se.*
 Chérish, *va. chérir; animer*
nourrir; échauffer; caresser
 Chérny, *s. cerise, f.*
 Cherry-tree, *ceriser, m.*
 Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie, f.*
 Cherry-pit, *fossette*
 Chérny, *a. vermeil, le. rouge*
 Chersonèse, *s. presqu'île, f.*
 Chérub, *a. chérubin, m.*
 Cherubimical, *a. chérubique*
 Chérvil, *s. cerfeuil, m.*
 Chess, *échecs, m. pl.*
 Chess-board, *échiquier, m.*
 Chésnut, *châtaigne, f.*
 Chésnut-tree, *châtaignier, m.*
 — plot, *châtaigneraie, f.*
 — colour, *châtain, m.*
 Chest, *caisse, poitrine, f. coffre*
m.
 — of drawers, *cabinet, m.*
 Chest-founded, *courbattu*
 Chévalier, *chevalier, m.*
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s. palissade*
 Chew, *va. mâcher; ruminer*
 Chicane, *s. chicane, dispute, f.*
 Chicanery, *chicane*
 Chick-peas, *pois chiches, m. pl.*

Chk t, Chicken, poussin, poulet, m.
 Chick'enhearted, a. timide
 Chicken-pox, petite vérole volante, f.
 Chickweed, s. mouron, m.
 * Chide, va. (child, chidden) gronder, censurer
 Childer, s. censurer
 Chief, a. principal, e.
 — mourner, s. mener le deuil
 Chief, chef, général, coryphée, m.
 Chiefly, ad. surtout
 Chieftain, s. champion, m.
 Chiblain, engclure, f.
 * Child, (children) enfant
 Be with child, être enceinte
 Childhood, enfance, f.
 Child-birun, enfantement, m.
 Child-bed, couches d'une femme, f. pl.
 Childish, a. enfantin, e.
 Childishly, ad. puérilement
 Childishness, s. puérilité, f. enfantillage, m.
 Childless, a. sans enfant
 Childlike, a. puéril, e.
 Children, s. enfans, m. pl. from Child
 Chill, a. frilleux, se.
 Chill, va. glacer; rendre frilleux, se transir
 Chill, s. froidure; froidure, f.
 Chilliness, frisson, m.
 Chillness, s. froidure, f.
 Chilly, a. frilleux, se. froidureux, se.
 Chime, carillon, m.
 Chime, v. carillonner, convenir
 Chimera, s. chimère, f.
 Chimerical, a. chimérique
 Chimerically, ad. chimériquement
 Chimney, s. cheminée, f.
 — sweeper, ramonneur, m.
 — money, fouage
 — piece, tableau de cheminée; chambrants
 Chin, menton
 — cough, coqueluche, f.
 China, porcelaine
 China-warehouse, magasin de porcelaine, m.
 China-man, faïencier, e.
 Chine, échine, f.

Chine of pork, échine de porc
 Chink, s. crevasse, fente, lézarde, f.
 Chink, va. tinter; se fendre
 Chints, s. indienne, f.
 Chip, vn. amenuiser; chapeler
 Chip, s. copeau, m.
 Chip-axe, douloir, f.
 Chips of bread, chapelure
 Chip, vn. ramager; gazouiller
 Chirping, s. ramage, m.
 Chirper, gazouilleur, so.
 Chirurgical, a. chirurgique
 Chisel, s. ciseau à tailler, m.
 Chisel-work, ciselure, f.
 Chisel, va. ciseler, graver
 Chit, poupon, m.
 Chit (kittling), petit chat
 Chit-chat, babil, caquet, m.
 Chitterlings, s. tripes, f. pl.
 Chivalry, chevalerie, f. fief noble, m.
 Chives, civette, ciboule, f.
 Chôcolate, chocolat, m.
 — pot, chocolatière, f.
 — mill, moulinet, m.
 Choice, choix, triage, m. l'élite; élection; variété, f.
 Choise, a. rare, choisi, e. d'élite, recherché, e.
 Choicely, ad. précieusement, soigneusement
 Choiceness, s. adresse, f. discernement, m.
 Choir, chœur, m.
 Choke, va. étrangler, engouer
 Choke up, engorger, boucher
 Choke, s. joint, fond, m.
 Choke-pear, poire d'angoisse, f.
 Choler, bile; colère
 Choleric, a. bilieux, se. colère
 Cholericness, s. emportement, m.
 * Choose, Chuse, va. (chose; chosen) choisir, élire
 * Choose rather, aimer mieux
 * Choose out, tirer, prendre, choisir
 Chop, trancher, couper; tronquer
 Chop in, vn. entrer subitement
 Chop at, prendre
 Chop about, tourner, changer
 Chop, s. tranche; côtelette, f.
 Chop-house, cabaret, m.

Chopping-knife, couperet, m.
 Chopping-board, hachoir
 Chopping-boy, gros garçon
 Chops, machoirs, f.
 Chôppy, a. troué, e. percé, a.
 Chôral, de chœur
 Chord, s. corde, f. [monter
 Chord, va. mettre des cordes;
 Chôrister, chanter, m.
 Chôrus, chœur, chorus
 Chough, choucas
 Chouse, va. duper, fourber
 Chrism, s. chrême, m.
 Christ, Christ; oint
 Christen, va. baptiser
 Christendom, s. chrétienté, f.
 Christening, s. baptême, m.
 Christian, a. s. chrétien, ne.
 Christian-name, s. nom de baptême, f.
 Christianity, christianisme
 Christianize, va. convertir
 Christianly, ad. chrétiennement
 Christian-name, s. nom de baptême, m.
 Christmas, s. Noël, m.
 Christmas-box, étrennes, f. pl. tirelire, m.
 Christmas-pies, pâtés de Noël
 Chromatic, a. chromatique
 Chronical, chronique
 Chronicle, s. chronique, f.
 Chronicle, va. mentionner
 Chronicler, s. annaliste, m.
 Chronologist, chronologiste, chronologue
 Chronological, a. — gique
 Chronologically, ad. chronologiquement
 Chronology, s. chronologie, f.
 Chronométer, s. chronomètre, m.
 Chry'salis, chrysalide, aurélie, f.
 Chry'solite, chrysolite
 Chub, chabot; rustre, m.
 Chubby, a. grassouillet, te.
 Chuck, va. donner une soubrette; chanter
 Chuck, s. soubrette, f.
 Chuck-faithing, fossette
 Chuckle, v. rire à gorge déployée; dorloter
 Chuff, s. paysan, rustre, m.
 Chuffing, rusticité, f.
 Chuffily, ad. grossièrement
 Chuffy, a. grossier, e. rustique

Clare-obscure, *clair-obscure*
 Claret, *vin clair*
 Clarification, *-tion, f.*
 Clarify, *va. clarifier*
 Clarion, *s. clarion, m.*
 Clash, *démêlé; choc; bruit, m.*
 Clash, *v. se choquer; resonner, contester, disputer*
 Clashing, *s. choc; bruit; démêlé, m.*
 Clasp, *va. embrasser; agraffer*
 Clasp, *s. agraffe, boucle, f.*
 Clasp-knife, *s. couteau à ressort, m.*
 Clasper, *tendron, m.*
 Class, *classe, f. rang, m.*
 Class, *va. ranger*
 Classic, *s. auteur classique, approuvé*
 Classical, *a. classique*
 Clatter, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Clatter, *vn. clabauder; faire du fracas; se quereller*
 Clause, *s. clause; la fin, f.*
 Claw, *s. griffe; garde, f. bras, m.*
 Claw, *va. gratter; flatter; égratigner*
 — off, *arracher; déchirer*
 Clay, *argille; boue, f.*
 — land, *terre grasse*
 Clay-cold, *a. mort, e. glacé, e.*
 Clay, *v. enduire d'argille*
 Clávey, *a. argilleux, se.*
 Clean, *a. net, le. propre, blanc, he. clair, e. pur, e.*
 Clean, *va. nettoyer*
 —, *ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait*
 Cleanlily, *ad. proprement*
 Cleanliness, *s. propreté, f.*
 Cleanly, *a. propre, net, le.*
 —, *ad. nettement*
 Cleanness, *s. netteté; pureté, f.*
 Cleanse, *va. nettoyer; écurer*
 — the blood, *purifier*
 Cleanser, *s. qui purifie; nettoie*
 — of walls, *écurer, m.*
 Cleansing, *curage*
 Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 Clear, *va. éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer, purger; purifier; acquitter; débarrasser; démêler; absoudre*
 — the table, *desservir*
 — the room, *vider la chambre*
 — accounts, *régler ses comptes*

Clear up, *vn. s'claircir*
 —, *a. clair, e. net, le. pur, e. épuré, s. innocent, e.*
 Clear-sighted, *a. clair-voyant*
 Clear-spirited, *sincere, intégr, naïf, ve.*
 Clearance, *acquit, m.*
 Clearly, *ad. clairement; tout-à-fait*
 Clearness, *s. clarté, sérénité; netteté; pureté, f.*
 Clear starch, *va. empecer*
 Clear starcher, *s. blanchisseuse en fin, f.*
 * Cleave, *vn. (clave, clove, cleft; cloven, cleft) se tenir à; s'attacher; se fendre*
 —, *va. fendre*
 Cleaver, *s. couperet, m.*
 Cleaving, *a. gluant, e.*
 Cleft, *s. clef, f.*
 Cleft, *fente; raie; ouverture*
 Cleft in a stag's foot, *comblette*
 Clemency, *clémence, douceur*
 Clément, *a. débonnaire doux, doux*
 Clench, *va. attaquer; river*
 Clepsydra, *s. clepsydre, f.*
 Clergy, *clergé, m.*
 Clergyman, *ecclésiastique*
 Clerical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique*
 Clerk, *s. clerc; homme d'église; commis, m.*
 Clerkship, *charge de clerc, f.*
 Clever, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 Cleverly, *ad. adroitement*
 Cleverness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Clew, *s. peloton, m.*
 Click, *vn. cliqueter*
 Client, *client, e. créature, f.*
 Cliff (rock), *rocher escarpé, m.*
 Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois*
 Climactic, *a. climactérique*
 Climate, *s. climat, m.*
 Climax, *gradation, f.*
 * Climb, *vn. (clomb; climbed) grimper; monter*
 — up with a ladder, *escalader*
 Climber, *s. grimpeur, se.*
 Clime, *s. climat, m.*
 Clinch, *va. serrer, fermer, river*
 —, *s. jeu de mots; serrement, m.*
 Clincher, *raison, f. diseur de bons mots, m.*

* Cling, *vn. (clang, clung; clang) se coller à; s'unir*
 Clink, *vn. tinter, resonner*
 —, *s. tintement, m.*
 Clinking, *s. clinking, faux-brillant, m.*
 * Clip, *va. (clipt, clipped; clipt, clipped) rogner; embrasser*
 Clipper, *s. rogneur d'argent, m.*
 Clippings, *rognures, f. pl.*
 Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser; pallier*
 Cloak, *s. manteau, m.*
 —, *prétexte, m. couleur, f.*
 — bag, *valise, f.*
 Clock, *horloge; pendule, f.*
 —, *of a stocking, coin, m.*
 Clock-maker, *horloger*
 Clock-making, *horlogerie, f.*
 Clock-work, *sonnerie*
 Clod, *s. motte, f. grumeau, m.*
 —, *vn. se cailler, se coaguler*
 —, *(harrow,) va. herser*
 Cloddy, *a. caillé, e. figé, e. plein de mottes*
 Clodpate, *s. lourdaud, m.*
 Clod, *va. charger; embarrasser; entraver*
 Clod, *s. empêchement; embarras, m. entraves, f. pl.*
 Clogs, *clagues, f. pl. poids, m.*
 Clodging, *a. embarrassant, e. accablant, e.*
 Clodgy, *a. pesant, e. importun, e.*
 Cloister, *s. cloître, m.*
 Cloister, *va. cloître; enfermer*
 Cloisteral, *a. monastique*
 Close, *v. clorre; fermer; terminer; conclure; se prendre*
 — in, *enclorre; renfermer*
 — up, *cacher, plier*
 — with, *s'accorder, avec, on venir aux mains avec*
 Close, *s. clos; m. fin, f.*
 —, *a. serré, e. pressé, e. contigu*
 —, *e. plein, secret, e. étroit, e. dur, e. compacte, rare*
 Close-fisted, *a. taquin, e. amare*
 Close-weather, *s. temps couvert ou mou, m.*
 Close-jest, *raillerie piquante, f.*
 — fight, *mêlée*
 — room, *petite chambre*
 — coat, *justaucorps, v.*
 — work, *ouvrage plein*

Close discourse, *discours nerveux*
— to the ground, *à fleur de terre*

Close, *ad. serré; de près*

— by, *tout près, tout contre*

Clósely, *ad. serrément; secrètement*

Clóseness, *s. épaissement, m. connexion; réserve, f.*

Close-stool, *chaise percée, f.*

Clóset, *cabinet, m.*

Clóset, *v. parler en secret*

Clósetting, *intrigues, f. pl.*

Clósure, *clotûre, cloison, f.*

Clot, *grumeau, m.*

Clot, *vn. se cailler*

Cloth, *s. drap, m. toile; nappe, f.*

— worker, *drapier, m.*

— weaver, *tisserand*

*Clothe, *va. (clad, clothed; clad, clothed) vêtir, revêtir; habil-*

ler

Clothes, *s. hardes, f. pl. habit;*

linge, m.

Clothier, *drapier, m.*

Clóthing, *vêtement*

Clótty, *a. grumuleux, se.*

Cloud, *s. nuée, nué, f. nuage, m.*

—, *vn. obscurcir*

—, *vn. se couvrir*

Clóuded, *a. sombre; ondé, e.*

Clóudily, *ad. obscurément*

Clóudiness, *s. pesanteur, obscu-*

rité, f.

Clóudless, *a. clair, e.*

Cloudy, *a. nébuleux, se. sombre*

Clóudy weather, *temps couvert, m.*

Clove, *s. clou de girofle*

— of garlic, *gousse d'ail, f.*

— gilly-flower, *giroflée musquée*

Clóven, *a. fendu, e.*

Clóven-footed, *foucheu, s.*

Clóvor, *s. trèfle, m. luzerne, f.*

Clout, *torchon; drapau, m.*

Clout for children, *braies, f.*

Clout-nails, *clous de souliers, m.*

Clout, *va. rapetasser*

Clown, *s. rustaud, rustre, m.*

Clownish, *a. rustre, rustique*

Clównishly, *ad. rustiquement*

Clównishness, *s. grossièreté, f.*

Clóy, *va. souler; rassasier, af-*

fadir

Club, *s. massue, f. trèfle, m.*

— (company,) *coterie, société*

Club (share,) *écot, m.*

—, *vn. se cotiser, payer son écot*

Cluck, *vn. glousser*

Clueking, *s. cri des poules, m.*

Clump, *masse informe, f.*

Clump, *sol, âne, m.*

Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*

Clumsily, *ad. grossièrement*

Clumsiness, *s. grossièreté, f.*

Clumsy, *a. grossier, s.*

Clung, *vn. sécher*

Clúster, *s. peloton; amas, m.*

—, *s. grappe; foule, f.*

Clúster, *vn. croître en pelotons,*

pelotonner

Clutch, *v. empoigner, serrer*

—, *s. griffes; pattes, f. pl.*

— lister, *taquin, avare*

Clutter, *vacarme, m. foule, f.*

—, *vn. s'attrouper*

Cluttering, *s. fracas, bruit, m.*

Coach, *carrosse, m.*

Coach-maker, *carrossier*

Coachman, *cocher*

Coach-hire, *louage de carrosse*

Coach-house, *remise, f.*

Coaction, *contrainte*

Coactive, *a. coactif, ve.*

Coadjutor, *s. coadjuteur, m.*

Coadjutancy, *secours*

Coagulate, *v. se cailler; coagu-*

ler

Coagulation, *s. —tion, f.*

Coal, *charbon, m.*

Coal-house, *charbonnerie, f.*

Coal-man, *charbonnier, m.*

Coal-heaver, *pontonier*

Coal-mine, *charbonnière, f.*

Coalery, *mine de charbon*

Coalesce, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*

Coalescence, *s. union, f.*

Clóalise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*

Coalition, *s. coalition, f.*

Coaly, *a. charbonneux, se.*

Coarse, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*

Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*

Coarseness, *s. grossièreté, f.*

Coast, *s. côte, f.*

Coast, *vn. côtoyer*

Coaster, *s. côtier, m.*

Coasting, *cabotage*

Coat, *habit, justaucorps*

— (great,) *casaque, Brandebourg,*

redingote, f.

— of arms, *cotte d'armes, f.*

Coat of mail, *cotte de maille*

— (of a horse, &c.) *poil, m.*

Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*

Coax, *enjoler, caresser*

Coaxer, *s. enjoleur, se.*

Coaxing, *cajolerie, caresse,*

Côble, va. savater

Côbbier, *s. savetier, m.*

Côbweb, *toile d'araignée, f.*

Cochineal, *cochenille*

Cock, *s. coq; robinet, m.*

— of a hat, *retroussé*

— of hay, *meule de foin, f.*

— of a dial, *style, m.*

— of a gun, *serpentin*

— of a balance, *aiguille, f.*

— va. bander; *retrousser*

— up hay, *entasser du foin*

Cockade, *s. cocarde, f.*

Cocatrice, *basilic, m. guenipe, f.*

Cockboat, *s. canot, m.*

Côcker, *vn. droloter, mignarder*

Côcket, *s. acquit; cachet, m.*

Côckish, *a. pétulant, e. lascif, ve.*

Côckle, *pétoncle, ivraie, f.*

— stairs, *escalier à vis, m.*

Côckle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*

Côckled, *a. ridé, e.*

Côckney, *s. badaud, m.*

Côckrel, *cochet*

Côckscomb, *crête de coq, f.*

Côcksure, *a. assuré, e.*

Côcoa, *cacao, m.*

Côction, *cuction, f.*

Cod, *morue*

Cod (husk) *cosse*

Code, *code; recueil, m.*

Codicil, *codicille*

Codille, *codille*

Codle, *vn. parbouillir, cuire, es-*

resser

Côding, *s. pomme précoce, f.*

Côqual, *a. pareil, le.*

Coequality, *s. égalité, f.*

Côerce, *va. restreindre, forcer*

obliger, presser

Côercible, *s. sujet, à côercion*

Côercion, *s. contrainte, f.*

Côercive, *a. côercitif, ve.*

Côeternal, *côeternel, le.*

Côeval, *contemporain, e.*

Côexistence, *s. coexistence, f.*

Côexistent, *a. côexistant*

Côffee, *s. caffè, m.*

Côffee-house, *caffé*

COL

Côffee-pot, *cafétière*, f.
 — berry, *fève de café*
 — tree, *caféier*, m.
 Coffer, *coffre*, m.
 Coffer, *va. coffrer* [ne, m.
 Cofferer, *s. trésorier de l'éparg-*
 Coffin, *cercueil*
 Cog, *va. cajoler; flatter*
 Cog dice, *piper les dés*
 Cog, *s. dent de roue*, f.
 Cog-wheel, *roue en couteau*
 Cogency, *force; évidence*
 Cogent, *a. puissant*, e. fort, s.
 Cogently, *ad. avec force*
 Cogger, *s. cajoleur; pipeur,*
trompeur, m.
 Coggling, *flatterie; piperie*, f.
 Cogitation, *s. réflexion*, f.
 Cogitative, *a. pensif*, ve.
 Cognition, *connaissance*, f.
 Cognizance, *compétence, con-*
naissance
 — (badge,) *indice*, m. *enseigne*, f.
 Cognominal, *a. de même nom*
 Cohabit, *vn. cohabiter*
 Cohabitation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Cohair, *s. cohériter*, m.
 Cohéress, *s. cohéritière*, f.
 Cohère, *vn. adhérer; convenir*
 Cohérence, *s. cohérence, liaison,*
suite, f. *rapport*, m.
 Cohérent, *a. lié*, e. suivi, e. [f.
 Cohésion, *s. rapport, m. cohésion*,
 Cohésive, *a. gluant*, e.
 Cohort, *cohorte*, f.
 Cohortation, *exhortation*
 Coll, *coiffe*, f. *bonnet*, m.
 Coll, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
 Coll, *s. vacarme, fracas*, m.
 Coin, *encognure; monnaie*, f.
 coin, *argent*, m.
 Coin, *vn. monnayer, battre*
 — words, *faire, forger*
 Coinage, *s. monnayage*, m.
 Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
 Coincidence, *s. rencontre*, f.
 Coincident, *a. coïncident*, e.
 Coiner, *s. monnayer*, m.
 Coining, *monnayage*
 Coit, *palet*, m.
 Cold, *a. froid*, e. *réserve*, e.
 Cold (to grow), *se refroidir*
 Cold, *s. rhume*, m. *froidure*, f.
 froid, m.
 Coldish, *a. tiède; frais, fraîche*

PART II.

COL

Coldly, *ad. froidement*
 Coldness, *s. froideur*, f.
 Cole, *s. chou*, m.
 Colewort, *choux verts*, m. pl.
 Colic, *colique*, f.
 Collar, *s. collet; collier*, m.
 — of a band, *tour de rabat*
 Collar, *vn. coller*
 Collate, *collationner; conférer;*
comparer
 Collateral, *s. collatéral*, e.
 Collation, *s. —tion; comparai-*
son, f.
 Collator, *collateur*, m.
 Colleague, *s. collègue*
 Collect, *va. recueillir, lever*
 Collect, *s. collecte*, f. [amas, m.
 Collection, *recueil*, m. *levée*, f.
 Collective, *a. collectif*, ve.
 Collectively, *ad. —vement*
 Collector, *s. collecteur*, m.
 College, *s. collège*, m. [decine, f.
 — (of physicians,) *faculté de mé-*
 Collégial, *a. collégial*, e.
 Collégien, *s. membre d'un col-*
lège, m.
 Collegiate, *a. collégial*, e.
 Colllet of a ring, *chaton*, m. [m.
 Collier, *bâtiment charbonnier*,
 Colliery, *mine de charbon*, f.
 métier de charbonnier, m.
 Collision, *froissement, choc*, m.
 attaque, f.
 Collap, *s. tranche; riblète*, f.
 Colloquial, *a. familier*, ère
 Collude, *vn. s'entendre*
 Collusion, *s. collusion*, f.
 Collusive, *a. collusionaire*
 Collusively, *ad. —soirement*
 Collyflower, *s. choufleur*, m.
 Colon, *deux points (:)* boyau
 Colonnade, *colonnade*, f.
 Colonel, *colonel*, m.
 Colonize, *va. établir une colonie*
 Colony, *colonie, peuplade*, f.
 Coloquintida, *coloquinte*
 Colosse, *colosse*, m.
 Colossean, *a. colossal*, e.
 Colours, *s. couleurs*, f. *coloris*, m.
 — (pretence,) *prétexle*, m. *om-*
bre, excuse, f.
 — (at cards,) *point de cartes*, m.
 Colour, *v. colorer; colorier; rou-*
gir; enluminer; peindre; pal-
lier

COM

241

Colcurable, *a. plausible*
 Coloured, *a. coloré, e. enluminé,*
e. lavé, e. peint, e.
 Colouring, *s. coloris, m. couleur*, f.
 Colourless, *a. pâle*
 Colourist, *s. coloriste*, m.
 Colurate, *va. colorer, teindre*
 Colossus, *s. colosse*, m.
 Colosséan, *a. gigantesque*
 Colt, *poulain*, m.
 — of an ass, *ânon*
 Colt's-foot, *pas d'âne*
 Colt's-teeth, *dents de lait*, f. pl.
 Coltish, *a. badin*, e.
 Columbine, *a. colombine*, s.
 — s. (herb.) *colombine*, f.
 — (colour,) *colombin*, m.
 Columh, *colonne*, f.
 Colures, *colures*, m. pl.
 Comb, *peigne; vaillon*, m.
 Cock's-comb, *crête de coq*, f.
 Comb-maker, *peignier*, m.
 Comb-cass, *trousse*, f.
 Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*
 Comb a horse, *étriller*
 Comb-flax, *étrancier*
 Comb-wool, *carder*
 Combat, *v. combattre; se battre*
 —, *s. combat*, m.
 Combatait, *combattant*
 Comber, *s. cardeur*, se.
 Combination, *combinaison; ca-*
bale, ligue, f. [ploter
 Combine, *v. se combiner; com-*
 bining-cloth, *s. peignoir*, m.
 Combustible, *a. combustible*, in-
 flammable [te, m.
 Combustion, *s. incendie*, f. *tumul-*
 * Come, *vn. (came; come) venir;*
arriver; parvenir; aborder;
se réduire; revenir; s'adres-
ser; accoster; aboutir; deve-
nir; réussir; se terminer
 * Come near, *s'approcher*
 — to and fro, *passer et repasser*
 — in, *entrer* [pousser
 — out, *sortir; paraitre; percer;*
 — up, *monter*
 — down, *descendre*
 — to, *s'approcher*
 — between, *survenir*
 — in (yield,) *se rendre*
 — in (as an heir,) *prétendre*
 — asunder, *se défaire*
 — about, *tourner, faire le tour*

* Come back, *revend*
 — back again, *s'en retourner*
 — again, *s'en revenir*
 — together, *s'assembler*; *se marier*
 — together again, *se rejoindre*
 — along, *s'en venir*, *marcher*
 — after, *suivre*, *succéder*
 — next, *suivre*
 — forward, *avancer*; *profiter*
 — by, *passer*
 — at, *atteindre*, *obtenir*
 — away, *s'en venir*, *se retirer*
 — on, *avancer*; *profiter*
 — off, *se détacher*; *tomber*; *se défaire*; *sortir*
 — upon, *surprendre*; *fondre*; *saisir*
 — short, *être inférieur*; *manquer*
 Come off, *s. défaite*, *f.*
 Comedian, *comédien*, *ne.*
 Comedy, *comédie*, *f.*
 Comeliness, *beauté*; *bonne grace*, *f.*
 Comely, *a. beau*, *bel*, *belle*; *hon- nête*
 —, *ad. avec*, *agrément*; *honné- tement*
 Comer, *s. venant*, *m. venu*, *e.*
 Comet, *comète*, *f.*
 Comfit, *confiture*
 — maker, *confiseur*, *confitu- rier*, *m.*
 Comfort, *va. soulager*, *consoler*; *réjouir*; *encourager*
 —, *s. soulagement*, *m. conso- lation*, *satisfaction*, *f.*
 Comfortable, *a. bon*, *ne. conso- lant*, *e.*
 — life, *s. vie douce*, *f.*
 Comfortableness, *douceur*
 Comfortably, *ad. agréablement*
 Comforter, *s. consolateur*, *m.*
 Comfortless, *a. désolé*, *e. triste*
 Comic, *a. plaisant*, *e.*
 Comical, *drôle*, *comique*
 Comically, *ad. drôlement*
 Comicalness, *s. plaisanterie*, *f.*
 Coming, *venu*, *arrivé*
 — in, *revenu*, *m.*
 — stomach, *bon appétit*
 Comma, *virgule*, *f.*
 Command, *va. commander*; *im- poser*, *ordonner*

Command, *s. commandement*, *m.*
 Commander, *commandant*; *com- mandeur*, *m.*
 Commandment, *commandement*, *précepte*
 Commandry, *commanderie*, *charge*, *f.*
 Commemorate, *va. célébrer*
 Commemoration, *s. — tion*, *f.*
 Commemorative, *a. — tif*, *va.*
 Commence, *v. commencer*; *s'éri- ger*; *intenter*
 Commencement, *s. commence- ment*, *m.*
 Commend, *va. louer*, *vanter*; *recommander*; *remettre*
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*
 Commendable, *a. louable*; *re- commendable*
 Commendably, *ad. louablement*
 Commendation, *louange*, *f.*
 Commendatory letters, *lettres de recommandation*, *f.*
 Commender, *préneur*, *se.*
 Commensal, *s. communal*, *cama- rade*, *m.*
 Commensality, *s. société*, *f.*
 Commensurability, *— lité*, *f.*
 Commensurable, *a. commensu- rable*
 Commensurate, *proportionné*, *e.*
 Commensuradou, *s. proportion*, *f.*
 Comment, *va. commenter*; *glo- ser*
 Comment, *s. glose*, *f.*
 Commentary, *commentaire*, *m.*
 Commentator, *— tateur*
 Commentitious, *a. imaginaire*, *faux*, *fausse*
 Commerce, *s. commerce*, *m. ha- bitude*, *f.*
 Commercial, *a. commerçable*, *commercial*, *e.*
 Commminute, *va. briser*; *diviser*
 Commintution, *s. division*, *f.*
 Commiserate, *va. plaindre*
 Commiserating, *a. tendre*
 Commiseration, *s. pitié*, *f.*
 Commissary, *commissaire*, *m.*
 Commission, *commission*, *f. bro- vet*, *m.*
 —, *va. désigner*, *établir*
 Commissioner, *s. commissaire*, *m.*

Commit, *va. commettre*; *mettre*, *remettre*; *envoyer en prison*; *confier*
 Commitment, *s. emprisonne- ment*, *m.*
 Committee, *comité*
 Committer, *auteur*
 Commix, *va. mêler*, *allier*
 Commixtion, *s. mélange*, *m.*
 Commode, *commode*, *f.*
 Commodious, *a. commode*
 Commôdiouly, *ad. commôdi- ment*; *utilement*
 Commôdioussness, *s. aise*, *f.*
 Commôdity, *commôdité*; *désiré* *f. profit*, *avantage*, *m.*
 Commodore, *chef d'escadre*, *m.*
 Common, *a. commun*, *e.*
 — people, *s. menu peuple*, *m.*
 — soldier, *simple soldat*
 — rate, *prix courant*
 — talk, *bruit commun*
 — council, *conseil de ville*
 — sewer, *égout cloaque*
 — law, *droit coutumier*
 Common pleas, *plaidoyers com- muns*, *m. pl.*
 — wealth, *républicque*, *f. état*, *m.*
 Common (pasture,) *communes* *f. pl.*
 Common, *vn. vivre en commun*
 Commonalty, *le peuple*, *m. com- munauté*, *société*, *f.*
 Commoner, *roturier*, *e.*
 Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*
 Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*
 Commons, *les communes*, *f. pl. ordinaire*, *m.*
 Commonwealth, *s. républicque*, *f. l'état*, *m.*
 Commotion, *tumulte*, *m. sédi- tion*, *f.*
 Commune, *vn. conférer*, *parler*
 Communicable, *a. — ble*
 Communicant, *s. communiant*, *a.*
 Communicate, *v. communiquer*; *communier*
 Communication, *s. — tion*, *f. en- tretien*, *m.*
 Communicative, *a. — tif*, *va.*
 Communicativeness, *s. fran- chise*, *f.*
 Communion, *communion*; *sacri- èté*; *sainte cène*, *f.*

Community, communauté
 Commutable, a. qui peut être
 échangé, e.
 Commutation, s. —tion, f.
 échange, m.
 Commutative, a. —tatif, *vs.*
 Commute, *va. commuer*
 Compact, s. épacte, contrat, ac-
 cord, m.
 —, a. serré, e. lié, e. compacte,
 propre, poli, e.
 Compact, *va. assembler, lier*
 Compacted, a. assemblé, e. *va.*
 massé, e. concis, e.
 Compactly, ad. proprement; en
 peu de paroles; fortement
 Compactness, s. ajustement, m.
 Companion, compagnon, cama-
 rade, m. compagnie, f.
 Companionable, a. sociable
 Company, s. compagnie, f.
 — (of a ship,) équipage, m.
 — (of beasts,) troupe, f.
 — (of birds,) bande
 — (at a funeral,) convoi, m.
 Company, v. hanter, fréquenter,
 voir
 Comparable, a. comparable
 Comparably, ad. par comparai-
 son
 Comparative, a. s. —tif, *vs.*
 Comparatively, ad. en comparai-
 son, par rapport
 Compare, *va. comparer; confé-*
 rer; confronter
 Comparison, compare, comparai-
 son, f.
 Compartment, s. division égale
 Compartment, compartiment, m.
 Compass, enceinte, f. circuit,
 tour, m.
 Compass, *va. environner; venir*
 à bout de; faire le tour de
 Compasses, s. compas, m.
 Compassion, compassion, pitié, f.
 Compassionate, *va. avoir pitié*
 —, a. compatissant, e.
 Compassionately, ad. avec pitié,
 tendrement
 Compatible, a. compatible
 Compatriot, s. compatriote
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer,*
 obliger
 Compellable, a. contraignable;
 qu'on peut forcer

Compellation, s. apostrophe;
 contrainte, f.
 Compeller, qui contraint
 Compendious, a. succinct, e.
 Compendiously, ad. brièvement
 Compendiousness, s. brièveté, m.
 Compendium, abrégé, m.
 Compensate, *va. compenser;*
 remplacer
 Compensation, s. —tion, f.
 Compensative, a. équivalent, e.
 égal, e.
 Competence, s. —ce; suffisance,
 f.
 Competent, a. —tent; suffisant,
 e. convenable, propre
 Competently, ad. suffisamment
 Competible, a. convenable
 Competition, concurrence; bri-
 gue; comparaison, f.
 Competitor, compétiteur, émule,
 rival, m.
 Compilation, compilation, f.
 Compile, *va. compiler*
 Compiler, s. compilateur; ré-
 dacteur; rapsodiste, m.
 Complacency, plaisir, m. con-
 descendance, f.
 Complacent, a. condescendant, e.
 Complain, *vn. se plaindre*
 Complaining, s. complaignant,
 m.
 Complainer, plaignant, e.
 Complaint, plainte, maladie, f.
 Complaisance, —sance, f.
 Complaisant, a. —sant, e. civil,
 e. poli, e.
 Complaisantly, ad. poliment
 Complaisantness, s. complai-
 sance, f.
 Complément, —ment; accom-
 plissement; comble; total, m.
 Complète, a. complet, e. entier,
 e. parfait, e.
 Complète, *va. achever, accom-*
 plir, rendre parfait
 Completely, ad. en perfection
 Completeness, s. perfection,
 beauté, f. [fn. f.]
 Complétion, accomplissement, m.
 Complex, a. complexe
 —, composé, m.
 Complexion, tempérament, teint
 Complexional, a. de tempéra-
 ment.

Complexly, ad. obscurément
 Complex edness, s. difficulté, ob-
 scurité, f.
 Compliance, consentement, m.
 Compliant, a. facile
 Complicate, a. compliqué, a.
 joint, e.
 —, *va. compliquer, unir*
 Complication, s. —tion, f. tissu;
 amas, m.
 Compliment, compliment, m.
 —, *va. complimenter*
 Complimental, or compliment
 ary, a. respectueux, *euse, par*
 compliment
 Complimenter, s. —teur, *ss.*
 Complot, v. comploter, tramer
 Complotter, s. conspirateur, com-
 plice, m.
 Comply, *vn. acquiescer; condes-*
 cendre; se soumettre; se con-
 former; s'accorder
 Component, a. qui constitue
 Comport, *vn. se conduire; con-*
 venir
 —, s. conduite, f.
 Comportable, a. conforme
 Comportment, s. conduite, f.
 Compose, *va. composer; régler*
 —, *vr. se composer; se disposer*
 — (quiet), adoucir, apaiser
 Composed, a. tranquille, ap-
 paisé, e.
 Composedly, ad. tranquillement
 Composedness, s. sang froid, m.
 Composer, écrivain; auteur;
 compositeur, m.
 Composing-stick, compositeur
 Composite, a. composite; com-
 posé, e.
 Composition, s. —tion, f.
 Composer, compositeur, m.
 Compost, compote, f. engrais, m.
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*
 Composure, s. tranquillité, f.
 ouvrage d'esprit, m.
 Computation, —tion, f. festin, m.
 Compound, *va. composer, con-*
 venir
 —, s. composé, m.
 Compounder, compositeur
 Comprehend, *va. comprendre;*
 renfermer
 Comprehensible, a. —ble
 Comprehension, s. intelligence, f.

Compréhensive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique; court, e.*
 Compress, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
 —, *s. compresse, f.*
 Compréhension, *s. compression, f.*
 Comprint, *va. imprimer secrètement*
 Comprise, *vn. contenir*
 Compromise, *compromis, m.*
 —, *v. compromettre*
 Compulsion, *s. contrainte, f.*
 Compulsive, *a. compulsive*
 Compulsively, *ad. de force*
 Compulsiveness, *s. force, f.*
 Compunction, *s. componction, douleur, f. remords, m.*
 Compunctive, *a. cuisant, e.*
 Computable, *a. comptable, estimable*
 Computation, *s. supputation, f. compte, calcul, m.*
 Compute, *compte, m.*
 —, *va. calculer, supputer*
 Computer, *s. calculateur, m.*
 Comrade, *camarade, compagnon*
 Con, *va. étudier, examiner*
 Concéder, *va. enchaîner*
 Concatenation, *s. —tion; enchaînement, suite, f. tissu, m.*
 Concave, *a. concave*
 Concavity, *s. concavité, f.*
 Concéal, *va. celer, cacher*
 Concéaler, *s. recceleur, se.*
 Concéalement, *réticence, retraite, f.*
 Concède, *va. accorder; céder*
 Concèit, *s. pensée, opinion, f.*
 Concèit, *va. s'imaginer*
 Concèité, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. entêté, e. affecté, e.*
 Concèitedly, *ad. fantasquement*
 Concèitedness, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Concèitless, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
 Concéivable, *a. concevable*
 Concéive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire*
 Concènt, *a. consonnance, f.*
 Concèn'trate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*
 Concentration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Concèn'tre, *vn. concentrer*
 Concentric, *a. concentrique*
 Conceivable, *intelligible*
 Conception, *conception, f.*

Concern, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser*
 — one's self, *se chagriner*
 — s. affaire, *f. intérêt, m.*
 Concerned, *a. en peine, affligé, e.*
 Concerning, *pr. touchant*
 Concernment, *s. intérêt, m.*
 Concert, *va. concerter*
 —, *s. concert, m.*
 Concèsion, *concession, f.*
 Concèssively, *ad. par voie de concession*
 Conch, *s. conque, f.*
 Conciliate, *va. concilier*
 Conciliation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Conciliator, *—leur, rice.*
 Conciliatory, *a. conciliatoire, pacifique*
 Concise, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*
 Concisely, *ad. succinctement*
 Conciseness, *s. brièveté, f.*
 Concision, *s. brièveté, coupure*
 Conclave, *conclave, m.*
 Conclude, *vn. conclure; inférer; fixer; déterminer, se résoudre*
 Concludent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
 Conclusion, *s. conclusion, fin, f.*
 Conclusive, *a. concluant, e. final, e. décisif, ve.*
 Conclusively, *ad. pour conclusion*
 Concóct, *vn. digérer; cuire [f.*
 Concóction, *s. —tion, digestion,*
 Concómitance, *—tance*
 Concómitant, *a. concomitant, e. qui accompagne*
 Concórd, *s. accord, m. concorde, union, harmonie, f.*
 Concórd, *vn. s'accorder*
 Concórdance, *s. concordance, f.*
 Concórdant, *a. à l'unisson, conforme*
 Concórdate, *s. concordat, accord, m.*
 Concóurse, *s. concours, m.*
 Concrète, *a. concret, e. figé, e.*
 —, *s. concret, m.*
 Concrétion, *—tion; composition, f. mélange, m.*
 Concúbínage, *concubinage, m.*
 Concúbine, *concubine, f.*
 Conculcate, *va. fouler aux pieds*
 Concéupiscence, *—cence convoitise, f.*

Concéupiscible, *a. —cible*
 Concúir, *v. concourir; convenir*
 Concurrence, *s. —ce, f. concours; concurrentement, m.*
 Concúrent, *—rent, compétiteur m.*
 —, *a. concurrent, e.*
 Concúrently, *ad. concurrentement*
 Concússion, *s. secousse; exaction, f.*
 Condémn, *condamner; blâmer reprendre*
 Condémnable, *condamnabile*
 Condémnation, *s. condamnation, f.*
 Condense, *va. condenser, épaisir*
 —, *a. dense*
 Condensity, *s. densité, f.*
 Condescend, *va. condescendre; daigner*
 Condescendence, *s. —dances*
 Condescending, *a. —cendant, e.*
 Condescendingly, *obligamment*
 Condescension, *s. condescendance, f.*
 Condign, *a. proportionné, e. m. rité, e.*
 Condition, *s. —tion, f. état, m.*
 —, *v. faire un accord*
 Conditional, *a. conditionnel, la. hypothétique*
 Conditionally, *ad. conditionnellement*
 Conditional, *a. stipulé, e.*
 Conditioned, *a. conditionné, e.*
 Condolatory, *a. de condoléance*
 Condole, *v. condouloir, prendre part, faire des compliments de condoléance*
 Condólement, *s. affliction; e. doléance, f.*
 Condólece, *condoléance*
 Condonation, *s. pardon, m.*
 Conduce, *vn. contribuer, se.*
 Conductive, *a. utile, propre*
 Conductiveness, *s. utilité, f.*
 Conduct, *conduite, f. pro dessein, m.*
 —, *va. conduire, mener*
 Conductor, *s. conducteur, m.*
 Conductress, *conductrice, f.*
 Cónduit, *conduit, canal, m.*
 Cône, *cône, m.*

Confabulate, *vn. s'entretenir*
 Confabulation, *s. entretien, m.*
 Confection, *confection, confiture, f.*
 Confectionner, *confiturier, s.*
 confederacy, *confédération; ligue; cabale; alliance, f.*
 Confédérate, *va. se liguier; conspérer*
 —, *a. confédéré, s.*
 Confédérates, *s. alliés, m. pl.*
 Confédération, *ligue, f.*
 Confèr, *v. conférer; revêtir; s'aboucher*
 Conférence, *s. conférence, f. pour parler, m.*
 Confess, *v. confesser, avouer*
 Confessedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Confessing, *s. confession, f. avou, m.*
 Confession, *confession, f.*
 — (go to), *aller à confesse*
 — chair, *confessional, m.*
 Confessor, *s. confesseur, m.*
 Confidant, *s. confident, s.*
 Confid'ce, *vn. se fier à se reposer sur, faire fond*
 Confidence, *s. confiance; hardiesse, f.*
 Confident, *confident, s.*
 Confident, *a. effronté, s. assuré, s.*
 Confidently, *ad. sûr, s. fidelle*
 Confidently, *ad. hardiment, pour certain*
 Confidentness, *s. hardiesse, f.*
 Confiding, *a. affidé, s.*
 Configuration, *s. —tion, f. aspect, m.*
 Confines, *confins, m. pl. bornes, f. pl.*
 Confine, *v. confiner; modérer; retenir; em; risquer*
 Confine one's self, *vr. se borner*
 Confineless, *a. illimité, s.*
 Confinement, *s. emprisonnement; exil, m. contrainte, f.*
 Confinity, *proximité, f.*
 Confirm, *va. confirmer*
 Confirmable, *a. qui se peut prouver*
 Confirmation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Confirming, *s. qui confirme*
 Confiscable, *a. confiscable*
 Confiscate, *va. confisquer*
 Confiscation, *s. —tion, f.*

Confiture, *confiture*
 Conflagration, *embrasement, incendie, m.*
 Conflict, *v. combattre, lutter*
 —, *s. conflit, combat, m.*
 Confluence, *confluent, m. affluence, f. concours, m.*
 Confluent, *a. confluent, s.*
 Conflux, *s. confluent, m.*
 — of people, *foule, f.*
 Conform, *a. conforme*
 Conform, *va. conformer*
 —, *va. se conformer*
 Conformable, *a. conforme*
 Conformably, *ad. conformément*
 Conformation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Conformist, *conformiste, m.*
 Conformity, *conformité, f.*
 Confound, *va. confondre; renverser; embarrasser; rendre confus; désoler; troubler*
 Confounded, *a. confondu, s. &c.*
 Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*
 Confounder, *s. destructeur, m.*
 Confront, *va. confronter, conférer, comparer*
 Confronting, *s. confrontation, f.*
 Confrontment, *m.*
 Confuse, *va. déconcerter*
 Confused, *a. confus, s. mêlé, s.*
 Confusedly, *ad. confusément*
 Confusedness, *s. désordre, m.*
 Confusion, *confusion; ruine, f. embarras, m.*
 Confutable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
 Confutation, *s. réfutation, f.*
 Confute, *va. réfuter*
 Congé, *congé, s. permission, f. salut, m.*
 —, *vn. saluer; prendre, congé*
 Congeal, *congeler, se prendre*
 Congealable, *a. congelable, glutant, s.*
 Congelation, *s. congélation, f.*
 Congenial, *a. semblable*
 Conger, *congre, m.*
 Conglutinate, *va. congutiner; se coller; se joindre*
 Conglutination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Congratulate, *va. féliciter*
 Congratulation, *s. félicitation, f.*
 Congratulatory, *a. de félicitation*

Congregate, *va. assembler*
 Congregate, *a. assemblé, s.*
 Congregation, *s. —tion, assemblée, f.*
 Congregational, *a. d'assemblée*
 Congress, *s. congrès, m.*
 Congruence, *congruité, f.*
 Congruent, *a. congru, s. con forme*
 Congruity, *s. congruité, f.*
 Congruously, *ad. convenablement*
 Conic, *a. conique*
 Conjector, *s. celui qui conjecture*
 Conjectural, *a. conjectural, s.*
 Conjecturally, *ad. par conjecture*
 Conjecture, *va. conjecturer, augurer; deviner*
 —, *s. conjecture, f.*
 Conjecturer, *devin, devinsesse*
 Conjecturing, *conjecture, f.*
 Conjoin, *v. joindre, lier, joindre, unir*
 Conjoint, *a. conjoint, s. uni, s.*
 Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
 Conjugal, *a. conjugal, s.*
 Conjugal, *ad. —galement*
 Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*
 Conjugation, *s. conjugaison, forme, f.*
 Conjunction, *conjonction; union*
 Conjunctive, *a. conjunctif, vr.*
 Conjunctively, *ad. conjointement*
 Conjunctly, *conjointement*
 Conjunction, *s. conjuncture, f.*
 Conjurat, *—tion, f. complot; enchantement, m.*
 Conjure, *v. conjurer; cabaler; ébouter; ensorceler; charmer*
 Conjuror, *s. sorcier, s. joueur de passe-passe, m.*
 Conjuring, *s. enchantement, charme, m.*
 — up, *évocation, f.*
 — books, *grimoire, m.*
 Connect, *va. joindre, lier, unir*
 Connectively, *ad. en connexion*
 Connexion, *s. liaison; connexion, f.*
 Connivance, *connivence*
 Connive, *v. conniver, tolérer*
 Connoisseur, *s. connaisseur, m.*
 Conubial, *a. conjugal*

Conquer, *v.* vaincre, dompter ;
conquérir
Conquerable, *a.* domptable
Conquering, *a.* victorieux, *se.*
—, *s.* conquête, *f.*
Conqueror, vainqueur, conqué-
rant, *m.*
Conquest, conquête, *f.*
Consanguineous, *a.* —guin, *a.*
Consanguinity, *s.* —nité, *f.*
Conscience, conscience
Conscientious, *a.* consciencieux,
se. équitable
Conscientiously, *ad.* conscienci-
eusement
Conscientiousness, *s.* équité, *f.*
Consonable, *a.* raisonnable,
juste
Consonableness, *s.* justice, *f.*
Consonably, *ad.* équitablement
Conscious, *a.* sensible
Consciously, *ad.* sincèrement
Consciousness, *s.* sentiment in-
térieur, *m.* conscience, *f.*
Consecrate, *va.* consacrer
Consecration, *s.* —tion, *f.*
— of a bishop, sacre, *m.*
Consecratory, corollaire
Consecution, succession, *f.*
Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, *ve.* de
suite
Consecutively, *ad.* —vement
Consent, consentement, *aveu*, *m.*
—, *a.* consentant, *a.*
Consent, *vn.* —sentir
Consentaneous, *a.* conforme
Consenting, consentant, *a.*
—, *s.* consentement, *m.*
Consequence, —quence, suite,
importance, *f.*
Consequent, *a.* conséquent, *a.*
—, *s.* suite, *f.*
Consequential, *a.* consécutif, *ve.*
Consequentially, *ad.* consécuti-
vement ; conséquemment
Consequently, par conséquent
Conservab's, *a.* de garde
Conservancy, *s.* conservation, *f.*
Conservation, —tion
Conservative, *a.* préservatif, *ve.*
Conservator, —vateur, *rice*,
Conservatory, —vatoire, *m.*
Conserve, conserve, *f.*
—, *va.* conserver ; confire
Consider, considérer ; examiner,

avoir égard ; songer ; se repré-
senter ; reconnoître ; estimer
Considerable, *a.* considérable
Considerableness, *s.* importance,
f.
Considerably, *ad.* considérable-
ment
Considerate, *a.* discret, *a.*
Considerately, *ad.* discrètement
Considerateness, *s.* discrétion ;
réflexion ; attention, *f.*
Considération, —tion ; cause ;
récompense, *f.* égard, *m.*
Considerer, examinateur, *m.*
Considering, *a.* pensif, *ve.* judi-
cieux, se avisé, *a.* sage
—, *ad.* vu, *en.* égard ; vu quo
Consign, *va.* consigner
Consignment, *s.* consignation, *f.*
Consist, *vn.* consister, s'accorder
Consistence, *s.* consistance ; con-
formité, *f.* rapport, *m.* compa-
tibilité, *f.*
Consistent, *a.* conforme, com-
patible, plausible, ferme, con-
stant, *a.*
Consistently, *ad.* conséquemment ;
convenablement
Consistòrial, *a.* consistorial, *a.*
Consistory, *s.* consistoire, *m.*
Consolable, *a.* consolable
Consolation, *s.* consolation, *f.*
Consolatory, *a.* consolant, *a.*
Consòle, *va.* soulager
—, *s.* console, *f.*
Consolidate, *vn.* consolider
Consolidation, *s.* —tion, conjonc-
tion ; réunion, *f.*
Consonance, consonnance ; rime ;
conformité
Consonant, *a.* conforme
—, *s.* consonne, *f.*
—, *ad.* selon, suivant
Consonantly, conformément
Consonous, *a.* consonnant, *a.*
Consort, *s.* compagnon, *m.* com-
pagne, *f.*
— (wife of a great person),
épouse, *f.*
Consort-ship, vaisseau matelot,
m.
Consort, *vn.* s'associer
Conspicuity, *s.* éminence ; évi-
ence, *f.* [ble
Conspicuous, *a.* éminent, *a.* visi-

Conspicuously, *ad.* par excellence
Conspicuousness, *s.* célébrité, *ve.*
nommée, *f.*
Conspiracy, conspiration
Conspirator, conspirateur, *m.*
Conspire, *vn.* conspirer
Conspirer, *s.* conjuré, *a.*
Conspiring, conjuration, *f.*
Constable, connétable, *m.*
Constableness, connétable, *f.*
Constancy, constance ; fermeté
Constant, *a.* constant, *a.* durable
Constantly, *ad.* constamment, ré-
solument ; fermement
Constellate, *vn.* se former en con-
stellation
Constellation, *s.* —tion, *f.*
Consternation, —tion, terreur
Constipate, *va.* constiper, serrer
Constituent, *a.* constituant, *a.*
—, *s.* commettant, *m.*
Constitute, *va.* constituer, éta-
blir, nommer
Constituter, *s.* qui constitue
Constitution, —tion ; complex-
ion, *f.* tempérament, *m.*
Constitutional, *a.* conforme aux
lois
Constitutive, *a.* constituant, *a.*
Constrain, *v.* contraindre, forcer
Constrainable, *a.* contraignable
Constrainably, *ad.* par forcer, *a.*
contre cœur
Constrainer, *s.* celui qui contrains
Constraint, contraintes ; gêne, *f.*
Constriction, *s.* constriction, *f.*
Constringent, *a.* astringent, *a.*
Construct, *va.* construire
Construction, *s.* —tion, *f.* édifice ;
sens, *m.*
Constructive, *a.* explicatif, *ve.*
Constructure, *s.* édifice, *m.*
Construe, *va.* construire, expli-
quer
Constructing, *s.* construction, *f.*
arrangement, *m.*
Consubstantial, *a.* consubstan-
tiel, *le*
Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstan-
tialité, *f.*
Consubstantiate, *va.* consubstan-
tier, consolider
Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstan-
tiation, *f.*
Consul, *s.* consul *m.*

Consular, *a. consulaire*
 Consulship, *s. consulat, m.*
 Consult, *v. consulter; délibérer*
 —, *s. consulté, m.*
 Consultation, —tion; *délibération, f.*
 Consulter, *consultant, m.*
 Consumable, *a. fongible*
 Consume, *v. consumer, ruiner; dissiper*
 — away, *se consumer*
 Consumer, *s. dissipateur, vice.*
 Consuming, *consommation, f.*
 —, *a. consommant*
 Consummate, *consummé, e.*
 —, *va. consommer*
 Consummation, *s. consommation, f.*
 Consumption, *consumption; pulmonie; consommation, f.*
 Consumptive, *a. pulmonique, faible*
 Contact, *s. contact, le toucher, m. union, f.*
 Contaction, *attouchement, m.*
 Contagion, *contagion, peste, f.*
 Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Contagiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, contagion, f.*
 Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; retenir*
 Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*
 Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller*
 Contamination, *s. souillure, f.*
 Contemn, *va. mépriser*
 Contemnner, *s. qui méprise*
 Contemplate, *contempler*
 Contemplation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Contemplative, *a. —platif, va.*
 Contemplatively, *ad. par spéculation [m.]*
 Contemplator, *s. contemplateur*
 Contempt, *mépris; dédain*
 — of the court, *contumace, f. défaut, m.*
 Contemporary, *s. contemporain, m.*
 Contemptible, *a. méprisable*
 Contemptibleness, *s. vilète, bassesse, f.*
 Contemptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
 Contemptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, e.*
 — word, *terme offensant, m.*

Contemptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*
 Contemptuousness, *s. fierté, f.*
 Contend, *v. contester, disputer; débattre*
 — for mastery, *tirer au court, battre*
 — (maintain,) *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*
 Contender, *s. contestant, m.*
 Contending, *a. contentant, e.*
 Contension, *s. effort, m.*
 Content, *a. content, e.*
 Content, *v. contenter; satisfaire*
 Content, *s. contentement, m.*
 —, *grandeur, étendue, f.*
 Contented, *a. satisfait, s. content, e.*
 Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*
 Contentedness, *s. contentement, m.*
 Contention, *s. dispute, f.*
 Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*
 Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*
 Contentiousness, *s. humeur querelleuse, f. débat, m.*
 Contentless, *a. mécontent, e. difficile*
 Contentment, *s. satisfaction, f. plaisir, m.*
 Contents, *s. le contenu*
 Contest, *vn. contester*
 —, *s. contestation, f. débat, m.*
 Contestable, *a. contestable, douteux, euse.*
 Context, *l'enchainement, le tissu, m. la liaison, f.*
 —, *a. enchainé, e. lié, e.*
 Contexture, *s. contexture, f.*
 Contiguity, *contiguïté*
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
 Contiguously, *ad. en contiguïté*
 Contiguousness, *s. contiguïté, f. voisinage, m.*
 Continence, *Continency, continence, f.*
 Continent, *a. continent, e. chaste*
 Continent, *s. le continent, m.*
 Continently, *ad. modérément; chastement*
 Contingency, *s. casualité, f.*
 Contingent, *a. casuel, le.*
 —, *s. casualité, f. contingent, m.*
 Contingently, *ad. casuellement*

Continual, *a. continué, le.*
 Continually, *ad. continuellement*
 Continuance, *s. durée, f. delais, séjour, m.*
 Continuation, —tion, *f.*
 Continuator, *continuateur, m.*
 Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; perpétuer; conserver*
 — (abide,) *séjourner, demeurer*
 — (carry on,) *continuer, poursuivre, pousser*
 Continued, *a. continué, le. continu, e.*
 Continuedly, *ad. toujours*
 Continuity, *s. continuité, f.*
 Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
 Contortion, *s. contorsion, f.*
 Contour, *contour, m.*
 Contra, *pr. d'autre part*
 Contraband, *a. de contrebande*
 —, *s. contrebande, f.*
 Contract, *v. contracter; convenir; amasser; abréger; resserrer; retrécir; plier*
 —, *s. contrat; pacte, m.*
 Contractedness, *resserrement, m. contraction, f.*
 Contracting, *a. s. contractant, e.*
 Contraction, *v. —tion, f. retrécissement; abrégé, précis, m.*
 Contractor, *contractant, e.*
 Contradict, *va. contredire, contrarier; répugner a.*
 Contradiction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Contradictor, *contredisant, e.*
 Contradictory, *a. contrariant, a. contradictoire*
 Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*
 Contrariety, *s. contrariété, f.*
 Contrarily, *ad. au contraire*
 Contrariwise, *autrement*
 Contrary, *a. contraire, opposé, e.*
 —, *pr. contraire, contre autrement*
 Contrary, *s. contraire, m.*
 Contrast, *contraste, petit différent*
 Contrast, *va. contraster*
 Contravene, *vn. contravenir*
 Contravener, *s. contravenant, m.*
 Contravention, *s. opposition, f.*
 Contributory, *a. tributaire*
 Contribute, *va. contribuer*

Contribution, *s.* —tion, *f.*
 Contributions, exactions, contributions, *pl. f.*
 Contributor, contribuant, *e.*
 Contributory, *a. tributaire, sujet, to.*
 Contrite, contrit, *s. pénitent, e.*
 Contritiness, *s. contrition, f.*
 Contrition, contrition
 Contrivance, invention, adresse
 Contrive, *va. inventer; imaginer; pratiquer; ménager; tramer; méditer; concerner; faire*
 Contrived, *a. inventé, e. &c.*
 Contrivement, *s. invention, f.*
 Contriver, inventeur, rice.
 Contrôl, pouvoir; contrôle; *m. contradiction, f.*
 Contrôl, *vn. gouverner, contrôler*
 Contrôlable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
 Contrôller, *s. contrôleur; intendant; réformateur, m.*
 Contrôllership, charge de contrôleur; intendance, *f.*
 Contrôlersent, coërcition
 Controversial, *a. de controverse*
 Controversy, *s. controverse; dispute, f. différend, m.*
 Controvert, *v. disputer, contester*
 Controvertible, *a. —tible [m.*
 Controvertist, *s. controvertiste*
 Contumacious, *a. désobéissant, e.*
 Contumaciously, *ad. opiniâtrement*
 Contumaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Contumacy, obstination, contumace
 Contumellous, *a. outrageux, se. difamatoire*
 Contumeliously, *ad. injurieusement*
 Continually, *s. ou' age, affront, m.*
 Contusion, contusion, *f.*
 Convalescence, —cence
 Convalescent, *a. —cent, e.*
 Convenable, —ble
 Convène, *va. convoquer*
 —, *vn. assembler*
 Convenience, *s. commodité, justice, f.*
 Convenient, *a. commode, conforme*

Conveniently, *ad. commodément; conformément; à propos*
 Convent, *s. couvent, m.*
 —, *v. assigner, citer*
 Conventicle, *s. conventicule, m.*
 Convention, —tion; assemblée, *f. accord, m.*
 Conventional, *a. conventionnel, le.*
 Conventiary, *a. conventionnaire*
 Conventioneer, *s. membre d'une assemblée, m.*
 Conventual, —tuel, religieux, moine, *m.*
 —, *a. conventuel, le.*
 Converge, *v. converger*
 Converging, *a. convergent, e.*
 Conversable, *a. sociable, de bonne conversation*
 Conversably, *ad. honnêtement*
 Conversant, *a. verse, e.*
 Conversation, *s. —tion, f. entre-tein; commerce, m.*
 Conversative, *a. qui a rapport à la société*
 Converse, *v. converser, s'entretenir*
 Converse, *s. entretien, m. habitude, conversation, f.*
 Conversely, *ad. mutuellement*
 Conversion, *s. conversion, f.*
 Conversive, *a. sociable*
 Convert, *s. converti, e.*
 Convert, *va. convertir*
 Convertible, *a. convertible, divisible*
 Convertibly, *ad. réciproquement*
 Convex, *a. convexe*
 Convexed, *a. convexe, bombé, e.*
 Convexedly, *ad. en convexe*
 Convexity, *s. convexité, f.*
 Convexly, *ad. en convexe*
 Convexness, *s. convexité, f.*
 Convéy, *va. transporter; en-voyer; s'annoncer*
 Convéyance, *s. transport, m.*
 — (vehicle), voiture, *f.*
 Convéyancer, notaire, *m.*
 Convéyer, qui transporte
 Convict, *va. convaincre*
 Convict, *s. accusé, e.*
 Convicted, *a. convaincu, e.*

Conviction, *s. conviction, f.*
 Convictive, *a. convainquant, a.*
 Convince, *va. convaincre*
 Convincible, *a. incontestable certain, e.*
 Convincingly, *a. d'une manière convainquante*
 Convivial, *a. sociable, joyeux, euse*
 Conundrum, *s. jeu de mots, m. poinie, f.*
 Con'vocate, *va. convoquer, assembler*
 Convocation, convocation, *f. of node, m.*
 Convoke, *va. convoquer*
 Convolutad, *a. roulé, e.*
 Convolution, *s. —tion, f.*
 Convôy, *va. convoyer, escorter*
 —, *s. convoi, m. escorte, f.*
 Convulse, *va. ravir, enlever*
 Convulsion, *s. convulsion, f.*
 Convulsive, *a. convulsif, ve.*
 Cöny, *s. lapin, m.*
 Cönyburrow, garenne, *f.*
 Coo, *vn. gémir, roucouler*
 Coöing, *s. gémissement, m.*
 Cook, cuisinier, *e.*
 Cook (who keeps a shop,) rôti-seur, *m.*
 — (in a ship,) le coq
 Cook room (in a ship,) foyer
 — shop, rôtisserie, *f.*
 — maid, servante de cuisine
 Cook, *va. apprêter*
 Cookery, *s. la cuisine, f.*
 Cool, *v. rafraichir; abattre*
 —, *valentir; relâcher*
 —, *a. froid, e. frais, fraîche*
 —, *s. fraîcheur, f. frais, m.*
 Coöler, réfrigérant, *m.*
 Coöling, *a. rafraichissant, e.*
 —, *s. rafraichissement; ralen-tissement, m.*
 Coöly, *ad. de sang froid*
 Coölness, *s. froideur, f. frais*
 Coom, oing, *m.*
 Coomb, mesure de bled, *f.*
 Coop, poulailler, *m. mue, f.*
 Coop, *v. claquemurer; enfermer*
 Coopee, *s. coupé, en dansant*
 Coöper, tonnelier, *m.*
 — (wine,) marchand de vin
 Coöperage, tonnellerie, *f.*
 Co-opérative, *vn. coopérer*

Co-opération, *s. coopération, f. secours, m.*
 Co-operative, *a. coopératif, ve.*
 Co-operator, *s. coopérateur, rice.*
 Co-ordinate, *a. de même rang*
 Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité, m.*
 Copartner, *collègue, associé*
 Copartnership, *association, f.*
 Cope, *chape; voûte*
 —, *vn. faire tête à; avancer; troquer*
 Copier, *copiste, m.*
 Coping, *chaperon; faite; choc*
 Copious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, se. riche*
 Copiously, *ad. copieusement, à foison*
 Copiousness, *s. abondance, f.*
 Copist, *s. copiste, m.*
 Coppel, *coupelle, f.*
 Copper, *cuivre, m.*
 — (large boiler,) *chaudière, f.*
 Copper-colour, *basané, e.*
 — nose, *nez couperosé, m.*
 Coppers, *coquilles, f.*
 Copper-plate, *taille-douce*
 Coppersmith, *chauderonnier, m.*
 Coppery, *a. goût, de cuivre*
 Coppice, *copse, s. taillis, m.*
 Copulative, *a. copulatif, ve.*
 Copy, *s. copie, f. exemple; exemplaire, m.*
 Copy-book, *cahier, m.*
 Copyhold, *terre qui relève d'un fief, f.*
 Copyholder, *tenancier, e.*
 Copy, *va. copier, transcrire; imiter*
 Copyright, *s. droit de copie, m.*
 Coquet, *v. coquetter*
 Coquetry, *s. coquetterie, f.*
 Coquette, *coquette*
 Coquettish, *a. coquet, te.*
 Coral, *s. corail, m.*
 — (chnd's,) *houchet*
 Corals, *pl. coraux*
 Coraline, *a. coralin*
 Cord, *corde, f.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of wood, *corde de bois, f.*
 Cord, *va. corder*
 Cordage, *s. cordage, funin, m.*
 — of a cannon, *combleau*
 Cordelier, *cordelier, e.*

Cordial, *cordial, m.*
 —, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
 Cordiality, *s. cordialité, f.*
 Cordially, *ad. cordialement*
 Cordon, *cordón, m.*
 Cordovan leather, *cordouan*
 Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
 Core, *trognon*
 Coriander, *s. coriandre, f.*
 Cork, *liège, m.*
 — (stopple,) *bouchon*
 Corkingpin, *épingle à brassières, f.*
 Corkscrew, *tire-bouchon, m.*
 Cork, *va. boucher*
 Cormorant, *s. cormorant, m.*
 Corn, *blé, ou bled*
 Corn on the foot, *cor*
 Corn-chandler, *grenetier, e.*
 — cutter, *coupeur de cors*
 — flower, *bluet, aubifoin*
 — sallet, *doucette, macho, f.*
 — loft, *grenier, m.*
 — of salt, *grain de sel, m.*
 — field, *champ*
 — rose, *coquelicot*
 — trade, *commerce de blé*
 — merchant, *marchand de blé*
 Corn, *va. soupoudrer, saler*
 Cornel berry, *cornouille, f.*
 — tree, *cornouiller, m.*
 Cornelian stone, *cornaline, f.*
 Cornemuse, *s. cornemuse, f.*
 Corner, *s. coin, angle, m. encoignure, f.*
 — stone, *pièce de coin, f.*
 — house, *maison du coin*
 Corners (of rivers,) *détours, m. pl.*
 Corner-wise, *ad. à angles*
 Cornet, *s. cornette, m.*
 — (musical instrument,) *cornet*
 — (head-dress,) *cornette, f.*
 Cornice, *corniche; gouttière, moulure, f.*
 Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance, f.*
 Corollary, *s. corollaire, m.*
 Coronation, *s. couronnement, sacre, m.*
 Coroner, *greffier de police, m.*
 Coronet, *couronne de seigneur, f.*
 Corporal, *corporal, m.*
 —, *a. corporel, te.*

Corporality, *s. corporéité, f.*
 Corporally, *ad. corporellement*
 Corporate, *a. uni en un corps*
 — body, *s. communauté, f.*
 Corporation, *communauté; municipalité, ville municipale, f. corps de ville, m.*
 Corps, *s. corps, régiment, m.*
 Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
 Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
 Corpulency, *corsage, m. gros*
 —, *seur; corpulence, f.*
 Corpulent, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
 Corpuscle, *s. corpuscule, m.*
 Corpuscular, *a. corpusculaire*
 Correct, *a. correct, e.*
 Correct, *va. corriger; châtier*
 —, *va. ad. correctement*
 Correction, *s. —tion; punition, f. châtimement, m.*
 Corrective, *a. s. correctif*
 Correctly, *ad. correctement*
 Correctness, *s. exactitude, f.*
 Corrector, *correcteur, m.*
 — of the staple, *clerc, ou commis d'un magasin*
 Correlative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
 Correlativeness, *s. corrélation, f.*
 Correspond, *vn. correspondre*
 Correspondence, *s. correspondance, f.*
 Correspondent, *s. correspondant, e.*
 —, *a. conforme*
 Corridor, *s. —dor, m.*
 Corrighle, *a. punissable*
 Corroborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
 Corroborate, *va. corroborer*
 Corroborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
 Corrode, *va. corroder*
 Corrodible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
 Corroding, *corrosif, ve. rongeant, e.*
 Corrosion, *s. corrosion, f.*
 Corrosive, *a. corrosif, ve.*
 Corrosiveness, *s. qualité corrosive, f.*
 Corrupt, *v. corrompre; se corrompre; se pourrir*
 —, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, e.*
 Corrupter, *s. corrupteur, m.*
 Corruptibility, *—ité, f.*

Corruptible, *a. corruptible*
 Corruptibleness, *s. corruptibilité, f.*
 Corruption, *corruption, pourriture*
 Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
 Corruptless, *incorruptible*
 Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption; de mauvaise foi*
 Corruptness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Corsair, *corsaire, pirate, m.*
 Corse, *cadavre, corps*
 Corsalet, *corselet*
 Cortical, *a. cortical, e.*
 Corus cant, *a. brillant, e.*
 Co-sécant, *sécante, f.*
 Co-sine, *co-sinus, m.*
 Cosmetic, *s. cosmétique, fard*
 —, *a. cosmétique*
 Cosmical, *a. cosmique*
 Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
 Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe, m.*
 Cosmographical, *a. cosmographique*
 Cosmographie, *s. —phie, f.*
 Cosmology, *cosmologie*
 Cosmopolite, *—litan, e.*
 Coss-lettuce, *s. laitue romaine, f. chicon, m.*
 Cost, *prix; frais; dépens; dam, m.*
 * Cost, *vn. (cost; cost) coûter, revenir*
 Costive, *a. constipe, e. astringent, e.*
 Costiveness, *s. constipation, f.*
 Costliness, *somptuosité*
 Costly, *a. somptueux, se.*
 Costly, *ad. somptueusement*
 Cot, *cabane, f.*
 Cotemporary, *a. contemporain, e.*
 Cottage, *s. chaumière, f.*
 Cottager, *manant, e.*
 Cotton, *coton, dunet, m.*
 — tree, *cotonnier*
 Cotton, *vn. s'accorder; réussir; se cottonner*
 Couch, *s. couche, couchette, f. lit de repos, canapé, m.*
 Couch, *vn. se coucher*
 — (comprise,) *comprendre renfermer*
 — (in writing,) *coucher ou mettre par écrit*

Couch (an eye,) *lever la cataracte*
 Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
 Couchée, *s. coucher, m. visite de nuit, f.*
 Coucher, *s. greffer; oculiste, m.*
 Couch grass, *chiendent*
 Cove, *crique, f. boulin, m.*
 Covenant, *contrat, m. alliance; ligue, f.*
 Covenant, *vn. contracter; stipuler*
 Covenanter, *s. contractant, e.*
 Covenanter, *liqueur, m.*
 Cov'er, *va. couvrir*
 — (hide,) *couvrir, cacher*
 — (conceal,) *celer, cacher*
 — (cloak,) *déguiser, pallier*
 — (fill,) *remplir, combler*
 — (couple,) *couvrir, s'accoupler*
 — (overcast,) *obscurcir*
 Cöver, *s. couvert; couvercle; couvre-plat, m. couverture; enveloppe, f.*
 Cöver (pretence,) *prétexa, manteau, m.*
 Cövering, *couverture, f.*
 Cöverlet, *couverture de parade*
 Cöver, *couvert; abri; gîte, m.*
 —, *marée, f.*
 Cöverture, *s. couverture, f. abri, m.*
 Cövert-way, *chemin couvert*
 Cövertly, *ad. en secret*
 Cöver, *va. convoiter*
 Cövertable, *a. désirable*
 Cövertous, *a. avare, avide, ladsre*
 Cövertously, *ad. sordidement*
 Cövertousness, *s. avarice, f.*
 —, *cupidité, passion*
 Cöver, *ouïe, bande*
 Cov'in, *s. fraude*
 Cough, *toux, f. rhume, m.*
 Cough, *vn. tousser*
 — out, *va. tousser fort*
 Coughier, *s. toussueur, se.*
 Coughing, *tousserie, f.*
 Coulter, *coute, soc, m.*
 Council, *concile; conseil*
 — board, *le tapis*
 Counsel, *conseil, avis*
 —, *va. conseiller*
 Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat, m.*
 Count, *va. compter; croire*
 Count, *s. calcul, compte*

Count (earl,) *compte*
 Countenance, *s. mine; faveur*
 countenance, *f. air; appui, m.*
 — (face,) *visage, m. face, f.*
 —, *va. appuyer; favoriser*
 Countenancer, *s. partisan, m.*
 Counter, *jetton; comptoir*
 —, *ad. contre*
 Counteract, *v. contrecarrer*
 Counterbalance, *contrebalance*
 Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids, m.*
 Counter-battery, *contre-batterie, f.*
 Counter-bond, *obligation*
 Counter-charge, *récrimination*
 Counter-check, *censure réciproque*
 —, *v. reprendre, censurer*
 Counter-distinction, *par opposition*
 Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage contraire, m.*
 Counterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
 — (forge,) *controuver, inventer, supposer, forger*
 — (dissemble,) *seindre, faire semblant*
 Counterfeit, *a. contrefait, e.*
 —, *faux, sse. forgé, e. saint, e.*
 Counterfeit, *s. imposteur, m.*
 Counterfeiter, *imitateur, rics. faussaire, m.*
 — of coin, *faux monnoyeur*
 Counterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
 Counter-guard, *contresgarde, conserve, enveloppe, f.*
 Counter-lath, *contre-lattes*
 —, *v. contrelatter*
 Countermand, *contremander; invalider*
 —, *s. contre-ordre, m.*
 Counter-march, *contre-marche, f.*
 Counter-mark, *va. contremarquer*
 —, *s. contremarque, f.*
 Counter-mine, *contre-mine*
 Counter-mine, *v. contre-miner; opposer*
 Counter-miner, *s. contre-minuer, m.*
 Counter-pane, *courto-pointe, f.*
 Counter-part, *contre-partie, f. double, m. copie, f.*

Counter-plea, *s. réponse à une accusation* (in law)
 Counter-plot, *contre-finesse, f.*
 Counter-poise, *contre-poids, m.*
 —, *va. contre-peser; balancer*
 Counter-scarp, *contre-escarpe, f.*
 —, *v. contrescarper*
 Counter-sign, *v. contre-signer*
 Counter-tenor, *haute, contre, f.*
 Counter-vail, *v. valoir autant*
 Counter-work, *va. contreminer*
 Countess, *s. comtesse, f.*
 Counting-house, *comptoir, m.*
 Country, *s. patrie, f. pays; champ, m. contrée, campagne, région, f.*
 Country-life, *vie champêtre, f.*
 — man; woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, paysan, ne.*
 — dance, *contre-danse, f.*
 — word, *terme de province, m.*
 — house, *maison de campagne, f.*
 — parson, *curé de village, m.*
 County, *comté, m. & f.*
 Coupée, *s. (in dancing,) coupé, m.*
 Couple, *couple, m. & f.*
 Couple, *v. accoupler, unir, coupler; se joindre*
 Couplet, *s. couplet, m. deux vers rimés*
 Couplet, *v. faire des vers*
 Coupling, *s. accouplement, m. maille, f.*
 Courage, *courage, m.*
 Courageous, *a. courageux, se.*
 Courageously, *ad. courageusement*
 Courageousness, *s. bravoure, intrepidité, f.*
 Courant, *courante*
 — of news, *gazette*
 Courier, *courier, m.*
 Course, *cours; voyage; courant, m. course; route; suite; manière; mesure, carrière; traite; coutume; conduite, f.*
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*
 — of meat, *service*
 — of physic, *remèdes, m. pl.*
 Course, *va. courir; forcer; disputer*
 — over, *vn. parcourir*

Courser, *s. coursier, m.*
 — (disputant,) *disputeur*
 Cours'ing, *s. chasse du lièvre, aux lériers, f.*
 Court, *cour; ruelle, f. parvis, m.*
 Court-baron, *court-leet, cour foncière, f.*
 Court-minion, *favori, m.*
 Court card, *figure, f.*
 — ladies, *dames de la cour*
 — day, *jour de palais, m.*
 — like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
 Court, *va. faire la cour à; solliciter; rechercher*
 Courteous, *a. gracieux, se. débonnaire, affable*
 Courteous reader, *s. ami lecteur, lecteur bénévole, m.*
 Courteously, *ad. civilement*
 Courtesan, *s. courtisane, femme perdue, f.*
 Courtesy, *bonté, faveur; courtoisie; honnêteté*
 Courtesy, *vn. faire la révérence*
 Court favour, *s. eau bénite de cour, f.*
 Courtier, *s. courtisan, m.*
 Court'like, *poli, e.*
 Courtliness, *politesse, civilité, f.*
 Courtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
 Courtly, *ad. poliment*
 Courtmartial, *s. conseil de guerre, m.*
 Courtship, *s. galanterie, civilité, f.*
 Cousin, *cousin, e.*
 Cow, *vache, f.*
 Cow-keeper, *vacher, bouvier, m.*
 Cow, *va. morguer, intimider*
 Cow'ard, *s. poltro, ne. lâche, timide*
 Cow'ardice, *poltronnerie, f.*
 Cow'ardliness, *lâcheté, f.*
 Cow'ardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
 Cow'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
 Cow'herd, *s. vacher, ère.*
 Cow'house, *s. étable à vaches, f.*
 Cowl, *s. capuce, capuchon, m. cuve, cuvette, f.*
 Cow'slip, *primevère, f.*
 Coxcomb, *crête de coq, f. fat, froquet, ni.*
 Coxcomical, *a. impertinent, e.*
 Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeste; précieus, e. sucrée, f.*

Coy'ly, *ad. précieusement; timidement*
 Coy'ness, *s. retenu; pruderie, f.*
 Coz, *s. cousin, e.*
 Cozen, *va. duper, tromper*
 Cozenage, *s. fourberie, f.*
 Cozener, *sourde, m.*
 Crab, *cancre, m. pomme au vage, f.*
 Crab-tree, *pommier, sauvage*
 Crabbed, *a. âpre, bourru, e. fantasque*
 — (rough,) *raboteux, se.*
 — look, *regard, rechigné*
 Crabbedly, *ad. durement*
 Crabbedness, *s. humeur chagrine, f.*
 — (of style,) *inégalié*
 Crack, *fente; fêlure*
 — (noise,) *crac, bruit, m.*
 — (boaster,) *vanteur, se.*
 — brained, *fou; m. folle, f.*
 — rope, *pendard, m.*
 Crack, *v. fêler; fendre; casser; craquer; gerser; éclater; se vanter; se crever*
 Cracker, *s. pétard, m. vanteur, se. papillote, f.*
 Crack'hemp, *s. gibier de potence, m.*
 Crackle, *vn. petiller*
 Crackling, *s. craquement, bruit; rissolé, m.*
 Cracknel, *craquelin*
 Cradle, *berceau*
 Cradle clothes, *s. langes, f. pl.*
 Craft, *métier, m. russe; barque, f.*
 Craftily, *ad. finement; artistement*
 Craftiness, *s. supercherie, manège, f.*
 Craftsman, *artisan, m.*
 Craftsmaster, *s. fripon*
 Crafty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*
 Crag, *s. rocher, roc, m.*
 — (neck,) *chignon du cou*
 Crag (top), *cime, f.*
 Cragg'd, *a. raboteux, se.*
 Cragginess, *s. roideur, f.*
 Craggy, *a. escarpé, e.*
 — end, *bout saigneux, m.*
 Crani, *v. fourrer, pousser*
 — (stuff,) *remplir, garnir, farcir*
 — poultry, *engraisser de la so laille*

Cram one's self, *se farcir*
 Crambo, *s. jeu de rime, m.*
 Cramp, *va. gêner, arracher*
 Cramp, *crampe, f.*
 Cramp-fish, *torpille*
 Cramp-iron, *crampon, crochet, m.*
 Cramp-bone, *os de la nourrice*
 Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*
 — in, *sceller cramponner*
 — out, *arracher*
 —, *a. difficile, fantasque*
 Crane, *grue, f. siphon, m.*
 Crane's-bill, *s. bec de grue, m.*
 Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
 Crank, *a. dispos, m. allégre*
 Craniumed, *a. crevasse, e.*
 Cranny, *s. crevasse, f.*
 Crape, *crêpe, crépon, m.*
 Crâpulence, *s. crapule, f.*
 Crâpulous, *a. crapuleux, euse.*
 Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; craquer*
 Crash, *Crâshing, s. fracas; débat; froissement, m.*
 Crâches, *(horse's disease,) crevasse, f.*
 Crâter, *cratère, m.*
 Crâvat, *cravate, f.*
 Crave, *va. implorer; demander*
 Crâver, *s. demandeur, se.*
 Crâving, *a. insatiable*
 Crâvingness, *s. insatiabilité, f.*
 Craunch, *va. croquer*
 Craw, *s. jabot, m.*
 Crawl, *v. ramper, se trainer*
 — (wriggle,) *serpenter*
 — (swarm,) *être couvort de*
 — up, *grimper*
 Crawler, *s. reptile, m.*
 Cray'fish, *Craw'fish, écrevisse, f.*
 Crâyon, *crayon, pastel, m.*
 Craze, *va. froisser, rompre*
 Crâzedness, *s. caducité, f.*
 Crâziness, *démence*
 Crâzy, *caduc, que, infirme, fou, m. folle, f.*
 Creak, *vn. craquer*
 Creaking, *s. bruit, m.*
 Cream, *va. crêmer*
 Cream, *s. crème, f.*
 — (the best of any thing,) *le fin, la fleur; la pointe*
 — tart, *tarte à la crème, f.*
 Cream-faced, *a. pâle poltron, ve. foible*

Créamy, *a. plein de crème*
 Créance, *s. —ce, constance, f.*
 Crease, *plissure, f. pli, m.*
 Crease, *va. plisser*
 Créate, *créer; établir; causer; exciter*
 Création, *s. création, f.*
 Créative, *a. inventif, va. fertile*
 Créator, *créateur, m.*
 Créature, *créature, f.*
 Crédence, *croissance, foi, f. renom, m.*
 Creden'da, *s. pl. articles de foi, m. pl.*
 Crédentia, *lettres de créance, f. pl.*
 Credibility, *s. —lité, vraisemblance, f.*
 Crédible, *a. croyable*
 Crédibleness, *s. crédibilité, f.*
 Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
 Crédit, *s. crédit; pouvoir; honneur, m. foi, f.*
 Crédit, *v. ajouter foi; faire honneur*
 Créditable, *a. honnête, honorable, estimable*
 Créditaibleness, *s. estime, f.*
 Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*
 Créditor, *s. créancier, e.*
 Credulity, *crédulité, f.*
 Crêdulous, *a. crédule*
 Crêdulousness, *s. crédulité, f.*
 Creed, *croissance, f. symbole, m.*
 Creek, *v. craquer*
 Creek, *s. crique, f. quai, m. anse, f.*
 Créeking, *bruit, m.*
 Créeky, *a. plein de criques, &c.*
 * Creep, *v. (crept, creeped; crept) se trainer, ramper*
 — in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans*
 — out, *sortir avec adresse & sans bruit*
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
 — and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant*
 — hole, *s. échappatoire, f.*
 Crêper, *chenêt, m. vigne vierge, f.*
 Créeping, *a. rampant, e.*
 — thing, *s. reptile, m.*
 — thyme, *serpolet*
 — and cringing, *bassesse, f.*

Créepingly, *ad. lentement; en rampant*
 Crept in, *a. qui s'est glissé, e*
 Creptisscule, *s. scrupule, m.*
 Créscant, *croissant*
 Crêss, *cresson*
 Crest, *crête, f. cimier, m.*
 — of a horse, *encolure, f.*
 — of a coat of arms, *timbre, m.*
 — fallen, *a. abattu, e. (triste)*
 Crest'less, *a. ignoble, bas, basse,*
 Crésted, *qui a pour cimier*
 Crêvice, *s. crevasse, fente, laceration, f.*
 Crew, *équipage, m. bande, f.*
 Crew'el, *estime, fine, f.*
 Crib, *crèche, mangeoire; poche*
 Crib, *v. escamoter, voler; renfermer*
 Crick, *rétrécissement, m.*
 Cricket, *grillon*
 — (seat,) *tabouret, strapontin*
 — (a play,) *la crosse, f.*
 Crier, *crieur, héraut, m.*
 Crime, *crime, forfait*
 Crimeful, *a. très-coupable*
 Crimeless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Criminal, *a. s. criminel, le.*
 Criminally, *ad. —nellement*
 Crimination, *accusation, f.*
 Criminously, *ad. méchamment*
 Criminousness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
 Crimp, *a. friable, fragile, cassant, e.*
 Crimp, *s. agent, suppôt, m.*
 Crimple, *va. plisser*
 Crimson, *a. cramoisi, e.*
 —, *s. cramoisi, m.*
 Crinc'um, *s. fantaisie, contradiction, f.*
 Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant, ramper*
 —, *s. profonde soumission, f.*
 Cringing, *bassesse*
 Crink, *s. ride, f. pli, m.*
 Cripple, *a. s. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
 Cripple, *v. estropier*
 Crisis, *crise, f. effort, m.*
 Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
 — (fried,) *rissolé, e.*
 — almonds, *s. pralines, f. pl.*
 Crisp, *va. crêper, friper*
 Crisping-iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 Crispness, *fragilité, f.*

Criterion, *s. critérium*, m.
 Critic, *critique*; censeur
 Critical, *s. critique*
 — (times,) *dangereux*, se.
 — (affair,) *délicat*, e.
 — day, *jour de crise*
 Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*
 Criticalness, *s. précision*, f.
 Criticism, *va. critiquer*
 Criticism, *s. critique*, f.
 Croak (as frogs,) *vn. coasser*
 — (as ravens,) *croasser*
 — *s. coassement*; *croassement*, m.
 Croceous, *a. jaune*, jaunâtre
 Crock, *pot de terre*, m.
 Crockery, *poterie*, f.
 Crocodile, *crocodile*, m.
 Crocus, *safran*
 Croft, *petit clos*, m.
 Crusade, *Crusade*, *s. croisade*; *folie*, f.
 Croisé, *s. croisé*, *pèlerin*; *imbécille*
 Crony, *visieux*, ami, m.
 Crook, *croc*, *crochet*, m. *houlette*, f.
 Crook, *va. courber*, *vouter*
 Crooked, *a. courbé*, *s. pervers*, e. *courbé*, *tortu*, e.
 Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement*
 Crookedness, *s. courbure*, f. *détour*, *repli*, m.
 Crop, *jabot*, m. *récolte*, f.
 — of a whip, *verge*, f.
 —, *cheval écourté*, m.
 — sick, *malade d'ivresse*
 Crop, *va. écourter*, *couper*; *brouetter*; *cueillir*
 Crosier, *s. crosse*, f.
 Croslet, *frontal*, m.
 Cross, *croix*; *traverse*; *affliction*, f.
 Cross, *a. oblique*, *en travers*, *de travers*
 — (peevish,) *bourru*, e. *fantastique*
 — (contrary,) *contraire*
 — (abusive,) *choquant*, e. *dur*, e. *insultant*, e.
 — (troublesome,) *incommode*, *fâcheux*, se.
 — (untoward,) *revêche*, *têtu*, e. *opiniâtre*
 Cross wind, *s. vent contraire*, m.
 — grained, *a. opiniâtre*, *tête* e. *revêche*

Cross-legged, *s. jambes en croix*, f. pl.
 — bow, *arbalète*, f.
 — wise, *ad. en travers*, *de travers*
 — keys, *clefs en sautoir*
 — way, *carrefour*, m.
 — words, *paroles dures*, f. pl.
 — beam, *traversin*, m.
 — day, *jour malheureux*
 — purposes, *contrariétés*, *contradictions*, f. pl.
 — lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
 — bars, *croisées*
 — bar shot, *balle ramée*, f.
 — fortune, *revers de fortune*, *malheur*, m.
 — caper, *entrechat* [m.
 — bite, *traverse*, f. *contretems*
 Cross, *va. traverser*; *crozier*; *passer*; *fâcher*; *contrarier*; *faire mal*
 — again, *repasser*
 — over, *traverser*
 — out, *effacer*, *raser*
 Cross, *ad. de*, *ou en travers*, *à rebours*
 Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*
 Crosexamine, *va. surexaminer*
 Crossly, *ad. malheureusement*; *mal*
 Crossness, *s. malice*, f.
 Cròtchet (in music,) *noire*
 — (in printing,) *croche*
 — (whim,) *caprice*, m.
 — (trick,) *finesse*, *rusé*, f.
 Crouch, *v. se tapir*; *ramper*
 Croup, *s. croupe*, *extrémité*, f.
 Crow, *corneille*, f. *levier de fer*; *chant du coq*, m.
 — foot (caltrop,) *chaussetrappe*, f.
 — foot (flower,) *renoncule*
 * Crow, *v. (crew; crowded) chanter*; *se vanter*
 Crowd, *s. foule*, *presse*, f.
 Crowd, *v. presser*; *serrer*
 — sail, *forcer de voiles*
 — in, *se jeter dans la foule*; *enfoncer*; *faire entrer de force*
 Crown, *s. couronne*, f. *diadème*, m.
 — (coin,) *écu*, m.
 — of a hat, *forme*, *carre*, f.
 — of the head, *sommet*, m.
 — (of a wig,) *plaque*, f.

Crown land, *domaine de la couronne*, m.
 — (of a deer's head,) *couronnaire*, f.
 Crown, *va. couronner*; *danser*
 Cruciate, *va. tourmenter*
 Crucible, *creuset*, m.
 Crucifix, *s. crucifix*, m.
 Crucifixion, *crucifiement*
 Crucify, *va. crucifier*
 Crude, *a. cru*, *crud*, m. *crue*, f. *grossier*, e.
 Crudely, *ad. crument*
 Crudeness, Crudity, *s. crudité*, f.
 Cruel, *a. cruel*, *le rude*
 Cruelly, *ad. cruellement*; *fort*
 Cruelty, *s. cruauté*, f.
 Cruentous, *a. sanglant*, e.
 Cruet, *burette*, f. *vinaigrier*, m.
 Cruise, *cruche*, f.
 —, *course*, f. *cours*, m.
 —, *va. croiser*, *aller en courses*
 Cruiser, *s. croiseur*, *gardecôte*, m.
 Cruising, *course*, f. *en courses*
 Crum, *mie*, *miette*, f.
 Crum, *vn. écraser*; *ruiner*; *opprimer*
 —, *s. choc*, m.
 Crumble, *va. émietter*
 Crummy, *a. mol*, *le dodu*, a.
 —, *plein de mie*
 Crump, *bossu*, e.
 Crump-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
 Crumped, *courbé en dedans*
 Crumple, *va. bouchonner*, *chiffonner*
 —, *s. bouchon*, m.
 Crumpling, *s. pomme verte*, *sauvage*, f.
 Crüpper, *s. croupe*; *croupière*, f.
 Crusade, *croisade*
 Crust, *croûte*, f.
 —, *v. se former en croûtes*
 Crustaceous, *a. croûteux*, se.
 Crusted, *revêtu*, e. *incrusté*, a.
 Crustily, *ad. aigrement*
 Crustiness, *s. a. greux*, f.
 Crusty, *a. croûteux*, se. *rebarbatif*, ve.
 Crutch, *s. béquille*, f.
 Cry, *v. crier*; *pleurer*
 Cry, (call,) *appeler*
 — out, *s'écrier*; *crier*; *accoster*; *se récrier*; *faire honte*

Cry unto, *réclamer, invoquer*
 — aloud, *élever la voix*
 — up, *exalter; prôner; vanter*
 — down, *décrier*
 Cry, *s. cri; pleurer, m.*
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*
 Crying, *a. criant, s. énorme, ex-orbitant, e.*
 Crying out, *s. cri, m. acclamation, f.*
 — out, *travail d'enfant, m.*
 — down, *décri; rabais*
 Cry stal, *s. cristal, m.*
 Cry stalline, *a. cristallin, s.*
 Cry stallization, *s. —sation, f.*
 Cry stallize, *va. cristalliser*
 Cub, *s. (a bear's,) petit ours, ourson, m.*
 — (a fox's,) *renardeau, m.*
 Cub, *va. faire des petits*
 Cube, *cube, m.*
 Cubic, *a. cubique, triple*
 Cubit, *s. coudée, f.*
 Cubital, *a. cubital, e.*
 Cuckhold, *s. cocu; poltron*
 Cuckoo, *coucou, m.*
 Cucumber, *concombre [attendre]*
 Cud (to chew the,) *v. ruminer;*
 Cuddle, *vn. mitonner, dorloter*
 Cudgel, *s. gourdin, tricot, m.*
 —, *v. gourdir, bâtonner*
 Cue, *s. queue; leçon; humeur, f.*
 Cuff, *va. souffleter*
 Cuff, *s. soufflet, m. manchette, f.*
 Cuirass, *cuirasse, f.*
 Cuirassier, *cuirassier, m.*
 Culinary, *a. de cuisine*
 Cull, *va. trier; tirer*
 Cullender, *s. passoire, f.*
 Cully, *dupe, f. dindon, m.*
 Cully, *va. duper, tromper*
 Culpability, *blâme, m.*
 Culpable, *a. blâmable, coupable*
 Culpableness, *s. faute, f.*
 Culpably, *ad. criminellement*
 Culprit, *s. accusé, e.*
 Cultivate, *va. cultiver*
 Cultivator, *s. culture, f.*
 Cultivator, *cultivateur, m.*
 Culture, *culture, f.*
 Culver, *s. pigeon ramier, m.*
 Culverin, *coulevrine, f.*
 Cumber, *va. embarrasser*
 Cumber, *s. embarrass, m.*
 Cumbersome, *a. incommode*

Cumbersomely, *ad. incommode-ment*
 Cumbersomeness, *s. embarrass, m.*
 Cummin, *cumin*
 Cunning, *a. fin, e. rusé, s. adroit, s. subtil, s. caché, s.*
 Cunning, *s. finesse; adresse, ruse, f. artifice, m.*
 Cunningly, *ad. finement; adroitement; avec adresse*
 Cunningness, *s. ruse, f.*
 Cup, *coupe; tasse, f. gobelet, calice, m.*
 — of a flower, *calice, m.*
 — of a bed, *pomme de lit, f.*
 Cup-bearer, *s. échantson, m.*
 Cupboard, *armoire, f. buffet, m.*
 Cup, *vn. ventouser*
 Cupid, *s. Cupidon, m.*
 Cupidity, *cupidité, f.*
 Cupola, *dôme, m. coupole, f.*
 Cupping-glass, *ventouse, f.*
 Cur, *chien hargneux, m.*
 Curable, *a. guérissable*
 Curacy, *s. charge de vicaire, m. cure, f.*
 Curate, *vicaire, curé, m.*
 Curative, *a. curatif, va.*
 Curb, *va. réprimer, brider*
 — a horse, *gourmer*
 Curb, *s. gourmette, f.*
 Curbs (horse's disease,) *courbe*
 Curd, *caillébotte*
 Curd, *vn. se cailler, se figer*
 Curdle, *va. faire cailler*
 Curdled, *a. caillé, s. pris, e.*
 — sky, *s. ciel, pommelé, m.*
 Curdy, *a. caillébotté, e. caillé, s.*
 Cure, *s. remède, m. guérison, f.*
 — of souls, *charge d'âmes, f.*
 Cure, *va. guérir, traiter*
 Cureless, *a. irrémédiable, incurable*
 Curer, *s. guérisseur, m.*
 Cursfew, *couvre-feu*
 Curiosity, *curiosité, f.*
 Curious, *a. curieux, se.*
 — (nice,) *délicat, e. fin, e.*
 — (fine,) *exquis, e. admirable*
 — (exact,) *exact, e.*
 — wit, *esprit subtil, m.*
 — piece of work, *belle pièce, f.*
 Curiously, *ad. artistement*
 Curiousness, *s. délicatesse, f.*

Cur, *boucle, frisure*
 Cur, *v. se boucler, friser*
 Curled, *a. frisé, s. bouclé, s. perlé, e.*
 Curlew, *s. courliou, m.*
 Curling, *frisure, f.*
 Curling-iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 — paper, *papillote, f.*
 Curlings, *perluces, f. pl.*
 Curmudgeon, *s. fesse-mathieu, avare, m.*
 Currant, *gadelles; groseille, f.*
 Currant (dried,) *raisins de Corinthe, m. pl.*
 Currency, *cours, m.*
 Current, *a. courant, e. démis; reçu, e. établi, e.*
 Current, *s. courant, m.*
 Currently, *ad. couramment*
 Currentness, *s. cours, m.*
 Cur'ricie, *s. cabriolet*
 Currier, *s. corroyeur*
 Curish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
 Curiously, *ad. rudement*
 Curry (leather,) *v. corroyer*
 — (a horse,) *étriller*
 — with, *faire la cour à*
 — favour, *s'insinuer dans bonnes grâces*
 Curry-Comb, *s. étrille, f.*
 Curse, *malédiction, imprécation*
 Curse, *v. maudire; jurer*
 Cursed, *a. maudit, e.*
 Cursedly, *ad. horriblement*
 Cursedness, *s. noirceur, f.*
 Cursitor, *praticien, m.*
 Cursorily, *ad. à la hâte*
 Cursoriness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Cursory, *a. léger, e. fait à la hâte*
 Curst, *méchant, e.* [s]
 Curstness, *s. mauvaise humeur*
 Curtail, *va. retrancher, couper*
 Curtain, *rideau, m.*
 — (behind a door,) *portière, s.*
 — (in fortification,) *courtine*
 — rod, *tringle*
 — lecture, *mercuriales*
 Curvature, *courbure*
 Curvated, *a. courbé, e.*
 Curve, *a. s. courbe; courbé, s. courbe, f.*
 Curve, *va. courber*
 Curvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
 Curvet, *s. courbette, f.*

CUT

Curvity, *s. courbure*
 Cushion, *coussin, m. bande, f.*
 Custard, *s. flan, m. dariole, f.*
 Custody, *garde; prison, f.*
 Custom, *coutume, habitude*
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*
 — (tax,) *douane*
 — free, *qui ne paye point de droits*
 Customably, *ad. communément*
 Customarily, *ordinairement*
 Customary, *a. ordinaire*
 — laws, *s. droit commun, m.*
 Customed, *a. usité, s. achalandé, s.*
 Customer, *s. chaland, s. pratique, f.*
 Custom-house, *la douane, f. (m.*
 Custom-house officer, *douanier, f.*
 * Cut, *va. (cut; cut) couper; tailler, trancher*
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*
 — capers, *cabrioler*
 — short, *interrompre; pour abréger*
 — small, *Acher; apétisser*
 — to the heart, *fâcher; faire enragé*
 — a figure, *faire figure*
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*
 — over the face, *balafre*
 * Cut, *va. se couper; se croiser*
 — off, *couper, trancher, tailler*
 — off, *priver; retrancher; empêcher; couper [briser]*
 — asunder, *déchirer, couper,*
 — out, *tailler, couper*
 — up, *couper, trancher, disséquer*
 — down, *couper, scier; dépendre*
 Cut, *s. coupure; coupe; taille, f.*
 Cut (picture,) *taille-douce*
 — (slice,) *tranche*
 — (gash,) *balafre, estafilade*
 — (misfortune,) *malheur, m.*
 — (wound,) *coupure, f.*
 Cut-purse, *filou, m.*
 Cutaneous, *a. cutané, m. & f.*
 Cuticle, *cuticule, peau, f. épiderme, m.*
 Cuticular, *a. cutané, m. & f.*
 Cutlass, *s. coutelas, m.*
 Cutler, *couteletier*
 Cutlets, *côtelettes, f. pl.*

DAI

Cut-throat, *coup-gorge, m.*
 Cut-throat place, *écorcherie, f.*
 Cutter, *coupeur, so.*
 — (vessel,) *petit vaisseau léger cutter, m.*
 Cutters, *dents incisives, f. pl.*
 Cutting, *coupe, f. V. Cut*
 Cutting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents, f.*
 Cutting, *a. piquant, s. satirique*
 Cuttle-fish, *s. sèche, f.*
 Cycle, *cycle, m.*
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire*
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire*
 Cyclopaedia, *encyclopédie, f.*
 Cy'net, *jeune cygne, m.*
 Cy'linder, *cyindre*
 Cylindrical, *a. cylindrique*
 Cymâr, *s. simarre; ceinture, f.*
 Cy'mbal, *s. cymbale*
 Cy'nic, *a. bourru, s. rebardatif, ve. sévère, rude, cynique, impoli, e.*
 Cy'nical, *sévère, austère*
 Cy'press, *cypres, deuil, m.*
 Cy'prus, *jonc, m. gaze, f.*
 Czar, *czar, m.*
 Czârina, *czarine, f.*
 Czârian, *czarien, ne.*

D

DAB, *s. tape, f.*
 Dab (woman,) *salope*
 Dab (fish,) *durbus*
 — (of dirt,) *éclaboussure*
 Dab-chick (fowl,) *soulque; poule d'eau*
 Dabs, *guenilles, f. pl.*
 Dabble, *va. patrouiller; éclabousser; se mêler; solliciter*
 Dabbler, *s. patrouilleur, se.*
 De capo, (Italian,) *répétition; recommencez*
 Dace, *vandoise, f.*
 Dactyle, *dactile, m.*
 Dâd, *or dâddy, papa*
 Dâfodil, *asphodèle*
 Dagger, *s. dague, f. poignard, m.*
 — (in printing,) *croix, f.*
 Daily, *journalier, s. quotidien, ne.*
 Daily, *ad. journellement, tous les jours*
 Daintily, *délicatement*

DAN

253

Dainties, *s. bon-bon, m.*
 Daintiness, *s. friandise; délicatesse, f. mets exquis, m.*
 Dainty, *friandises, f. pl.*
 —, *a. friand, s. délicat, s.*
 — (costly,) *splendide, somptueux*
 —, *se. magnifique, superbe*
 — (fine,) *joli, s. curieux, se.*
 Dairy, *s. laiterie, f.*
 Dairy-maid, *laitière*
 Daisy, *marguerite*
 Dale, *vallon, m.*
 Dalliance, *folâtrerie, f. badinage, délas, m.*
 Dâllier, *folâtre, badin, s.*
 Dally, *vn. badiner, folâtrer; ca-joler; tarder; se jouer*
 Dalmatic, *s. dalmatique, f.*
 Dam, *mère; femelle*
 —, *digue; écluse*
 Dam, *va. enfermer; boucher; fermer*
 Damage, *s. dommage, tort, m. injure, f.*
 —, *va. endommager, nuire*
 Damageable, *a. dommageable*
 Damask, *damas, m.*
 Damask-bed, *lit de damas*
 — linen, *linge damassé*
 — rose, *rose incarnate, f.*
 — prunes, *prunes de damas*
 —, *va. damasser; damasquer*
 bigarrer
 Damaskeening, *s. damasquure, f.*
 Dame, *s. dame, f.*
 Damn, *va. damner; siffler*
 Damnable, *a. damnable*
 Damnably, *ad. horriblement*
 Damnation, *s. damnation, f.*
 Damned, *a. s. damné, e.*
 Damnify, *va. endommager*
 Damp, *a. humide, moite*
 —, *s. brouillard; abatement, m. humidité, f.*
 Damp, *va. rendre humide; ad. courager; ralentir*
 Dampish, *a. moite*
 Dampness, *s. humidité, mellow f.*
 Dâmsel, *jeune fille, f.*
 Dâmsion, *damas, m.*
 Dance, *v. danser*
 — attendance, *faire le pied de grus*

Dance, *s. danss, f.*
 Dancer, *danseur, se.*
 Dancing, *danse, f.*
 — room, *salle à danser*
 — school, *école de danse*
 — master, *maître de danse, m.*
 Dandelion, *s. dent de lion, f.*
 Dandiprat, *ragot, te.*
 Dandle, *v. dorloter, caresser*
 Dandler, *s. flatteur, se.*
 Dandy, *s. dandin, petit-maitre, sot, fat, ridicule*
 Danger, *danger, péril, m.*
 Dangerous, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Dangerously, *ad. dangereusement*
 Dangerousness, *s. péril, m.*
 Dangle, *vn. pendiller*
 Dangler, *s. soupirant, m.*
 Dank'ish, *a. moite, humide*
 Dapper, *a. petit égrillard, m.*
 —, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, c.*
 Dapple, *a. pommelé, c.*
 — gray, *gris pommelé, m.*
 *Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser; défier; braver*
 Daring, *a. hardi, c. téméraire*
 Daringly, *ad. hardiment*
 Daringness, *s. hardiesse, f.*
 Dark, *a. obscur, c. sombre, noir, c. caché, c.*
 —, *s. ténèbres, pl. obscurité, f.*
 — saying, *énigme*
 — lantern, *lanterne sourde*
 Dark-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble; myope*
 Darken, *va. obscurcir, noircir, offusquer [m.]*
 Darkening, *s. obscurcissement*
 Darkish, *a. un peu obscur*
 Darkly, *ad. obscurément*
 Darkness, *s. obscurité, f. ténèbres, f. pl.*
 Darksome, *a. sombre*
 Darling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
 Darn, *va. rentrer, ravauder*
 Darn, *s. rentrée, f.*
 Darnel, *ivroie*
 Darnier, *rentrayeur, se.*
 Darning, *rentrature, f.*
 Dart, *va. darder, lancer, jeter*
 —, *s. dard, javelot, trait, m.*
 Darter, *dardeur*
 Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*

Dash with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
 — in pieces, *casser; piler*
 — against, *se briser contre*
 — out, *effacer, déconcerter; faire sauter*
 — (frustrate,) *frustrer, renverser*
 Dash, *s. coup, trait, m.*
 — (mixture,) *mélange*
 — of a pen, *trait*
 — of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure, f.*
 Dastard, *s. lâche, poltron, m.*
 Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche*
 Dastardly, *a. lâche, de lâche; bas, basse*
 Data, *concessions; données, f. pl.*
 Date, *date, f.*
 — of a coin, *millésime, m.*
 — (fruit,) *datte, f.*
 Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
 Dateless, *a. sans date*
 Dative, *s. datif, m.*
 Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; enduire; palier; flatter*
 Dauber, *s. barbouilleur; flatteur, m.*
 Dauby, *a. gluant, c.*
 Daughter, *filie, f.*
 Daughter-in-law, *belle fille, bru*
 Daunt, *va. intimider épouvanter*
 Dauntless, *a. intrépide*
 Dauntlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*
 Dauphin, *dauphin, c.*
 Dawn, *va. poindre, commencer à paraître*
 Dawn, *s. aube, aurore, f. point du jour, m.*
 Day, *jour, m. journée, f.*
 — scholar, *externe*
 — labourer, *journalier, m.*
 — book, *journal*
 — light, *jour*
 —'s work, *journée*
 — spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
 Day-break, *point du jour, m.*
 Days (time, life,) *jours, tems, siècle, m. vie, f.*
 Day before yesterday, *avant hier*
 Daybed, *s. sofa, m.*
 Dazzle, *va. éblouir*
 Dazzling, *s. éblouissement, m.*
 —, *a. éblouissant, c.*
 Deacon, *s. diacre, m.*
 Deaconess, *diaconesse, f.*
 Deaconry, *s. diaconat, m.*
 Dead, *a. mort, c.*

Dead (liquor,) *s. éteint, a.*
 — coal, *charbon, éteint, m.*
 — water, *eau croupissante,*
 — time of the year, *morte saison*
 — (numbed,) *engourdi, c.*
 — (dull,) *lâche, pesant, s. lourd, a.*
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*
 — calm, *grand calme*
 — time of the night, *silence de la nuit*
 — wall, *muraille isolée, f.*
 —, *s. les morts, m.*
 Deaden, *v. amortir, assoupir*
 Deadly, *a. mortel, le. terrible*
 Deadly, *ad. extrêmement, à ou trance*
 Deadness, *s. amortissement, abattement, m.*
 Deaf, *a. sourd, c. [sourd]*
 Deafen, *v. assourdir, rendre*
 Deafish, *a. sourdaud, de. un peu sourd*
 Deafly, *ad. sourdement*
 Deafness, *s. surdité, f.*
 Déal (a good,) *ad. beaucoup*
 — (wood,) *s. sapin, m.*
 — (at cards,) *donne, main, f.*
 *Deal (at cards,) *vn. (deal deal!) donner, distribuer, faire*
 *Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter, faire*
 Déaler, *s. négociant, marchand, m.*
 Dealing, *traffic, m. affaire, f.*
 Dean, *s. doyen, m.*
 Déanry, *Deanish, doyenat*
 Dear, *a. s. cher, c.*
 —, *a. cher, beaucoup*
 Dearly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*
 Dearness, *s. cherté, tendresse, f.*
 Dearth, *disette, cherté*
 Death, *mort, f. trépas, m.*
 Death-bed, *agonie, f.*
 Deathful, *a. mortel, le.*
 Deathless, *immortel, le.*
 Death-watch, *s. grillon, m.*
 Debâd, *va. exclure, priver*
 Debarring, *s. exclusion, f.*
 Debâse, *va. avilir, abaisser*
 — (disparage,) *mépriser*
 — (coin,) *falsifier*
 Debâsement, *s. avilissement, m.*
 Debâser, *celui qui avilit*
 Debâtable, *a. disputable*

webato, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*
querelle, controverse, f.
 Debate, *v. disputer; discuter;*
agiter, contester; songer
 Debater, *s. disputeur, m.*
 Debauch, *débauche, f.*
 Debauch, *va. débaucher*
 Debauchee, *s. libertin, m.*
 Debaucher, *débaucheur*
 Debauchery, *libertinage*
 Debauchement, *subornation, f.*
 Debellation, *s. conquête finale*
 Debenture, *débet, m.*
 Debilitate, *v. affaiblir*
 Debility, *s. faiblesse, débilité, f.*
 Debonair, *a. débonnaire, honnête,*
civil, e. gai, e.
 Debt, *dette, f.*
 Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
 Debtor, *s. débiteur, m.*
 Decade, *i. s. ten, década, f.*
 Decadency, *décadence*
 Decalogue, *décalogue, m.*
 Decamp, *vn. décamper*
 Decampment, *s. décampement, m.*
 Decant, *va. transvaser*
 Decanter, *s. flacon, m.*
 Decapitate, *va. décapiter*
 Decay, *v. déchoir, diminuer*
 — (as fruit,) *se gâter*
 — (wither,) *se flétrir, se ternir*
 — (wear off,) *s'usur*
 — (grow worse,) *s'abâtardir*
 — (with age,) *vieillir*
 — (in one's estate,) *être mal dans*
ses affaires
 Decay', *s. déclin, m. ruine, f.*
 — of beauty, *flétrissure, f.*
 — of trade, *décadence*
 — (in religion,) *relâchement, m.*
 Decayed family, *famille ruinée, f.*
 Decease, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 —, *vn. décéder, mourir*
 Decceased, *a. mort, e. décédé, e.*
 Deceit, *s. fraude; imposture, f.*
 Deceitful, *a. frauduleux, se.*
trompeur, se.
 Deceitfully, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Deceitfulness, *s. déception, trom-*
perie, f.
 Decéivable, *a. décevable, trom-*
peur, se.
 Decéive, *va. tromper, abuser*
 Decéiver, *s. trompeur, se.*
 December, *Décembre, m.*
 PART II.

Decémvirate, *décemvirat, m.*
 Decency, *bienséance, decence, f.*
decorum, m.
 Decennial, *a. décennal, s. de dix*
ans
 Décent, *a. bienséant, e. décent, a.*
 Decently, *ad. décemment*
 Decéption, *déception, tromperie,*
f.
 Decéptive, *a. déceptif, va. trom-*
peur, se.
 Decertation, *s. débat, m.*
 Decide, *decider; terminer; vider*
 Decider, *s. arbitre, m.*
 Deciding, *décision, f.*
 Deciduous, *a. caduc, quo.*
 Décimal, *a. décimal, e.*
 Décimate, *va. décimer*
 Décimation, *s. décimation, f.*
 Decipher, *va. déchiffrer*
 Decipherer, *s. déchiffreur, m.*
 Decision, *décision, f.*
 Decisive, *a. décisif, va.*
 Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
 Decisiveness, *s. conclusion, f.*
 Decisory, *a. décisoire, m.*
 Dick, *v. parer, orner, embellir*
 Deck, *s. pont, m.*
 — (lower,) *franc, tillac*
 — (quarter,) *tillac*
 Décker, *celui qui orne, &c.*
 Décking, *embellissement, m.*
 Declaim, *va. déclamer*
 Declaimer, *s. déclamateur, m.*
 Declamation, *—tion, f.*
 Declamator, *—ateur, m.*
 Declamatory, *a. déclamatoire*
 Déclaration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Déclarative, *a. déclaratif, va.*
 Déclaratory, *déclaratoire*
 Déclare, *va. déclarer; avouer*
 Déclaring, *déclaration, f.*
 Déclension, *déclinaison*
 — of a state, *décadence*
 Declinable, *a. déclinable*
 Déclination, *s. déclin, m. décli-*
naison, f.
 Déclinátor, *—toire, m.*
 Declina, *déclin*
 — (of manners,) *relâchement*
 — (of the sun,) *déclinaison, f.*
 Declina, *v. décliner; refuser*
 — a verb, *conjuguer*
 — (shun,) *éviter, éluder*
 — (decay,) *être sur son déclin*

Decline(how,) *baisser, s'abaisser*
 Declining, *a. qui est sur son dé-*
clin
 — age, *déclin de l'âge*
 —, *s. déclin, m. décadence, f.*
 Declivity, *pente, f. penchant, m.*
 Declivous, *a. en pente*
 Decóct, *va. faire une décoction*
 Decóction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Decollate, *va. décoller*
 Decollation, *s. décollation, f.*
 Decomposite, *décomposé*
 Decomound, *décomposé, m.*
 —, *va. décomposer, analyser, re-*
composer
 Décorate, *décorer, orner*
 Décoration, *s. décoration, f.*
 Decorator, *décorateur, m.*
 Décorous, *a. bienséant, e.*
 Decorticate, *va. ôter l'écorce*
 Decortication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Decórum, *s. bienséance, politesse,*
f. decorum, m.
 Decoy', *v. leurrer, attirer*
 Decoy', *s. leurre, m.*
 — duck, *canard dressé au leurre*
 Decréase, *va. diminuer; décroi-*
tre
 —, *s. diminution, f.*
 — (of the moon,) *déclin, m.*
 Decrease of days, *décroissement*
 Décrée, *v. ordonner; décréter;*
arrêter
 — s. *ordonnance, f. décret, m.*
 — (in chancery,) *arrêt, m.*
 — (of state,) *édit, statut*
 — (precept,) *sentence, opinion, f.*
dogme, précepte, m.
 — (purpose,) *dessein, projet, m.*
 — (from the Mufti,) *fetfa, m.*
 Décreement, *déchet, m.*
 Décrépit, *a. décrépité, e. cassé de*
vieillesse
 Décrépitude, *s. décrépitude, f.*
 Décréscit, *décours, m.*
 Décrétal, *a. décrétal, e.*
 Décrétales, *s. décrétales, f. pl.*
 Décrétory, *a. définitif, va.*
 Decry', *v. décrier, médire*
 — (abolish,) *abolir*
 Décuple, *a. décuple*
 Dedec'orate, *va. tacher, njurer*
 Dédicate, *va. dédier*
 — (a church,) *faire la dédicace*
 Dédication, *s. dédicace, f.*

Dedicator, dedicateur, rice.
Dedictory, a. dedicatoire, votif, va.
Deduce, v. déduire, inférer
 — (derive,) *faire dériver*
Deducement, s. conséquence, f.
Deducible, a. qu'on peut déduire, inférer, &c.
Deduct, va. déduire, prélever, défalquer, rabattre
Deduction, s. —tion; conséquence, f.
Deduction of money, rabais, m.
Deductively, ad. conséquemment
Deed, s. action, f. acte, fait, m.
Deedless, a. indolent, e.
Deem, v. juger, estimer; penser
Deep, a. profond, e. grand, e. haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. caché, e. abstrus, e.
 — *mourning, s. grand deuil, m.*
 — *fetches, nièces secrètes, f.*
Deep, la mer
Deepen, va. enfoncer; creuser; obscurcir
Deeply, ad. profondément, bien avant
 — *in debt, chargé de dettes*
Deepness, s. profondeur, f.
Deer, daim, m.
Deface, v. défigurer; effacer
 — (spoil,) *gâter, ruiner*
Defacer, s. destructeur, m.
Defaillance, s. défaut
Defalc'ute, va. défalquer; abréger
Defalcation, s. défalcation, diminution, f.
Defamation, diffamation
Defamatory, a. difamatore
Defame, v. diffamer, dicter
Defamer, s. diffamateur, m.
Default, défaut, vice, manque
Defatigate, v. fatiguer
Defeat, s. défaite, déroute, f.
Defeat, v. défaire, mettre en déroute, battre
 — (assign,) *frustrer*
 — (make void,) *annuller, casser*
Defecate, va. raffiner, clarifier
Defecation, s. raffinage, m.
Defect, défaut, m. tache, f.
Defectibility, d. faut, manque, m.
Defection, s. defection; révolte, f.

Defective, a. défectueux, so. défectif, va.
Defectiveness, s. defectuosité, f.
Defence, défense; protection
Defenceless, a. sans défenses
Defend, va. défendre; soutenir, protéger
Defendable, a. qui se peut justifier; tenable
Defendant, s. défendeur, esse.
Defender, protecteur, défenseur, m.
Defendress, protectrice, f.
Defensible, a. tenable; qui se peut justifier
Defensive, a. défensif, va.
Defensive arms, s. armes défensives, f. pl.
Defensively, ad. sur la défensive
Defèr, v. différer, remettre
 — (regard,) *déferer*
Déférence, s. déférence, f. égard, m.
Deferring, renvoi, délai, m.
Defiance, appel, défi
Deficiency, s. manque, défaut
Deficient, a. défectueux, so. insolvable
Defile, v. souiller, tacher
 — (a virgin,) *corrompre*
Defile, s. défilé, m.
Defilement, souillure, f.
Defiler, corrupteur, rice.
Define, va. définir
Definer, s. celui qui définit
Définit, a. défini, e.
Définiteness, s. détermination, f.
Definition, définition
Définitive, a. définitif, va.
Definitively, ad. définitivement
Definitiveness, s. décision, f.
Defluxion, fluxion
Deform, va. défigurer
Deformation, s. enlaidissement, m.
Deformed, a. difforme
Deformedly, ad. gauchement
Deformedness, s. laideur, f.
Deformity, difformité; laideur
Defraud, va. frauder
Defrauder, s. fourbe, m.
Defrauding, fraude, f.
Defray, va. défrayer
Defray'er, s. celui qui défraie

Defunct, a. défunt, e. fon, a.
Defy, va. défier
Defy', s. défi, m.
Defy'er, appellant, e.
Degeneracy, dépravation, f. abâtardissement, m.
Degenerate, a. dégénéré, e.
Degenerate, vn. dégénérer
Degenerateness, s. dépravation, f. abâtardissement, m.
Degeneration, corruption, f.
Degenerous, a. infame
Degenerously, ad. d'une manière basse, infame, lâche
Deglutinate, va. dégluer; dégluer
Deglutination, s. l'action de déglutir, —tion, f.
Degradation, dégradation, f.
Degrade, v. dégrader; déroger
Degrading, s. dégradation, f.
Degree, s. degré, rang, m.
Dehortation, s. dissuasion, f.
Dehortatory, a. persuasif, va.
Décide, s. décide, m.
Deject, v. abattre, affliger
Dejectedly, ad. tristement
Dejectedness, Dejection, s. abattement, m. consternation; déjection, f.
Dejection, déjection, f.
Deification, s. apothéose, déification, f.
Déify, va. déifier
Deign, va. daigner; permettre
Deism, s. déisme, m.
Déist, déists
Déistical, a. qui regarde les déistes
Déity, s. divinité, f.
Delation, s. accusation, f.
Delator, s. accusateur, espion, infâme coquin
Delay', délai, retardement, longueur, f.
Delay, v. différer, remettre
Delay'er, s. temporisateur, m.
Deléctable, a. délectable
Deléctableness, s. agrément, plaisir, m.
Deléctably, ad. délicieusement
Delectation, s. délectation, f.
Délegate, va. déléguer, députer
 —, *a. s. délégué, député, m.*
Delegation, s. délégation, f.

Delft ware, *faïence*
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser, voir*
 Deliberate, *a. avisé, e. sage*
 Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*
 Deliberately, *ad. mûrement, de propos délibéré*
 Deliberateness, *s. circonspection, f.*
 Delibération, *delibération*
 Deliberative, *a. délibératif, ve.*
 Delicacy, *s. délicatesse, friandise, f.*
 Délicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e. agréable*
 — place, *s. lieu charmant, m.*
 Delicately, *ad. délicatement*
 Delicateness, *s. délicatesse, f.*
 Delicious, *a. délicieux, se.*
 Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*
 Deliciousness, *s. délicies, f. pl. volupté, f. charme, m.*
 Delight, *délices, f. pl. plaisir, amusement, m.*
 Delight, *v. plaire; délecter; aimer; réjouir; récréer*
 Delightful, *a. délectable*
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement*
 Delightfulness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Delightsome, *a. agréable, délicieux, se.*
 Delightsomely, *ad. agréablement*
 Delightsomeness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Delineate, *v. crayonner*
 Delineation, *s. délimitation, f.*
 Delinquency, *délit, crime, m.*
 Delinquent, *délinquant* [le
 Delirious, *a. en délire; fou, fol*
 Delirium, *s. délire, m.*
 Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; s'annoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
 — in, *délivrer, donner*
 — in trust, *confier*
 Deliverance, *s. délivrance, f. accouchement, m.*
 Deliverer, *libérateur, rice.*
 Delivery, *livraison, f. d'bit, m.*
 — (childbirth), *accouchement, m.*
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
 Delude, *va. jouer; séduire*
 Deluder, *s. séducteur, fourbe, coquin, m.*

Deluding, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Delve, *s. fossé, trou, m. caverne, f.*
 Delve, *va. creuser, fouir*
 Delver, *s. mineur, m.*
 Déluge, *déluge, m.*
 Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
 Delusion, *s. illusion, f.*
 Delusive, *a. illusoire*
 Delusory, *a. décevant, e.*
 Demagogue, *s. démagogue, m.*
 Demand, *demande, requête, f.*
 — of goods, *débit, m.*
 Demand, *vn. demander*
 — (claim), *réclamer*
 Demandable, *a. réclamable*
 Demandant, *s. demandeur, m.*
 demandresse, *f. (in law)*
 Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir*
 Deméanour, *s. conduite, f.*
 Demérit, *v. démériter*
 —, *s. démerite, m.*
 Demersion, *inondation, f.*
 Demesne, *domaine, patrimoine, m.*
 Demi, *a. demi*
 Demi-cannon, *s. bâtarde, f.*
 Demigration, *sortie*
 Demise, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 Demise, *v. léguer*
 — by lease, *bailler à ferme*
 Demission, *s. relâchement, m.*
 Demit, *va. démettre*
 Democracy, *s. démocratie, f.*
 Démocratical, *a. démocratique, populaire*
 Demolish, *v. démolir, raser*
 Demolisher, *démolisseur, m.*
 Demolition, *démolition, f.*
 Démon, *démon, diable, m.*
 Démoniac, *a. s. démoniaque, énergumène*
 Demoniacal, *a. diabolique*
 Démonstrable, *démonstrable*
 Démonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement*
 Démonstrate, *v. démontrer*
 Démonstration, *s. — tion, f.*
 Démonstrative, *a. démonstratif, ve.*
 Démonstratively, *ad. démonstrativement*
 Démonstrator, *s. — teur, m.*
 Demür, *v. hésiter; différer, aléguer*
 Demür, *s. hésitation, f.*

Demüre, *a. froid, e. grave*
 Demurely, *ad. froidement*
 Demureness, *s. froideur, f.*
 Demürer, *retardement, m.*
 Den, *caverne, f. antre, m.*
 Deniable, *a. récusable*
 Denial, *s. refus; déni, m.*
 — (flat), *rebuffade, f.*
 Denier, *celui qui nie*
 Dénier (coin), *denier, m.*
 Denigrate, *va. noircir; calomnier*
 Denigration, *s. calomnie, médiansance, f.*
 Denison, Denizen, *aubain, régénicole, m.*
 Denization, *affranchissement, m. naturalisation, f.*
 Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
 Denominate, *nommer*
 Denomination, *s. — tion, f.*
 Denominative, *a. — tif, ve.*
 Denominator, *s. — teur, m.*
 Denôte, *v. dénoter, marquer*
 Denounce, *dénoncer*
 — war, *déclarer la guerre*
 Denouncer, *s. dénonciateur, accusateur, m.*
 Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
 Density, *s. densité, épaisseur, f.*
 Dent, *va. denter, entailler*
 Dented work, *s. dentelure, f.*
 Déntal, *a. dentale, f.*
 Dentiifice, *dentifice, m.*
 Déntist, *dentiste*
 Dentition, *la sortie des dents, f.*
 Denunciation, *dénonciation, déclaration, f.*
 Denunciator, *dénonciateur, délateur, m.*
 Deny', *va. nier; dénier; refuser*
 —, *renier, renoncer, abjurer*
 Deny one's self, *se faire celer; se refuser*
 Deobstruent, *s. médecine qui ouvre les pores, f.*
 Déodand, *s. amende, confiscation*
 Depaint, *va. decire; représenter*
 Départ, *vn. partir; sortir; mourir*
 — (deviate), *s'écarter*
 — with, *se déporter; se désister*

Depart from, *changer; quitter*
 Départir, *s. affineur, m.*
 Département, *département, m.*
 Departure, *départ*
 (deviation,) *égarement*
 — (death,) *trepas, m. mort, f.*
 Depend, *v. dépendre*
 — (rely,) *se reposer, faire fond*
 — of, *consister*
 — (in law,) *être pendant*
 Dependance, *s. dépendance; confiance, f.*
 Dependand, *partisan, m.*
 Dependend, *a. dépendant, s.*
 Dependend, *a. en suspens*
 Deperditiou, *s. perte, f. dégd, m.*
 Depict, *va. dépeindre*
 Depilatory, *s. dépilatoire, m.*
 Deploable, *a. déplorable*
 Deploableness, *s. lamentation, f.*
 Deploably, *ad. —blement*
 Deplore, *va. deplorer, lamenter*
 Deplorer, *s. celui qui déplore*
 Deplume, *va. plumer*
 Deponent, *s. déposant, e.*
 Depopulate, *va. dépeupler*
 — (lay waste,) *dévaster, ruiner*
 Depopulation, *s. désolation, f. dépeuplement, m.*
 Depopulator, *destructeur, m.*
 Depôt, *conduite manière, f.*
 Depôt, *vn. se comporter*
 Deportation, *s. transportation, f. exil, m.*
 Depôtment, *s. déportement, m.*
 Depose, *v. déposer*
 Depositary, *s. dépositaire, m.*
 Dépôte, *v. mettre en dépôt*
 Dépôte, *s. dépôt, m.*
 Deposition, *déposition, f.*
 Dépôtory, *répertoire, m.*
 Depravation, *dépravation, f.*
 Deprave, *va. dépraver, gâter*
 Depravedness, *Depravement, f. corruption, f.*
 Depraver, *corrupteur, m.*
 Depravity, *dépravation, f.*
 Deprecate, *v. supplier; s'élever contre*
 Deprecation, *s. supplication, f.*
 Deprecator, *s. suppliant, e.*
 Deprecatory, *a. dépricatoire*
 Depreciate, *va. dépriser, avilir*
 Depreciation, *s. avilissement, m.*
 Depredate, *va. piller, voler*

Depredation, *s. déprédation, f.*
 Depredator, *voleur, m.*
 Depress, *va. déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
 Depréssion, *s. abaissement, m.*
 — (in physic,) *dépression, f.*
 — (of a planet,) *déjection*
 Depressive, *a. accablant, e.*
 Depressor, *opresseur, m.*
 Deprivation, *privation, f.*
 Deprive, *va. priver, ôter*
 Depth, *s. profondeur, f.*
 — (of a battalion,) *hauteur*
 — (of winter,) *cœur de l'hiver, m.*
 Dépurate, *va. dépurar, purifier*
 Deputation, *députation*
 Députe, *va. députer, déléguer*
 Députy, *s. député, délégué, m.*
 — governor, *lieutenant gouverneur, m.*
 Deracinate, *va. déraciner; arracher (m.)*
 Dereliction, *s. abandonnement*
 Deride, *va. se moquer railler*
 Derider, *s. moqueur, se. [sée, f.]*
 Derision, *moquerie, derision, ri.*
 Derisive, *Derisory, a. moqueur se. risible, derisoir, ridicule*
 Derivable, *a. qui dérive*
 Derivation, *s. dérivation, f.*
 Derivative, *a. dérivatif, va.*
 Derive, *a. dériver; venir*
 Dernier, *a. dernier, e.*
 Dêrogate, *va. déroger*
 Dêrogating, *a. dérogeant, e.*
 Dêrogation, *s. dérogation, f.*
 Dêrogatory, *dêrogatoire*
 Dêrvia, *s. dervois, ou derviche, m.*
 Désert, *désert, m. solitude, f.*
 Descant, *vn. commenter*
 — (in music,) *fredonner*
 Descant, *s. commentaire, m.*
 — (in music,) *fredon*
 —, *long discours*
 Descend, *vn. descendre*
 Descendant, *s. descendant, e.*
 Descend, *s. descente; extraction, f.*
 — (of a hill,) *pente*
 Describe, *va. décrire, représenter*
 Describe, *s. celui qui décrit*
 Description, *description, f.*
 Desery', *découverte*
 —, *va. découvrir, apercevoir*
 Désert, *mérite, m.*

Désert, *v. abandonner, désoler*
 Désert, *s. désert, m.*
 —, *a. désert, e. solitaire*
 Désérter, *s. déserteur, m.*
 Désérction, *désertion, f.*
 Désértness, *a. indigne*
 Deserve, *v. mériter; être digne*
 Deservedly, *ad. a bon droit justement*
 Deserver, *s. homme de mérites*
 Deserving, *a. qui mérits, de mérites*
 Deservingly, *ad. justement; avec raison*
 Desic'cate, *va. dessécher*
 Desiccative, *a. dessicatif, va.*
 Design, *v. se proposer; résoudre, avoir dessein*
 — (plot,) *tramer, comploter*
 — (draw,) *dessiner*
 — (appoint,) *destiner, désigner*
 Design, *s. dessein; projet, m.*
 Designation, *s. —tion, nomination, f.*
 Designedly, *ad. à dessein*
 Designer, *s. auteur; dessinateur, m. [sée, e.]*
 Designing, *a. fourbe, fin, e. rusé*
 Designless, *sans dessein*
 Designment, *s. dessein, projet, m.*
 Désirable, *a. désirable*
 Desire, *s. désir, m. envie, f.*
 — (request,) *prière, demande, f.*
 —, *va. désirer; prier; ordonner*
 Desiredly, *ad. à souhait*
 Desirous, *a. passionné, e.*
 Destrously, *ad. passionnément*
 Desist, *vn. se désister, cesser*
 Desisting, *s. désistement, m.*
 Desk, *pupitre; lutrin*
 Désolate, *a. désolé, e. désert, e.*
 Désolate, *va. désoler, ravager, ruiner [désolés]*
 Désolately, *ad. d'une manière*
 Desolation, *s. désolation, f.*
 Despair, *va. désespérer*
 —, *s. désespoir, m.*
 Despairingly, *ad. désespérément*
 Desperado, *s. désespéré, m.*
 Desperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
 Desperately, *ad. terriblement en désespéré; désespérément*
 Desperateness, *s. furie, f.*
 Désperation, *désespoir, m.*
 Déspicable, *a. méprisable*

Déspicableness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Déspicably, *ad. vilement*
 Despicable, *a. méprisable*
 Despise, *va. mépriser*
 Despiser, *s. moqueur, sc. dédaigneux, sc.*
 Despising, *mépris, dédain, m.*
 Despite, *dépit; dédain, m.*
 Despiteful, *a. malin, m. malin, f.*
 Despitefully, *ad. malignement*
 Despitefulness, *s. malignité, f.*
 Despoil, *v. dépouiller, priver*
 Despond, *vn. se décourager*
 Despondency, *s. abattement, désespoir, m.*
 Despondent, *a. décourageant, e.*
 Despond'ntly, *ad. désespérément*
 Despot, *s. despote, m.*
 Despotic, *a. despotique*
 Despotically, *ad. —liquement*
 Despotism, *s. despotisme, m.*
 Despumate, *va. écumer, clarifier*
 Despumation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Dessert, *dessert, m.*
 Dessicate, *vn. dessécher*
 Destinate, *va. destiner*
 Destination, *destination, f.*
 Destine, *va. destiner; désigner*
 Destiny, *s. destin, m. destinée, f.*
 Destitute, *a. destitué, e. abandonné, e. [m.]*
 Destitution, *s. —tion, f. abandon*
 Destroy', *va. détruire, ruiner*
 — (lay waste,) *saccager, ravager*
 — one's self, *se tuer, se défaire*
 Destroy'er, *s. destructeur, rice.*
 Destruction, *destruction, f.*
 Destructive, *a. funeste*
 Destructively, *ad. funestement*
 Desuetude, *s. désuétude, f. oubli, m.*
 Desultorily, *ad. au hazard*
 Desultory, *a. passager, e. volage, décousu, e.*
 Detach, *va. détacher*
 Detachment, *s. détachement, m.*
 Detail, *s. détail, calcul, m.*
 Detail, *va. détailler; spécifier*
 Detain, *détenir, retenir; tenir*
 Detander, *s. prise de corps, détention, f.*
 Detainer, *celui qui retient le droit d'un autre*

Detaining, *retardement, m.*
 Detect, *va. découvrir; révéler*
 Detector, *s. délateur, décolleur, m.*
 Détection, *découverte, f.*
 Détention, *—tion, f. retardement, m.*
 Detër, *va. détourner; empêcher*
 Detërge, *déterger*
 Detërgent, *a. propre à déterger*
 Detërment, *s. découragement, m.*
 Déterminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer*
 Déterminate, *v. déterminer; terminer, résoudre*
 Déterminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
 Détermination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Déterminative, *a. —natif, ve.*
 Déterminator, *s. celui qui détermine*
 Détermine, *va. déterminer; résoudre; vider*
 Detersive, *a. détersif, ve.*
 Detest, *va. détester, abhorrer*
 Detestable, *a. détestable*
 Detestably, *ad. détestablement*
 Detestation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Detester, *celui qui déteste*
 Dethrone, *va. détrôner*
 Dethroning, *s. détrônement, m.*
 Detract, *va. médire; retrancher*
 Detracter, *s. médisant, e.*
 Detraction, *médiancé, f.*
 Detractive, *a. médisant, e.*
 Detriment, *s. —ment, tort, mal, m.*
 Detrimental, *a. nuisible, domageable*
 Devastation, *—tion; désolation, f. dégât, ravage, m.*
 Deuce, *deux; diable, m.*
 Dévelop, *v. développer*
 Devest, *dépouiller, déposséder*
 Déviate, *s'égarer, s'écarter*
 Déviate, *a. écarté, e.*
 Déviation, *s. égarement, m.*
 Devise, *s. invention, feinte; devise, f. artifice; expédient, m.*
 Dévil, *diable, m.*
 Dévilish, *a. diabolique*
 Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
 Dévilishness, *s. humeur, ou action diabolique, f.*
 Dévions, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*

Devise, *v. imaginer; inventer; deviner; tramer; former*
 — (by will,) *léguer*
 — (consult,) *délibérer*
 Devise, *s. devise, f. legs, m.*
 Deviser, *inventeur, auteur, m.*
 Devoir, *devoir, m. tâche, f.*
 Devolve, *v. échoir, tomber; consier*
 Devolved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, a.*
 Devolution, *dévolution, f.*
 Devôte, *va. dévouer, vouer*
 Devoted, *a. dévoué, e. &c. mawoit, e.*
 Devotée, *s. béat, e. bigot, te.*
 Devotion, *—tion, disposition, f.*
 Devotional, *a. plein de dévotion*
 Dévour, *va. dévorer*
 — (absorb,) *absorber, consumer, dissiper*
 — (oppress) *opprimer*
 Devourer, *s. décorateur, m.*
 — (spendthrift,) *prodigue*
 Devouring, *a. dévorant, e.*
 Devouringly, *ad. goulument*
 Devout, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
 Devoutly, *ad. dévotement*
 Devoutness, *s. devotion, piété, f.*
 Deuteronomy, *—nome, m.*
 Dew, *rosée, f.*
 Dew-lap, *funon, m.* [14]
 Dewberries, *meures deronce, f.*
 Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
 Dexterity, *s. —rité, adresse, f.*
 Dexterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e.*
 Dexterously, *ad. adroitement*
 Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
 Diabètes, *s. diabète*
 Diabolical, *a. diabolique*
 Diabolically, *ad. —liquement*
 Diadem, *diadème, m.*
 Diæresis, *trema (")*
 Diagnostie, *a. diagnostique*
 Diagonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
 Diagram, *s. plan, dessein, m.*
 Dial, *cadran*
 Dialect, *dialecte, m. parole, f.*
 Dialist, *faiseur de cadrans*
 Dialing, *gnomonique, f.*
 Dialogue, *dialogue, m.*
 Diameter, *diamètre*
 Diametrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
 Diametrically, *ad. diamétralement*

Diamond, *diamant*, m.
Diamond, (at cards,) *carreau*
 — *cutter*, *diamantaire*; *lapi-
 daire*
 — *cut*, *aillé en diamant*
Diaper, *toile ouvree*, f.
 — *v* *diaprer*, *bigarrer*
Diaph'aneus, *a. transparent*, e.
Diaphragm, *s. diaphragme*, m.
Diarrhœa, *diarrhée*, f.
Diary, *journal*, m.
Dibble, *s. houe*, f.
Dice (sing. *die*), *dés*, m. pl.
Dice-box, *cornet*, m.
Dicer, *joueur aux dés*
Dicing, *jeu de dés*
 — *house*, *académie*, f.
Dictate, *va. dicter*
Dictate, *s. enseignement; mouve-
 ment; précepte*, m.
Dictator, *dictateur*
Dictatorial, *a. de dictateur*
Dictatorship, *s. dictature*, f.
Diction, *diccion*, f. *style*, m.
Dictionnary, *dictionnaire*, m.
Didactic, *a. didactique*
Die (tinge), *va. teindre*
Die black, *teindre en noir*
Die (decease), *va. mourir*
Die (to fade), *se flétrir*
Die (as liquor), *s'éventer*
 * **Die**, *s. (dice) dé, coin*, m. *tein-
 ture*, f.
Die-house, *teinturerie*, f.
Dier, *teinturier*, e.
Dieresis, *diérèse*, f.
Diet, *nourriture*; *diète*, f. *régi-
 me*, m.
Diet-drink, *tisane*, f.
Diet (assembly), *diète*
Diet, *va. donner à manger; nour-
 rir, faire suivre diète; manger*
Diffor, *vn. différer*
Differece, *s. différence; dis-
 pute*, f. *différent*, m.
Differece, *va. différencier*
Different, *a. différent*, e.
Differently, *ad. différemment*
Differring, *a. différent*, e.
Difficult, *a. difficile, difficultueux*,
se. mal-aisé, e.
Difficulty, *ad. difficilement*
Difficulty, *s. difficulté, peine*, f.
Diffide, *vn. se défier*
Diffidence, *s. défiance*, f.

Diffident, *a. défiant, s. timide*;
modeste
Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
Difform, *a. difforme, laid, s. hor-
 rible*
Difformity, *s. difformité*, f.
Diffractionnement, *perte d'immu-
 nité*
Diffuse, *va. répandre; étendre*
 —, *a. diffus, e. étendu, e.*
Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*
Diffusedness, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffusely, *ad. diffusément, am-
 plement, d'une manière diffuse
 ou étendue, fort au long*
Diffusion, *s. diffusion*, f.
Diffusive, *a. étendu, e. répandu*,
 e.
 — (in charity), *grand, e.*
Diffusively, *ad. amplement*
Diffusiveness, *s. étendue*, f.
 * **Dig**, *va. (dug, digged; digged)
 creuser; bêcher*
 * **Dig out**, *déterrer; arracher*
Digerent, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digester, *digérer; rédiger; ranger*
Digester, *s. digestif, m.*
Digestible, *a. aisé, à digérer*
Digestion, *s. digestion*, f.
Digestive, *a. digestif, ve.*
Digestive, *digestif, m.*
Digests, *digestes, m. pandectes*,
 f. pl.
Digger, *fossoyeur*, m.
Digit, *s. doigt, m. mesure, fi-
 gure*, f.
Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque
 dignité*
Dignify, *va. promouvoir, élever*
Dignitary, *s. dignitaire*, m.
Dignity, *dignité, grandeur*, f.
Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
Digression, *s. digression, f. écart*,
 m.
Dijudicate, *va. juger; démêler*
Dijudication, *s. jugement*, m.
Dike, *digue, chaussée*, f.
Dilacrate, *va. déchirer; gâter*,
 m.
Dilaniate, *va. déchirer*
Dilapidation, *dépensement, m.*
Dilapidate, *va. ruiner, détruire*
Dilatable, *a. dilatable*
Dilatation, *s. dilatation*, f.
Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*

Dilater, *s. dilatoire*, m.
Dilativeness, *lenteur, noncha-
 lance*, f.
Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dilatoire*
Dilection, *s. tendresse, f. attaché-
 ment*, m.
Dilemma, *s. dilemme; embarras*
Diligence, *diligence*, f.
Diligent, *a. diligent, e.*
Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
Dilute, *va. éclaircir; détrempé*
delay
 — *wine*, *tempérer*
Diluter, *s. qui délaye, &c. dissol-
 vant; délayant*, m.
Dilation, *détrempe, f. mélange*
 m.
Diluvian, *qui a rapport au dé-
 luge*
Din, *a. obscur, e. trouble*
Dim (colour), *sombre*
Dim-sighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
Dim-sight, *s. vue trouble*, f.
Dim, *va. obscurcir, obscurcir*
Dimension, *s. dimension*, f.
Dimication, *s. combat, m. quo-
 relle*, f.
Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
Diminishable, *a. diminuable*
Diminishing, *s. diminution*, f.
Diminution, *diminution*
Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve.*
 —, *s. diminutif*, m.
Diminutively, *ad. chétivement*
Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse*, f.
Dimity, *basin, m. futaine*, f.
Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e. effus-
 qué*, e.
Diminish, *a. un peu obscur, e. un
 peu trouble, sombre*
Dimness, *s. obscurité*, f.
Dimple, *fosslette*
 —, *vn. se former en fosslettes*
Dimply, *ad. plein de fosslettes, ou
 de petites inégalités*
Din, *s. fracas, son, drelin*, m.
Din, *va. étourdir*
Dine, *vn. dîner* [*tapage*]
Ding, *froisser; bossuer; faire*
Ding dong, *a. près à près*
 —, *s. tintement, son*, m.
Din'gy, *ad. obscur, e. sombre*
Dining-room, *salle à manger*, f.
Dinner, *diner, ou dîné*, m.

dinner-time, l'heure de diner, f.
Dint, force, froissure, impression, f.
Dint (mark,) marque, trace
Dint, va. froisser; bossuer
Dinumeration, s. énumération, f.
Dénombrément, m.
Diocésan, s. diocésain, e.
Diocese diocèse, m.
Dioptric, dioptrique, f.
Dip, va. plonger; engager
Dip (moisten,) tremper
Dipper, plongeur, m.
Diphthong, diphthongue, f.
Diploma, diplôme, m. charte, f.
Dire, a. affreux, se. funeste
Direct, a. direct, e. droit, e.
Direct, v. diriger; rapporter;
montrer; conduire; régler
— a letter, adresser
Direct (steer,) faire voile, faire
route
Direction, s. —tion; conduite, f.
— of a letter, address
— word, réclame
—, instruction, f. ordre, m.
Directive, a. qui dirige, montre
Directly, ad. directement, droit
— against, vis-à-vis
Directness, s. rectitude, f.
Director, directeur, m.
Directory, directoire, m. formule,
f.
Direful, a. affreux, se. horrible,
cruel, le.
Diréption, s. pillage, m.
Dirge, obit, m. hymne funèbre, f.
Dirt, boue; saleté; ordure; crotte,
f.
Dirt, va. salir
Dirtily, ad. salement, indigne-
ment
Dirtiness, s. saleté; bassesse, f.
Dirty, a. sale, crotté, e. lâche,
bas, basse
Dirty, va. salir, gâter
Disability, s. incapacité, f.
Disable, va. rendre incapable;
ruiner
Disable (a ship,) désemparer
Disabled, a. incapable, impotent,
e.
Disabuse, va. disabuser
Disacknowledge, désavouer, nier
Disadvantage, s. désavantage, m.

Disadvantage, va. préjudicier,
nuire
Disadvantageous, a. désavant-
Disadvantageously, ad. désa-
vantageusement
Disadvantageousness, s. désa-
vantage, m. inconvénient, f.
Disaffect, va. désapprouver, in-
disposer
Disaffected, a. mal-intentionné,
e. mécontent, e.
Disaffectedly, ad. en mal-inten-
tionné
Disaffectedness, Disaffection, s.
mauvaise intention, déloyauté,
f.
Disaffectionate, a. mal-inten-
tionné, e.
Disagree, va. disconvenir, se
brouiller
Disagreeable, a. désagréable,
disgracieux, se.
Disagreeableness, s. désagrè-
ment, m. opposition, f.
Disagreeably, ad. désagréable-
ment
Disagreement, contrariété; an-
tipathie; brouillerie, f.
Disallow, va. désapprouver
Disallowable, a. illégitime
Disallowance, a. défense, f.
Disannul, annuler, abroger
Disappear, va. disparaître
Disappearing, s. disparition, f.
Disappoint, va. frustrer; man-
quer de parole
Disappointment, s. manquement
de parole; contretens, m. tra-
verse, f.
Disapprobation, désaveu, m.
Disapprove, va. désapprouver
Disarm, désarmer
Disarray, s. désordre, m. confu-
sion, f.
Disaster, s. désastre, revers, m.
Disastrous, a. funeste
Disastrously, ad. funestement
Disavow, va. désavouer, nier
Disavowal, s. désaveu, m.
Disavowment, refus, désaveu
Disauthorize, v. décréditer
Disband, licencier; congédier,
se séparer
Disbark, débarquer
Disbelieve, s. incrédulité, f.

Disbelieve, va. ne pas croire
Disbelieve, s. incrédulité
Disbranch, va. séparer, couper
Disburden, va. décharger, al-
léger
Disburse, déboursier, dépenser
Disbursement, déboursement, m.
Disbursements, déboursé, m.
mise, f.
Disburse, celui qui débourse
Disburthen, va. soulager
Discard, va. congédier, écarter
Discern, discerner, démêler
Discerner, s. celui qui discerne,
voit
Discernible, a. perceptible
Discernibly, ad. visiblement
Discerning, a. éclairé, e.
Discerningly, ad. finement
Discernment, s. discernement,
judgement, m.
Discharge, v. décharger; ac-
quitter; congédier; relâcher;
exempter; expédier; se jeter
Discharge, s. décharge, f.
— of a debt, quittance
— (dismissal,) congé, m.
— (release,) élargissement
—, absolution, f.
Discharge, celui qui décharge
congé, acquitte, relâche
Disciple, s. disciple, élève, m.
Discipleship, l'état d'un disciple,
d'un élève
Disciplinable, a. —nable
Disciplinarian, qui regarde la
discipline
—, s. celui qui prescrit des règles
—s, les puritains, m. pl.
Disciplinary, a. qui regarde l'é-
ducation, la discipline
Discipline, s. discipline; instruc-
tion; règle, f.
Discipline, va. discipliner; in-
struire
Disclaim, renoncer, désavouer
Disclaim, s. acte de renonce-
ment
Disclaiming, renoncement, désa-
vou, m.
Disclose, va. révéler; découvrir
ouvrir; publier; éclarer
—, va. bourgeonner
Disclose, s. celui qui révèle, &c.
Disclosure, révélation

Discôlour, *vn. ternir, flétrir; déteindre; décolorer*
 Discômilt, *désaire, mettre en déroute*
 Discômîture, *s. défauts, dérouté, f.*
 Discômfort, *affliction*
 Discômfort, *va. affliger, abattre*
 Discommend, *blâmer, improuver*
 Discommendable, *a. blâmable*
 Discommendation, *s. blâme, m. improbation, f.*
 Discommender, *censurer, critiquer, m.*
 Discommôde, *va. incommoder*
 Discommôdiou, *a. incommode*
 Discommôdiousses, *s. incommodité, f.*
 Discompôse, *va. déranger*
 Discompôse, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Discompôure, *s. dérangement, m.*
 — of minâ, *désordre*
 Discôncert, *va. déconcerter*
 Discôncôrmit, *s. irrégularité, f.*
 Discôngruit, *incongruité*
 Discônsolate, *a. inconsolable*
 Discônsolatly, *ad. tristement*
 Discônsolatness, *s. affliction, f.*
 Discôntent, *mécontentement; chagrin, m.*
 —, *va. mécontenter, déplaire*
 Discôntenté, *a. mécontent, e.*
 — party, *s. les mécontents*
 Discôntentédly, *ad. à contre cœur; avec ennui*
 Discôntentédness, *s. chagrin, m. peine, f.*
 Discônténtiment, *mécontentement, m.*
 Discôntinuance, *cessation, f.*
 Discôntinuation, —tion
 Discôntinue, *v. discontinuer*
 Discôntinuity, *s. séparation, f. repos, m.*
 Discônvénience, *s. désagrément, m. différence, inconvenance, f.*
 Discôrd, *discorde, f.*
 — (in music), *désaccord, m.*
 — (be at), *être en désunion*
 Discôrdance, *s. brouillerie, f.*
 Discôrdant, *a. discordant, e.*
 — voice, *s. voix qui détonne, f.*
 Discôrdantly, *ad. contradictoirement*

Discôver, *va. découvrir; déceler; apercevoir*
 Discôverable, *a. facile à découvrir*
 Discôverer, *s. déceleur, m.*
 Discôvery, *découverte, f.*
 Discôunt, *v. décompter, déduire*
 Discôunt, *s. escompte; rabais, m.*
 Discôuntenance, *froider, f.*
 Discôuntenance, *va. décontenancer, défendre*
 Discôunténancer, *s. celui qui décontenance*
 Discôurage, *va. décourager, rebuter; opposer*
 Discôuragement, *s. découragement; désavantage, m.*
 Discôurager, *celui qui décourage*
 Discôuraging, *a. rebutant, e.*
 Discôurse, *s. discours, propos; traité; entretien, m.*
 Discôurse, *vn. discourir, parler*
 Discôurser, *s. discoureur, disertateur, m.*
 Discôursive, *a. dialogué, m.*
 Discôurteous, *a. incivil, e.*
 Discôurteously, *ad. crument*
 Discôurtesy, *s. incivilité, rudesse, f.*
 Discrédit, *s. déshonneur, m. flétrissure; confusion, f.*
 Discrédit, *va. perdre de réputation, décréditer (plus)*
 Discrédited, *a. qu'on ne croit*
 Discrét, *a. discret, e. sage*
 Discrétly, *ad. discrètement*
 Discrétness, *s. discrétion, f.*
 Discrepant, *a. contraire*
 Discrète, *distinct, e.*
 Discrétion, *s. —tion, prudence, f.*
 Discrétionary, *a. illimité, e.*
 Discrétive, *discrétif, va.*
 Discriminate, *va. distinguer*
 Discriminating, *a. éclairé, e.*
 Discrimination, *s. différence, f.*
 Discriminative, *a. distinctif, va.*
 Discumber, *v. débarrasser*
 Discursive, *a. discursif, va. vague*
 Discursively, *ad. vaguement*
 Discursory, *a. raisonnable*
 Discuss, *va. discuter, éplucher*
 Discussion, *f.*
 Discussive, *a. résolutif, va.*
 Discutient, *s. remède discussif, m.*

Discutient, *a. résolutif, va. dissolvant, e.*
 Disdâin, *va. mépriser, dédaigner*
 Disdâin, *s. dédain, mépris, m.*
 Disdâinful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
 Disdâinfully, *ad. fièrement*
 Disdâinfulness, *s. hauteur, f.*
 Diséase, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 Diséase, *v. incommoder*
 Diséased, *a. malade*
 Disembârk, *v. débarquer [m.*
 Disembarking, *s. débarquement*
 Disembodied, *a. délogé du corps*
 Disembogue, *v. se décharger*
 débouquer
 Disencumber, *débarrasser [f.*
 Disencumbrance, *s. délivrance*
 Disengage, *va. dégager*
 Disengaged, *a. à loisir*
 Disengagement, *s. dégagement, m. [rasser*
 Disentangle, *va. démêler, débarrasser*
 Disentangling, *s. débarrassement, m.*
 Disenthône, *détrôner*
 Disestém, *faire peu de cas*
 —, *s. mépris, m.*
 Disfâvour, *disgrâce; différence*
 f. déplaisir, m.
 Disfiguration, *s. dégât, changement, altération, f.*
 Disfiguré, *va. défigurer*
 Disfigurement, *s. enlaidissement, m.*
 Disfranchise, *ôter la franchise*
 Disfranchisement, *s. privation de franchise, f.*
 Disgarnish, *vn. dégarnir*
 Disgorge, *rendre gorge, vomir; se décharger*
 Disgrâce, *disgracier; déshonorer; flétrir*
 —, *s. disgrâce, honte, f.*
 Disgraceful, *a. infame, honteux*
 euse.
 Disgracefully, *ad. honteusement*
 Disgracefulness, *s. infamie, f.*
 Disguise, *va. déguiser, feindre*
 Disguise, *s. déguisement, m.*
 Disgust, *aversion, f. dégoût, m.*
 —, *v. dégoûter, choquer*
 Disgustful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Dish, *s. plat, m.*
 Dish (cup), *tasse, f.*
 Dish-clout, *torchon, m. lavette.*

Dish-water, *lavure*, f.
 Dish, *va. dresser*
 Dishabille, *deshabillé*, m.
 Dishearten, *va. rebuter* décou-
 rager
 Dishérit, *deshériter*
 Dishev'el, *décheveler*
 Dishveled, *a. échevêlé*, e.
 Dishonest, *malhonnête*; *deshon-
 nête*
 Dishonestly, *ad. malhonnête-
 ment*; *deshonnêtement*
 Dishonesty, *s. malhonnêteté*, im-
 pudicité, f.
 Dishonour, *deshonneur*, m.
 Dishonour, *va. dishonorer*
 Dishonourable, *a. dishonorable*
 Dishonourably, *ad. vilainement*
 Disinclination, *aversion*, f.
 Disinclined, *a. indisposé*, e.
 Disingenuity, *s. mauvaise foi*, f.
 Disingenuous, *a. dissimulé*, e.
 Disingenuously, *ad. avec dissai-
 mulation*
 Disinherit, *va. déshériter*; *exhé-
 riter*
 Disinterested, *a. désintéressé*, e.
 Disinterestedness, *s. désintéres-
 sement*, m.
 Disinterestedly, *ad. sans passion*
 Disjoin, *va. déjoindre*, *diviser*
 Disjoint, *démotter*, *disloquer*;
démembrer
 Disjunction, *s. disjonction*, *sépa-
 ration*, f.
 Disjunctive, *a. disjonctif*, *va.*
 Disjunctively, *ad. séparément*, *à
 part*
 Disk, *s. disque*, m.
 Dislike, *aversion*, f. *dégoût*, m.
 —, *v. désapprouver*, *blâmer*
 Dislikeness, *s. différence*, f.
 Disliking, *dégoût*, m.
 Dislocate, *va. disloquer*, *démet-
 tre*
 Dislocation, *s. dislocation*, f.
 Dislodge, *v. déloger*, *chasser*
 — a stag, *lancer un cerf*
 — a camp, *décamper*
 Disloyal, *a. déloyal*, *e. infidèle*
 Disloyally, *ad. déloyalement*
 Disloyalty, *s. déloyauté*, f.
 Dismal, *a. affreux*, *se. terrible*
 Dismally, *ad. hideusement* af-
 freusement

Dismalness, *s. horreur*, f.
 Dismantle, *va. démanteler*
 Dismast, *va. démâter*
 Dismay, *épouvanter*, *étonner*
 Dismay', *s. terreur*, f.
 Dismay'edness, *épouvante*
 Dismember, *va. démembrer*
 Dismiss, *renvoyer*, *congedier*
 — (divorce,) *repudier*
 Dismission, *s. congé*, *renvoi*, m.
 Dismount, *v. démonter*; *désar-
 conner*; *descendre*
 Disobedience, *s. désobéissance*, f.
 Disobedient, *a. désobéissant*, e.
 Disobediently, *ad. en désobéis-
 sant*
 Disobey, *va. désobéir*
 Disobeying, *s. désobéissance*, f.
 Disobligation, *déplaisir*, m.
 Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
 Disobliging, *a. désobligeant*, e.
 Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeam-
 ment*
 Disoblingness, *s. manières du-
 res*, f. pl.
 Disorder, *désordre*; *trouble*; *em-
 barras*, m. *confusion*, f.
 — (sickness,) *mal*, m. *maladie*, f.
 Disorder, *va. détraquer*; *dérég-
 ler*; *déranger*; *déconcrter*; *sâ-
 cher*; *inquiéter*; *altérer*
 Disordered, *a. déréglé*, e. *con-
 fus*, e. *désordonné*, e.
 Disorderly, *déréglé*, e. *confus*, e.
 — *dérangé*, e. *irrégulier*, e.
 — *doings*, *s. dérèglement*, m.
 Disorderly, *ad. confusément*
 Disordinate, *a. désordonné*, e.
 — *demesuré*, e. *excessif*, *ve.*
 Disordinately, *ad. désordonné-
 ment*
 Disown, *va. désavouer*, *nier*;
méconnoître
 Disparage, *va. dépriser*; *avilir*
 Disparagement, *s. avilissement*,
 m. *inégalité*; *honte*, f.
 Disparate, *a. différent*, e.
 Disparity, *inégalité*, f.
 Dispassionate, *a. modéré*, e.
 — *calme*
 Dispassionately, *ad. froidement*;
de bonne foi
 Dispat'ch, *v. dépêcher*, *expédier*
 —, *vr. se défaire*
 Dispat'ch *vn. se dépêcher*

Dispat'ch, *s. expédition*, f.
 Dispatcher, *homme expéditif*
 Dispatches, *dépêches*, f. pl.
 Dispatching, *expédition*, f.
 Dispel, *va. disperser*, *dissiper*
 Dispensable, *a. dont on peut dis-
 penser*, *exempter*
 Dispensary, *s. apothicairerie*, f.
 Dispensation, — *tion*; *exemption*,
dispense, f.
 Dispensator, — *sateur*, *rice*.
 Dispensatory, *apothicairerie*
pharmacopée, f.
 Dispense, *va. distribuer*; *dis-
 penser*, *exempter*, *excuser*
 Dispenser, *s. dispensateur*, *rice*
 Dispeuple, *va. dépeupler*; *deso-
 ler*
 Disperse, *disperser*, *répandre*
 Dispersedly, *ad. ça & là*
 Disperser, *s. celui qui disperse*;
semeur, m.
 Dispersion, *dispersion*, f.
 Dispirit, *va. décourager*, *abattre*
 Dispirit'edness, *s. ennui*, *abatte-
 ment*, m.
 Displace, *déplacer*, *déranger*,
ôter un emploi
 Displacing, *déplacement*
 Displant, *vn. arracher*, *déplanter*
 Displantation, *s. extirpation*, f.
 Display, *va. déployer*; *plier*;
étendre; *élargir*
 — (declare,) *expliquer*; *exposer*;
déclarer; *acméler*
 — (make a show of,) *étaler*,
faire parade
 Display, *s. exposition*, *explica-
 tion*, f. [e.
 Display'ed, *a. (in herald.) éployé*
 Displease, *va. déplaire*
 Displeased, *a. fâché*, e. *en colère*
 Displeasingness, *s. qualité de
 plaisante*, f.
 Displeasure, *déplaisir*, m. *dis-
 grace*, f.
 Disposal, *s. disposition*, f.
 — of body, *état*, m.
 — of mind, *penchant*
 Dispose, *s. disposer*; *préparer*,
ranger, *arranger*, *ordonner*
 — (of a house,) *louer*
 — of one, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
 — (of one's time,) *employer*
 — (in marriage,) *donner*

Disposed, *a. disposé, s. en train, d'humeur; porté, e.*
 — of, donné, vendu, loué, *e.*
Disposer, *s. dispensateur, rice.*
Disposition, —tion, *f. ordre, m.*
 —, inclination, *f. penchant, m.*
 — of body, état de la santé, *m.*
 — of mind, talent, *m.*
Dispossess, *v. déposséder; désabuser, détromper*
Dispossession, *s. dépossession, f.*
Disposure, posture; conduits
Dispraise, blâme, *m.*
Dispraise, *va. blâmer*
Dispraiser, *s. critiquer, censurer, m.*
Dispraisingly, *ad. avec mépris*
 * **Dispread**, *vn. (dispread; disspread) s'étendre; se répandre; s'épandre*
Disprôfit, *s. perte, f.*
Disprôfit, *va. préjudicier*
Disproof, *s. réfutation, f.*
 —, caractère, *m.*
Disproportion, —tion, *f.*
 —, *va. mal-assortir*
Disproportionable, *a. inégal, e.*
Disproportionably, *ad. inégalement* [tionné, *e.*
Disproportioned, *a. disproportionné*
Disprove, *va. réfuter, contredire*
Disputable, *a. disputable*
Disputant, *s. disputeur, m.*
Disputant, *logicien, m.*
Disputation, dispute, thèse, *f.*
Disputative, disputeur, *se.*
Dispute, *va. disputer; débattre; contester*
Dispute, *s. dispute, f. débat, m.*
Disputeless, *a. incontestable*
Disputer, *s. disputeur, m.*
Disqualification, incapacité, *f.*
Disqualify, *a. rendre incapable*
Disquiet, *s. inquiétude, f.*
Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
Disquiete, *s. perturbateur, m.*
Disquietly, *ad. d'une manière inquiète*
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s. inquiétude, f. trouble, m.*
Disquisition, —tion, recherche exacte, *f.*
Disregard, mépriser, négliger
 —, *s. mépris, m.*
Disregardful, *a. méprisant, e.*
Disrelish, dégoût, *m.*

Disrelish, *va. désapprouver*
Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*
Disreputation, *s. honte, f. reproche, m.*
Disrepute, disgrâce, *f.* [lité, *f.*
Disrespect, dédain, *m. incivili-*
Disrespect, *va. mépriser*
Disrespectful, *a. incivil, e.*
Disrespectfully, *ad. incivilement*
Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe*
 —, *vn. quitter la robe*
Disruption, *s. rupture, f.*
Dissatisfaction, *s. mécontentement, m.*
Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâcheusement*
Dissatisfactory, *a. déplaisant, e.*
Dissatisfied, mécontent, *e.*
Dissatisfy, *v. déplaire, fâcher*
Dissect, disséquer, anatomiser
Disséction, *s. dissection, f.*
Disséctor, dissécteur, *m.*
Dissémbler, *v. scinder, dissimuler*
Dissémbler, *s. dissimulé, e.*
Dissémbly, dissimulation, *f.*
 —, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Dissémblyingly, *ad. en dissimulant*
Disséminate, *v. semer*
Dissent, *vn. différer*
Dissent, *s. dissentiment, m.*
Dissentaneous, *a. contraire*
Dissension, dissension, *f.*
Dissenter, *s. non-conformiste, m.*
Dissertation, *s. —tion, f.*
Disservice, *s. injure, f. tort, m.*
Disserviceable, *a. nuisible*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*
Dissimilitude, *s. diversité, f.*
Dissimulation, —tion, feint
Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
Dissipation, *s. dissipation, f.*
Dissociate, *v. séparer*
Dissolvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissolve, *va. dissoudre; liquéfier; résoudre; séparer*
Dissolvent, *a. dissolvant, e.*
Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
Dissoluteness, *s. débauche, f.*
Dissolution, —tion; abolition; cessation, *f.*
Dissonance, discorde, désunion
Dissonant, *a. discord. discordant, e.*

Dissuade, *va. dissuader*
Dissuader, *s. celui qui dissuade*
Dissuading, Dissuasion, dissuasion, *f.*
Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
Distaif, quenouille, *f.*
 — full, quenouillée,
Distance, distance
Distance, *va. espacer, passer*
Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
 — (outrun), devancé, *e.*
Distancing, *s. espacement, m.*
Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
Distaste, *s. dégoût, m.*
 —, *va. déplaire; fâcher*
Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Distemper, *s. maladie, f. mal, m.*
 — (in painting), détrempe, *f.*
 — (of a state), troubles, *m. pl.*
 —, *va. faire mal; troubler*
Distemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*
Distempered, *a. malade*
Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*
Distension, *s. distention, f.*
Distent, détente; étendue
Distich, *s. distique, m.*
Distil, *v. distiller*
Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
Distillation, *s. distillation, f.*
 — of humours, fluxion
Distiller, distillateur, *m.*
Distillery, *s. distillerie, f.*
Distinct, *a. distinct, e. clair, v. séparé, e.*
 — from, distingué, *e. différent, e.*
Distinction, *s. —tion; séparation; diversité, f.*
 — by points, ponctuation
Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
Distinctly, distinctement; à port
Distinctness, *s. clarté, f.*
Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer*
Distinguisher, qui distingue
Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*
Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*
Distorted, *a. tordu, e. difforme*
Distortion, *s. contorsion, f.*
Distract, *a. distraire*
 — (make mad), mettre hors de soi, faire enragier
 — (rend), déchirer, diviser

Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, f.*
 Distractedly, *ad. follement, confusément*
 Distraction, *s. —tion; phrénésie; confusion, f.*
 Distrain, *va. saisir; extraire*
 Distrainer, *saisissant, m.*
 Distrained, *saisi, f.*
 Distress, *misère, détresse; saisis*
 Distress, *va. affliger; réduire à l'étroit*
 Distressful, *a. misérable*
 Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager; départir*
 Distributer, *s. distributeur, rico.*
 Distribution, *distribution, f.*
 Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*
 Distributively, *ad. —vement*
 District, *s. district, département, m.*
 Distrust, *méfiance, f.*
 —, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
 Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
 Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
 Distrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m. crainte, f.*
 Distrusting, *s. méfiance, f.*
 Disturb, *v. troubler; interrompre*
 Disturbance, *s. trouble; tumulte; dérèglement, m. émeute, f.*
 Disturber, *perturbateur, rico.*
 Disunion, *désunion; discorde, f.*
 Disunite, *v. désunir; se brouiller*
 Disuse, *s. désaccoutumance, f.*
 Disuse one's self, *v. se désaccoutumer*
 Ditch, *s. fossé, m.*
 —, *vn. fossoyer; creuser*
 Ditcher, *s. fossoyeur, m.*
 Ditto, *a. même; do.*
 Ditty, *s. chansonnette, f.*
 Divan, *divan, m.*
 Dive, *vn. plonger; sonder*
 — (penetrate,) *approfondir*
 Diver, *s. plongeur, m.*
 — (a bird,) *plongeon*
 Diverge, *vn. diverger*
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*
 Divers, *a. divers, e. plusieurs, pl.*
 Diverse, *a. différent, e.*
 Diversification, *s. changement, m.*
 Diversity, *va. diversifier*
 Diversion, *s. diversion, f. divertissement, passe-temps, m.*

Diversity, —*été, variété, f.*
 Diversely, *ad. diversement*
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, créer; détourner, distraire, passer à*
 Diverting, *a. divertissant, e. agréable*
 Divert'ingly, *ad. agréablement*
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
 Divesture, *s. dévêtissement, m. privation, f.*
 Divide, *va. diviser, partager*
 Dividend, *s. part, f. dividende, m.*
 Divider, *distributeur; diviseur, m.*
 Divider, *diviseur, distributeur*
 Divination, *divination, f.*
 Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*
 Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*
 — virtues, *vertus théologiques*
 Divine, *s. théologien, m.*
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*
 Diviner, *s. devin, m.*
 Divineress, *devineresse, sorcière, f.*
 Divinity, *divinité, théologie, f.*
 Divisibility, *divisibilité*
 Divisible, *a. divisible*
 Division, *division; discorde, f.*
 — (in music,) *fredon, m.*
 Divisor, *diviseur*
 Divorce, *divorce*
 Divorcement, *s. répudiation, f.*
 Divorcer, *qui répudie, m.*
 Diuretic, *a. diurétique*
 Diurnal, *a. diurne*
 Diurnal, *s. journal, m.*
 Diurnally, *ad. journellement*
 Diuturnity, *s. continuité; constance, f.*
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*
 Divulger, *s. celui qui divulgue*
 Divulsion, *divulsion, violence, f.*
 Dizziness, *vertige, m.*
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Do, *va. (did; done) faire agir; réussir, rendre*
 — meat, *cuire*
 — again, *refaire*
 — away, *ôter, effacer*
 — over with gold, *dorer*
 — over with silver, *argenter*
 — over with lead, *plomber*
 — oil, *déjaire, tirer, ôter*

Do up, *plier, emballer*
 — on, *mettre*
 Do is also an auxiliary, and not expressed in French
 Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
 Do, add, *s. bruit, vacarme, m.*
 Do-all, *factotum, m.*
 Docible, *a. docile*
 Docibleness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Docile, *a. docile*
 Docility, *docilité, f.*
 Dock, *bassin, m.*
 — (dry,) *forme, f. chantier, m.*
 — (tail,) *queue, f.*
 — (herb,) *sorte d'osille*
 — (for a horse,) *troussequeue*
 Dock, *va. écouer; écourter*
 — a ship, *radoubier*
 Docket, *s. étiquette, f.*
 Doctor, *docteur; médecin, m.*
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*
 Doctor, *va. médecine*
 Doctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*
 Doctorally, *ad. en docteur*
 Doctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*
 Doctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*
 Doctrine, *s. doctrine, f.*
 Document, *précepte, document, m.*
 Document, *va. instruire*
 Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner; épier*
 Doe, *daine; lapine, f.*
 Doer, *faiseur, se.*
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*
 Dog, *s. chien, m.*
 Dog-louse, *tique, f.*
 Dog-brier, *égantier, m.*
 Dog-grass, *chénedent*
 Dog's weed, *ciboulette, f.*
 Dog-star, *canicule*
 Dog-days, *la canicule*
 Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
 Dog (hand-iron,) *chenet, m.*
 Dog of iron, *crampion de fer*
 Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
 Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
 Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
 Doge, *doge, m.*
 Dogged, *a. bourru, e. chagrin*
 — e.



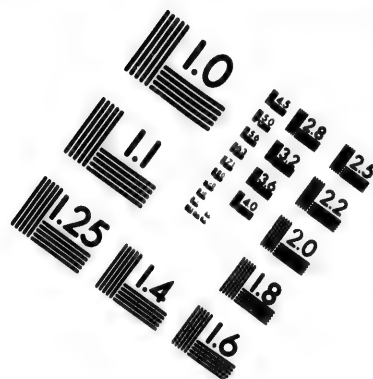
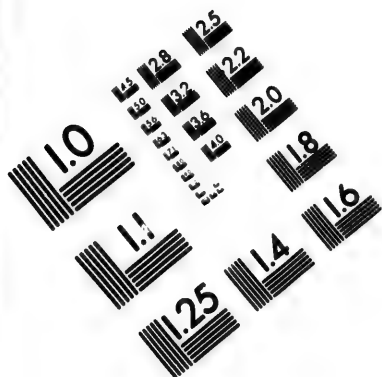
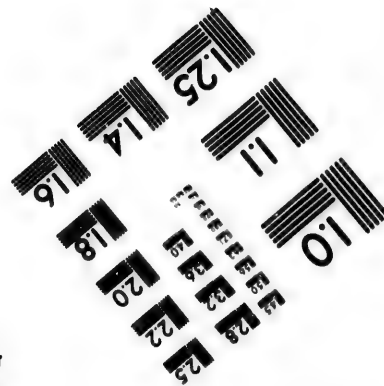
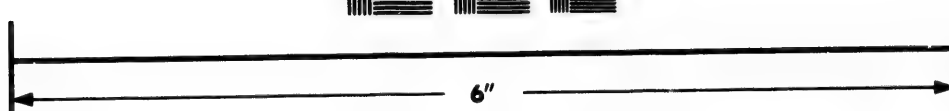
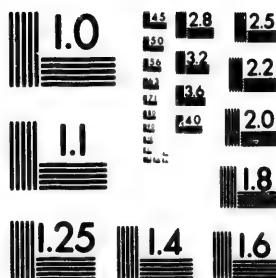


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.5 25.0 28.0 31.5 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Doggedness, *s. refrugement, caprice*, m.
Doggerel, *rimaille*, f.
Doggish, *a. brutal, e. de chien*
Jog-hole, *s. taudis*, m.
Dog-kennei, *chenil*
Dogma, *dogme*
Dogmatical, *a. dogmatique, absolu*, e.
Dogmatically, *ad. —tiquement; magistralement* [m.
Dogmaticalness, *s. ton décisif*, [m.
Dogmatist, *dogmatiseur*
Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
Doings, *s. faits, m. actions*, f.
Doit, *s. obole, bagatelle*, f.
Dole, *s. portion, part*, f.
 — (gift.) *don, présent* m.
Dole, *va. donner*
Doleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
Dolefully, *ad. tristement*
Dolefulness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Dolesome, *s. sombre, triste, lugubre*
Dolesomely, *ad. tristement*
Dolesomeness, *s. tristesse*, f.
Doll, *s. poupée, catin*
Dollar, *risdale*
Dolorous, *douloureux*, se.
Dolphin, *s. dauphin*, m.
Dolt, *benêt, sot*, m. *buse*, f.
Doltish, *a. pesant, c. stupide*
Doltishly, *a. niaisement*
Doltishness, *s. stupidité*, f.
Domain, *domaine; patrimoine*, m.
Dome, *dôme*
Domestic, *a. domestique, de famille*
 —, *s. (family.) domestique*, m. *famille*, f.
 — (servant.) *serviteur*, m. *servante*, f.
Domesticate, *va. apprivoiser*
Domesticity, *—cité*, f.
Domicil, *domicile*, m.
Dominate, *v. dominer; prévaloir*
Domination, *domination*, f.
Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
Domineering, *a. impérieux*, se.
Domincal, *a. dominical*, e.
Domincan, *s. —catin, Jacobin*, m.
Domination, *domination, autorité*, — (stat.) *état*, m. [f.]

Don, *monsieur, dom*, m.
Donation, *—tion*, f.
Donative, *largesse, donation*, f.
Done! *int. topo!*
Done, *a. fait, e. cuit, e.*
Donor, *donateur, rico*.
Dooodle, *baguenaudier; jocrisse*, m.
Doom, *va. sentencier, décréter*
Doom, *s. sentence, f. arrêt*, m.
Doomsday, *le jour du jugement*, m.
Doomsday-look, *le grand cadastre*
Door, *porte*, f.
Door-keeper, *portier, suisse*, m.
 — (in a prison.) *guichetier*
Door-bar, *penture, ou barre de porte*, f.
 — case, *boiserie*
 — posts, *jambages*, m. pl.
 — sill, *le seuil, de la porte*, m.
Doric, *a. dorique*
Dormant, *mort*, e.
Dormer window, *s. lucarne*, f.
Dormitory, *dortoir*, m.
Dormouse, *loir*
Dose, *dose, prise*, f.
Dot, *point*, m.
Dot, *va. pointiller*
Dotage, *s. rêverie, sottise*, f.
Dotal, *a. dotal*, e.
Dotard, *s. radoteur*, m.
Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*
Dotingly, *ad. à la folie; extravagamment*
Dotish, *a. radoteur*, se.
Double, *a. double*
 — hearted, *fourbe, dissimulé*, e.
 — tongued, *fourbe, dissimulé*, e.
 — edged, *à deux trachans*
 — dealer, *trompeur, fourbe*, m.
 — ck'n, *menton à double étage*
 — cherry, *cerise jumelle*, f.
Double, *v. doubler; chicaner*
Double, *s. double; pli, repli; doublon*, m. *copie*, f.
Doubledealing, *dissimulation; hypocrisie*, f.
Doubleminded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur*, euse.
Doublet, *pourpoit; doublet*, m.
Doublings of a hare, *ruses d'un lièvre*, f.

Doublon, *doublon*, m.
Doubly, *ad. doublement*
Doubt, *vn. douter; soupçonner*
Doubt, *s. doute; scrupule*, m.
Doubter, *celui qui doute*
Doubtful, *a. douteux*, se.
Doubtfully, *ad. avec doute*
Doubtfulness, *s. doute*, m. *incertitude*, f.
Doubtless, *a. indubitable*
Doubtless, *ad. sans doute*
Douceur, *s. corruption*, f. *pré sent*, m.
Dove, *colombe*, f.
Dove-house, *colombier*, m.
Dovelike, *a. doux, douce; ruse*, cent, e.
Dove-tail, *queue d'aronde*, f.
Dough, *pâte*, f.
Doughy, *a. pâteux*, se.
Douse, *va. souffleter; plonger*
Dow'ager, *douairière*, f.
Dow'dy, *grosse gausse*
Dower, *Dow'ery, douaire*, m. *dot*, f.
Dow'las, *grosse toile*, f.
Down, *duvet, coton*, m.
 — (plain.) *plaine*, f.
Down, *ad. à terre; en bas*
Downlook, *s. regard morne*, m.
Downfall, *chute, f. bouleversement; trebuchement, renversement*, m.
Down-hill, *ad. en baissant*
Downright, *a. franc, franche*
 manifeste, palpable, évident,
 — ad. *droit en bas*
Downs, *s. dunes*, f. pl.
Dow'nwards, *ad. en bas*
Dow'ward, *a. penchant*, e.
Dow'ny, *a. colonneux*, se.
 — beard, *s. poil follet*, m.
Dowse, *soufflet*, m.
Doxy, *catin, donzelle*, f.
Doze, *v. sommeiller; assoupir*
Dözen, *douzaine*, f.
Döziness, *assoupissement*, m.
Dözy, *a. assoupi*, e.
Drab, *s. gros drap, m. guenipe*, catin, f.
Drachm, *s. dragme*, f.
Druff, *s. lavure; rinçure*
 — (refuse.) *rebut*, m.
Druffy, *a. sale, vilain*, e.
Druff, *s. billet de crédit*, m.

Drag, va. traîner
 — for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
Drag, s. croquet, harpon, m.
Drag-net, traineau, tramail
Drags, s. radeau
Drägle, v. crotter; traîner
Dräggeltail, s. salisson, f.
Drägon, s. dragon, m.
Sea-dragon, tivo, f.
Dragon-like, a. furieux, se.
Dragoon, s. dragon, m.
Dragoon, v. dragonner
Dragooning, s. dragonnade, f.
Drain, v. sécher; saigner; égout-ter
 —, *s. tranchée, f. égout, m.*
Drainable, a. qu'on peut égoutter, sécher, &c.
Drainer, s. égout, m.
Draining, saignée, tranchée, f.
Drake, canard, m.
Ducks & drakes, ricochets, pl.
Dram, drame, drachme, f.
 — of brandy, *petit coup, doigt, m.*
Drama, drame, m.
Dramatic, a. dramatique
Dramatist, s. auteur, ou poëte dramatique, m.
Draper, s. drapier
Dräper, draperie, f. feuillage, m.
Draught, s. trait; coup, dessin, m.
 — (of scales,) *surpoids*
 — (of a ship,) *tirant*
 — (plan,) *plan*
 — (abstract,) *extrait*
 — (of fishes,) *prise, f.*
 — (pull,) *trait, m.*
 — (of soldiers,) *détachement*
 — (of drink,) *coup, trait*
Draught-board, damier
Draughts, trains, m. pl. dames, f. pl.
 — (for horses,) *traits, m. pl.*
Draught-horse, cheval de trait, m.
Draughtsman, dessinateur, m.
*** Draw, va. (drew; drawn) tirer; traîner; attirer; dessiner**
 — (a fowl,) *vider*
*** Draw (teeth,) arracher**
*** Draw (water,) puiser**
 — (a pond,) *pêcher*

*** Draw to a head, aboutir; s'assembler**
 — to an issue, *terminer; finir, décider*
 — breath, *respirer*
 — nigh, *s'approcher*
 — off dregs, *purifier, raffiner*
 — back, *reculer, retirer*
 — near to an end, *finir*
 — again, *retirer, tracer*
 — in, *attirer, gagner*
 — forward, *attirer*
 — away, *ôter, enlever; détourner*
 — asunder, *séparer, diviser*
 — on, *conduire; s'approcher; être aux abois*
 — together, *assembler; resserrer*
 — up, *tirer en haut; puiser*
 — up (an army,) *ranger*
 — up (a writing,) *dresser*
 — along, *traîner*
 — forth or out, *faire sortir*
*** — out a party, faire un détachement**
 — out the time, *différer*
 — out in length, *étendre*
Drawback, s. rabais, m.
 — (of a cannon,) *recul*
Draw-bridge, pont-levis
 — beam, *singe, vindas, cabestan*
 — game, *refait*
Dräwer, tiroir
 —, *dessinateur; tireur*
Drawers, caleçons, m. pl.
Drawing, dessin, m.
Drawing-room, salle, assemblée à la cour, f.
Drawing, a. attractif, ve.
Drawl out, va. traîner
Draw-latch, s. loquet, m.
Drawn sword, épée nue, f.
 — battle, *batrille indécise*
Dray, haquet; traineau, m.
 — man, *charretier, haquetier*
 — horse, *cheval de charrette*
Dread, s. crainte, f. effroi, m.
Dread, v. craindre; redouter
Dread, a. auguste, redoutable,
 — sovereign, *auguste monarque*
Dreadful, a. affreux, se. terrible
Dreadfully, ad. terriblement
Dreadfulness, s. horreur, f.
Dreadless, a. intrépide
Dream, songe, m. rêverie, f.

*** Dream, va. (dreamed, dreamt; dreamt) songer, rêver**
 — (rave,) *rêver*
Dreamer, s. rêveur, se.
Dreaming ways, manières, sentes, f. pl.
Dreamingly, ad. lentement
Dreariness, s. horreur, f.
Dreary, a. affreux, se. horrible, triste
Dredge, s. tramail, m.
Dredge, v. ensaïner; saupoudrer; pêcher au tramail
Drédger, s. boîte à farine, f.
Drédgers, pêcheurs d'huîtres, m.
Dréggy, a. fangeux, se. plein de lie
Dregs, s. lie, f.
 — of the people, *racaille*
 — of a well or sink, *curures, f. pl.*
Drench, v. abreuver, baigner
Drench, s. breuvage, m.
Dress, habillement, habit, m. parure; coiffure, f.
Dress, va. habiller; parer; coiffer
Dress, (a wound,) panser
 — (victuals,) *apprêter, accommoder*
 — (a garden,) *cultiver*
 — (a vine,) *tailler*
 — (leather,) *apprêter*
 — (flax,) *serancer*
 — (fish,) *habiller, apprêter*
 — one's head, *se coiffer*
 — a dead body, *ensevelir au mort*
Dresser, s. dressoir, m.
 —, *cuisinier, s.*
Dressing of a wound, pansement, m.
 — cloth, *toilette, f.*
 — room, *chambre de toilette*
Dribble, vn. dégoutter
 — (as a child,) *baver*
Dribblet, s. chiquet, m.
 —, *petite dette, f.*
Dried, a. séché, s. sec, m. sèche, f.
 — up, *sec, ché, à sec; lari, s.*
 — to powder, *pulvérisé, s.*
Drier, s. dessicatif, m.
Drift, but; dessein; train; manège, m. intrigue, manigance, f.
Drift of ice, glaces flottantes

Drifts of sand, *sables mouvans*, m. pl.
 Drill, *v. fraiser*; *forer*; *percer*
 — (entice,) *pousser*, *porter*
 — (soldiers,) *discipliner*
 — (amuse,) *amuser*
 — the time on, *amuser le tapis*
 Drill, *s. fraise*, *f. forêt*; *magot*; *ruisseau*, m.
 Drink, *boisson*, *f. boire*, m.
 — offering, *aspersion*, f.
 * Drink, *va. (drank; drunk, drunken) boire*
 — off or out, *boire tout*
 — down, *enivrer*; *noyer*
 — in, *imbiber*, *sucer*, *boire*
 Drinkable, *a. buvable*, *potable*
 Drinker, *s. buveur*, *se.*
 Drinking-bout, *debauche*, f.
 — glass, *verre à boire*, m.
 — cup, *tasse*, *f. gobelet*, m.
 — match, *compagnie de débauchés*, f.
 Drip, *va. dégoutter*
 Dripping, *s. graisse*, f.
 Dripping-pan, *lèche-frite*
 * Drive, *va. (drove; driven) forcer*, *réduire*, *porter*
 —, *conduire*, *mener*, *chasser*
 — (the country,) *piller*
 — (back,) *repousser*
 — (a carriage,) *mener*
 — (away,) *chasser*; *passer*; *banir*, *renvoyer*
 Drive a nail, *cogner*; *pousser*
 — at, *buter*, *viser*, *aboutir*
 — on, *toucher*, *pousser*
 — out, *faire sortir*, *chasser*
 — in or into, *enfoncer*
 — off, *remettre*, *renvoyer*, *différer*
 — off the stage, *siffler*
 * Drive, *va. (drove; driven) chasser*; *dérivier*
 Drivel, *va. baver*; *écumer*
 Drivel, *s. bave*; *écume*, f.
 Driveller, *baveur*, *se.*
 — (fool,) *niais*, *e. idiot*, *e.*
 Driver, *conducteur*; *meneur*, m.
 Driving of a ship, *dérive*, f.
 Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
 Drizzling rain, *s. bruine*, f.
 — weather, *tems de bruins*, m.
 Drizzily, *a. tems de bruins*
 Droll, *drole*; *libertin*, m. *farces*, f.

Droll, *v. plaisanter*, *railler*
 —, *a. plaisant*, *e.*
 Drillery, *s. plaisanterie*, f.
 Dromedary, *dromadaire*, m.
 Drone, *bourdon*; *moine*; *pensionnaire d'état*
 — (idler,) *lambin*
 Drone, *va. lambiner*
 Drônish, *a. fainéant*, *e.*
 Drônishness, *s. indolence*, f.
 Droop, *va. languir*; *se flétrir*; *être abattu*
 Drooping, *s. langueur*, f. *accablement*, m.
 —, *a. faible*, *abattu*, *e.*
 Drop, *s. goutte*, f.
 * Drop, *va. (dropped, dropt; dropped, dropt) lâcher*, *laisser tomber*
 —, *vn. dégoutter*; *tomber*
 — in, *jeter*; *entrer*; *fouirer dedans*
 — out, *se dérober*, *s'éclipser*
 — off, *perdre sa charge*
 — away (die,) *mourir*
 — with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*
 Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*
 Dróppings, *s. gouttes*, *graisses*, f. pl.
 — of the nose, *la roupie*, f.
 Drópsical, *a. hydropique*
 Drópsy, *hydropisie*, f.
 Dróss, *écume*, *ordure*
 Dróss of iron, *mêchefer*, m.
 Dróssy, *a. écumeux*, *ss.*
 Drove, *s. troupeau*, m.
 — (crowd,) *soule*, f.
 Dróver, *meneur*, m.
 Drought, *sécheresse*; *soif*, f.
 Drought'y, *a. sec*, *sèche*; *altéré*, *e.*
 Drown, *vn. noyer*; *inonder*; *submerger*
 — (a noise,) *étouffer*
 Drowning, *s. l'action de noyer &c. inondation*, f.
 Drow'sily, *ad. lentement*
 Drow'siness, *s. assoupissement*, m. *paresse*, f.
 Drow'sy, *a. assoupi*, *e.*
 Drow'syhead, *s. pesanteur*, *parasse*, f. *lambin*, m.
 Drub, *va. rosser*, *battre* [pl.
 Drubbing, *s. coups de bâton*, m.

Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
 —, *s. souffro-douleur*, *esclave*, m.
 Drudgery, *bassesse*, *peine*, f.
 Drudgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
 Drug, *s. drogue*, f.
 Drugget, *droguet*, m.
 Druggist, *droguiste*
 Druid, *druide*
 Drum, *tambour*, m. *caisse*, f.
 — of the ear, *tympan*, m.
 — strings, *timbre*
 — sticks, *baguettes*, f. pl.
 Drum, *v. battre le tambour*
 Drum'ble, *vn. lambiner*, *fainéanter*
 Drummer, *s. tambour*, m.
 Drumming, *bruit de tambour*
 Drunk, *a. ivre*, *enivré*, *e.*
 Drunkard, *s. ivrogne*, *ss.*
 Drunken, *a. ivre*, *bachique*, *imbriaque*
 Drunkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
 Drunkenness, *s. ivrognerie*, *ivresse*, f.
 Dry, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f. *aride*, *tari*, *e.*
 — goods, *s. marchandises fines*, f. pl.
 — nurse, *garde-malade*, f.
 — nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son lait*
 — land, *terre ferme*
 — jest, *raillerie coupante*
 — (thirsty,) *a. altéré*, *e.*
 — (penurious,) *avare*
 — (reserved,) *aride*, *réserve*, *e.*
 — shod, *à sec*
 Dry, *v. sécher*; *devenir sec*
 — up, *dessécher*, *tarir*
 — up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*
 Dry'ly, *ad. séchement*
 Dry'ness, *s. sécheresse*, f.
 Dub, *va. créer*, *faire*, *armer*
 Dubious, *a. douteux*, *ss.*
 Dubiously, *ad. douteusement*
 Dubiousness, *s. incertitude*, f.
 Dúcal, *a. ducal*, *e.*
 Dúcat, *s. ducat*, m.
 Ducatoon, *ducaton*
 Duck, *canard*, m.
 Duck'legged, *courto-butte*, m.
 Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards*, f.
 Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*, f.

Duck, *va. baisser la tête*
 — in water, *plonger*
 Ducker, *s. plongeur, m.*
 Duckling, *cale, f.*
 — stool, *cage à plonger*
 Duckling, *canette*
 Duct, *conduit, m.*
 Duc tile, *s. ductile*
 Ductility, *s. ductilité, f.*
 Dudgeon, *rancune; petite daguo*
 Due, *a. convenable, dâ, e.*
 Due, *s. droit, m. dette, f.*
 Duel, *duel, m.*
 Duel, *v. se battre en duel*
 Duellist, *s. duelliste, m.*
 Duenna, *duéne, f.*
 Duét, *un duo, m.*
 Dug, *momelle, f. traxon, m.*
 Duke, *duc, m.*
 Dukedom, *duché*
 Dulcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*
 Dulcimer, *s. tympanon, m.*
 Dull, *a. hébété, e. stupide, pesant, e. dur, e. fade*
 Dull (in colour), *chargé, e.*
 — in sound, *sourd, e.*
 — (melancholy,) *morne, triste, pensif, ve.*
 — (blunt,) *émoussé, e.*
 — (lumpish,) *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*
 — (lazy,) *lâche, lent, e.*
 — pated, *stupide, hébété, e. sot, to.*
 — sight, *vue faible*
 — trading, *peu de négoce*
 — of hearing, *qui entend dur; sourdaud, e.*
 — of apprehension, *pesant, oreilles Héotienno*
 Dull, *va. hébéter; éblouir; tenir*
 Dully, *ad. durement; pesamment*
 Dullness, *s. stupidité, f.*
 —, *paresse, négligence*
 —, *engourdissement, m.*
 Duly, *ad. dûment, précisément*
 Dumb, *a. muet, te.*
 — show, *s. signes, m. pl. lazzi, m.*
 — creature, *s. animal, m. bête, f.*
 Dumb fond, *va. confondre, rendre muet*
 Dumbly, *ad. à la muette*
 Dumbness, *s. silence, mutisme, m.*
 Dumps, *chagrin, m. humeur, f.*
 Dumpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*

Dump'ling, *s. échaudé à l'angloise, m. pâte bouillie, f.*
 Dun, *a. brun-obscur*
 Dun-fly, *s. taon, m.*
 Dun, *va. importuner, presser*
 Dûn, *s. créancier importun, m.*
 Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*
 Dung, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Dung-hill, *fumier, m.*
 Dung-cart, *tombeau*
 Dung, *v. engraisser, fumer*
 Dungeon, *s. cachot, m.*
 Dung y, *a. boueux, cuse, bas, basse*
 Duodécimo, *s. in douze, m.*
 Dupe, *s. dupe, f.*
 Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*
 Duplicate, *doubler*
 Duplicate, *s. double, duplicata, m.*
 Duplication, *—tion, f.*
 Duplication, *pli, m.*
 Duplicity, *duplicité, f.*
 Durability, *durée*
 Durable, *a. durable, permanent, e.*
 Durableness, *s. durée, f.*
 Durably, *ad. de durée*
 Durance, *emprisonnement, m.*
 Durée, *durée, f.*
 During, *pr. pendant, durant*
 Durity, *s. dureté, cruauté, f.*
 Dusk, *s. la brune*
 Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire tard*
 Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e.*
 Duskish, *Dusky, a. sombre*
 Duskishness, *s. obscurité, f.*
 Dust, *poussière, poudre*
 Dust of a house, *balayures, f. pl.*
 — man, *boueur, m.*
 — basket, *panier aux ordures, m.*
 — box, *poudrier*
 Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*
 — (clean,) *nettoyer*
 — (brush,) *épousseter*
 Duster, *s. torchon, m.* [f.
 Dustiness, *quantité de poussière,*
 Dusty, *a. poudreux, se. converti de poussière*
 Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
 — cloth, *s. drap de Hollande, m.*
 — quill, *plume Hollandée, f.*
 — tile, *carreau de faïence, ou de Hollande, m.*
 Dutchess, *duchesse, f.*

Dutchy, *duché, m.*
 Duteous, *a. soumis, e.*
 Dutiful, *a. obéissant, e.*
 Dutifully, *ad. respectueusement*
 Dutifulness, *s. soumission, i.*
 Duty, *devoir; respect, m. fonction; faction, f.*
 — (tax,) *droit, m.*
 Duumvirate, *duumvirat, m.*
 Dwarf, *nain, e. nabol, s.*
 — tree, *arbre nain, m.*
 — elder, *kiéble, f.*
 Dwarfish, *a. nabol, e.*
 Dwarfishness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 * Dwell, *vn. (dwell; dwell) demeurer; se tenir; insister peser*
 Dweller, *s. habitant, e.*
 Dwelling, *demeure, f. domicile m.*
 Dwindle, *vn. déchoir; diminuer*
 Dy'ing, *s. teinture, teinturerie, f.*
 Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.*
 Dy'nasty, *s. dynastie, famille, f.*
 Dysentery, *dysenterie, f.*

E

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, s.*
 Each other, *l'un, l'autre*
 E'ager, *a. âpre, vif. ve. affamé e.*
 —, *a. âpre*
 E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardemment*
 E'agerness, *s. dy sté; ardeur, f. empressionnement ar. véhémence, f.*
 E'agle, *aigle, m. & f.*
 E'agle-eyed, *a. pénétrant, s. de contenance ferme*
 E'aglet, *aiglon, m.*
 Ear, *oreille, f.*
 — (of corn,) *épi, m.*
 E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille, f.*
 Ear (of a porringer,) *ansse*
 E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille, m.*
 E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille* ^{l'oreille}
 Ear-witness, *s. témoin auriculaire*
 Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; le couvrir, cultiver*
 Earl, *comte, m.*
 E'arldom, *comté*
 E'arliness, *promptitude, f.*

Early, *ad. de bonne heure, de bon matin*
— a. matinal, s. avancé, s.
Earn, *v. gagner; se procurer, avoir*
Earnest, *a. attaché, s. empressé, s. avec instance*
— money, s. arrhes, f. pl.
Earnestly, *ad. instamment; ardemment; sérieusement; avec ardeur; fixement*
Earnestness, *s. dévotion, f. attachement sérieux, m. ardeur, f.*
Earth, *terre, f. [m.]*
— quake, tremblement de terre,
Earth, *v. se terrer; enterrer*
Earthen, *a. de terre*
— pan, s. terrine, f.
Earthliness, *mondanité, f.*
Earthling, *mortel, le. [vin, c.]*
Earthly, *a. terrestre, mondain, s.*
Earthy, *a. terreux, ss.*
Earth worm, *s. ver de terre; pauvre, dénué de tout*
Ease, *s. aise, f. repos, m.*
— of pain, soulagement, m.
Ease, *va. soulager; adoucir; alléger; décharger*
Easel, *s. chevalet de peintre, m.*
Easement, *soulagement*
Easily, *ad. facilement, aisément*
Easiness, *s. facilité, f.*
East, *l'est, l'orient, m.*
Easter, *pâques, f.*
Easterlings, *Ostrelins, m. pl.*
Easterly, *a. d'est*
Eastern, *a. oriental, s.*
Eastward, *ad. vers l'est [quille]*
Easy, *a. aisé, s. facile, tran-*
— (free,) libre, sociable
— (gentle,) facile, doux, cc. com-
mode, traitable, obligeant, s.
— of belief, crédule [sable]
— to be borne, supportable, pas-
— to be spoken to, accostable
— style, style aisé ou naturel
— rent, petite, rents
— labour, heureux accouchement
Eat, *va. [ute; eaten, eat] man-*
ger
— up, dévorer; ronger
— well (be well tasted,) avoir
bon goût, être bon à manger
Eatable, *a. mangeable, comesti-*
ble, bon à manger

Eatables, *s. vivres, m. pl.*
Eater, *mangeur, se.*
Eating-house, *ordinaire, m.*
Eaves, *bord du toit, m.*
Eaves-drop, *v. être aux écoutes*
Eaves-dropper, *s. écouteur, ss.*
Ebb, *vn. refluer, refouler*
Ebb, *Ebbing, s. reflux, m. ébe, f.*
Ebonist, *ébéniste, m.*
E'bony, *ébène, f.*
— tree, ébénier, m.
Ebrity, *ivrognerie, ivresse, cra-*
pule, f.
Ebullition, *bullonnement, m.*
Eccentric, *a. excentrique*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricité, sin-*
gularité, f.
Ecclesiastic, *a. ecclésiastique*
—, s. ecclésiastique, m.
Ecclesiastes, *l'Ecclésiaste*
Ecclesiastical, *l'Ecclésiastique*
E'cho, *écho*
E'cho, *v. retentir, répéter [m.]*
Echoing, *s. écho; retentissement*
Eclaircissement, *éclaircissement*
Eclat, *éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
Eclipse, *eclipse, f.*
Eclipse, *v. éclipser; obscurcir*
Ecliptic, *a. s. écliptique, m.*
Eclouge, *s. éclogue, f.*
Economy, *économie*
Economic, *a. économique*
Economist, *s. économiste, m.*
E'ctasy, *s. extase, f.*
E'ddy, *mascaret, m. barre, f.*
Edge, *bord; tranchant*
— (of a tool,) fil; morfil
— (corner of a stone,) carne, f.
angle, m.
— (of a vault,) vive arête
— (of a book,) tranche, f.
— of the water, à fleur d'eau
— of the sword, fil de l'épée, m.
Edge-long, *de côté*
— wise, de côté
— tool, tout ce qui a un tran-
chant; instrument taillant, m.
Edge, *v. border; affiler*
— in, faire entrer
Edged, *a. bordé, s.*
— (sharp,) affilé, s. aigu, s.
Edgeless, *émoussé, s. rebouché, s.*
Edge-way, *ad. de côté*
E'dging, *s. passe-poil, m. bor-*
dure, f.

E'dible, *a. mangeable, comesti-*
ble, bon à manger
E'dict, *s. édit, arrêt, m.*
Edification, *édification, f.*
Edifice, *édifice, bâtiment, m.*
Edifier, *édificateur*
E'dify, *va. édifier; bâtir*
Edify'ing, *a. édifiant, s.*
Edition, *s. édition, f.*
E'ditor, *éditeur, m.*
E'ducate, *va. élever, instruire*
Education, *s. éducation, f.*
E'duce, *va. tirer*
E'duction, *s. l'action de tirer*
Edulcorate, *va. edulcorer*
Eel, *s. anguille, f.*
— powt, barbotte, lotte, motelle;
— spear, trident, m.
E'fable, *a. expressif, va.*
Efface, *va. effacer*
Effect, *s. effet, m.*
Effects, *s. effets; biens, m. pl.*
Effect, *va. effectuer*
Effective, *a. effectif, va. efficace*
Effectively, *ad. — vement [se]*
Effectless, *ad. inefficace, sans ef-*
fectual, a. efficace
Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effectuer*
Effeminate, *s. mollesse, f.*
Effeminate, *a. efféminé, s.*
Effeminate, *va. efféminer*
Effeminately, *ad. lâchement*
Efferves'cence, *s. — cence, f.*
Efferves'cent, *a. effervescent, a.*
vif, va.
Efficacious, *a. efficace*
Efficaciously, *ad. efficacement*
E'fficacy, *s. efficace, force, f.*
Efficiency, *action, vertu, influ-*
ence, activité, force
Efficient, *a. efficient, s.*
E'ffigy, *s. effigie, f.*
Efflorescence, *fleur, f. signe, m.*
E'ffluence, *écoulement, m.*
Effluvia, *exhalaisons, f. pl.*
E'fflux, *émanation, f.*
Effluxion, *écoulement, m.*
Effort, *effort, essai, m.*
Effrontery, *s. effronterie, f.*
Effulge, *vn. briller, éclater*
Effulgence, *rayonnement, éclat,*
resplendissement, m.
Effulgent, *a. resplendissant s.*
éclatant, s.

Effuse, *va. épandre*
 Effusion, *s. épanchement, m. ef-*
fusion, f.
 Effusive, *a. épandu, e. tendre*
 Egg, *œuf, m.*
 Egg, *v. inciter, porter, amorcer*
 Egplantine, *s. églantier, m.*
 Egolism, *s. égisme, m.*
 Egotist, *égoïste philodote, m.*
 Egotise, *vn. égoïser*
 Egrégious, *a. insigne*
 Egrégiously, *ad. insignement*
 Egression, *s. sortie, f.*
 Egress and regress, *sortie & en-*
trée, f. passage libre, m.
 Egret, *aigrette, f.*
 Egriot, *guigne, cerise sauvage*
 Egyptian, *Egyptien, na.*
 Ejaculation, *éjaculation, f.*
 Ejaculatory, *a. éjaculatoire*
 Eject, *va. chasser, pousser*
 Ejection, *s. expulsion, émission, f.*
 Eight, *a. s. huit, m.*
 Eightfold, *huit fois au double*
 Eighth, *huitième*
 Eighteen, *dix-huit*
 Eighteenth, *dix-huitième*
 Eightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
 Eighty, *ad. en huitième lieu*
 Eighty, *a. quatre-vingt*
 Either, *pro. l'un ou l'autre, cha-*
que; un, l'un
 Either, *c. ou, soit*
 Eke, *c. et même*
 Eke, *va. élargir; a. grandir*
 Elaborate, *a. travaillé, c. bien*
ourné, c. parfait, c. achevé, a.
 Elaborately, *ad. avec soin, en*
maitre
 Elapse, *vn. écouler, passer*
 Elastic, *a. élastique*
 Elasticity, *s. élasticité, f.*
 Elate, *a. altier, c. fier, c.*
 Elate, *élever, exalter*
 Elation, *s. fierté, f.*
 Elbow, *coudes, m.*
 — chair, *foxtail*
 — room, *coudées franches, f. pl.*
 Elbow, *va. coudoyer, chasser*
 Elder, *a. aîné, c. plus âgé, c.*
 Elder, *s. sureau, m.*
 Elderly, *a. qui tire sur l'âge [pl.]*
 Elders, *s. anciens, nos pères, m.*
 Eldership, *aînéss; charge*
 d'ancien, *f.*

PART II

Eldest, *a. le plus âgé; l'aîné*
 — at play, *qui a la main*
 Elecampâne, *s. éula, aumée, f.*
 Elect, *va. élire, nommer, choisir*
 Elect, *a. élu, c. choisi, c.*
 Election, *élection, f. choix, m.*
 Elective, *a. électif, ve.*
 Electively, *ad. par choix*
 Elector, *s. électeur, m.*
 Electoral, *a. électoral, c.*
 Electorate, *s. électoral, m.*
 Electroress, *électrice, f.*
 Electorship, *électorat, m.*
 Electrical, *a. électrique*
 Electricity, *s. — cité, f.*
 Electrify, *va. électriser*
 Electuary, *électuaire, m.*
 Elegance, *s. élégance, f.*
 Elegant, *a. élégant, c. poli, c.*
joli, c.
 Elegantly, *ad. élégamment*
 Elegiac, *a. élégiaque*
 Elegy, *élégie, f.*
 Element, *élément; rudiment, m.*
 Elemental, *Elementary, a. élé-*
mentaire
 Elements, *s. élémens, m. pl.*
 Elephant, *éléphant, m.*
 — leader, *cornac*
 Elephantine, *a. éléphantin, c.*
 Elevate, *va. élever, hausser*
 — (cheer,) *égayer, réjouir*
 Elevated, *a. enorgueillie, c. élevé,*
c. haut, c. gai, c.
 Elevation, *s. — tion, hauteur, f.*
 Eleven, *a. onze*
 Eleventh, *a. onzième*
 Elf, *s. fée, f. lutin, m.*
 — (dwarf,) *nabot, c. nain, c.*
 Elicit, *va. tirer de; faire sortir;*
attirer
 Eligibility, *s. préférence, f.*
 Eligible, *a. désirable*
 Eligibleness, *s. préférence, f.*
 Ellison, *élision*
 Elixir, *élixir, m.*
 Elk, *élan*
 Ell, *aune, f.*
 Ellipsis, *ellipso*
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique*
 Elm, *s. orme, m.*
 Elucation, *élocution, f.*
 Elogium, *E'logy, éloge, pané-*
gyrique, m.
 Elongate, *va. éloigner*

Elongation, *s. — tion, f.*
 Elöpe, *vn. s'évader*
 Elöpement, *s. evasion*
 Eloquence, *éloquence*
 Eloquent, *a. éloquent, c.*
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*
 Else, *pro. autre*
 —, *c. autrement, ou*
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
 Elucidate, *va. éclaircir*
 Elucidation, *s. éclaircissement, m.*
 Elucidator, *s. commentateur, cor-*
recteur, m.
 Elude, *v. éluder, esquiver*
 Elusion, *s. élusion, russe, f.*
 Elusive, *illusoire*
 Elysian, *élysée, m.*
 — fields, *s. champs élysées*
N. B. For the words not found
by em and en, look for im and
in.
 Emaciate, *vn. amaigrir*
 Emaciating, *a. amaigrissant, c.*
 Emaciation, *s. amaigrissement,*
m.
 Emanant, *a. émanant, c.*
 Emanation, *émation, f.*
 Emancipate, *v. émanciper*
 Emancipation, *s. — tion, f.*
 Emasculate, *va. affaiblir; éner-*
ver
 Embale, *v. emballer*
 Embalng, *emballage, m.*
 Embalm, *va. embaumer*
 Embalming, *s. embaumement, m.*
 Embarcation, *embarquement*
 Embargo, *embargo*
 Embark, *v. embarquer, s'enga-*
ger
 Embarrass, *va. embarrasser*
 Embarrassment, *s. embarras, m.*
 Embassy, *ambassade, s. ambas-*
sade, f.
 Embattle, *v. ranger en ordre de*
bataille
 Embay, *renfermer dans une baie*
 Embellish, *va. embellir*
 Embellishment, *s. embellisse-*
ment, m.
 Embers, *braises, f.*
 Ember weeks, *les quatre semaines,*
m. pl.
 Embuzzle, *va. divertir; dissiper*
 Embuzzlement, *s. dissipation, f.*
 Embzzler, *dissipateur, risé*

Emblem, *s. emblème, m.*
 E'mblem, *va. représenter*
 Emblematical, *a. emblématique*
 Emblematically, *ad. figuréme*
 Emblematist, *s. auteur d'emblèmes, m.*
 Embôss, *v. relever en bosso*
 Embossing, *s. travail en relief, m.*
 Embôssment, *relief*
 Embowel, *va. effondrer; vider, éventrer*
 Embrâce, *va. embrasser*
 —, *s. embrassement, m.*
 Embracing, *embrassade, f.*
 Embrâsure, *embrasure*
 Em'brocate, *va. fomentier*
 Embrocation, *s. —tion, fomentation, f.*
 Embroider, *va. broder*
 Embroiderer, *s. brodeur, se.*
 Embroidery, *broderie, f.*
 Embroll, *va. brouiller*
 Embrolling, *s. embrouillement, m.*
 E'mbryo, *embryon, fœtus* [f
 Emendation, *correction, réforme,*
 Emendator, *s. correcteur, m.*
 E'merald, *émeraude, f.*
 Émerge, *vn. se relever, vortir*
 Emergency, *s. conjoncture imprévue; occurrence, f.*
 Émergent, *a. imprévu, s. inopiné, s.*
 Emery, *s. émeri, m.*
 Émersion, *émersion, f.*
 Émétique, *a. émétique*
 Émigrant, *E migrate, s. émigrant, s. émigré, s. fugitif, va.*
 Émigrate, *v. émigrer; laisser sa patrie*
 Émigration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Éminence, *éminence*
 Éminent, *a. éminent, s. haut, s.*
 Éminently, *ad. éminemment*
 É'missary, *s. émissaire, espion, mouchard, m.*
 Émission, *émission, f.*
 Émit, *va. jeter, darder*
 É'mmot, *s. fourmi, f.*
 Émollient, *a. émollient, s.*
 —, *s. lénitif, m.*
 Émolument, *émolument*
 Émotion, *émotion, f.*
 Empâle, *va. palissader*
 Empale, (punishment,) *empaler*

Empânel, *constituer les jurés*
 E'npress, *impératrice, f.*
 Em peror, *empereur, m.*
 E'mphasis, *emphase, f.*
 Emphatic, *a. emphatique*
 Emphatically, *ad. emphatique-ment*
 Empire, *s. empire, m.*
 Empirical, *a. empirique*
 E'mpiric, *s. charlatan, m.*
 Empiricism, *charlatanerie, f.*
 Emplâster, *emplâtre*
 Emplastic, *a. gluant, e.*
 Employ, *se servir, employer*
 Employ, *s. emploi, m. occupation, charge, place, f.*
 Employer, *celui qui emploie*
 Employment, *charge, f.*
 Emporium, *étape, f. marché, m.*
 Empoverish, *va. appauvrir*
 Empoverisher, *s. celui qui appauvrit*
 Empoverishment, *appauvrissement, m.*
 Empower, *va. autoriser*
 Empowered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
 E'mptier, *qui vide*
 E'mptily, *vainement*
 E'mptiness, *s. vide, m. vanité, f.*
 Emp'tion, *s. achat, m.*
 E'mpty, *a. vide, vacant, s.*
 — (in sense,) *creux, se. léger, e. vain, e. frivole*
 E'mpty, *v. vider; transvaser, verser*
 Empurple, *teindre en pourpre*
 Empy'rean, *s. empyrée, m.*
 E'mulate, *va. imiter; envier*
 Emulation, *s. émulation, f.*
 Emulâtor, *émulateur, ric.*
 E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*
 Emulge, *va. traire; épuiser*
 Emulger, *s. émulgent, m.*
 Emulgent, *a. émulgent, e.*
 E'mulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
 E'mulously, *ad. à l'envi*
 Emulsion, *émulsion, f.*
 Emunctory, *émonctoire, m.*
 Enâble, *va. rendre capable, mettre en état; donner la force*
 Enâct, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer; exécuter; faire*
 Enâcting, *s. établissement, m.*
 Enâctor, *celui qui établit*

Enâmel, *va. émailler*
 —, *s. email, m. émaux, pl.*
 Enâmelier, *émailleur*
 Enâmelling, *émaillure, f.*
 Enâmour, *va. donner de l'amour, attacher à*
 Enarrâtion, *s. narré, récit, m.*
 Encâge, *va. mettre en cage*
 Encâmp, *vn. camper*
 Encâmpment, *s. campement, m.*
 Encâve, *v. enclaver, renfermer*
 Enchâin, *va. enchaîner*
 Enchant, *va. enchânter*
 Enchanter, *s. sorcier, m.*
 Enchant'ingly, *ad. à ravir*
 Enchantment, *enchantement, m. magie, f.*
 Enchantress, *enchanteresse, f.*
 Enchâse, *va. enchâsser*
 Enchâsing, *s. enchâssure, f.*
 Encircle, *va. environner*
 Enclosé, *vn. enclorre, clore*
 Enclosure, *s. enclos, m.*
 Encômias, *panégyriste*
 Encômiasic, *a. panégyrique*
 Encômium, *s. éloge, m.*
 Encômpass, *va. entourer; assiéger*
 Encôre, *ad. encore, bis*
 Encôre, *va. crier bis; faire ré-péter*
 Encôunter, *s. combat, m. rencontre, f.*
 Encôunter, *v. combattre; s'attaquer; rencontrer*
 Encôurage, *encourager; animer; faire fleurir*
 Encôuragement, *s. —ment; at-grillon; présent, m.*
 Encôurager, *s. fauteur, m.*
 Enerôach, *v. empiéter; abuser*
 Enerôacher, *s. usurpateur, ric.*
 Enerôachment, *usurpation, f.*
 Encûmber, *va. embarrasser*
 — (an estate,) *charger*
 Encûmbrance, *s. embarras; obstacle, m. charge, f.*
 Encyclopédia, *s. —pédie, f.*
 Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*
 End, *s. fin, f. bout; but, m.*
 — (issue,) *issue, f. succès, m.*
 End, *v. finir, achever; terminer*
 Make an end, *achever, cesser*
 Endâmage, *va. endommager*

Endanger, *exposer*
 Endear, *gagner les cœurs*
 Endearments, *s. caresses, f. pl.*
 Endeavour, *effort, m.*
 Endeavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*
 Endéavourer, *s. celui qui s'efforce*
 Ending, *s. fin, conclusion, f.*
 — (of a word,) *terminaison*
 Endite, *va. dénoncer, atteindre; dicter*
 Enditer, *s. délateur; auteur, m.*
 Endictment, *dénonciation, f.*
 Endive, *chicorée*
 Endless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
 Endlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
 Endorse, *vn. endosser*
 Endorser, *s. endosseur, m.*
 Endorsement, *endossement*
 Endow, *va. fonder, renter*
 Endowed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e.*
 Endowment, *s. fondation, f.*
 — (mental,) *talent, m.*
 Endue, *va. revêtir; douer*
 Endure, *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*
 Enduring (patient,) *endurant, e.*
 Endwise, *ad. debout*
 Enemy, *s. ennemi, e.*
 Energétic, *Energic, a. énergi-*
que
 Energically, *ad. énergiquement*
 Energy, *s. énergie, force, f.*
 Enervate, *va. énerver*
 Enervation, *s. débilitation, foi-*
blesse, f.
 Enfeeble, *va. affaiblir, énerver*
 Enfeebling, *s. affaiblissement, m.*
 — *diminution, f.*
 Enfeoff, *va. enfeoder, unir*
 Enfeoffment, *s. enfeodation, f.*
 Enfilade, *enfilade*
 Enfilade, *va. enfiler*
 Enforce, *renforcer; obliger*
 Enforcement, *s. renforcement, m.*
 — *contrainte, f.*
 Enfranchise, *va. affranchir; agréger; naturaliser*
 Enfranchisement, *s. affranchis-*
sement, m.
 Engage, *va. engager; livrer ba-*
taille
 Engagement, *s. engagement, m.*
 — *promesse, f.*
 — (fight,) *action, bataille, mêlée, f. combat, m.*

Engaging, *a. engageant, e.*
 Engender, *v. engendrer*
 Engendering, *s. génération*
 Engine, *machines*
 — (device,) *artifice, m. russe, f.*
 Engine against fire, *pompe, f.*
 Engineer, *ingénieur, m.*
 Enginery, *artillerie, f.*
 English, *a. Anglois, e.*
 Englishman, *s. Anglois, m.*
 Englishwoman, *Anglois, f.*
 English tongue, *l'Anglois, m.*
 — *la langue Angloise, f.*
 English cloth, *drap d'Angle-*
terre, m.
 English, *va. rendre en Anglois*
 Englut, *engloutir; gorger rem-*
plir, rassasier
 Engorge, *avaler, se gorger*
 Engrain, *teindre en cramoisi*
 Engrave, *graver*
 Engraver, *s. graveur, m.*
 Engraving, *s. gravure, f.*
 Engröss, *va. grossoyer*
 — (monopolize,) *enlever; acca-*
parer
 Engrösser, *s. copiste, monopo-*
leur, m.
 Engrössment, *monopole*
 Enhance, *va. enchérir [m.]*
 Enhancement, *s. enchérissement,*
Enhancer, enchérisseur
 Enhancing, *enchère, f. enchéris-*
sement, m.
 Enigma, *énigme, f.*
 Enigmatical, *a. — tique*
 Enigmatically, *ad. — tiquement*
 Enigmatist, *s. faiseur d'énigmes,*
m. cervelle embrouillée, f.
 Enjoin, *va. enjoindre; pres-*
crire
 Enjoinment, *s. injonction, f. or-*
dre, m.
 Enjoy, *jouer, posséder*
 Enjoyment, *s. jouissance, f.*
 Enlarge, *v. élargir; amplifier;*
étendre; s'étendre
 Enlargement, *s. élargissement,*
m. augmentation, f.
 Enlighten, *va. illuminer*
 Enlightener, *s. illuminateur, m.*
 Enlightening, *illumination, f.*
 Enliven, *va. égayer, animer*
 Enlivener, *s. tout ce qui égaye;*
réjouissant

Enmity, *s. inimitié; haine, f.*
 Ennoble, *vn. anoblir*
 Ennobling, *s. anoblissement, m.*
 Enormity, *énormité; atrocité, f.*
 Enormous, *a. énorme*
 Enormously, *ad. énormément*
 *Enough, *ad. (enow, pl.) assez,*
suffisamment
 — and to spare, *de reste*
 Enquire, *vn. s'informer*
 Enquiry, *s. recherche, f.*
 Enrage, *vn. faire enrager*
 Enrapture, *transporter de joie;*
ravir
 Enrich, *va. enrichir, embellir*
 Enrichment, *s. enrichissement, m.*
 Enrobe, *habiller, vêtir*
 Ensample, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*
 Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
 Ensign, *s. (officer) enseigne, m.*
 — (mark,) *marque, f.*
 — (colours,) *enseigne, f. dra-*
peau, m.
 Enslave, *va. faire esclave, assu-*
jettir; asservir
 Enslavement, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Enslaver, *despote; monstre; li-*
berticide
 Enstue, *v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre*
 Ensuing, *a. suivant, e.*
 Entablature, *s. entablement, m.*
 Entail, *s. substitution, f.*
 —, *v. substituer; buriner*
 Entangle, *vn. embrouiller*
 Entangler, *s. celui qui embrouille*
 Entangling, *embrouillement, m.*
 Enter, *v. entrer*
 — upon, *prendre possession*
 — in the university, *immatricu-*
ler
 — (write down,) *enregistrer*
 — (list,) *s'enrôler*
 — (an action,) *intenter*
 E'tering, *s. entrée, f.*
 E'terprise, *entreprise, f.*
 —, *v. entreprendre*
 E'terpriser, *s. entrepreneur, va.*
 E'terprising, *a. entreprenant, e.*
 —, *entreprise, f.*
 Entertain, *va. entretenir; réga-*
ler; concevoir
 Entertaining, *a. agréable, amu-*
sant, e. aimable
 Entertainingly, *ad. agréable-*
ment

Entertainment, *s. entretien; accueil; festin, m.*
 Enthroné, *va. mettre sur le trône*
 Enthroning, *s. intronisation, f.*
 Enthusiasm, *enthousiasme, m.*
 Enthusiast, *enthousiaste*
 Enthusiastic, *a. fanatique*
 Enthusiastically, *ad. en fanatiqu-
 -ques*
 Entice, *va. attirer; flatter; tromper*
 Enticer, *s. flatteur; instigateur, m.*
 Entitled, *v. intituler*
 — (give a right), *mettre en droit*
 Entity, *s. être, m. entité, m.*
 Entomb, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
 Entrails, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Entrance, *entrée, f. changement; commencement, m.*
 Entrance, *va. extasier*
 Entrap, *enlacer, attraper*
 Entréat, *supplier, discourir*
 Entréaty, *s. supplication, f.*
 Entry, *entrée, f. vestibule, portique, m.*
 — (upon an estate), *possession, f.*
 — (of the mass), *ntroît, m.*
 —, *enrégistrement, article*
 Entwine, *va. entortiller*
 Enucleation, *s. explication, f.*
 Enveloppe, *envelopper*
 Envenom, *envenimer*
 En'viable, *a. digne d'envie*
 En'vier, *s. envieux, euse.*
 En'vious, *a. envieux, se.*
 En'viously, *ad. avec envie*
 En'viousness, *s. envie, jalousie, f.*
 Environ, *va. environner*
 Environs, *s. environs m. pl.*
 Enumerate, *va. dénombrer*
 Enumeration, *s. —tion, f. dénom-
 -brement, détail, m.*
 Enunciate, *va. énoncer*
 Enunciation, *s. énonciation, dé-
 -claration, f.*
 Enunciative, *a. énonciatif, va.*
 Envoy, *s. envoyé, m.*
 — (of a ballot), *envoi*
 Envoyce, *facture, f.*
 En'vy, *va. envier*
 En'vy, *s. envie, f.*
 Eolian, *a. d'Eole*
 Epact, *épacte, f.*

Ephéméral, *a. diurnal, s. éphé-
 -mère*
 Ephemeris, *s. éphémérides, m. pl.*
 —, *journal, mémoire, m.*
 Ephemerist, *journaliste*
 Ephod, *éphod*
 E'pic, *a. épique, héroïque*
 E'pics, *s. poème épique, m.*
 E'picene, *a. épiciene*
 E'picure, *s. épiculture, m.*
 E'picurean, *a. épicurien, ne.*
 E'picurise, *va. vivre en épiciuri-
 -en, chercher ses appétits*
 Epicurism, *s. épicurisme, m.*
 Epidemic, *s. épidémique*
 Epidermis, *s. épiderme, m.*
 E'pigram, *épigramme, f.*
 E'pigrammatic, *a. —tique*
 E'pigrammatist, *s. —tiste, m.*
 E'pigraph, *épigraphe, f.*
 Epilepsy, *épilepsie*
 Epileptic, *a. épileptique*
 E'pilogue, *s. épilogue, m.*
 Epiphany, *épiphanie, f.*
 Episcopacy, *épiscopat, m.*
 Episcopal, *a. épiscopal, s.*
 — court, *s. officialité, f.*
 Episcopallana, *épiscopaux, m. pl.*
 Episcopate, *évêché, m.*
 E'pisode, *épisode*
 Episodical, *a. épisodique*
 Episodize, *va. épisodier*
 Epistle, *s. épître, f.*
 Epistolary, *a. épistolaire*
 E'pithaph, *s. épithaphe, f.*
 E'pithet, *épithète, f. titre, m.*
 Epitome, *épitome, abrégé, m.*
 Epitomise, *va. abréger*
 Epitomist, *s. abrégiateur, m.*
 Epitomising, *abréviation, f.*
 Epôch, *époque, époque; ère*
 E'pode, *épode; division*
 Epopee, *poème épique, m.*
 E'qual, *a. égal, e. pareil, le*
 — (just) *juste, équitable*
 —, *s. égal, pareil, m.*
 —, *ad. autant*
 E'qual, *va. égaler; répondre*
 Equality, *s. égalité, f.*
 E'qualize, *va. égaliser, égaler*
 E'qualling, *s. égalisation, f.*
 E'qually, *ad. également*
 Equanimity, *s. sérénité, f.*
 Equanimous, *a. serein, a.*

Equation, *s. équation, f.*
 Equator, *équateur, m.*
 E'querries, *écuyers, m. pl.*
 Equéstrian, *a. équestre*
 Equiangular, *équianglo*
 Equidistant, *équidistant, s.*
 Equilâteral, *équilatéral, s. éque-
 -latère*
 Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
 Equilibrions, *a. en équilibre*
 —, *égal, a.*
 Equilibrium, *s. équilibre, m.*
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoctial, s.*
 Equinox, *s. équinoxe, m.*
 Equip, *va. équiper, fournir*
 E'quipage, *s. équipage, m.*
 Tea —, *cabaret*
 Equipment, *équipement*
 Equipoise, *équilibre*
 Equipoise, *v. contrebalancer*
 E'quitable, *a. équitable*
 E'quitableness, *s. équité, f.*
 E'quitably, *ad. équitablement*
 E'quity, *s. équité, f.*
 Equivalence, *équivalent, m.*
 Equivalent, *a. équivalent, s.*
 Equivocal, *équivoque, ambigu, s.*
 —, *douteux, se.*
 Equivocally, *ad. ambigument*
 Equivocalness, *s. équivoque, f.*
 Equivocate, *v. user d'équivoque*
 Equivocation, *s. duplicité, f.*
 Equivocator, *prévaricateur, m.*
 E'quivoque, *double sens*
 E'ra, *ère, époque, f.*
 Eradicate, *va. déraciner; ex-
 -tirper*
 Eradication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Eradicative, *a. —tif, va.*
 Erâse, *va. raturer, effacer*
 Erâsement, *s. rature, f.*
 Ere, *a. avant que, plutôt que*
 E'relong, *bientôt, dans peu*
 E'rmit, *s. hermite, solitaire, m.*
 E'renow, *ad. auparavant, déjà*
 E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelque
 -fois, autrefois*
 E'rect, *a. droit, élevé, s.*
 E'rect, *va. ériger, dresser, élever*
 — (build), *bâtir, élever*
 E'rmine, *s. hermine, f.*
 E'rmined, *a. herminé, s.*
 E'rosion, *s. corrosion, f.*
 Err, *vn. errer, s'égarer*
 E'rrible, *a. sujet à errer*

E'trand, *s. message, m.*
 E'rrant, *a. errant, s. ambulante, a.*
 E'rrantry, *s. folie, f.*
 E'rrata, *errata, m.*
 E'rratic, *a. errant, s. erratique*
 E'rring, *s. égarement*
 E'rroneous, *a. erroné, s.*
 E'rroneously, *ad. erronément*
 E'rror, *s. erreur, bécuse, f.*
 E'rst, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
 E'ructation, *rapporç, m.*
 E'rudite, *a. instruit, s. savant, e.*
 E'rudition, *—tion, littérature, f.*
 E'rruption, *—tion, pustule, f.*
 — (violent issue,) *sailie*
 E'scalade, *escalade*
 E'scalop, *pétoncle*
 E'scàpe, *vr. s'échapper, s'enfuir*
 —, *va. échapper, éviter, se sau-*
ver; se glisser
 —, *s. evasion; fuite; faute, f*
 E'schéat, *s. aubaine, f.*
 E'schew, *va. fuir éviter*
 E'scort, *s. escorte, f.*
 E'scort, *va. escorter*
 E'sculent, *a. comestible*
 E'scutcheon, *s. ecusson, a.*
 E'spallier, *s. espalier*
 E'spécial, *a. spécial, s.*
 E'spécialement, *ad. spécialement, sur-*
tout, particulièrement
 E'spousals, *épousailles, f. pl.*
 E'spouse, *va. épouser*
 E'spy, *appercevoir; épier*
 E'squire, *s. écuyer, m.*
 E'squy, *titre d'écuyer*
 E'ssay, *va. essayer*
 —, *s. essai, m. épreuve, f.*
 E'ssence, *essence, f.*
 E'ssential, *a. essentiel, le.*
 E'ssentially, *s. essentiel, m.*
 E'ssentiality, *essence, nature, f.*
 E'ssentially, *ad. essentiellement*
 E'stablish, *va. établir, affermir*
 E'stablisher, *s. celui qui établit*
 E'stablishment, *s. établissement,*
affermissément, état, m.
 E'state, *état, rang, m.*
 — (fortune,) *bien, m. terre, f.*
 E'stém, *va. estimer*
 E'stéem, *s. estime, f.*
 E'stéemer, *estimeur, m.*
 E'stimable, *a. estimable*
 E'stimâte, *v. apprécier*
 E'stimâte *s. appréciation, f.*

E'stimâte, *estime*
 E'stimâtion, *estimation*
 — (sea-ferm,) *estime*
 E'stimâtör, *appréciateur, m.*
 E'strange, *va. aliéner; empê-*
cher; éloigner
 E'st'angement, *s. aliénation, f.*
 E's'tuate, *vn. bouillir, se gonfler*
 E'tch, *v. graver à l'eau forte*
 E'tching, *s. gravure à l'eau*
forte, f.
 E'ternal, *l' Eternel, Jéhovah*
 —, *a. éternel, le.*
 E'ternalize, *va. éterniser*
 E'ternally, *ad. éternellement*
 E'ternity, *s. éternité, f.*
 E'ternise, *va. éterniser*
 E'ther, *s. éther, m.*
 E'thercal, *a. éthéré, e.*
 E'thical, *a. éthique*
 E'thics, *s. la morale, f.*
 E'tiquette, *étiquette, f. cérémo-*
nial, m.
 E't weecase, *étui, éerin, m. gaine,*
f.
 E'tymological, *a. —gique*
 E'tymologist, *s. —giste, m.*
 E'tymologise, *va. —giser*
 E'tymology, *v. étymologie, f.*
 E'tymon, *mot primitif, m.*
 E'vacuant, *évacuatif*
 —, *a. évacuant, s.*
 E'vacuate, *va. évacuer, vider*
 E'vacuation, *s. évacuation, f.*
 E'vade, *va. éluder*
 — (escape,) *éviter, s'évader*
 E'vading, *s. evasion, f.*
 E'vanéscent, *a. fugitif, va.*
 E'vangelical, *a. évangélique*
 E'vangelist, *s. évangéliste, m.*
 E'vangelize, *v. évangéliser*
 E'vaporate, *v. s'évaporer*
 E'vaporation, *s. évaporation, f.*
 E'vasion, *—tion, f. subterfuge, m.*
 E'vasive, *a. double; ambigu, e.*
 — *équivoque*
 E'vasively, *ad. ambigument; à*
la jésuite
 E'ucharist, *s. eucharistie, f.*
 E'ucharistical, *a. eucharistique*
 E've, *s. veille, vigile, f.*
 E'ven, *s. soir, m.*
 E'ven, *pair*
 —, *a. égal, s. pareil, le. serein, e.*
 — (smooth,) *uni, e. ras, e.*

E'von, *ad. même, mêmes*
 — *us, comme*
 — *on, tout droit.*
 — *so, de même, tout de bon*
 — *now, tout-à-l'heure*
 — *down, tout droit en bas*
 E'ven, *v. équer; unir, régler*
 E'venly, *ad. également*
 E'vening, *s. soirée, f. soir, m.*
 E'venness, *égalité, serein, f.*
 — (smoothness,) *poliment, m.*
polissure, f.
 E'vent, *événement, m.*
 E'ventful, *a. plein d'incidens*
dangereux, euse
 E'ventilate, *v. ventiler, vanner*
discuter
 E'ventual, *a. fortuit, e.*
 E'ventually, *ad. fortuitement*
 E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
 E'ver since, *dépuis*
 — *and anon, de temps en temps*
 E'vergreen, *s. semper virens*
toujours vert
 E'verlasting, *a. éternel, le. per-*
pétuel, le.
 E'verlastingly, *ad. éternelle-*
ment; à jamais
 E'verlastingsness, *s. éternité; du-*
rée, f.
 E'vermore, *ad. éternellement*
 E'ver'sion, *s. destruction, ruine, f.*
 E'very, *a. chaque, tout, e.*
 — *body, tout le monde, chacun*
 — *other day, de deux jours l'un*
 — *whit, tout, tout-à-fait*
 — *where, ad. partout*
 — *day, tous les jours; chaque*
jour
 — *thing, tout, m.*
 E'vict, *v. prouver; évincer*
 E'viction, *s. preuve, f.*
 E'vidence, *s. témoignage; té-*
moign; acte, m. évidence, f.
 E'vidence, *va. prouver*
 E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
 E'vediently, *ad. évidemment*
 E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, a.*
 E'vil, *ad. mal*
 —, *s. mal, m. mauz, pl.*
 —, *méchanceté, f.*
 E'vil-affected, *a. mécontent, e.*
 E'vil-speaking, *médisance*
 E'vince, *va. démontrer, prouver,*
exposer

E'vincible, *a. démonstrable*
 E'vincibly, *ad. démonstrative-*
ment; incontestablement
 E'vitable, *a. évitable*
 E'vitate, *va. éviter; se garder*
de
 E'logy, *s. louange, f. éloge, m.*
 Eunuch, *eunuque, m.*
 Evocation, *s. évocation, f.*
 E'voke, *va. évoquer; faire venir*
 Evoluation, *l'action de s'envoler;*
vol, m.
 E'volve, *va. développer, démêler*
 Evolution, *s. —tion, f. dévelop-*
pement, m.
 Euphony, *euphonie, douceur, f.*
 Euphrasy, *or eye-bright, eu-*
fraise; l'herbe aux yeux, f.
 European, *a. s. Européen, no*
Ewe, brebis, f.
 Ewe-lamb, *jeune brebis*
 Ewe, *va. agneler*
 Ewer, *s. aiguière, f. pot à l'eau,*
m.
 Ew'ry, *office royale de la vais-*
selle
 Exacerbate, *va. exaspérer*
 Exacerbation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Exact, *va. exiger; imposer; sur-*
faire; extorquer
 —, *a. exact, s. précis, e.*
 Exacter, *s. exacteur, écorscheur,*
m.
 Exaction, *extortion, f.*
 Exactly, *ad. exactement, juste*
 Exactness, *s. exactitude, f.*
 Exacuate, *ad. aiguïser*
 Exacuation, *s. aiguïsement, m.*
 Exaggerate, *va. exagérer*
 Exaggeration, *s. exagération, f.*
 Exagitate, *va. tourmenter, ex-*
citer
 Exalt, *va. exalter; élever*
 Exaltation, *s. exaltation, f.*
 Exalted, *a. sublime, illustre*
 Examine, *s. examen, m.*
 Examination, *recherche, f.*
 Examine, *va. examiner; éplu-*
cher; considérer
 Examiner, *s. examinateur, criti-*
que, m.
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*
 Exemple, *s. exemple, modèle, m.*
 Exemplified, *a. comparé, e.*
 Examined, *a. abbatu, e. mort, e.*

Exarch, *exarque, m.*
 Exarchate, *exarchat*
 Exasperate, *va. pousser à bout,*
désespérer, irriter, ulcérer
 Exasperation, *s. provocation, f.*
 Excavate, *va. creuser*
 Excavation, *s. excavation, f.*
 Exerate, *va. aveugler*
 Exeration, *s. aveuglement, m.*
 Excord, *va. excéder, surpasser*
 Exceeding, *a. excessif, ve.*
 Exceeding, *Exceedingly, ad. ex-*
trêmement; avec excès; fort
 Excel, *va. exceller, surpasser*
 Excellence, *s. excellence, f.*
 Excellent, *a. excellent, e.*
 Excellently, *ad. excellentement*
 Eccentric, *a. excentrique*
 Eccentricity, *s. —cité, f.*
 Except, *va. excepter, exclure*
 — against, *recuser, décliner;*
objecter
 Except, *pr. excepté*
 — (unless,) *c. à moins que*
 Excepting, *excepté, hormis*
 Exception, *s. objection, excep-*
tion, f.
 — (to take,) *v. se formaliser*
 Exceptionable, *a. sujet à caution*
 Exceptionous, *a. qui se choque;*
délicat, e.
 Exceptless, *a. sans exception;*
universel, lo.
 Exceptor, *s. contredisant*
 Excerpt, *s. choix, m. collec-*
tion faite avec goût, f.
 Excess, *s. excès, m.*
 Excessive, *a. excessif, ve.*
 Excessively, *ad. excessivement*
 Excessiveness, *s. superfluité, f.*
 Exchange, *v. changer, troquer*
 Exchange, *changeur, banquier,*
m.
 Exchequer, *échequier*
 Exciseable, *a. qui pay l'accise*
 Excise, *s. accise, f.*
 —, *v. rendre sujet à l'accise*
 Exciseman, *s. collecteur de l'ac-*
cise
 Excision, *destruction, f. retran-*
chement, m.
 Excitation, *—tion, instigation, f.*
 Excite, *va. exciter, animer*
 Excitement, *s. instigation, exci-*
tation, f. motif, m.

Exeter, *instigateur, vice.*
 Exclaim, *va. se récrier, déclamer*
 Exclaim, *s. celui qui se récrie,*
declame, eclate
 Exclamation, *—tion, f. cri, m.*
 Exclamatory, *a. bruyant, s.*
 Exclude, *va. exclure*
 Exclusion, *s. exclusion, f.*
 Exclusive, *a. exclusif, va.*
 Exclusively, *ad. exclusivement*
 Excommunicate, *excommunier*
 Excommunication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Excoriate, *va. écorcher*
 Excoriation, *s. écorchure, f.*
 Excrement, *s. excrément, m.*
 Excremental, *a. excrémental,*
so.
 Excrementitious, *a. excremen-*
tiel, lo.
 Excréscence, *s. excroissance,*
surcroissance, f.
 Excréscant, *a. surcroissant, a.*
 Excretion, *s. excréation, f.*
 Excretory, *a. excrétoire*
 Excruciate, *va. tourmenter*
 Excruciation, *veille, garde, f.*
 Exculpate, *va. disculper*
 Exculpation, *s. excuse; justifi-*
cation, f.
 Excursion, *s. excursion*
 — (ramble,) *écart, m.*
 Excursive, *a. vague*
 Excusable, *excusable*
 Excuseless, *inexcusable*
 Excuse, *v. excuser, exempter*
 Excuse, *s. excuse, f.*
 Excuseless, *a. sans excuse; in-*
excusable
 Excuser, *apologiste, m. & f.*
 Execrable, *a. exécration*
 Execrability, *s. détestation,*
horreur, f.
 Execrably, *ad. exécration*
 Execrate, *va. maudire*
 Excretion, *s. excréation, f.*
 Execute, *v. exécuter; exercer*
 Executor, *s. exécuteur, m.*
 Execution, *s. exécution, f.*
 Executioner, *bourreau, m.*
 Executive, *a. exécutoire*
 Excutor, *s. exécuteur, m.*
 Executors, *charge d'exé-*
cuter, f.
 Executory, *a. exécutoire*
 Executrix, *s. exécutrice, f.*

Exegetical, *a. exégétique, expli-
catif, ve.*
Exemplar, *s. exemplaire, pa-
tron, m.*
Exemplarily, *ad. exemplaire-
ment*
Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*
Exemplification, *s. démonstra-
tion, preuve, f.*
Exemplify, *v. démontrer par
des exemples; transcrire*
Exempt, *vn. exempter*
—, *a. exempt, e. quille*
—, *s. exempt, m.*
Exemption, *exemption, f.*
Exercise, *exercice; thème, m.*
Exercise, *v. exercer; faire l'ex-
ercice, former, dresser*
Exerciser, *s. celui qui exerce*
Exercitation, *exercice, usage, m.*
—, *coutume, f.*
Exergue, *s. exergue; date d'une
médaillon, f.*
Exert, *va. mettre en œuvre, mon-
trer*
— one's self, *s'évertuer, s'ani-
mer*
Exertion, *s. effort, m.*
Exersion, *s. érosion, f.*
Exfoliate, *v. s'exfolier*
Exfoliation, *s. —tion, f.*
Exhalation, *exhalation, vapeur*
Exhale, *va. exhaler*
Exhaust, *épuiser, absorber*
Exhaustible, *a. épuisable*
Exhausting, *s. épuisement, m.*
Exhaustless, *a. inépuisable*
Exhibit, *exhiber, montrer*
— (in law), *s. production, f.*
Exhibition, *—tion; pension*
Exhibitive, *a. représentatif, ve.*
Exhilarate, *v. réjouir, récréer*
Exhilarating, *a. réjouissant, e.*
Exhilaration, *s. réjouissance, f.*
Exhort, *va. exhorter; solliciter*
Exhortation, *s. exhortation, f.*
Exhortatory, *a. excitatif, ve.*
Exhorter, *s. solliciteur, m.*
Exigence, *exigency, s. exi-
gence; occasion, f. besoin;
état; embarras, m.*
Exigent, *expédient, m. somma-
tion, f.*
Exiguity, *s. petitesse, f.*
Exiguous, *a. petit, e. mince*

Exile, *mince, subtil, e.*
Exile, *s. exil, m.*
Exile, *va. exiler, bannir*
Exillement, *exil, m.*
Exinanition, *s. inanition, perte,
f.*
Exist, *vn. exister, être*
Existence, *s. existence, f.*
Existent, *a. existant, e.*
Existible, *capable d'exister*
Existimant, *s. opinion, f.*
Exit, *départ; congé, m. sortie,
mort, f.*
Exodus, *c. Exode, m.*
Exonerate, *v. décharger*
Exoneration, *s. déchargement,
m.*
Exorable, *a. exorable*
Exorbitance, *s. énormité, f.*
Exorbitant, *a. exorbitant, e.*
Exorbitantly, *ad. —bitamment*
Exorcise, *va. exorciser*
Exorcism, *s. exorcisme, m.*
Exorcist, *exorciste*
Exordium, *exorde*
Exotic, *a. exotique, étranger, e.*
Expand, *v. étendre, déployer*
Expause, *s. étendue, f.*
Expansile, *a. —ble*
Expansion, *s. —sion, étendue, f.*
— of the heart, *dilatation*
Expansive, *a. expansif, ve.*
Expatriate, *vn. s'étendre*
Expatriated, *a. banni, e. émigré,
s.*
Expect, *va. attendre, espérer,
s'attendre*
Expectance, *s. attente, f.*
Expectant, *expectant, e.*
Expectation, *attente; espérance,
f.*
Expectorate, *va. —torer, cracher*
Expectoration, *s. —tion, f.*
Expectorative, *a. expectorant, e.*
Expectience, *s. propriété, uti-
lité, f.*
Expédient, *expédient, moyen, m.*
—, *a. expédient, e. propre*
Expédiently, *a. comme il faut;
vile*
Expédite, *a. prompt, e. facile,
aisé, s. expéditif, ve. vif, ve.*
Expédite, *va. expédier, dépêcher*
Expeditely, *ad. promptement*
Expedition, *expédition, f.*

Expeditious, *a. expéditif, ve.*
Expeditionously, *ad. vitelement*
Expel, *va. chasser, pousser, es-
pulser*
Expeller, *s. celui qui chasse, &c.*
Expelling, *expulsion, f.*
Expend, *va. dépenser, déboursar*
Expense, *s. dépense, f.*
Expenseless, *a. pour rien; à
bon marché*
Expensive, *a. dépensier, e. coù-
teux, se. cher, e. prodigue*
Expensively, *ad. à grands frais*
Expensiveness, *s. dépense, f.*
Expérience, *expérience*
—, *va. éprouver*
Experienced, *a. expert, e.*
Experiment, *s. épreuve, f.*
—, *va. expérimenter*
Experimental, *a. —tal, e.*
Experimentally, *ad. par expéri-
ence*
Expert, *a. expert, e. habile*
Expertly, *ad. habilement*
Expertness, *s. habileté, f.*
Expiable, *a. que l'on peut expé-
rer; pardonnable*
Expiate, *va. expier, réparer*
Expiation, *s. expiation, f.*
Expiatory, *a. expiatoire*
Expiration, *s. expiration, f.*
Expire, *vn. expirer; choir*
Expiring, *s. expiration, f.*
Explain, *va. expliquer, exposer,
éclaircir*
Explainable, *a. explicable*
Explainer, *s. interprète, m. f.*
Explanation, *explication, f.*
Explanatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*
Expletive, *expletif, ve.*
Explicable, *explicable*
Explicate, *va. expliquer, ex-
poser; démêler*
Explication, *s. —tion, f.*
Explicative, *s. explicatif, ve.*
Explicator, *s. interprète, m.*
Explicit, *a. explicite, formel, m.
clair, e.*
Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
Explicitness, *s. clarté, f.*
Explode, *va. rejeter, fronder*
Exploder, *s. frondeur, m.*
Exploit, *exécuter, exploiter*
Exploit, *s. exploit, m.*
Exploration, *recherche, f.*

Explorator, *observateur*, m.
 Explore, *va. rechercher*
 Explosion, *s. explosion*, f.
 Export, *va. transporter*
 Export, Exportation, *s. transport*, m. *sortie*, f.
 Exports, *merchandises, exportées*, f. pi.
 Exposé, *va. exposer; risquer*
 Exposer, *s. celui qui expose, &c.*
 Exposition, *exposition*, f.
 Expositive, *a. expositif*, *ve.*
 Expositor, *s. interprète*, 2.
 Expostulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre*
 Expostulation, *s. débat, raisonnement*, m. *plainte*, f.
 Expostulatory, *a. complaignant*, a.
 Exposé, *s. exposition*, f.
 Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*
 Expounder, *s. interprète*, m. & f.
 Expounding, *explication*, f.
 Express, *v. exprimer; témoigner, peindre; extraire*
 —, *a. exprès, se. précis*, c.
 Express, *s. courrier, exprès*, m.
 Expressible, *a. exprimable*
 Expression, *s. expression*, f.
 Expressive, *a. expressif, ve.*
 Expressively, *ad. énergiquement*
 Expressiveness, *s. énergie*, f.
 Expressly, *ad. expressément*
 Exprobria, *va. censurer; blâmer*
 Exprobration, *s. censure, f. blâme*, m.
 Expugo, *va. conquérir, forcer*
 Expulse, *va. expulser, chasser*
 Expulsion, *s. expulsion*, f.
 Expulsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*
 Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*
 Expunction, Expunging, *s. abolition*, f.
 Expurgation, *s. purgation*, f.
 Expurgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatif, ve.*
 Exquisite, *exquis*, c. rare
 Exquisitely, *ad. excellentement*
 Exquisiteness, *s. excellence*, f.
 Exsiccant, *a. qui sèche*
 Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
 Exsiccation, *s. sécheresse* f.
 Exsudation, —tion
 Exsude, *vn. exsuder*

E'tant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; étant*, c.
 Extasy, *s. extase*, f. *transport*, m.
 Extatic, *a. ravissant*, c. *extatique*
 Extemporally, *ad. sur le champ*
 Extemporize, *a. subit, c. soudain*, c.
 Extémpore, *ad. sur le champ, d'abord*
 —, *s. impromptu*, m.
 Extémporize, *v. parler sur le champ; faire un impromptu*
 Extend, *v. étendre, élargir*
 — (law term,) *estimer, apprécier*
 Extensible, *a. —ble*
 Extensibility, *s. —sibilité*, f.
 Extension, *s. extension*
 Extensive, *a. étendu, c. vaste, ample*
 Extensively, *ad. de grand étendue*
 Extensiveness, *s. —sibilité*, f. *grande étendue*, f.
 Extent, *étendue estimation*, f.
 Extenuate, *va. exténuer*
 Extenuation, *s. —tion*, f.
 Exterior, *a. extérieur*, c.
 Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*
 Exterminate, *v. exterminer*
 Extirmination, *s. —tion*, f.
 Extirminator, —ateur, m.
 Extermine, *v. exterminer*
 Extern, *a. externe*
 External, extérieur, c.
 Externals, *s. dehors*, m.
 Externally, *ad. extérieurement*
 Extinct, *a. éteint, c. mort*, c.
 Extinction, *s. extinction*, f.
 Extinguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*
 Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*
 Extinguisher, *s. éteignoir*, m.
 Extinguishment, *extinction*, f. *amortissement*, m.
 Extirpate, *va. extirper*
 Extirpation, *s. extirpation*, f.
 Extirpator, *extirpateur*, m.
 Extol, *va. exalter, élever*
 Extoller, *s. qui loue*
 Extorsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique, injuste*
 Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*
 Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*
 Extortion, *s. concussion*, f.

Extortioner, *concussionnaire*, m.
 Extract, *va. extraire*
 Extract, *s. extrait*, m.
 — (birth,) *naissance*, f.
 Extraction, *extraction*
 Extramundane, *a. imaginaire*
 Extraneous, étranger, c. *extré-ricur*, c.
 Extraordinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
 Extraordinariness, *s. cas extraordinaire*, m. *rareté*, f.
 Extraordinary, *a. ex'ordinaire*, rare
 Extraordinaries, *s. frais extraordinaires*
 Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse*
 Extraregular, *a. indépendant, c. au-dessus des lois*
 Extravagance, *s. —gance*, f.
 Extravagant, *a. —gant*, c.
 —, *exorbitant, c. prodigue, désordonné*, c.
 Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment; désordonnement*
 Extravagantness, *s. extravagance*, f. *excès*, m.
 Extrême, *a. extrême*
 Extrême, *s. extrémité*, f.
 Extrémely, *ad. extrêmement*
 Extrémity, *s. extrémité*, f.
 E'xtricate, *va. débarrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler*
 Extrication, *s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, &c.*
 Extrinsic, *a. externe; étranger*, c.
 Extrinsical, *extrinsèque*
 Extrinsically, *ad. de dehors*
 Extrude, *va. exclure; chasser*
 Extrusion, *s. exclusion*, f.
 Exuberance, *surabondance*
 Exuberant, *a. surabondant, c. trop*
 Exuberantly, *ad. abondamment*
 Exuberate, *va. surabonder*
 Exudation, *s. exsudation*, f.
 Exude, *vn. exsuder, suer*
 Ex'ulate, *v. danner, vivre en sté*
 Exulcerate, *va. ulcérer*
 Exulceration, *s. —tion*, f.
 Exult, *v. tressaillir de joie*
 Exultation, *s. tressaillement de joie, m. allégresse*, f.
 Exundation, *inondation*

Eye, *œil*, *m.* *yeux*, *pl*
 — (regard,) *égard*; *soin*, *m.*
Eye, *va.* *avoir l'œil sur*
 — on, *envisager quelqu'un*
 — a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une chose*
Eye-brow, *s.* *sourcil*, *m.*
Eyebrow, *s.* *cil*, *poil des paupières*, *m.*
Eye-lid, *paupière*, *f.*
 — ball, *prunelle*, *f.*
 — sight, *vue*, *f.* *les yeux*, *m.*
 — salve, *collyre*, *m.*
 — witness, *témoin*, *oculaire*
 — teeth, *dents auxiliaires*, *f.* *pl.*
Eye (of a needle), *trou*, *chal*, *m.*
 — (or loop,) *maille*, *f.*
 — (of a plant,) *œil*, *bouton*, *m.*
 — (of pheasants,) *couver*, *f.*
Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil*, *f.*
 — sore, *mal des yeux*, *m.*
 — bright (herb), *enfrase*, *f.*
Eyelet hole, *s.* *œillet*, *m.*
Eyes, *les yeux*, *m.* *pl.* *vue*, *f.*
Eyry, *s.* *aire*, *f.* *nid*, *m.*

F

FABLE, *s.* *fable*, *f.*
Fable, *v.* *feindre*
Fabricate, *va.* *fabriquer*, *bâtir*
Fabrication, *s.* — *tion*, *f.*
Fabric, *fabrique*, *f.* *édifice*, *m.*
Fabricate, *va.* *fabriquer*
Fabulist, *s.* *fabuliste*, *m.*
Fabulous, *a.* *fabuleux*, *se.*
Fabulously, *ad.* *fabuleusement*
Face, *s.* *visage*, *m.* *face*, *f.*
 — (appearance,) *apparence*, *f.*
 — (confidence,) *audace*, *f.*
 — (front,) *face*, *façade*
Face, (state of affairs,) *état*, *m.*
 — (sight,) *présence*, *vue*, *f.*
 — (look,) *physionomie*, *mine*
Face, *v.* *envisager*; *faire face*
 — a garment, *parer*
 — out, *soutenir en face*
 — a card, *tourner une carte*
 — about, *se retourner*
Fair-faced, *beau de visage*
Bare —, *la tête levée*; *impudent*, *e.*
Facet, *s.* *facette*, *f.*

Facetious, *a.* *facétieux*, *se.*
Facetiously, *ad.* *plaisamment*
Facetiousness, *s.* *plaisanterie*, *f.*
 — jeu, *m.*
Facile, *a.* *facile*, *crédule*
Facilitate, *va.* *faciliter*
Facility, *s.* *facilité*, *f.*
Facing, *façade*, *f.* *front*, *m.*
 — *ad.* *vis-à-vis*
Facinorous, *a.* *mechant*, *e.*
Fact, *s.* *fait*, *m.* *action*, *f.*
Faction, *faction*, *ligue*, *f.*
Faction, *ad.* *factieux*, *se.*
Factionously, *ad.* *factieusement*
Factiousness, *s.* *esprit factieux*, *m.*
Factitious, *a.* *artificiel*, *le factice*
Factitiousness, *s.* *artifice*, *m.*
Factor, *facteur*
Factory, *factorerie*, *f.* *comptoir*, *m.*
Facture, *s.* *facture*, *permission*, *f.*
Faculty, *faculté*, *f.*
Facundity, *s.* *éloquence*
Faddle, *v.* *baguenauder*
 — a child, *dorloter*, *caresser*
Faddler, *qui dorlote*, *caresse*
Fade, *v.* *se faner*; *se flétrir*; *s'affaiblir*, *languir*
Fading, *a.* *mourant*, *e.* *qui se fane*
Fæces, *s.* *residu*, *m.* *lic*, *f.*
Fag, *rebut*, *m.*
 — end, *le chef*, *m.* *la fin*, *f.*
Fag, *va.* *ébriller*, *frotter*; *fati-guer*
Fagot, *s.* *fagot*, *coteret*, *m.*
Fagot, *v.* *garotter*
Fail, *faillir*; *manquer*
 —, *va.* *abandonner*
Failing, *s.* *défaut*, *m.*
Failure, *faillite*; *faute*, *f.*
Fain, *a.* *obligé*, *e.* *contraint*, *e.*
 — *ad.* *bien volontiers*
Faint, *v.* *s'évanouir*; *défaillir*
Faint, *a.* *languissant*, *e.* *débile*, *foible*; *fatigué*, *e.*
 — hearted, *timide*, *craintif*, *ve.* *foible*
 — blue, *blue pâle*, *m.*
 — weather, *temps mou*
Faint-heartedly, *ad.* *lâchement*
 — heartedness, *s.* *timidité*, *f.*
Fainted away, *a.* *évanoui*, *e.*
Fainting, *s.* *défaillance*, *f.*

Faintly, *ad.* *soiblement*
Faintness, *s.* *abattement*, *m.* *so-*
blesse, *f.*
 — of weather, *chaleur étouffante*, *f.*
Fainty, *a.* *mol*, *le. fluct.*, *te.*
Fair, *beau*, *bel*, *belle*; *blond*, *a.* *honnête*, *favorable*, *flatteur*, *se.* *franc*, *he. sincère*; *net*, *te.*
 —, *ad.* *honnêtement*; *au net*
Fair, *s.* *le beau sex*, *m.*
Fair, (market), *foirc*, *f.*
Fairing, *foirc*, *f.* *bijou*, *m.*
Fairly, *ad.* *de bonne foi*
Fairness, *s.* *honnêteté*, *f.*
Fair-spoken, *a.* *civil*, *e.*
Fairy, *fée*, *f.*
Faith, *foi*, *créance*; *doctrine*; *fidélité*
Faithful, *a.* *fidèle*
 —, *s.* *les fidèles*, *les éles*
Faithfully, *ad.* *fidèlement*
Faithfulness, *s.* *fidélité*, *f.*
Faithlessness, *incrédulité*; *per-*
fidie; *infidélité*, *f.*
Faithless, *a.* *infidèle*, *incrédule*, *traître*
Falchion, *sorte de coutelas re-*
courbé; *sabre*, *m.*
Falcon, *faucon*, *m.*
Falconer, *fauconnier*
Falconry, *fauconnerie*, *f.*
Falconet, *fauconneau*, *m.*
***Fall**, *v.* (fall; fallen) *tomber*
***Fall**, (be cheaper,) *amender*, *baissier de prix*
 — (decrease,) *abaisser*, *diminuer*
 — a doing, *se. mettre à faire*
 — all along, *tomber de son long*
 — headlong, *tomber la tête la première*
 — on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*
 — a crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
 — a note, *baissier d'un ton*
 — to one's share, *échoir*
 — upon, *se jeter*; *attaquer*
 — asleep, *s'endormir*
 — (become,) *devenir*
 — again, *retomber*
 — back, *se reculer*; *s'acculer*
 — down, *tomber*; *se jeter*; *s'débouler*; *descendre*, *baisser*
 — in hand with, *entreprendre*
 — in, *s'enfoncer*

Fall under, *tomber sous; se précipiter à; encourir*
 - under a burthen, *s'affaïsser*
 - foul upon, *s'entrechoquer*
 - heavy upon, *accabler*
 - short, *être frustré; manquer*
 - to, *se mettre à*
 - away, *diminuer; renoncer*
 - out, *tomber de; se brouiller*
 - out, *arriver; réussir*
 - out, *s'aigrir; rompre, se quereller*
 Fall, *s. chute; ruine; perte, f.*
 Pit —, *trébuchet, piège, m.*
 Falling away, *déchéance, f.*
 - sickness, *le haut mal, m.*
 - out, *querelle, f.*
 Fallacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
 Fallaciously, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Fallaciousness, *s. fausseté, fraude, f.*
 Fallacy, *tromperie*
 Fallibility, *faillibilité*
 Failable, *a. qui peut faillir; faible*
 Fallow, *a. fauve, roux, se.*
 - ground, *s. jachère, f.*
 Fallow, *va. laisser en friche*
 Fallen cheeks, *joues enfoncées, f. pl.*
 False, *a. faux, se. perfide*
 —, *ad. fausseté, à faux*
 Falsehearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, se.*
 Falsehood, *s. fausseté, f.*
 Falsely, *ad. fausseté*
 Falseness, *s. perfidie, f.*
 Falsification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Falsifier, *s. falsificateur, vice-fausseur*
 Falsify, *va. falsifier*
 Falsity, *s. fausseté, f.*
 Falter, *v. hésiter, bégayer*
 Faltering, *s. bégayement, m.*
 Falteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
 Fame, *s. renommée, f.*
 Famed, *a. fameux, se.*
 Fameless, *a. obscur, e.*
 Familiar, *a. familier, e.*
 Familiar, *s. intime, m.*
 Familiar spirit, *lutin, m.*
 Familiarity, *familiarité, f.*
 Familiarize, *v. apprivoiser familiariser*

Familiarize one's self, *se familiariser*
 Familiarly, *ad. familièrement*
 Family, *s. famille, f.*
 Famine, *famine*
 Famish, *v. affamer* [e.
 Famished, *a. famétique, affamé,*
 Famous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
 Famously, *ad. avec éclat*
 Famousness, *renommée, f.*
 Fan, *éventail, m.*
 — (for grain,) *van*
 — (for fire,) *écran*
 Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*
 Fanatical, *a. fanatique*
 Fanaticism, *s. fanatisme, m.*
 Fanatic, *fanatique*
 Fanciful, *a. fantasque*
 Fancifully, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fancy, *s. imagination; pensée; fantaisie; affection, f.*
 Fancy, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*
 Fancifulness, *s. caprice, m. bizarrerie, f.*
 Fancysick, *a. hypocondriaque*
 Fane, *s. girouette, f. temple, m.*
 Fanfaronade, *s. fanfaronnade, gasconnade, f.*
 Fang, *s. griffe, f.*
 Fang, *v. empoigner*
 Fanged, *a. armé, e.*
 Fanner, *vanneur*
 Fantastical, *a. bizarre*
 Fantastically, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fantasticalness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*
 Fantasy, *caprice, m.*
 Fantom, *fantôme*
 Far, *a. éloigné, e.*
 —, *ad. loin*
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e.*
 —, *beaucoup mieux*
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
 Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
 Far — fetch'd, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
 Farce, *s. farce, f. fatras, m.*
 Farcy, *farcin, m.*
 Fardel, *paquet*
 Fardingale, *portugadin*
 Fare, *chère, f.*
 —, *watch-tower, phare, fanal, m.*
 Fare (of a carriage,) *voiture, f.*
 Farewell, *v. être bien traité*

Farewell, *ad. adieu*
 —, *s. un adieu, m.*
 Farinaceous, *a. farineux, se*
 Farm, *s. métairie, ferme, f.*
 Farm, *v. prendre à ferme*
 — out, *donner à ferme*
 Farmer, *s. métayer, e. fermier, s.*
 Farmerly, *a. rustique*
 Far'most, *a. extrême, dernier, s.*
 Farrago, *s. fatras, pot-pourri, m.*
 Farrier, *maréchal*
 Farrow, *portée de cochons, f.*
 Farrow, *vn. cocher*
 Farther, *va. acheminer*
 —, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*
 Farthermore, *ad. de plus*
 Fartherest, *le plus loin*
 Farthing, *s. liard, m.*
 Farthingale, *panier*
 Fascinate, *va. fasciner*
 Fascination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Fasnée, *fascine*
 Fascinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
 Fashion, *s. façon; mode; costume; figure, f.*
 Fashion, *v. façonner, former*
 Fashionable, *a. à la mode*
 Fast, *vn. jeûner*
 Fast, *s. jeûne, m. amarre, f.*
 Fast, *a. ferme, solide*
 — (tight,) *serré, e.*
 — (swift,) *vite, habile*
 — (shut,) *fermé, e.* [ment
 Fast, *ad. ferme; vite, prompt*
 Fasten, *v. attacher; fermer; serrer*
 — upon, *s'emparer; imputer, obliger; donner*
 Fastener, *s. qui attache, &c.*
 FASTER, *ad. plus vite*
 FASTER, *s. jeûneur, se.*
 Fast-banded, *a. avare*
 Fastidiousity, *s. dédain, m.*
 Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux, se*
 — (nauseous,) *fastidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
 Fastidiously, *ad. fastidieusement*
 Fasting, *ad. à jeûn*
 — day, *s. jour de jeûne, m.*
 Fat, *gras, m.*
 — (grease,) *graisse, f.*
 Fat, *cuve, f. cubier, m.*
 Fat, *a. gras, se.*
 —, *ad. grassement*

Fat-fed, grassement nourri, e.
 — **guts, s. pansu, e.**
 — **living, bon bénéfice, m.**
Fat, va. engraisser
Fatal, a. fatal, e. funeste
 — **sisters, s. les parques, f. pl.**
Fatalist, fataliste, m.
Fatality, fatalité, destinée, f.
Fatally, ad. fatalement
Fate, s. destin, m. destinée, f.
Fâtes, les parques, f. pl.
Fâted, a. destiné, e. prédestiné, e.
Fâther, s. père, m.
 — **in-law, beau-père**
 — **like, en père**
Fâther, v. adopter; imputer
Fâtherhood, s. paternité, f.
Fâtherless, a. orphelin, e.
Fâtherliness, s. amour paternel, m.
Fâtherly, a. paternel, le.
Fâtherly, ad. en père
Fâthom, s. brasses, f.
Fâthom, va. sonder, approfondir
Fâthomless, a. impénétrable
Fâtirical, a. prophétique, forcé, e.
Fatigue, fatigue, peine, f.
Fatigue, va. fatiguer, lasser
Fâtting, s. bête grasse, f.
Fâtner, ce qui, or celui qui engraisse
Fâtness, s. graisse, f.
Fâttén, va. engraisser
 — **vn. devenir gras**
Fâttening, s. engrais, m.
Fâtty, a. gras, se. onctueux, se.
Fâtuity, s. fatuité, foiblesse, f.
Fâucet, s. canule, f. robinet, m.
Fâucet (peg,) faussset, m.
Fâchion, coutelas
Fault, faute, f. défaut, m.
Find fault, v. trouver à redire
Faultiness, s. défaut, m.
Fâultless, a. sans défaut; par-fait, e.
Fâulty, a. en faute, coupable, vicieux, se.
Fâvour, v. favoriser; assister; tenir de, flatter
Fâvour, s. bienfait, m. faveur, grace, f.
 — **(knot of ribbands,) livrée, f.**
 — **(countenance,) mine**
Fâvourable, e. favorable
Fâvourably, ad. favorablement

Fâvourableness, s. bonté, f.
Fâvoured, a. favorisé, e.
Well-favoured, bien-fait, e. heureux, euse.
Ill-favoured, mal-fait, e. malheureux, euse.
Fâvourer, s. partisan, m. protecteur, rice.
Fâvourite, favori, le.
Fawn, faon, m.
Fawn, v. faonner; cajoler
Fâwner, s. cajoleur, se.
Fâwning, cajolerie, f.
 — **a. flatteur, se.**
Fâwningly, ad. servilement
Fâthy, s. loyauté, fidélité, f.
Fâar, crainte, peur, terreur
Fear, v. craindre, avoir peur
 — **(doubt,) douter**
Fearful, a. craintif, ve. terrible
Fearfully, ad. craintivement; horriblement
Fearfulness, s. frayeur, timidité, f.
Féaring, crainte, f.
Féarless, ad. hardiment
Féarlessness, s. intrépidité, f.
Féarless, a. intrépide; hardi, e. brave
Féasibility, s. possibilité, f.
Féasible, a. faisable
Feast, s. festin, m. fête, f.
Feast, v. fêter; réguler; festoyer
 — **(guttle,) s'empiffrer**
Féaster, s. friand, e. gourmande, e.
Féasting, festins, régals, m. pl.
Feat, action, f. exploit, m.
Feats of activity, tours de souplesse, m. pl.
Feat, a. propre, lesté; étrange, vif, ve.
Féather, s. plume, f.
Féather-bed, lit de plume, f.
 — **broom, plumail**
 — **seller, plumassier, e.**
 — **footed, a. paltu, e.**
Féather one's nest, va. s'enrichir
Féathered, a. garni de plumes
Féatherless, a. qui n'a point de plumes
Féathery, garni de plumes
Féatly, ad. proprement, gentiment

Féatness, s. gentillesse, f.
Féature, s. trait, m.
Fébrifuge, a. s. fébrifuge, m.
Fébrile, a. fébrile
Fébruary, s. février, m.
Féces, lie, f. fèces, f. pl.
Féculence, sédiment, m.
Féculent, a. fécale, f. bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.
Fécund, a. fécond, e.
Fecundity, s. fécondité, f.
Federal, a. d'alliance
Fédération, s. fédération, alliance, f.
Federative, fédératif, ve.
Fee, v. graisser la patte; payer
 — **s. droit; honoraire; sief, m.**
Fee-simple, sief absolu
 — **tail sief mouvant**
 — **(demesne,) seigneurie, f.**
Fees, tour du bâton, m.
Feeble, a. faible, débile
Feebleness, s. faiblesse, f.
Feebly, ad. faiblement
*** Feed, v. (fed; fed) nourrir; paître; repaître**
*** Feed (a bird,) abéquer**
 — **(a pond, fire,) entretenir**
 — **(as deer do,) viander**
Feed, s. pâture, f.
Feeder, gardien, pâtre m.
Feeding, pâture; chère, f.
 — **of deer, viandis, m.**
 — **place of deer, viandis**
 — **(of a wild boar,) mangeurs, f.**
*** Feel, v. (felt; felt) sentir, ressentir; tâter**
Feel soft, être doux au toucher
 — **limber, plier sous la main**
 — **cold, être froid**
 — **(fumble,) patiner**
Feeling, s. attachement; tact, m. sensibilité, f.
Feelingly, ad. sensiblement
Feet, s. pl. pieds, m. foot sing
Feign, v. feindre; inventer
Feigned, a. feint, e. inventé, a.
 — **treble, s. faussset, m.**
 — **matter, fiction, fable, f.**
 — **holiness, hypocrisie**
Feignedly, ad. avec faints
Feigner, s. dissimulateur, rice.
Feint, feinte, f.
Felicitate, v. féliciter; rendre heureux

Félicitation, *s.* — *tion*, *f.*
Felicity, *félicité*
Fell, *a. barbare, farouche, cruel, le.*
Fell, *s. peau, f.*
Fell, *v. abattre; terrasser*
Feller, *bucheron, m.*
Felling, *abattement, m. coupe, f.*
Fell-monger, *pelletier, m.*
Fellon, *panaris, clou*
Fellows, *jantes, f. pl.*
Fellow, *égal, e.*
 —, *compagnon, camarade, m.*
Fellow-creature, *s. semblable*
Fellow-servant, *compagnon de service*
Fellow (in office,) *collègue*
 — (partner,) *associé*
 — (of a college,) *boursier*
Fellow, *va. assortir*
Fellow-feeling, *s. intérêt, profit, m. compassion, f.*
Fellowship, *société; communion, f.*
Félo de se, *s. suicide*
Félon, *félon, no. criminel, le.*
Felónious, *a. félon, no. coupable*
Félony, *s. félonie, f.*
Felt, *feutre, m.*
Felt, *va. feutrer*
Felt-maker, *s. chapelier, m.*
Fémale, *femelle, f.*
 — sex, *le sexe féminin, m.*
Feme-sole, *femme libre*
Féminine, *a. féminin, e.*
Fémoral, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
Fon, *s. marais, m.*
Fence, *clôture, f. rampart, m.*
 — of pales, *palissade, f.*
Fence, *v. enclore; fortifier; protéger* [escrimer
 — (with foils,) *faire des armes;*
Fenceless, *a. ouvert, e.*
Fencer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Féncible, *a. capable de défense*
Féncing-school, *s. salle d'armes, f.*
 — master, *maître d'armes, m.*
Fend off, *v. parer, détourner*
 — and prove, *raisonner*
Fénder, *s. garde-cendres, m.*
Fénnel, *fenouil*
Fénnish, *a. de marais*
Fénny, *a. marécageux, se.*
Féodal, *a. féodal, e.*

Féodal tenure, *s. fief servant, m.*
Féoff, *va. inféoder*
Féoffée, *s. qui a reçu une donation*
 — in trust, *fidéi-commissaire, m.*
Féoffier, *donateur, vice.*
Féoffment, *donation, f. fège, m.*
 — in trust, *fidéi-commis, m.*
Férine, *a. sauvage, cruel, le. dur, e.*
Ferment, *vn. se fermenter*
Ferment, *s. ineute, f.*
Fermentation, — *tion*
Fermentative, *a. — tatif, ve.*
Fern, *s. fougère, f.*
Férny, *a. plein de fougère*
 — ground, *s. fougeraie, f.*
Ferocious, *a. féroce*
Ferocity, *s. ferocité, f.*
Férrel, *virole, f. ser, bout, m.*
Férreous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Férret, *s. furet, m.*
 — (riband,) *fleurét, m. filotelle, f.*
Férret about, *va. fureter*
 — (tease,) *tourmenter*
Ferruginous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
Ferry, *passage, m.*
 — boat, *bac*
 — man, *passer, batelier*
Ferry-over, *va. passer dans un bac*
Fértil, *a. fertile, fécond, e.*
Fértileness, *Fertility, s. fertilité, f.*
Fertilize, *va. fertiliser*
Férvençy, *s. fervent, ardeur, f.*
Fervent, *a. fervent, e.*
Férvently, *ad. fervement*
Férvid, *a. ardent, e. chaud, e.*
Férula, *s. ferule, f.*
Férvoir, *fervent, ardeur*
Féster, *va. apostumer*
Féstering, *s. suppuration, f.*
Féstival, *a. joyeux, se. de fête*
Féstival, *s. fête, f.*
Festive, *a. enjoué, e. agréable, aimable*
Festivity, *s. enjouement, m.*
Festoon, *feston*
Fetch, *v. aller querir, apporter*
 — a circuit, *faire un détour*
 — one's breath, *respirer*
 — a blow, *porter un coup*
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*

Fetch some money, *produire*
 — away, *amener, apporter; emmener, emporter*
 — a leap, *sauter, faire un saut*
 — up, *apporter, ou amener en haut*
 — up, *regagner, rattraper*
 — down, *apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre*
 — down, *affaiblir, abattre*
 — in, *faire entrer; apporter quelque lieu*
 — out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
 — over, *tromper, attraper*
 — off, *ôter, tirer, enlever*
Fetch, *s. menée, ruse, subtilité, f.*
Fetid, *a. puant, e.*
Fetidness, *s. puanteur, f.*
Fetiock, *janon, m.*
Fétters, *fers, m. pl. entraves, f. pl.*
Fétter, *va. mettre aux fers*
Féus, *s. fatus, m.*
Feud, *brouillerie, désunion; discorde, f.*
Feudal, *a. féodal, e.*
Féver, *fièvre, f.*
Féverish, *a. févreux, se.*
Few, *ad. peu; sing. little*
Few'el, *chauffage, bois, m.*
Few'er, *a. moins*
Few'ness, *petit nombre, m. bri évecté, f.*
Fib, *bourde, f.*
Fib, *v. bourder, dire une bourde*
Fibber, *s. bourdeur, se.*
Fibre, *fibre, f.*
Fibrous, *a. fibreux, se.*
Fickle, *a. volage, léger, e.*
Fickleness, *s. légèreté inconstance, f.*
Fickly, *ad. légèrement*
Fiction, *s. fiction, f.*
Fictitious, *s. fictitious, a. feint, e.*
Fictitiously, *ad. fausement*
Fiddle, *s. violon, m.*
Fiddle-string, *corde de violon, f.*
 — stick, *archet, m.*
 — stick (in contempt,) *bagatelle f.*
Fiddler, *violon, joueur de violon, m.*
Fiddle-faddle, *v. baguenauder*
 — faddle! *int. tarez! bagatelle fadaise!*

Fiddle, *v.* jouer du violon; *ni-*
aiser
Fiddling, *a.* frivole
Fidelity, *s.* fidélité, *f.*
Fidget, *v.* frétiller, s'agiter
Fidgetty, *a.* remuant, *e.* mal à
l'aise
Fiducial, *a.* ferme, solide
Fiduciary, *fiduciaire*
—, *s.* fidet-commissaire, *m.*
Fie, *int. s.* si donc
Fief, *s.* fief, *m.*
Field, *champ*; *pré*, *m.* prairie, *f.*
— of battle, *champ de bataille*, *m.*
— bed, *lit de champ*
— battle, *bataille rangée*, *f.*
— day, *jour de revue*, *m.*
— officer, *officier de l'état major*
— piece, *pièce de campagne*, *f.*
Fields, *les champs*, *m. pl.*
— (for armies), *campagne*, *f.*
Field-mouse, *mulot*, *m.*
Fierd, *furie*, *f.* ennemi, *m.*
Fierce, *a.* farouche, féroce, fu-
rieux, *s.* violent, *e.* rude
Fiercely, *ad.* furieusement
Fierceness, *s.* féroceité, *f.*
Fieriness, *s.* chaleur, fougue
Fierly, *a.* ignée, enflammé, *e.* de
feu, ardent, *e.*
— (passionate), *fougueux*, *se.*
Fife, *sifre*, *m.*
Fifer, *s.* sifre, joueur de sifre
Fifteen, *a.* quinze
Fifteenth, *a.* s. quinzième
Fifth, *cinquième*; *quint*
—, *s.* quinte, *f.* cinquième, *m.*
Fiftieth, *a.* s. cinquantième
Fifty, *a.* cinquante
Fig, *s.* figure, *f.*
— (disease in horses), *fic*, *m.*
Fig-tree, *figuier*, *m.*
— pecker, *bec-figure*
— wort, *scrofalaire*, *f.*
Fig up and down, *vn.* rôder
Fig, *va.* mettre martel en tête
Figary, *s.* fantaisie, *f.* caprice, *m.*
Fight, *v.* (fought; fought)
combattre, *se battre*
• Fight it out, *vider un diffé-*
rend; *se battre*; *décider une*
dispute
Fight one's way, *se faire jour*
par les armes (mêlée, *f.*
Fight, *s.* combat, *m.* bataille,

Fighter, *combattant*,
Fighting, *combat*
— men, *combattans*, *pl.*
Figment, *fiction*, *f.*
Figmental, *a.* imaginaire
Figurable, *qui peut prendre une*
certaine forme
Figurate, *a.* figuré, *e.*
Figuration, *s.* chimère, vision, *f.*
Figurative, *a.* figuré, *e.*
Figuratively, *ad.* figurement
Figure, *s.* figure, *f.* chiffre, *m.*
— (cut,) *taille-douce*, *f.*
Figure, *vn.* figurer, façonner
Fiaceous, *a.* composé de fils
Filament, *s.* filament, *m.*
Filbert, *aveline*, *noisette*, *f.*
Filbert-tree, *avelinier*, *coudrier*,
m.
Filch, *v.* escamoter, filouter
Filcher, *s.* filou, *m.*
Filcking, *filouterie*, *f.*
File, *lime*; *correction*
— (for papers,) *liasse*, *f.* *fil d'ar-*
chal, *m.*
— of soldiers, *file*, *f.*
— (rank,) *file*, *f.* rang, ordre, *m.*
— of pearls, *file de perles*, *f.*
—, *filère*, *f.*
— dust, *limaille*
File, *va.* limer; corriger
— (as soldiers do,) *défiler*
— up (papers,) *enfiler*
— off, *couper à la lime*
Filemot, *a.* couleur de feuilles
mortes
Filer, *s.* limeur, *m.*
Filial, *a.* filial, *e.* de fils
Filially, *ad.* filialement
Filiation, *s.* —tion, *f.*
Filings, *limailles*, *f. pl.*
Fill, *v.* remplir, emplir; farcir
Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait*, *com-*
bler
Fill, *s.* suffisance, *f.*
Filler, *Fill-horse*, *s.* limonier, *m.*
Fillet, *bande*; *tresse*, *f.*
— of veal, *rouelle de veau*
— (in architect.) *filet*, *astragale*,
chapelet, *m.* fusée, *f.*
— (for a book,) *filet d'or*, *m.*
Fillet, *va.* bander; orner d'un
filet
Filletted pillar, *s.* colonne à *filet*,
à astragale, &c.

Filligree-work, *filigrane*, *m.*
Filling, *a.* rassasiant, *e.*
Fillip, *s.* chiquenaude, *f.*
Filly, *pouliche*
Film, *pellicule*, *tunique*
Filmy, *a.* membraneux, *sa.*
Filter, *va.* filtrer
Filter, *s.* couloir à filtrer, *m.*
Filth, *ordure*, *vilenie*, *f.*
Filthswep, *balayures*, *f. pl.*
Filthily, *ad.* salement
Filthiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*
Filthy, *a.* sale, infame
— lucre, *s.* gain deshonnête
Filtration, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Fin, *aileron*, *m.* nageoire, *f.*
Finable, *a.* amendable
Final, *a.* final, *e.*
Finally, *ad.* enfin, finalement
Finance, *s.* finance, *f.* trésor, *m.*
Financier, *financier*; *esroc*, *m.*
*** Find**, *v.* (found; found) *trou-*
ver
— (allow,) *fournir*, *donner*
— (perceive,) *voir*, *s'apprcevoir*
Find out, *découvrir*, *imaginer*
— out one's way, *se conduire*
Finder, *s.* celui qui trouve, &c.
Fine, *a.* fin, *e.* beau, bell, *m.*
— belle, *f.*
— (heat,) *propre*, *brave*, *net*, *tc.*
— (refined,) *clair*, *e.* raffiné, *e.*
— and soft, *doux au toucher*
Fine, *s.* amende, *f.*
—, *v.* mettre à l'amende; raffiner,
épurer; *affiner*
— draw, *va.* rentraire
— drawer, *s.* rentrayeur, *se.*
— drawing, *rentrature*, *f.*
Finely, *ad.* de la belle manière;
richement; *fort bien*
Fineness, *s.* beauté; *finesse*, *f.*
Finer, *affineur*, *m.*
Finer, *a.* plus beau, &c.
Finery, *s.* parure, *l.* ornement,
m.
Finesse, *finesse*, *f.*
Finger, *s.* doigt, *m.*
— stall, *s.* pouppée, *f.*
Finger, *va.* manier, toucher
Finical, *a.* précieux, *se.*
Finicalness, *s.* affecterie
Finish, *va.* finir, achever
Finisher, *s.* celui qui finit, *finis-*
seur *m.*

Finishing (of a picture,) *finiment*, m.
Finite, *a. fini*, e.
Finiteless, *illimité*, e.
Finally, *ad. jusqu'à un certain point*
Finiteness, **Finitude**, *s. borne*, *limite*, f.
Fiery, *a. qui a des nageoires*
Fir, or **fir-tree**, *scpin*, m.
Fire, *feu*, m. *ardeur*, f.
Firebrand (of sedition,) *boute-feu*, m.
Firebrand (wood half burnt,) *tison*
Fire-pan, *bassinot*
 — fan, *écran*
 — fork, *fourgon*
 — wood, *bois de chauffage*
 — drake, *dragon volant*
 — kiln, *fourneau*
 — ball, *grenade*, f.
 — new, *battant neuf*
 — lock, *fusil*; *rouet*, m.
 — ship, *brulot*
Fireside, *foyer*, m. *famille*, f.
Fire-arms, *armes à feu*, f. pl.
 — work, *feu d'artifice*, f.
Fire, *va. mettre en feu*; *incendier*, *embraser*
 — (shoot,) *tirer*, *faire feu*
Firer, *s. boute-feu*, *incendiaire*, m.
Firing, *chauffage*, m.
Firkin, *s. quartant de bière*, f.
Firm, *a. ferme*, *solide*
Firm (in trade,) *s. raison d'une société*, f.
Firmament, *s. firmament*, f.
Firmlly, *ad. fermement*
Firmness, *s. fermeté*, f.
First, *a. premier*, e.
 — fruits, *s. prémices*, f. pl.
 — of a benefice, *annates*, f. pl.
 — cousin, *cousin germain*, m.
 — cousin, *cousine germaine*, f.
First, *ad. premièrement*, *d'abord*, *auparavant*, *devant*
 — or last, *tôt ou tard*
Firstling, *s. premier-né*, m.
Fiscal, *a. fiscal*, e.
Fish, *s. poisson*, m.
 — (at cards,) *fiche*, f.
 — bone, *s. arête*, f.
 — market, *poissonnerie*

Fish, *vn. pêcher*
Fisherman, *pêcheur*, m.
Fish-pond, *vivier*, *étang*
 — tub, *cuvier*
 — garth, *écluse*, *bonde*, f.
Fishmonger, *poissonnier*, e.
Fishery, *la pêche*, f.
Fishing, *pêcherie*, *pêche*
Fish-woman, *poissarde*
Fish, *a. poissonneux*, se.
Fissure, *fente*, *fracture*, f.
Fist, *poing*, m.
Fistula, *fistule*, f.
Fistulous, *a. fistuleux*, *euse*.
Fisty-cuffs, *s. coups de poing*, m. pl.
Fit, *accès*, m.
 — (whim,) *caprice*
 — of love, *transport d'amour*
 — (of disease,) *attaque*, f.
 — of desperation, *désespoir*, m.
 — of madness, *folie*, f.
Fit, *a. propre*; *capable*; *convenable*; *juste*; *à propos*; *prêt*, e. *convenable*, *utile*
Fit, *v. accommoder*; *préparer*
 — (match,) *assortir*
 — up, *ajuster*, *accommoder*
 — out (a ship,) *équiper*, *armer*
 — *vn. convenir*, *être convenable*
Fitly, *ad. proprement*, *à propos*, *convenablement*, *juste*
Fitness, *s. propriété*, *justesse*, f. *ordre*, m.
 — of time, *opportunité*, f.
Fitting, *a. convenable* *juste*, *à propos*
Fitz, *s. fils*, m.
Five, *a. cinq*
Five, *s. paume*, f.
Fivefoot (starfish,) *étoile*
Fix, *v. fixer*; *arrêter*; *choisir*
 — one's self, *s'établir*
Fixed, *a. fixé*, e. *appliqué*, e
 — stars, *s. étoiles fixes*, f. pl.
Fixedly, *ad. fixement*
Fixedness, *s. application*, f.
Fixidity, *Fixity*, *fixité*
Flabby, *a. molasse*; *mou*, m. *molle*, f.
Flaccid, *flasque*, *foible*
Flaccidity, *s. foiblesse*, f.
Flag, *v. s'abattre*, *baisser*
Flag, *s. pavillon*, m.
Flag (rush,) *gluteul*

Flag-broom, *bala de jones*
Flag-officer, *chef d'escadre*
Flag-ship, *pavillon*
Flageolet, *flageolet*
Flagellation, — *tion*, f.
Flagginess, *foiblesse*
Flaggy, *a. foible*, *flasque*
Flagitious, *a. méchant*, e.
Flagitiousness, *s. méchanceté* *admissible*, f.
Flagon, *flacon*, *pot*, m. *carafe*, f.
Flagrancy, *ardeur*, f.
Flagrant, *a. notoire*; *ardent*, e.
Flail, *s. fléau*, m.
Flake, *étincelle*; *lame*, f.
 — (of snow,) *flocon*, m.
 — of ice, *glagon*
Flake, *va. se peler*; *s'exfolier*
Flaky, *a. foible*
Flam, *s. sornette*; *bourde*; *casade*, f.
Flam, *va. bourder*; *mentir*
Flambeau, *s. flambeau*, m. *torche*, f.
Flame, *flamme*, f.
Flame, *vn. flamber*; *s'embraser*
Flaming, *a. en feu*, *ardent*, e.
Flank, *flanc*, *côté*, m.
Flank, *va. flanquer*
Flanker, *s. flanc*, m.
Flannel, *flanelle*, f. *molliton*, m.
Flap, *tape*, f. *coup*, m.
 — (of a shoe,) *l'oreille d'un soulier*, f.
 — of a coat, *basque*
Flap, *v. frapper*, *taper*
 — down, *s. abattre*, *baisser*
Flare, *v. voltiger*, *se consumer*, *éblouir*
Flaring, *a. éblouissant*, e.
 — sop, *s. damoiseau pimpant*
 — rake, *petit maître débraillé*
Flash, *impétuosité*, f.
 — of lightning, *éclair*, m.
 — of wit, *pointe d'esprit*,
 — (of water,) *réjaillissement*, m.
 — of the eye, *éclat*, f.
Flash, *vn. retuire*, *éclater*
 — (as water,) *rejailler*
Flashing, *s. élan de clarté*, m.
 — of water, *réjaillissement*
Flashy, *a. subit*, e. *fade*
Flask, *s. bouteille plate*; *boîte à poudre*, f.
Flasket, *corbeille*, *manne*

Flat, *a. plat, e. fade; insipide; faible*

— and plain *franc & net*

— drink, *boisson éventée, f.*

— on the ground, *par terre*

Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus; camard, e.*

Flat, *s. plaine, f. bémol, m.*

— (shelf,) *banc de sable, écuil, m. basse, f.*

Flat, *va. aplatis; presser*

Flatly, *ad. tout net*

Flatness, *s. platitude, égalité, f.*

— of drink, *gout de boisson éventée, m.*

Flatten, *va. aplatis*

Flatter, *flatter, louer; cajoler*

Flatter, *a. plus plat, e. &c.*

Flatterer, *a. flatteur, se.*

Flattering, *a. flatteur, se.*

Flatteringly, *ad. flatteusement*

Flattery, *s. flatterie, cajolerie, f.*

Flatly, *a. fade, un peu plat*

Flatulency, *s. flatuosité, f.*

Flatulent, *a. flatuleux, se.*

Flaunt, *vn. se carrer; se bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir*

Flaunting, *a. pimpant, e.*

Flavor, *s. fumet, m.*

Flavorous, *a. qui flatte le palais*

Flaw, *s. défaut, m. paille; fente, f.*

— (of a deed,) *nullité, .*

— (in one's nails,) *envie*

Flaw, *va. fendre, briser*

Flawless, *a. parfait, e.*

Flaw'y, *a. défectueux, se.*

Flax, *s. lin, m.*

— made ready to spin, *filasse, f.*

Flaxen, *a. de lin*

— hair, *s. cheveux blancs, m. pl.*

Flax-man, *sérancier, m.*

Flay, *va. écorcher*

Flayer, *s. écorcheur, se.*

Flaying, *écorchure, f.*

— house, *écorcherie*

Flea, *puce*

— (fat of swine,) *panne*

Flea-wort, *herbe aux puces*

Flea-bite, *morsure de puce*

Flea-bitten, *a. mordu de puces*

Flea-bit, *a. moucheté, e.*

Flea, *va. épucher*

Fleak, *s. flocon, m.*

Fleam, *s. flamme, f. déchausoir,*

Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*

Fledged, *a. emplumé, e. dur, e.*

* **Flee**, *vn. (fled; fled) s'enfuir, fuir*

Fleece, *s. toison, f.*

Fleece, *va. plumer, tondre*

Fleecy, *a. laineux, se.*

Fleet, *flotte, f.*

Fleet, *a. vite; léger, e. écramé, e.*

Fleet, *va. écrémer*

—, *vn. flotter, surnager*

— from place to place, *changer de place*

Fleeting, *a. passager, e.*

Fleetness, *s. vitesse, f.*

Flesh, *chair; passion*

— day, *jour gras, m.*

Flesh, *va. animer, exciter*

Fleshiness, *s. sensualité, f.*

Fleshness, *a. maigre*

Fleshly, *charnel, le. sensuel, le.*

Fleshy, *charnu, e.*

Flexibility, *—lité, f.*

Flexible, *a. flexible, souple, docile*

Flexibleness, *s. flexibilité, f.*

Flier, *s. balancier, m.*

Flight, *suite, f.* [m.]

— (of birds,) *volée, bande, f. vol.*

— (of a staircase,) *rampe, f.*

— (of fancy,) *essor, m.*

— shot, *coup de flèche*

Flighty, *a. étourdi, e.*

Flimsy, *mince, mollassé*

Flinch, *v. gauchir, cesser; quitter; biaiser*

Flinch away, *s. retirer*

Flincher, *s. tergiversateur, m.*

Fling, *lardon, coup, m. escapade, f.*

* **Fling**, (*flung; flung*) *jeter; lancer; ruer*

— away, *prodiguer; exposer; se retirer*

— out, *jeter dehors; exposer*

— up, *jeter en haut; abandonner*

Flinger, *s. celui qui jette, &c. [f.]*

Flint, *s. caillou, m. pierre à feu,*

— glass, *verre de roche, cristal, m.*

Flinty, *a. dur, e. cruel, le.*

—, *plein de cailloux*

Flip, *s. boisson cordiale, f.*

Flip flap, *tintamare, m.*

Flippant, *a. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*

— tongue, *langue bien pendue*

Flippant discourse, *discours va gué [éventail]*

Flirt, *v. gausser; jouer de son*

Flirt, *s. boutade; gaupé, f.*

Flit, *va. démenager*

Flitch, *s. flèche, dosse, f.*

Flitter, *lambcau, m. guenille, f.*

— mouse, *chauve-souris, f.*

Float, *train, liege d'une ligne, m.*

— boat, *radeau*

Float, *va. flotter; inonder*

Flóating-bridge, *s. pont flottant, m.*

Flock, *troupeau*

— (of people,) *foule, f.*

— bed, *lit de bourse, m.*

Flock, *vn. s'attrouper, aller, ou venir en foule [ence, f.]*

Flocking, *s. concours, m. afflu-*

Flóg, *va. fouetter, fesser*

Flood, *s. flux; déluge, m. inonda-*

tion, f.

Flood-gate, *écluse, f.*

— of tears, *torrent de larmes, m.*

Flook (of an anchor,) *patte, f.*

Floor, *plancher, m.*

— (story,) *étage*

Floor, *va. plancheier*

Flórence, *drap, ou vin de Flo-*

rence, m.

Flórid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil, le.*

Flóridness, *s. brillant, m. frais*

cheur du teint, f.

— (of style,) *style fleuri, m.*

Flórin, *florin*

Flórist, *fleuriste, m. & f.*

Flotilla, *s. flotille, f.*

Flounce, *v. se plonger*

— about, *faire le hargneux*

Flounce, *a. falbala, m.*

Flóunder, *carrelet, m. plie, le*

mande, f.

Flóundering, *a. qui fait du fra-*

cas en tombant

Flóur, *s. fleur de farine, f.*

Flóur, *v. saupoudrer*

Flóurish, *v. fleurir; réussir*

— (embroider,) *broder*

— in music, *faire un prélude*

— (in discourse,) *amplifier*

— a sword, *faire le moulinet*

— a trumpet, *sonner des fan-*

fares

— a writing, *faire des cadeaux*

ou des traits de plume

Flourish, *s. parade, f. fleur* ;
cadeau; prélude; moulinet, m.
 — (in rhetoric,) *fleur, f.*
 — (of a trumpet,) *fanfare*
 — (in love,) *fleurvilles, pl. f.*
 — (in books,) *vignette*
Flourishing, *a. fleurissant, e.*
florissant, e.
Flout, *s. insulte, moquerie, f.*
Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir,*
monter
Flow, *s. flux, m.*
Flower, *fleur, f. fleuron, m.*
Flower garden, *parterre, m.*
 — *de luce, fleur de lis, f.*
 — (in books,) *vignette*
 — *gentle, amaranthe*
 — *work, ouvrage à fleurs, m.*
 — *pot, bouquetier*
Flower, *vn. fleurir*
 —, *va. (embroider,) figurer*
Flowered, *a. à fleurs*
Flow'eret, *s. fleurlette, f.*
Flôwery, *orné de fleurs; plein*
de fleurs
Flôwing, *coulant, e.*
 —, *s. l'action de couler, &c. f.*
flux, m.
Flôwingly, *ad. coulamment*
Fluctuant, *a. flottant, e.*
Fluctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
Fluctuating, *a. incertain, e.*
Fluctuation, *s. agitation, f.*
Flue, *duvet; poil, m.*
Fluency, *facilité, volubilité, f.*
Fluent, *a. coulant, e. aisé, e.*
Fluently, *ad. coulamment*
Fluëntness, *s. volubilité, f.*
Fluid, *a. fluide, liquide*
Fluidity, *s. fluidité, f.*
Flummery, *gelée d'avoine*
Flûor, *fusion des métaux*
Flûrry, *désordre; coup de vent, m.*
Flush, *va. saillir; rougir*
 — *up, monter*
Flush, *a. élevé, e. animé, e.*
Flush, *s. saillie, f. rouge, m.*
 — *at cards, flux; fredon, m.*
Flûshing, *rougeur, f. rouge, m.*
Flûster, *va. déconcerter; entrecroiser*
Flûte, *s. flûte, f.*
Flûte, *va. canneler*
Flûtings, *s. cannelures, f. pl.*
Flûtter, *vn. se trémousser voltiger*

Flûtter, *s. trémoussement; frac-*
cas, m.
Flûttering, *trémoussement, fra-*
cas
Flux, *flux*
Flux, *va. donner le flux de*
bouche à quelqu'un
Flûxing, *s. salivation, f.*
Flûxion, *s. fluxion*
*** Fly**, *v. (flew; flown) fuir, s'en-*
fuir, voler; se sauver
 — *away, s'envoler; s'enfuir*
 — *off, reculer, biaiser*
 — *at, se jeter sur*
 — *into a passion, se mettre en*
colère
 — *from (justice,) se soustraire*
 — *(in a battle,) tourner le dos*
 — *(one's country,) quitter*
 — *(for refuge,) se réfugier*
 — *(the kingdom,) émigrer*
 — *back, faire un saut en arrière;*
reculer, biaiser
 — *(as a horse,) ruer*
 — *in pieces, s'éclater, se briser*
 — *abroad, or about, se répandre*
 — *out (in expenses,) prodiguer*
 — *open, s'ouvrir de soi-même*
 — *blow, gâter, corrompre*
 — *up, vn. monter*
Fly, *s. mouche, f.*
Fly catcher, *attrapeur de mou-*
ches, nigaud, m.
Fly flap, *émouchoir*
 — *blow, mouche, f.*
Fly'ing-coach, *diligence, f.*
 — *camp, camp volant, m.*
 — *horse, cheval ailé*
 — *report, bruit qui court*
 — *out (of a vault,) poussée, f.*
 — *colours, bagues sautes*
Foal, *poulain, m. pouliche, f.*
 — *of an ass, ânon, m.*
Foal, *va. poulincer*
Foam, *vn. écumer*
Foam, *s. écume, f.*
Foamy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Fob, *s. gousset, m.*
Fob, *va. duper*
Fôcus, *focus; foyer, m.*
Fôdder, *foufrage, m. pâture, f.*
Fôdder, *va. affourrager*
Fôdder, *vn. fourrager*
Fôdderer, *s. fourrageur, m.*
Fôddering, *affourrageant, four-*
rage

Foe, *ennemi*
Fœtus, *fœtus*
Fog, *brouillard*
Fôgginess, *grossièreté de l'air, f.*
Fôggy, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
Fôible, *s. foible, m.*
Foil, *va. vaincre; orner*
Foil, *s. flûret, m.*
 — *(set off,) ornement*
 — *(for a stone,) feuille*
Fold, *s. plissure, f. pli, m.*
 — *(for sheep,) bergerie*
***Fold**, *va. (folded; folded, fold-*
en) plier; plier
 — *double, pier en deux*
 — *sheep, parquer*
Fôlder, *s. plieur, se.*
Fôlding-stick, *plioir, m.*
 — *skreen, paravent*
 — *chair, chaise pliante, f. perro-*
quet, m.
 — *door, porte brisée, f.*
Fôliage, *feuillage, m.*
Fôliate, *va. battre du métal en*
feuille
Fôlio, *s. un in folio, m.*
Fôlks, *gens, personnes, f. pl.*
monde, m.
Fôllow, *va. suivre; imiter; s'en-*
suivre
 — *the law, étudier en droit*
 — *(addict,) suivre, s'adonner,*
s'appliquer, s'abandonner
 — *again, resuivre*
It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*
Fôllower, *s. sectateur, m. suite, f.*
Fôllowing, *a. suivant, e.*
Fôlly, *s. folie, f. vice, m. sottise, f.*
Fôment, *v. animer; foment*
Fômentation, *s. —tion, f.*
Fômenter, *fomentateur, m.*
Fond, *a. passionné, e.*
 — *(kind,) indulgent, e. bon, na*
 — *(foolish,) badin, e. fôlâtre*
 — *(idle,) vain, e. fou, folle*
Fôndle, *va. dorloter*
Fôndler, *s. celui qui dorlote*
Fôndling, *mignon, ne. favori, te.*
Fôndly, *ad. passionnément*
Fôndness, *s. passion; douceur, f.*
Font, *font, m. pl.*
Fôod, *nourriture, f. aliment, m.*
Fool, *sol, te. simple*
Fool, *vn. se moquer. badiner*
duper

Fool born, *a. idiot, e.*
 Foolery, *folie, sottise, f.*
 Foolhardiness, *témérité, f.*
 Foolhardy, *a. téméraire*
 Foolish, *a. simple, sot, té.*
 Foolishly, *ad. follement* [f.
 Foolishness, *s. simplicité; folie,*
 * Foot, (feet) *piéd, m.*
 — (soldiers,) *infanterie, f.*
 — (paw,) *patte*
 — (of a glass,) *patte*
 — (of compasses,) *jambe*
 — (of a pillar,) *basc*
 Foot it, *va. aller à pied*
 — (stockings,) *ressembler*
 Foot-ball, *s. ballon, m.*
 Foot-man, *laquais; courrier;*
fantassin
 Foot-pace, *pas à pas*
 Foot-company, *compagnie d'in-*
fanterie, f.
 Footpad, *voleur à pied, m.*
 Footpath, *sentier*
 Foot-soldier, *fantassin*
 Footstep, *demarche; trace, f.*
 Foot-boy, *petit laquais, m.*
 Foot-post, *messenger à pied*
 Foot-board, *marcchepied*
 Foot-stool, *marcchepied*
 Foot-race, *course à pied, f.*
 Foot-pace, *estrade*
 Foot by foot, *piéd à piéd, m.*
 Foot-way, *trottoir*
 Flat-footed, *piéd plat*
 Four-footed, *quadrupède*
 Footing, *trace, piste, f.*
 —, *piéd, m. situation, f.*
 —, *piéton, m.*
 Fop, *petit maitre, freluquet*
 Foppery, *niaiserie, sottise, f.*
 Foppish, *a. recherché, e. affecté, e.*
 Foppishness, *s. impertinence, f.*
 For, *pr. pour, par; de; à pen-*
dant; malgré; nonobstant que
—, c. car
 Forge, *s. fourrage, m.*
 —, *v. fourrager; piller*
 Forager, *s. fourrageur, m.*
 Forasmuch as, *c. d'autant que,*
par ce que
 Forbear, *v. (forbare, forbore;*
forborn) céder; épargner;
supporter; crier; se dispen-
ser; se retenir; prendre pa-
tience

PART II.

Forbear, *laissez cela*
 Forbearance, *s. patience, f.*
 * Forbid, *va. (forbade, forbid;*
** forbidden) défendre, interdire*
 Forbiddér, *s. celui qui défend*
 Forbidding, *s. défense, f.*
 —, *a. rebutant, e.*
 Force, *s. force, f.*
 Force, *va. forcer; réduire; con-*
traindre
 — back, *repousser*
 — in, *enfoncer, cogner*
 — cut, *chasser de force*
 — (ravish,) *forcer, violer*
 — a word, *forcer un mot*
 — a trade, *faire valoir son né-*
gece
 — wool, *raffraichir la toison*
 Forcédly, *ad. par force*
 Forcesful, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
 Forcésfully, *ad. par force*
 Forcible, *puissant, e. efficace*
 Forcibleness, *s. violence, f.*
 Forcibly, *ad. puissamment*
 Ford, *s. gué, m.*
 Ford, *va. guéer, passer*
 Fordable, *a. guéable*
 Fore, *a. antérieur, el*
 —, *pr. devant, avant, aupara-*
vant
 Fore-arm, *armer par avance*
 Forebode, *présager, indiquer*
 * Forecast, (forecast; forecast)
préméditer; prévoir
 Forecast, *prévoyance, f.*
 Forecastle, *château d'avant, ga-*
illard d'avant, m.
 Foreclose, *va. exclure*
 Foredeem, *deviner*
 Foredeeming, *s. conjecture, f.*
 * Foredo, *va. (foradid; fore-*
done) déroger
 Foredoing, *s. dérogation, f.*
 Fore-door, *s. porte de devant*
 Fore-end, *partie de devant*
 Forefather, *ancêtre, m.*
 Fore-feet, *piés de devant, m. pl.*
 Fore-fend, *va. défendre*
 Fore-finger, *s. l'index, m.*
 * Forego, *va. (forewent; fore-*
gone) céder; abandonner; se
déporter
 Foregoing, *a. précédent, e.*
 Forehead, *s. front, m.*
 — cloth, *fronteau*

T

Foreign, *a. étranger, e.*
 Foreigner, *s. étranger, aubain, e.*
 Foreignness, *éloignement, m.*
 Fore-horse, *cheval de devant*
 Forejudge, *v. préjuger*
 * Foreknow, (foreknew; fore
known) savoir d'avance
 Foreknowledge, *s. prescience, f.*
 Foreland, *pointe, f. cap, m.*
 Forelocks, *cheveux de devant, m.*
pl.
 Foreman, *celui qui marche le*
premier; chef [lique, m.
 Foreman of a shop, *chef de bou*
 — of the jury, *chef des jurés*
 Fore-mast, *mât de misaine*
 Fore-mentioned, *a. dont on a*
fait mention auparavant; ci-
dessus
 Foremost, *a. premier, e.*
 Fore-name, *va. nommer aupa-*
avant
 Forenoon, *s. le matin, m.*
 Fore-ordain, *v. préordonner*
 Fore-part, *s. le devant, m.*
 * Fore-run, *va. (foreran; fore*
run) devancer, annoncer
 Fore-runner, *s. avant-coureur,*
précurseur; prélude, m.
 Foresail, *la misaine, f.*
 * Foresay, *va. (foresaid; fore*
said) prédire, présager
 * Foresée, (foresaw; forescam)
prévoir; pénétrer
 Foreséeing, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foreséeer, *celui qui prévoit*
 * Fore-show, *va. (foreshowed;*
foreshown) présager
 Fore-shorten, *va. raccourcir*
 Foresight, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foresightful, *a. prévoyant, e.*
 Foreskin, *s. prépuce, m.*
 Forest, *forêt, f.*
 — work, *verdure*
 Forestall, *va. préoccuper, acce-*
parer; anticiper; surprendre
 Forestaller, *s. monopoliseur, m.*
 Forester, *forestier*
 Forestaste, *avant-goût*
 —, *va. goûter par avance*
 Foretaster, *s. celui qui fait l'es*
sai
 Foreteth, *dents de devant, f.*
 * Foretell, *va. (foretold; fore*
told) prédire, présager

Foreteller, *s. prophète, m.*
 Foretelling, *prédiction, f.*
 * Fore-think, *va. (forethought) forethought) préméditer*
 Forethought, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foretoken, *présage, signe, m.*
 Foretop, *devant; tour de che-
 voux*
 — mast, *petit hunier*
 — gallant-mast, *perroquet d'a-
 vant*
 Foreward, *ad. en avant*
 Forewarn, *va. avertir par
 avance; défendre* [m.
 Forewarning, *s. avertissement*
 Fore-wheel, *roue de devant f.*
 — (in a bargain,) *dedit, m.*
 Forewind, *vent en poupe, m.*
 Forfeit, *s. amende; faute, f.*
 — (in a bargain,) *dedit, m.*
 Forfeit, *v. forsaire; manquer;
 confisquer; perdre*
 Forfeitable, *a. confisquable*
 Forfeiture, *s. amende; confisca-
 tion; commise, f.*
 Forge, *s. forge, f.*
 Forge, *v. forger; contrefaire*
 Forger, *s. forger, inventeur, m.*
 — of false deeds, *faussaire [f.*
 Forgery, *falsification; fausseté,*
 * Forget, *va. (forget, forgot;
 forgotten, forgot) oublier*
 Forgetful, *a. oublieux, se*
 Forgetfulness, *s. oubli, m.*
 Forgetter, *celui qui oublie*
 * Forgive, *va. (forgave; forgiv-
 en) pardonner*
 Forgiveness, *s. pardon, m.*
 Forgiver, *celui qui pardonne*
 Forgiving, *pardon, m.*
 Fork, *fourchette, fourche, f.*
 Fork, *vu. se fourcher*
 Forked, *a. fourchu, e.* [che
 Forkedly, *ad. en forme de four-*
 Forkedness, *s. fourchu, e.*
 Forky, *a. fourchu, e.* [e.
 Forlorn, *abandonné, e. démonté,*
 — hope, *s. enfants perdus, m. pl.*
 Forlornness, *abandon, m.*
 Form, *forme, figure, f.*
 — (manner,) *forme, formalité*
 — (bench,) *banc, m.*
 — (in a school,) *classe, f.*
 — (of a hare,) *forme, f. gîte, m.*
 Set form, *formule, f. modèle, m.*

Set a form, *v. composer une for-
 mule*
 Form, *va. former; faire*
 Formal, *a. formel, le précis, e.*
 affecté, *e. étudié, e.*
 Formalist, *s. formaliste, m. & f.*
 Formality, *formalité, forme;
 affectation, f.*
 Formalities (dresses,) *robes de cé-
 rémoine, f. pl.*
 Formalize, *v. se formaliser*
 Formally, *ad. avec formalité*
 Formation, *s. formation, f.*
 Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait*
 Former, *a. premier, e. précédent,*
e. passé, e.
 Formerly, *ad. autrefois, jadis*
 Formidable, *a. formidable*
 Formidableness, *s. qualité for-
 midable, f.*
 Formidably, *ad. d'une manière
 formidable*
 Formless, *a. informe*
 Formula, *s. formule, f.*
 Fornication, *— tion*
 Fornicator, *fornicateur, m.*
 * Forsake, *va. (forsook; forsaken)
 délaisser; abandonner; renon-
 cer; se désaire*
 — one's self, *désertir*
 Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne*
 Forsaking, *abandonnement, m.*
 Forsooth, *ad. en vérité*
 * Forswear, *va. (forsovere, for-
 swore; forsworn) se parjurer,
 renoncer*
 Forswearer, *s. parjure*
 Fort, *fort, m.*
 Forth, *ad. en avant*
 Forthcoming, *s. comparution, f.*
 Forthright, *ad. tout de suite*
 Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*
 Fortieth, *a. quarantième [fier*
 Fortifiable, *a. qu'on peut forti-*
 Fortification, *s. — tion, f.*
 Fortify, *va. fortifier; munir*
 Fortitude, *s. force, f.*
 Fortnight, *quinze jours, m. quin-
 zaine, f.*
 Fortress, *forteresse, f.*
 Fortuitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
 Fortuitously, *ad. fortuitement*
 Fortuitousness, *s. accident; ha-
 zard, m.*
 Fortunate, *a. heureux, se.*

Fortunately, *ad. heureusement*
 Fortunate, *s. bonheur, m.*
 Fortune, *fortune; destinée; t
 bien, m.*
 — (estate,) *biens, m. richesse, f.*
 — (match,) *riche parti, m.*
 Fortune-teller, *discuteur de bons
 aventure, m.*
 Forty, *a. quarante*
 Forum, *s. forum, m.*
 Forward, *a. libre; hardi, e.*
 avancé, *e. empressé, e.*
 — fruit, *fruit précoce* [a
 — child, *enfant qui profite, prêt*
 Forward, *v. avancer, hâter*
 Forward, *ad. en avant; sur le
 devant*
 Forwardness, *s. empressement;
 progrès, m.*
 Fosse, *fossé, m. fosse, f.*
 — way, *grand chemin, m.*
 Fossil, *fossile, m.*
 —, *a. fossile; caché, e.*
 Foster, *va. élever, nourrir*
 — father, *v. père nourricier, m.*
 — brother, *frère de lait*
 — son, *nourrisson*
 Fosterer, *nourricier*
 Foul, *a. sale, vilain, e.*
 Foul-mouthed, *a. insolent, e.*
 Foul weather, *s. gros temps, m.*
 Foul, *va. salir; gâter; troubler*
 Foully, *ad. vilainement*
 Foulness, *s. saleté; impureté, f.*
 Found, *va. fonder; établir*
 — (cast,) *fondre*
 Foundation, *s. fondation, f. fon-
 dement, m.*
 Founder, *fondeur, m. fonda-
 trice, f.*
 — of metal, *fondeur*
 Founder, *v. surmener*
 — (as a ship,) *couler à fond*
 Foundery, *s. fonderie, f.*
 Founding, *fondation*
 Foundling, *enfant trouvé, m.*
 — hospital, *hôpital des enf-
 trouvés*
 Foundress, *fondatrice, f.*
 Fount, *fontaine*
 Fountain, *fontaine; sources*
 — head, *source*
 Four, *a. quatre*
 — fold, *quatre fois autant*
 quadruple, *a. sm*

Fourfooted, *a. quadrupède; d. quatre pieds*
Fourscore, *a. quatre-vingts*
 — square, *quarré, e.*
 — double, *plié en quatre*
 — cornered, *quadrangulaire*
Fourteen, *a. quatorze*
Fourteenth, *quatorzième*
Fourth, *quatrième*
Fourthly, *ad. quatrième*
Fowl, *s. oiseau, m. volaille, f.*
Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
Fowler, *s. oiseleur, m.*
Fowler, *s. pierrier*
Fowling, *chasse aux oiseaux, f.*
 — piece, *fusil de chasse, m.*
Go a fowling, *aller à la chasse*
Fox, *s. renard, e. rusé, e.*
Foxglove (plant), *gantelée, f.*
Fox hunter, *s. chasseur au renard; benêt, ignorant*
Foxtrap, *piège à renard, m.*
Fractiōn, *fraction, querelle, f.*
Fractiōnal numbers, *nombres rompus, m. pl.*
Fractious, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
Fracture, *s. fracture; rupture, f.*
Fracture, *va. casser*
Fragile, *a. fragile, frêle*
Fragility, *s. fragilité, f.*
Frāgment, *fragment; reste, m.*
Frāgrancy, *odeur suave, f.*
Frāgrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Frāgrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*
 — (basket), *s. cabas, m.*
Frailty, *faiblesse, f.*
Fraine, *v. façonner, former*
 — (coudre), *inventer*
 — (build), *construire*
 — (regulate), *régler, former*
 — (express), *exprimer*
Fraine, *s. forme, f. chassis; fût, m. charpente, f.*
 — (of a picture), *cadre, m. bordure, f.*
 — of artists, *métier, m.*
 — of harriers, *travail*
 — of life, *cours, m. conduite, f.*
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*
 — (of a gun), *affût, m.*
 — (figure), *figure, forme, f.*
Frāmer, *s. ouvrier; auteur, chef, m.*

Frānchise, — *chise, immunité, f.*
Frānchise, *va. affranchir*
Frāngible, *a. fragile*
Frank, *franc, ho. libéral, e.*
 — bank, *donnaire, préfix, m.*
 — free, *franc fief*
 — chase, *étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f.*
 — farm, *fief, en franc alleu, m.*
 — lord, *droit de faire parquer*
 — pledge, *cautionnement*
Frank, *s. (livre) franc, m. livre, f.*
 —, *enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie par privilège, f.*
Frank, *va. affranchir; engraisser*
Frānkincense, *s. encens, m.*
Frānkly, *ad. franchement*
Frānkness, *s. franchise, f.*
Frāntic, *a. fou, m. folle, f. frénétique*
Frātēnal, *fraternel, lo.*
Frātēnally, *ad. — nellement*
Frātērnity, *s. fraternité, f.*
Frāticide, *fratricide, m.*
Fraud, (fraudulency, *fraude, tromperie, f.*
Fraudulent, *a. frauduleux, se.*
Fraudulently, *ad. frauduleusement*
Fraught with, *a. rempli, e. de; chargé, e. de*
Fray, *s. combat, m. querelle, f.*
Fray, *v. s'érailler; effrayer*
Freak, *s. quints; fantaisie, f.*
Frēakish, *a. quinteux, se.*
Frēakishly, *ad. capricieusement*
Frēakishness, *s. boutade, f.*
Frēckle, *s. rousseur*
Freckly, *a. plein de rousseurs*
Free, *a. libre, exempt, e. sincère, franc, ho. libéral, e. aisé, e. dégagé, e.*
 — quarters, *a. discrétion*
 — gift, *s. don gratuit, m.*
 — town, *ville franche, f.*
Free, *va. délivrer, affranchir, exempter*
Frēedom, *liberté, immunité; maîtrise, f.*
Frēehold, *franc fief, m.*
Frēeholder, *franc-tenancier*
Frēecost, *a. sans frais*
Free-born, *né libre*

Freely, *ad. librement; gratuitement*
Free-man, *s. bourgeois, m.*
Frēeness, *sincérité; libéralité, f.*
Frēe-school, *école publique*
Frēe-stone, *pièce de taille*
Free-thinker, *esprit fort; libéral, m.*
Free-thinking, *déisme*
Frēebóoter, *picoreur; sibiastier*
Frēewill, *libre arbitre, franc arbitre*
Freeze, *frise, f.*
*** Freeze**, *v. (froze; frozen) geler; se geler*
Freight, *s. fret, nolis, nolisement, m. cargaison, f.*
*** Freight**, *v. (fraught, freight ed; freight, freighted) fréter, charger, nolisier*
Frēighier, *s. frèteur, m.*
Frēighing, *affrètement, fret*
French, *a. François, e.*
French-beans, *s. haricots, m. pl.*
French-man, *François*
 — woman, *Françoise, f.*
 — fashion, *mode de France, f.*
Frēnchified, *a. Francisé, e.*
Frēnchify, *va. Franciser*
Frēnetic, *a. frénétique*
Frēnzy, *s. frénésie, folie, f.*
Frēquency, *multitude; répétition*
Frēquent, *a. fréquent, e.*
Frēquent, *va. fréquenter*
Frēquentative, *a. — latif, ve.*
Frēquēting, *s. fréquentation, f.*
Frēquently, *ad. fréquemment*
Frēsko, *frais, m. fresque, f.*
Frēsh, *a. frais, m. fraîche, f.*
 —, *ricent, e. vis, ve.*
 — water fish, *poisson d'eau douce, ou de rivière*
 — horses, *chevaux de relais*
Frēsh, *s. courant d'eau douce, m.*
Frēsnen, *v. dissaler; devenir frais*
Frēshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
Frēsness, *s. fraîcheur; nouveauté, f.*
Fret-work, *ciselure*
Fret of liquor, *agitation*
 — (stop), *touche*
Fret, *va. chagriner; sâcher,*

deorcher; se faire des chagrins; s'inquiéter
 — (as silk,) se couper, s'étriller
 — (as wine,) bouillir, travailler
 Frétil, a. chagrin, c. acariâtre
 Frétilly, ad. d'un air chagrin
 Frétilfulness, s. humeur chagrine, 2.
 Friability, —lité
 Friable, a. friable
 Friar, s. moine, m.
 Friary, confrérie, f. couvent, m.
 Fribble, muguet, m.
 Fribble, vn. s'amuser, se moquer
 Fribbler, s. freluquet, m.
 Fribbling, a. capiteux, se.
 Fricasée, s. fricassée, f.
 Friction, frottement, m.
 Friday, Vendredi
 Friend, s. ami, c.
 Friends (relations,) parens, m. pl.
 Friendless, a. sans amis
 Friendliness, s. amitié; bonté, f.
 Friendly, a. serviable, d'ami;
 — favorable, propice, utile
 — ad. en ami, avec amitié
 Friendship, s. amitié, f.
 Frieze, frise
 Frigate, frégate
 Fright, épouvantail, m.
 — (terror,) épouvante, f.
 Frighten, va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer
 Frightful, a. épouvantable, effroyable
 Frightfully, ad. effroyablement
 Frightfulness, s. horreur, frayeur, f.
 Frigid, a. froid, c.
 Frigidity, s. —dité, froideur, f.
 Frigidly, ad. froidement
 Frigorific, a. —sique
 Frill, s. jabot, m.
 Fringe, s. frange; crépine, f. soubassement, m.
 — maker, frangier, m.
 Fringe, va. franger
 Fripperer, s. fripier, m.
 Frippery, friperie, f.
 Frisk, gambades, f. pl. saut, m.
 Frisk, en. sautiller
 Friskiness, s. gaieté, f.
 Frisky, a. fringant, a. gai c. semillant, c.

Frit, s. frite, f.
 Frith, bras de mer, détroit, m.
 Fritter, beignet, m.
 Fritter, v. dissiper, consumer
 Frivolous, a. frivole, vain, c.
 Frivolously, ad. d'une manière frivole
 Frivolousness, s. frivolité, f.
 Frizzle, va. friser, taper
 Frizler, s. friseur, ss.
 Frizzling, frisure, f.
 Fro, ad. en arrière—to and fro, va & là
 Frock, s. froc; fourreau, m.
 Frog, grenouille, f.
 — (of a horse's foot,) fourchette
 Frôlle, gaillardise; boutade
 Frôlickly, ad. gaiement
 Frôlicksome, a. gaillard, c.
 Frôlicksome, s. gaillardise; boutade, f.
 Froin, pr. de, des, du, de devant
 —, de par; de la part; depuis; des; par; à, au, à la
 Front, s. front; le devant, m.
 — (of a building,) façade, f.
 — box, première loge
 Front, v. faire face; faire tête
 Frontal, s. frontal, m.
 Fronting, a. qui fait face
 Frontier, s. frontière; limite, f.
 Frontinac, vin de Frontignan, m.
 Frontispiece, frontispice
 Frontless, a. effronté, c.
 Frontlet, a. fronteau, m.
 Frost, gelée, f.
 — nailed, a. ferré à glace
 — bitten, atteint de la gelée
 Frösty, de gelée, glacé, c.
 Froth, s. écume, f.
 Froth, va. écumer
 Fröthy, a. écumeux, se plein de vent
 Frouzy, sale, gras, se.
 Fröward, a. revêche, bourru, c. chagrin, c. opiniâtre, pervers, c. insolent, c. rude
 Fröwardly, ad. fièrement [f.
 Fröwardness, s. humeur, revêche
 Frown, froncement de sourcils; dédain; revers, m.
 Frown, vn. froncer le sourcil, être contraire, regarder de mauvais oeil

Fröwning countenance, s. air chagrin, m.
 Fröwningly, ad. d'un air chagrin
 Frözen, a. gelé, c. glacial, c.
 Fructiferous, c. fertile, productif, va.
 Fructification, s. fertilité
 Fructify, va. fructifier
 Fructuous, a. utile, avantageux ss.
 Frugal, a. frugal, c. sobre
 Frugality, s. frugalité, f.
 Frugally, ad. frugalement
 Fruit, s. fruit; fruitage, m.
 Fruit-house, fruiterie; serre, f.
 First-fruits, prémices; annates f. pl.
 Fruiterer, fruitier, c.
 Fruit-grove, s. petit verger, m.
 Fruiterie, s. fruiterie, serre, loge, f.
 Fruitful, a. fertile; utile
 Fruitfully, ad. fertilement
 Fruitfulness, s. fertilité, f.
 Fruition, s. jouissance
 Fruitless, a. vain, c. stérile
 Fruitlessly, ad. inutilement
 Fruitloft, fruiterie, f.
 Fruit tree, s. arbre fruitier, m.
 Frustrate, va. frustrer; dissiper
 Frustration, s. privation, f.
 Frustrative, a. trompeur, ss.
 Frustum, s. fragment, m.
 Fry, fretin; frai
 Fry'ing-pan, poêle à frirs, f.
 Fry, va. frire, fricasser
 Fuddle, va. enivrer
 Fuel, chauffage, m.
 Fugitive, a. s. fugitif, va.
 Fulfil, v. accomplir; achever
 Fulfilling, s. accomplissement, m.
 Full, plein, c. rempli, c. ample entier, c.
 Full-face, s. visage potelé, m.
 Full-stop, un point
 Full, plein; à plein
 Full-nigh, ad. presque
 Full, va. fouler
 Full, s. foulon, m.
 Fuller's earth, terre à foulon, m.
 Fullery, foulerie, f.
 Fullingmill, moulin à foulon, m.
 Fully, ad. pleinement
 Fulminate, a. foudroyant

Fulminate, *va. fulminer*
Fulmination, *s. —tion, f.*
Fulness, *plénitude, abondance*
Fulsome, *a. dégoutant, e.*
Fulsomeness, *s. désagrément, dés-
 goût, m.*
Fumble, *v. patiner; chiffonner*
 — *along, aller à tâlons*
 — *up, plier mal*
Fumbler, *s. patineur, m.*
 — *(awkward,) mal-adroit, e.*
Fume, *fumée, vapeur, f.*
Fume, *fumer de colère*
 —, *jeter de la fumée*
 — *up, envoyer des rapports*
Fumigate, *va. fumer*
Fumigation, *s. —tion, f.*
Fumitory, *fumeterre (santerio*
Fun, *s. gaillardise, bourde, plai-
 sance*
Function, *s. fonction*
Fund, *fond; fonds, m.*
Fundament, *fondement, siège*
Fundamental, *a. fondamental, e.*
Fundamentals, *s. fondement, m.
 base, f. [talement*
Fundamentally, *ad. fondamen-
 talement*
Funeral, *s. enterrement, m. fu-
 nerailles, f. pl. obèques, f. pl.*
Funeral, *a. funèbre*
Fungous, *a. spongieux, se. fon-
 geux, se.*
Funnel, *entonnoir, m.*
 — *(of a chimney,) tuyau*
Fun'ny, *a. drôle, risible*
Fur, *fouffure, f.*
Fur, *va. fourrer*
 — *a ship, souffler un vaisseau*
Furbelow, *falbala, m.*
Furbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
Furbish, *va. fourbir*
Furbisher, *s. fourbisseur, m.*
Furious, *a. furieux, se.*
Furiously, *ad. avec fureur*
Furiousness, *s. furie, rage, f.*
Furl, *va. furler*
Furlong, *s. stude, m.*
Furlough, *congé, semestre [m.*
Furnace, *fournaise, f. fourneau*
Furnage, *fournage, m.*
Furnish, *v. fournir; pourvoir*
 — *a house, garnir, meubler*
Furnishing, *s. pourvoyeur, four-
 nisseur, m.*
Furnishing, *l'action de fournir,
 de meubler, &c. f.*

Furniture, *garniture, f.*
 — *of a house, meubles, m. pl.*
Furniture, *appareil, équipage, m.*
Furrier, *foureur, pelletier*
Furrow, *sillon, rayon; conduit*
Fur'ry, *a. fourré, e. [jusque*
Further, *a. ultérieur, e. au delà*
Further end, *le fond, le bout, m.*
 — *obligation, surcroît d'obliga-
 tion*
Further, *ad. plus loin; de plus;
 ultérieurement*
Further, *v. avancer; aider*
Furtherance, *s. progrès, secours,
 appui, m.*
Furtherer, *protecteur; sauteur*
Furthermore, *ad. de plus*
Furthest, *a. le plus loin, le plus
 long*
Furtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
Fury, *furie, fureur, frénésie, f.*
 — *(heat,) fougue*
Furze, *bruyère*
Furzy, *a. plein de bruyères*
Fuse, *va. fondre, suer*
Fusee, *s. fusil, m.*
 — *of a watch, bomb, fusée, f.*
Fusiller, *fusilier, m.*
Fusibility, *—lité, f.*
Fusible, *a. fusible, fusile*
Fusil, *s. fusil, m.*
Fusian, *fusion, fonte des mé-
 taux, f.*
Fuss, *fracas, m.*
Fustian, *futaine, f.*
 — *(bombast,) phebue, galima-
 tias, m.*
Fustiness, *s. moisissure, f.*
Fusty, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
 — *close air, air couvé, m.*
Futile, *a. futile, vain, e.*
Futility, *s. futilité, vanité, f.*
Future, *a. futur, e. à venir*
 —, *Futur'ly, s. l'avenir, m.*
Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler, s'évaporer*
Fuzz, *s. genet épineux, m.*
Fuzz ball, *s. vessie de loup, f.*
Fy! *int. fi donc!*

G

GABARDINE, *s. souquenil-
 le redingote, f.*

Gabble, *va. babiller, causer*
Gabble, *s. babill, m.*
Gabbler, *babillard, s. causeur, ea.*
Gabbling, *babil, m.*
Gabel, *gabelle, f. impôt sur le
 sel, m.*
Gabion, *gabion, m.*
Gable-end, *bord d'un toit*
Gad, *coin d'acier*
Gad, *v. battre le pavé, réder*
Gadder, *s. coureur, se.*
Gadding gossip, *coureuse, f.*
Gad-fly, *taon, m.*
Gaff, *gaffe, f. harpon, m.*
Gaffer, *compère, m.*
Gaffles, *éperons, m. pl.*
Gag, *va. bâillonner*
Gag, *s. baillon, m.*
Gag-tooth, *surdent, f.*
Gage, *gage, m. jauge, f.*
Gage, *va. jauger*
Gager, *s. jauteur, m.*
Gaggle, *v. crier comme une oie*
Gagging, *s. cri d'oie, m.*
Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, ob-
 tenir*
 — *(carry,) gagner, emporter*
 — *ground, établir*
 — *upon, avoir l'avantage*
 — *time, prévenir, devancer*
 — *over (convert,) convertir*
Gain, *s. gain, profit, m.*
 — *(in archit.) guine, f.*
Galner, *gagneur, se.*
Gainful, *a. profitable, lucratif, ve.*
Gainfully, *ad. utilement*
Gainfulness, *s. avantage, m.*
Gainly, *ad. facilement*
*** Gainsay**, *va. (gain-said; gain
 said) contredire*
Gainsayer, *s. contredisant, e.*
Gainsaying, *contradiction, f.*
*** Gainstand**, *v. (gainstood; gain
 stood) résister; s'opposer*
Gait, *s. port, m. demarche, f.*
Gála, *gala, m. jouissance, f.*
Galaxy, *voie lactée, f.*
Gale, *vent frais, m.*
Galeon, *galion*
Galiot, *galiote, f.*
Gall, *fiel, m.*
Gall-nut, *noix de galle, f.*
Gall, *va. écorcher; se couper*
 — *(vex,) chagriner, fâcher*
 — *(the enemy,) incommoder*

Gallant, *a. galant, e. brave*
 Gallant, *s. galant, m.*
 Gallantly, *ad. galamment*
 Gallantry, *s. galanterie, f. courage, m.*
 Gallery, *galerie, f.*
 Galley, *galère*
 — slave, *galérien, forçat, m.*
 Galliard, *s. gaillard*
 Galliardise, *gaillardise, f.*
 Gallican, *a. Gallican, e.*
 Gallicism, *s. Gallicisme, m.*
 Galligaskins, *braies, f. pl.*
 Gallimaufry, *gallimafrée, f. galimatias, m.*
 Gallipot, *pot de saïence, m.*
 Gallon, *quatre quarts, f. pl.*
 Galloon, *galon, m.*
 Gallop, *vn. galoper*
 Gallop, *s. galop, m.*
 Galloping, *galopade, f.*
 Galloway, *bidet, m.*
 Gallows, *potence, f. gibet, m.*
 — (of a press,) *chevalet, m.*
 Gambler, *filou; joueur*
 Gambol, *va. gambader*
 —, *s. gambade, f. saut, m.*
 Game, *jeu, m.*
 — (hunting,) *gibier, m. chasse, f.*
 — cock, *cog de combat, m.*
 — keeper, *garde-chasse*
 Game, *v. jouer*
 — (romp,) *soldatier*
 Gamesome, *a. foldtre, badin, e.*
 Gamesomely, *ad. en badin*
 Gamesomeness, *s. badinage, m.*
 Gamester, *joueur, se*
 Gaming, *jeu, m.*
 Gaming-house, *breland, m.*
 Gammer, *bonne femme, bonne mère, f.*
 Gammon, *jambon, m.*
 Ganut, *gammie, f.*
 Gander, *jars, m.*
 Gang, *clique, cabale, séquelle, f.*
 Gangrene, *gangrène, f.*
 Gangrene, *v. se gangrener*
 Gan grenous, *a. gangrené, e.*
 Gangway, *s. passage, m.*
 Gantlet, *gantet*
 Gantlope, *baguettes, f. pl.*
 Garcl, *prison, f.*
 Gaoler, *geolier, m.*
 Gap, *brèche; ouverture, f. vide, m.*
 — (in a book,) *lacune, f.*

Gape, *vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir*
 — alter, *bêir, aspirer*
 — at, *badouder*
 Gâper, *s. bâilleur, se.*
 Gâping, *bâillement, m.*
 — (chink,) *fente, f.*
 Garb (habit,) *saçon, f.*
 Garbage, *tripailles, f. pl. curée, f. restes, m. pl.*
 Gården, *jardin, m.*
 Gården, *va. jardiner*
 Gårdenier, *s. jardinier, m. ère, f.*
 Gårdening, *jardinage, m.*
 Gar denstuff, *légume*
 Gargle, *vn. gargariser*
 Gargle, Gargling, *s. gargarisme, m.*
 Gårland, *guirlande, f.*
 Gårlic, *ail, m. aulx, pl.*
 Gar'liceater, *maraud; vanupieds, m.*
 Gårment, *vêtement*
 Gårner, *grenier*
 Gårnet, *grenat* [*nuc, f.*
 Gårnish, *ornement, m. bienve-*
 Gårnish, *v. garnir; orner*
 —, *assigner, citer*
 Gårnishment, *assignation, f.*
 Gårniture, *—re, f. ornement, m.*
 Gårret, *galetas, grenier, m.*
 Garreteer, *pauvre écrivain*
 Gårriison, *garnison, f.*
 Gårriison, *v. mettre garnison*
 Gårriility, *s. babil, m.*
 Gårriulous, *a. babillard, e.*
 Gårriulousness, *s. caquet, m.*
 Gårter, *s. jarretière, f.*
 Gårter, *v. attacher ses jarretières*
 Gas, or gaz (inflammable air,) *gaz, m.* [*terie, f.*
 Gasconade, *gasconnade, van-*
 Gasconade, *v. gasconner*
 Gash, *va. balafre*
 Gash, *s. balafre, estafade, f.*
 Gasp, *v. respirer avec peine*
 Gasp, *s. soupir, abois, m.*
 Gåsping, *respiration, f.*
 Gåstliness, *horreur; pâleur*
 Gåstly, *a. horrible, épouvanta-*
 —, *pâle blême, défait, e.*
 Gate, *porte, f. portail, m.*
 Gather, *v. cueiller, amasser, ra-*
 —, *masser*
 —, *s'assembler; inférer*
 — flesh, *devenir gras*

Gather strength, *se rétablir*
 — the corn, *moissonner*
 — the grapes, *vendanger*
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*
 — together, *assembler*
 — one's self up, *se remasser*
 — up, *relever*
 Gåther (plait,) *froncer, plisser*
 Gatherer, *s. celui qui cueille, &c.*
 — of corn, *moissonneur, m.*
 — of grapes, *vendangeur*
 — of taxes, *collecteur*
 Gåtherers, *pinces, f. pl.*
 Gåthers, *froncures, f. plis, m. pl.*
 Gåthering (charitable,) *quête, f.*
 Gåudily, *ad. fastueusement*
 Gåudiness, *s. faste, m.*
 Gåudy, *a. fastueux, se.*
 Gauge, *a. jauger*
 Gauge, *s. jauge, f.*
 Gåuger, *jaugeur, m.*
 Gauging, *jaucage*
 Gaunt, *a. maigre, décharné, e.*
 Gauntlet, *s. gantelet, m.*
 Gavot, *gavotte, f.*
 Gaudies, *niaiseries, f. pl.*
 Gauze, *guze, f.*
 — maker, *gazier, m.*
 Gay, *a. gai, e. réjoui, e.*
 — (in dress,) *pimpant, e. lèste*
 Gaiety, *s. gaieté, f.*
 Gåily, *ad. gaiement*
 Gaze, *étonnement, m. stupcur,*
 —, *attente, f.*
 Gaze at, *vn. fixer*
 Gåzer, *contemplateur, rice*
 Gazette, *gazette, f.*
 Gazetteer, *gazetier, nouvelliste,*
 —, *dictionnaire géographique, m.*
 Gear, *attirail, colifichet*
 Geese, *s. pl. of goose, oies, f.*
 Geld, *v. (gilded, golt; gelded*
 —, *gilt) châtrer; couper*
 Gelder, *s. châtrcur, m.*
 Gålding, *hongre*
 Gåld, *a. gelé, e. glacé, e.*
 Gålly, *s. gelée, f.*
 Gålly-broth, *concomme, m.*
 Gem, *pietre précieuse, f.*
 — (in plants,) *bouton, m.*
 — (in a diadem,) *fleuron*
 Gemination, *ripitition, f.*
 Gåmini, *Gémeaux, m. pl.*
 Gånder, *genre, m.*
 Gen. ler, *v. engendrer*

Genealógico, *a. genealogique*
Genealogist, *a. genealogiste*, *m.*
Genealogy, *genealogie*, *f.*
Général, *a. general*, *e.*
Général, *s. general*, *m.*
Generalissimo, —*lissime*
Generality, —*lité*; *la plupart*, *f.*
Generalize, *v. généraliser*
Generally, *ad. en général*, *ordinairement*
Generalship, *s. généralat*, *m.*
Generate, *v. engendrer*, *produire*
Generation, *s. génération*, *f.*
Generative, *a. génératif*, *vo.*
Generic, *générique*, *distinctif*, *vo.*
Generosity, *s. générosité*, *f.*
Generous, *a. généreux*, *se.*
Generously, *ad. généreusement*
Genesis, *s. Genèse*, *f.*
Genet, *genet*, *m. haquenée*, *f.*
Génial, *a. naturel*, *le.*
 — (*cheerful*) *réjouissant*, *e.*
Genitals, *s. génitales*, *m. pl.*
Geniting, *passer-pomme*, *f.*
Génitive, *génitif*, *m.*
Génius, *génie*, *talent*, *m.*
Gentel, *a. galant*, *e. noble*, *agréable*, *joli*, *e.*
 — (*in dress*) *leste*, *propre*
Gentelly, *ad. poliment*, *galamment*; *noblement*
Genteelness, *s. grace*, *propreté*, *f.*
Gentian, *gentiane*
Gentile, *payen*, *ne. gentil*, *m.*
Gentilism, *paganism*, *m.*
Gentility, *agrément*
Gentle, *a. doux*, *ce. modéré*, *e. léger*, *e. loyal*, *e. gentil*, *le.*
Gentleman, *s. gentilhomme*, *mon-sieur*, *m.*
Gentleman-like, *a. galant*, *e.*
Gentlemanly, *honnête*, *cavalier*, *e. civil*, *e.*
Gentleness, *s. douceur*, *f.*
Gentlewoman, *demoiselle*
Gently, *ad. doucement*
Gentry, *s. petite noblesse*, *f.*
Genuflexion, *genuflexion*
Genuine, *a. naturel*, *le. vrai*, *e.*
Genuineness, *s. réalité*, *f.*
Genus, *genre*; *caractère commun*, *m.*

Géographe, *s. géographe*, *m.*
Geographical, *a. —phique*
Geography, *s. géographie*, *f.*
Géomètre, *géomètre*, *m.*
Geometrical, *géométrique*
Geometrically, *ad. —quement*
Geometrician, *s. géomètre*, *m.*
Geom'etize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
Geometry, *géométrie*, *f.*
Géorgies, *géorgiques*, *f. pl.*
German, *a. german*, *e.*
German, *a. s. Allemand*, *e.*
Germany, *Alllemagne*, *f.*
Gérminate, *v. germer*; *pousser*
Germination, *s. —tion*, *f.*
Gérund, *gérondif*, *m.*
Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
Gesticulation, *s. —tion*, *f.*
Gesture, *geste*, *m. action*, *f.*
*** Get**, *v. (got, gal; gotten) gagner*; *obtenir*, *remporter*
 — *by heart*, *apprendre*
 — *together*, *amasser*, *assembler*
 — *clear*, *se tirer*
 — *a footing*, *s'établir*
 — *forward*, *avancer*, *profiter*
 — *the better*, *avoir l'avantage*
 — *friends*, *se faire des amis*
 — *a fall*, *tomber*
 — *ready*, *préparer*, *apprêter*
 — *abroad*, *faire sortir*; *publier*; *devenir public*
 — *above*, *surpasser*
 — *before*, *prévenir*, *devancer*
 — *away*, *faire retirer*; *ôter s'en aller*; *s'écarter*
 — *in*, *entrer*, *faire entrer*; *engager*; *serrer*; *s'insinuer*
 — *on*, *mettre*
 — *off*, *tirer*; *débarasser*; *descendre*
 — *well again*, *se rétablir*
 — *out*, *sortir*; *tirer*; *arracher*
 — *through*, *or over*, *passer*
 — *up*, *lever*, *se lever*; *monter*
 — *down*, *descendre*; *avalier*
Getting, *s. acquisition*, *f.*
Gew'gaw, *bagatole*, *f. joujou*, *jouet*, *m.*
Ghastliness, *horreur*, *pâleur*, *f.*
Ghastly, *a. horrible*, *pâle*
Ghérkin, *s. cornichon*, *m.*
Ghost, *esprit*, *m. âme*, *f.*
Ghöstly, *a. spirituel*, *is.*

Giant, *s. géant*, *m.*
Giantess, *s. géante*, *f.*
Gib'ber, *v. barbouiller*; *broder*, *aller*
Gibberish, *baragouin*, *m.*
Gibbet, *potence*, *f. gibet*, *m.*
Gibbosity, —*sité*, *bosse*, *f.*
Gibbous, *a. cornu*, *e. bossu*, *e.*
Gib cat, *vieux chat*, *m. vieille ra-doteuse*, *f.*
Gibe, *vo. gausser*
Gibe, *s. lardon*, *m. raillerie*, *f.*
Giber, *railleur*, *gausseau*, *m.*
Gibing, *raillerie*, *f.*
Giblets, *petite oie*, *f. abbatis*, *m.*
Giddily, *ad. étourdiment*
Giddiness, *s. vertige*, *m.*
Giddy, *a. vertigineux*, *se.*
Giddy-headed, *a. écervelé*, *e.*
Giddy-pated, *étourdi*, *e.*
Gift, *s. don*; *talent*, *m. grace*, *nomination*, *f.*
Gifted, *a. doué*, *e.*
Gig, *s. toupie*, *f. cabriolet*, *m.*
Gigantic, *a. gigantesque*
Giggle, *vn. ricaner*
Giggler, *s. ricaner*, *se.*
*** Gild**, *va. (gilded, gilt; gilded, gilt) dorer*
Gilder, *s. doreur*, *m.*
Gilding, *dorure*, *f.*
Gills, *ouies de poisson*, *f. pl.*
Gillyflower, *giraflee*, *f.*
Gilt, *dorure*, *f. éclat*, *m.*
Gilt-head (*a fish*), *dorado*, *f.*
Gim, *Gim'my*, *freluquet*, *m.*
Gim crack, *joujou*, *m. bagatelle*, *f.*
Gimlet, *foret*, *m. vrille*, *f.*
Gimp, *guipure*, *f. cordonnet*, *m.*
Gimp, *va. guiper*
Gin, *s. trébuchet*, *m. traps*, *f.*
Gin (*liquor*), *genièvre*, *m.*
Ginger, *gingembre*
Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
Gingerly, *ad. tout doucement*
Gingle, *va. tinter*
Gingie, *s. tintement*; *tintin*, *m.*
Gipsy, *Egyptienne*, *f.*
*** Gird**, *v. (girded, girt; girted, girt) ceindre*; *pincer*, *railler*
Gird, *s. sarcesme*, *m. raillerie*, *e.*
Girdler, *solive*, *f.*
Girdle, *ceinture*
Girdler, *ceinturier*, *m.*
Girkin, *cornichon*

Girl, *filie, servante, f.*
 Girlish, *a. de fille; léger, e.*
 Girlishly, *ad. en fille*
 Girt, *va. sangler*
 Girt, *s. sangie, f.*
 Girth, *ceinture, ceinture, f. con-*
tour, m.
 * Give, *va. (gave; given) don-*
ner; rendre
 — ground, *reculer; enfoncer*
 — way, *céder; enfoncer; s'a-*
bandonner; se relâcher
 — joy, *féliciter*
 — one leave, *permettre*
 — over, *abandonner; cesser*
 — content, *contenter*
 — ear, *être attentif, écouter*
 — a guess, *deviner*
 — a call, *appeler*
 — place, *céder, faire place*
 — judgment, *porter jugement*
 — trouble, *incommoder*
 — the oath, *déferer le serment*
 — the slip, *se dérober*
 — warning, *avertir*
 — notice, *avertir, informer*
 — suck, *allaiter*
 — a fall, *faire tomber* [*tacher*]
 — one's mind, *s'adonner, s'at-*
taquer
 — a look, *regarder*
 — heed, *prendre garde*
 — fire, *tirer*
 — a description, *décrire*
 — again, *rendre*
 — away, *donner*
 — battle, *livrer bataille*
 — back again, *rendre*
 — in charge, *charger*
 — out, *donner, distribuer; rap-*
porter; annoncer; cesser; ac-
dire
 — over, *cesser; laisser; céder*
 — up, *rendre, céder; se dessai-*
sir
 — a portion, *va. doter*
 Giver, *s. donateur, se.*
 Gizzard, *gêster, m.*
 Glacial, *a. glacial, e.*
 Glaciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
 Glaciation, *s. congélation, f.*
 Glacis, *glacis, m.*
 Glad, *a. content, e. charmé, e. aise,*
joyeux, se. réjoui, e. heureux, se.
 Gladden, *va. réjouir, récréer*
 Glade, *s. clavier, f.*

Gladiátor, *gladiateur, m.*
 Gladly, *ad. volontiers, bien*
 Gladness, *s. joie, allégresse, f.*
 Gladsome, *a. enjoué, e.* [*f.*]
 Gladness, *s. allégresse, joie,*
 Glair, *glaira, f.*
 Glance, *allado*
 Glance, *v. effleurer; raser, jeter*
des allades; insinuer
 — over, *parcourir*
 Gland, *s. glande, f.*
 Glanders, *morve*
 Glandulous, *a. — duleux, se.*
 Glans, *s. gland, m.*
 Glare, *vn. éblouir*
 Glare, *s. éclat, m. lueur, f.*
 Glaring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 Glass, *s. verre, m. glace, f.*
 Glass-window, *vitre, f.*
 Glass-maker, *verrier, m.*
 Glass-metal, *verre fondu*
 Glass-coach, *carrusse vitré*
 Glass-house, *verrerie, f.*
 Glassy, *a. vitré, e.*
 Glaucous, *a. verdâtre*
 Glaze, *v. vitrer; vernir; glacer*
 Glazed silk, *taffetas glacé, m.*
 Glazier, *vitrier*
 Glazing, *l'action de vitrer, &c.*
les vitres, f.
 Gleam, *rayon, m.*
 Gleam, *va. rayonner, briller*
 Gleaming, *a. étincelant, e.*
 Gleamy, *étincelant, e.*
 Gléan, *v. glaner, grappiller*
 Gléaner, *s. glaneur, se. grapi-*
leur, se.
 Gléanings, *restes, m. pl.*
 Glebe, *glèbe, f.*
 Glee, *vaillardise, joie, f.*
 Glee, *un air joyeux, m.*
 Gléeful, *a. joyeux, se.*
 Glib, *a. coulant, e.*
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
 Glib tongue, *s. langue, bien pen-*
due, f.
 Glibness, *volubilité*
 Glide, *vn. couler*
 Glimmer, *luire, briller, entre-*
luire
 Glimmer, *s. lueur, f.*
 Glimmering, *brillant, éclat, m.*
 Glimmering, *a. qui commence à*
paraître
 Glimpse, *s. sillon de lumière, m.*

Glisten, *v. étinceler, briller, re-*
luire, éclater
 Glisten, *brille, reluire, éclater*
 Glistening, *lueur, f. éclat, m.*
 —, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
 Glisteningly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Glitter, *vn. éclater; briller, re-*
luire
 Glitter, *s. éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
 Globe, *globe, m.*
 Globular, *Globöse, a. sphérique,*
rond, e.
 Globosity, *s. rondeur, f.*
 Globule, *globule, m.*
 Glom'erate, *va. assembler; as-*
rondir
 Gloom, *obscurité, f. chagrin, m.*
 Gloöminess, *obscurité, f.*
 Gloomy, *a. sombre, obscur, a.*
triste
 Glorification, *—tion, f.*
 Glorify, *va. glorifier*
 Glorious, *a. glorieux, se.*
 Gloriously, *ad. glorieusement*
 Glöry, *s. gloire, f.*
 — (in painting), *auréole, f. nim-*
be, m.
 Glöry, *vn. se faire gloire; se glo-*
rifier
 Gloss, *s. glose, f.*
 Gloss of stuffs, *lustre, ail, ver-*
nis, m.
 Gloss, *v. glosser; lustre*
 Glossary, *s. glossaire, m.*
 Glossiness, *lustre*
 Glossy, *a. lustré, e. éclatant, e.*
 Glove, *gant, m.*
 Glover, *gantier, e.*
 Glow, *s. chaleur, f. feu, éclat, m.*
 Glow, *v. brüler, être embrasé*
 Glowing, *a. ardent, e. embrasé, e.*
 Glow worm, *s. ver luisant, m.*
 Glue, *s. colle, f.*
 Glue, *va. coller*
 Gluish, *a. gluant, e. collant, e.*
 Glum, *chagrin, e. de mauvais*
humeur
 Glut, *v. gorger; dégoûter*
 Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier,*
assouvir
 Glut, *s. surabondance, satiété, f.*
 Glutinous, *a. glutineux, se.*
 Glutton, *s. gourmand, e.*
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton, se.*
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*

, briller, re
 ire, éclater
 éclat, m.
 illant, e.
 ec éclat
 ; briller, re
 splendeur, f.
 a. sphérique,
 eur, f.
 n.
 assembler; ar
 e. chagrin, m.
 rité, f.
 bre, obscur, e.
 on, f.
 fier
 eux, so.
 oricusement
 f.
 aurtole, f. nme
 e gloire; se glo
 lustre, ail, ver
 ; lustrer
 saire, m.
 e
 e. éclatant, e.
 a.
 f. feu, éclat, m.
 être embrasé
 nt, e. embrasé, e
 per luisant, m.
 t, e. collant, e.
 e. de mauvais
 dégoûter
 or. se rassasier
 dance, satiété f.
 utineux, se.
 mand, e.
 glouton, ne.
 d. en glouton

Gluttony, s. gourmandise, f.
 Gnash, vn. grincer
 Gnashing, s. grincement, m.
 Gnat, coustn. moucheron
 Gnat-snapper, piodon
 Gnaw, va. ronger
 Gnawer, s. rongeur, se.
 Gnawing, rongement, m.
 Gnome, gnome, esprit
 Gnómon (dial-hand,) aiguille, f.
 Gnómonics, —nique
 * Go, v (went; gone) aller, s'en
 aller; passer; partir; mar-
 cher
 — about, faire le tour; se dé-
 tourner; entreprendre
 — abroad, sortir; partir; faire
 courir
 — off, quitter; tirer
 — off (sell), vendre, débiter
 — halves, être de moitié
 — ashore, débarquer, aborder
 — aside, se mettre à côté
 — astray, s'égarer
 — asunder, aller séparément
 — away, se retirer; sortir; s'en
 aller, partir
 — back, reculer; s'en retourner
 — against, s'opposer; avoir de
 la répugnance
 — along, poursuivre son che-
 min; accompagner; passer
 — on, avancer, continuer
 — forward, avancer; pousser;
 profiter; poursuivre
 — backwards, reculer
 — backwards and forwards, al-
 ler et venir; se contredire
 — beyond, passer; surpasser
 — by, passer auprès; appeler; se
 régler; souffrir
 — down, descendre; se coucher;
 aller; avaler; retrograder
 — for, aller querir; passer pour
 — forth, sortir; produire
 — from, quitter; partir de
 — from (the matter,) s'écarter
 — in, intrer
 — near, approcher
 — under (undergo,) subir
 — over, passer, traverser
 — out, sortir; s'éteindre
 — thro', passer, passer au tra-
 vers; enfiler; percer; fendre
 — up, monter

* Go up and down, courir de
 côte et d'autre
 — upon, entreprendre; se fondre
 — with, accompagner
 — without, se passer
 Go, s. allure, f. pas, m.
 Go-between, entremetteur, se.
 Go-by, v! devancer, surpasser;
 duper
 Go'cart, s. petit chaise roulante, f.
 Goad, s. aiguillon, m.
 Goad, va. aiguillonner
 Goal, s. prison; geole, f.
 Goal, bout de la lice, m. passe, f.
 Goaler, géolier, m.
 Goat (lie,) bouc, m.
 Goat (she,) chèvre, f.
 Goat's beard, saisis, m.
 Goat-herd, chevrier
 Goatish, a. lascif, ae.
 Gob, s. morceau, m.
 Gobbet, bouchée, f.
 Gobble, vn. guber; fagoter
 Gobbler, s. glouton, ne.
 Gobbingly, ad. grossièrement
 Gobbet, s. gobelet, m.
 Goblin, lutin, spectre, goblin
 GOD, DIEU
 God-daughter, filleule, f.
 Goddess, déesse
 God-father, parrain, m.
 Godhead, divinité, f.
 Godless, a. athée, impie
 Godlily, ad. pieusement
 Godliness, a. sainteté, f.
 God-like, a. divin, e.
 Godly, a. pieux, se.
 Godly, ad. religieusement
 God-mother, s. marraine, f.
 Godship, divinité, f.
 God-son, filleul, m.
 Comerl and goers, allans &
 venchis
 Goff, s. mail, m.
 Goggle, vn. regarder de travers;
 loucher
 Góing, s. démarche, f.
 Góing, (of a horse,) l'allure, f.
 Gold, or, m.
 Gold-beater, batteur d'or
 Golden, a. d'or
 Goldsmith, s. orfèvre, m.
 —'s trade, or ware, orfèvrerie, f.
 Goldfinch, chardonneret, m.
 Gold-hammer, toriot

Gold-flower tournesol
 Gondola, gondole, f.
 Gondolier, gondolier m.
 Good, a. bon, ne.
 —, s. bien, avantage, profit, m.
 Goodliness, beauté, grace, f.
 Goodly, a. beau, bel, m. belle, f.
 Goodnature, s. bonté, humanité,
 complaisance, f. (première des
 vertus sociales)
 Goodness, bonté, f.
 Goods, meubles, biens, m. pl
 marchandises, f. pl.
 Goody, bonne femme, dame
 * Goose, (geese) oie, f. idiot, im-
 becille, m.
 — (a tailor's,) carreau, m.
 Goose-cap, nigaud, e. sot, to
 Green goose, oison, m.
 Gooseberry, grosscille, f.
 Gooseberry-bush, grosselier, m.
 Gooseberry-fool, grosscilles en
 lait
 Gordian-knot, nœud gordien, m.
 difficulté, f.
 Gore, v. piquer; heurter
 Gorge, sang figé, m. pointe, f.
 Gorge, s. gosier, jabot, m.
 Gorge, vn. gorger, remplir
 Gorgeous, a. superbe
 Gorgeously, ad. superbement
 Gorgeousness, s. magnificence, f.
 Gorget, gorgerin; hausse-col, m.
 Gorgon, gorgone, f.
 Gormandize, v. empifrer
 Gormandizer, s. glouton, ne.
 Gormandizing, gloutonnerie, f.
 Gory, a. sanglant, e.
 Góslaw, s. autour, m.
 Gósling, oison, chalon
 Góspel, évangile
 Góssip, commère; causeuse, f.
 Góssip, vn. jaser, caqueter
 Góthic, a. gothique
 Góvern, va. gouverner; régir
 Góvernable, a. docile
 Góvernance, s. gouvernement, m.
 Góvernante, gouvernante, f.
 Góverness, gouvernante
 Góvernment, gouvernement, m.
 Góvernour, gouverneur
 Gouge, gouge, f.
 Gourd, gourde; calebasse, si
 trouille
 Góurdy, a. gros, ss

Gout, *goutte*, f.
 — in the hips, *goutte sciaticque*
 Goutiness, l'état d'un *goutteux*, m.
 Gouty, a. *goutteux*, se.
 Gown, s. robe, f.
 Gownsmen, gens de robe, m.
 Grace, s. *grace*, f.
 Grace, (title,) *grandeur*, f.
 Grace, va. orner; embellir
 Graced, a. doué, e. bienfait, e.
 Gracious, a. beau, bel, m. belle, f. agréable, bienfait, e. en-joué, e.
 Gracefully, ad. de bonne grace
 Gracefulness, s. bonne grace, f.
 Graceless, a. abandonné, e. effronté, e.
 Graces, s. *graces*, f. pl.
 Gracious, a. bénin, m. *benigne*, f. *gracieux*, se. bon, ne. favorable, agréable
 Graciously, ad. *gracieusement*, obligeamment, humblement
 Graciousness, s. bonté, *benignité*, f.
 Gradation, *gradation*
 Gradual, a. *graduel*, le. par degrés, *gradué*, e. réglé, e.
 Gradual, s. *graduel*, m.
 Gradually, ad. pas à pas, peu à peu
 Graduate, va. *graduer*
 Graduate, s. *gradué*, m.
 Graduation, —tion, f.
 Graft, or Graft, greffe, ente, f.
 Graft, or Graft, v. greffer, enter
 Graft, s. celui qui ente, &c.
 Grain, graine, f. grain, m.
 — of allowance, indulgence, f.
 — of wood, veine de bois
 Grains, s. drèche, f.
 Grained, a. grenu, e.
 Grammar, s. *grammaire*, f.
 Grammar-school, école fondée
 Grammarians, *grammariens*, m.
 Grammatical, a. —cal, e.
 Grammatically, ad. —calement
 Grampus, s. *halcyon*, f.
 Granary, grenier, m. *grange*, f.
 Granate, grenat, m.
 — marble, *granit*
 Grand, a. superbe, grand, e.
 Grandee, s. personne de marque, f.

Grand-daughter, *petite-fille*
 Grandeur, éclat, m. pompe, f.
 Grand-father, grandpère, m.
 Grand-mother, grand'mère, f.
 Grand-sire, aïeul, m.
 Grand-son, petit-fils
 Grand-child, petit-fils, m. *petite-fille*, f.
 Great-grand-father, *bisaïeul*, m.
 — grand-mother, *bisaïeule*, f.
 — grand-son, *arrière-petit-fils*
 — grand-daughter, *arrière-petite-fille*, f.
 Grange, ferme, *grange*, f.
 Granite, *grenat*, m.
 Grant, va. accorder, céder; avouer
 Grant (law term,) *entériner*
 Grant, s. octroi, m. concession, f.
 Grantable, a. qui peut être accordé, e.
 Grantée, s. donataire, m. & f.
 Grantor, donateur, vice.
 Granular, a. *grêlé*, e.
 Granelate, v. *granceler*, *grener*; granuler
 Granulation, s. —tion, f.
 Grape, raisin, m.
 Grape-stone, *pipin*
 Graphical, a. exact, e. parfait, e.
 Graphically, ad. exactement
 Grapple, s. *grapin*, m.
 Grapple, v. accrocher; harper
 — with, combattre; en venir aux prises
 Grasp, v. empoigner, saisir
 Grasp at, s'emparer
 Grasp, s. poignée, f.
 Grass, herbe, f. gazon, m.
 Grasshopper, s. sauterelle, f.
 Grassplot, *bowling-green*, m.
 Grassy, a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.
 Grate, s. grille, f. [quer]
 Grate, v. râper; égruger; cho-
 — up, fermer d'un treillis
 — the teeth, grincer
 Grateful, a. reconnaissant, e. agréable
 Gratefully, ad. avec gratitude; agréablement
 Gratefulness, s. reconnaissance; agrément, m.
 Grater, égrugeoir, m. râpe, f.
 Gratification, —tion; récom-pense; volupté, f.

Gratify, v. gratifier, accorder; satisfaire
 Grating, a. qui choque l'oreille, *souchez*, se.
 Gratingly, ad. rudement
 Gratings, s. treillis, m.
 Grátis, ad. gratuitement, gratis
 Gratitude, s. —tude, reconnoi-sance, f.
 Gratuitous, a. gratuit, e.
 Gratuitously, ad. gratuitement
 Gratuity, s. largesse, f. don, m.
 Gratulate, va. féliciter
 Gratulation, s. félicitation, f.
 Gratulatory, a. de compliment
 Grave, s. fosse, f. sépulchre, m.
 Grave-digger, *fosseur*, m.
 Grave, a. grave, résolu, e. ro-tund, e. modeste
 * Grave, v. (graved; *graved*, *graven*) graver, tailler
 — a ship, suivre, espalmer
 Gravel, s. gravier, *gravois*, m.
 — (disease,) *gravelle*, f.
 — pit, sablonnière, sablière
 — walk, allée couverte de gra-vier
 Gravel, va. couvrir de gravier; embarrasser
 Gravelly, a. graveleux, se.
 Gravely, ad. gravement
 Graven image, s. image taillée, f.
 Graveness, gravité de conduite
 Graver, graveur, m.
 Graver (tool,) burin
 Graving, gravure, f.
 — tool, burin, m.
 Gravitate, va. graviter, presser
 Gravitation, s. —tion, f. poids, m.
 Gravity, gravité, f. grave, m.
 Gravy, jus, suc, coulis, m.
 Gray, a. gris, e.
 Graybeard, s. vieillard, m.
 Gray-headed, grison, ne.
 Grayhound, s. lévrier, m. le-vrette, f.
 Gray'sh, a. grisâtre
 Gray'ss, couleur grise, f.
 Graze, v. paître; raser
 Grazier, s. engraisseur de bétail m.
 Grease, graisse, f. oing, m.
 Grease, v. graisseur, tacher
 Greasily, ad. salement

Gréasiness, *s.* crasse; *graisse*, *f.*
Gréasy, *a.* crasseux, *se.* de *graisse*
Great, *a.* grand, *e.* gros, *se.*
Great (with child,) *enceinte*
— deal, *ad.* beaucoup

Great many, *plusieurs*, *bien*
Great, *s.* gros, *en* gros
Greäten, *va.* agrandir, *accroître*
Greatly, *ad.* grandement, *fort*
Greatness, *s.* grandeur, *grosseur*,
sublimité, *énormité*, *f.*

Greaves, *guêtres*, *f. pl.*
Grécian, *a.* s. Grec, *que.*
Grécism, *Grécisme*, *m.*
Greédily, *ad.* avidement, *avec*
avidité
Greédiness, *s.* avidité; *glouton-*
nerie, *f.*

Greedy, *a.* avide, *goulu*, *e.* pas-
sionné, *e.*
— of money, *avare*
— of honour, *ambitieux*, *se.*
Greek, *a.* s. Grec, *que.*
Green, *a.* verd, *vert*, *m.* verte, *f.*
— (fresh,) *frais*, *m.* fraîche, *f.*
— (raw,) *noirce*
Green, *s.* verd, *m.* verdure, *f.*
Green fish, *morue* fraîche, *f.*
— cheese, *fromage* persillé, *m.*
— corn, *bled* en herbe
— finch, *verrier*
— house, *serre*, *f.*
— woman, *herbère*
— plot, *bouligrin*, *m.*

Greenish, *a.* verdâtre
Greenness, *s.* verdure, *f.*
Greens, *l-gumes*, *m. pl.*
Greensward, *pelouse*, *f.*
— way, *chemin* velouté, *m.*
Greet, *va.* saluer
Greeting, *s.* salutation, *f.* salut,
m.
Gregarious, *a.* en troupes
Gregorian, *a.* grégorien, *ne.*
Grenade, *grenade*, *f.*
Grenadier, *grenadier*, *m.*
Grenado, *grenade*, *f.*
Gridelin, *gris* delin, *m.*
Gridiron, *gril*
Grief, *douleur*, *f.* chagrin, *d-*
plaisir, *m.*
Grievance, *grief*, *abus*, *m.*
Grieve, *v.* chagriner, *affliger*
— (oppress,) *fouler*, *opprimer*
Grievingly, *ad.* avec *douleur*

Grievous, *a.* affligeant, *e.* cruel,
le. énorme, *atroce*

Grievously, *ad.* grièvement;
beaucoup, *fort*

Grievousness, *s.* énormité, *f.*

Griffin, *s.* griffon, *m.* [m.]

Grig, *petite* anguille, *f.* gaillard,

Grill, *va.* griller; *mettre* sur le

gril

Grim, *a.* refrogné, *e.* chagrin, *e.*

Grim-faced, *qui* a un air cha-
grin, ou *rechigné*

Grim look, *s.* air refrogné; *front*

severe, *m.*

Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*

Grimal'kin, *vieux* chat, *m.* petite

femme hagarde, *f.*

Grime, *saleté*, *f.*

Grime, *va.* barbouiller

Grimly, *ad.* d'un air refrogné

Grimness, *s.* air refrogné, *m.*

Grim, *va.* ricaner, *grimacer*

Grim, *s.* grimace, *f.*

* Grind, *v.* (ground; ground)

moudre; mâcher; broyer;

grincer; émouare; opprimer,

fouler

Grinder, *s.* émouleur, *m.* meu-

nier, *m.*

Grinders, *dents* mâchelières, *f.*

Grind-stone, *meule*

Gripe, *v.* empoigner, *saisir*

— (disorder,) *donner* des tran-

chées

Gripe, *s.* poignée, *f.*

Gripes, *tranchée*, *colique*

Griper, *pince-maille*, *m.*

Gripping, *colique*, *f.*

— man, *avare*, *taquin*, *m.*

Griskin, *cotolette* de porc, *f.*

Gristly, *a.* affreux, *se.* terrible

Grist, *s.* mouture, *f.*

Gristle, *cartilage*, *m.*

Gristly, *a.* cartilagineux, *se.*

Grit, *s.* gravois, *m.* limure, *f.*

Grit (oats husked,) *gruau* d'a-

voine, *m.*

Gritty, *a.* graveleux, *se.* plein

de sable

Grizzle, *s.* grison, *ne.*

Grizzled, *a.* ridé, *e.*

Grizzly, *grisâtre*

Groan, *v.* gémir, *soupirer*

Groan, *s.* gémissement, *soupir*

m. plainte, *f.*

Groat, *quatre sous*, *m. pl.*

Groats, *gruau* d'avoine, *m.*

Grôcer, *épicer*

Grôcery, *épicerie*, *f.* [selle, *f.*

Grôgram, *grosgrain*, *m.* filo-

Grouin, *aine*, *f.* [con, *m.*

Groom, *palefrenier*; *valet*; *gar-*

Groove, *rainure*, *coulisse*, *f.*

Groove, *va.* évider; *creuser* en

gorges [tiner

Grope, *v.* tâter; *tâtonner*; *pa*

Gross, *a.* grossier, *e.* épais, *se.*

Gross, *s.* le gros, *en* gros, *m.*

Gross (twelve dozen,) *grosse*, *f.*

Grossly, *ad.* grossièrement

Grossness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*

Grot, or Grotto, *grotte*

Grotasque, *grotesque*, *f. pl.*

Grot-maker, *rocaille*ur, *m.*

Grove, *bocage*, *bosquet*

Grôvel, *en* ramper

Grôvelling, *a.* rampant, *e.*

Ground, *s.* terre, *f.* terrain; *bt-*

ens-fonds, *m.* [fond, *m.*

— (of a flowered silk,) *lame*, *f.*

Ground (of a picture,) *fond*, *m.*

Ground, *v.* fonder, *appuyer*;

mettre à sec; *faire* le fond

Grounds, *s.* bassière, *lie*, *f.*

Grounds, *principes*, *m. pl.*

Ground, *fondement*, *sujet*, *m.*

raison, *f.*

Ground-floor, *bas* étage, *rez* de

chaussée, *m.*

— rent, *rente* foncière, *f.*

— ivy, *lierre* rampant, *m.*

— worm, *ver* de terre

— plot, *emplacement*, *terrain*

— work, *fond*, *plan*, *m.* base, *f.*

— of a lace, *toile*, *m.*

Grounded, *a.* fondé, *e.* établi, *e.*

Groundlessly, *ad.* sans *fonde-*

ment

Groundlessness, *s.* futilité, *f.*

Groundless, *a.* malfondé, *e.*

Groundsel, *seuil*; *seneçon*, *m.*

Groundselling, *s.* fondation, *f.*

fondement, *m.*

Group, *groupe*, *m.*

Group, *v.* grouper, *agrouper*

Grouse, *s.* coq de bruyère, *m.*

Grout (sediment,) *sédiment*; *son*,

m. pomme, *f.*

* Grow, *v.* (grow; growen) *crol-*

tre, *devenir*, *se* faire; *aller*

* Grow less, *diminuer*
 — old, *vn. vieillir*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 — weary, *se lasser; s'ennuyer*
 — dear, *cacheter*
 — tame, *s'apprivoiser*
 — into, *venir; passer*
 — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*
 — out of favour, *perdre les bonnes grâces*
 — up, *croître, lever*
 — up again, *revenir*
 — near, or on, *approcher*
 — out of use, *passer; vieillir*
 — out of kind, *dégénérer*
 — out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
 — towards an end, *s'achever; tendre à sa fin*
 Grówing, *a. naissant, e.*
 Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
 Growth, *s. accroissement, m.*
 — (products,) *crú*
 Grub up, *va. défricher, essarter*
 Grub, *s. vercoquin, nain, m.*
 Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf, f. pl.*
 Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; envier; plaindre*
 Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait, f.*
 Grudging, *envie, f. ressentiment, m.*
 Grudgingly, *ad. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret*
 Gruel, *s. gruau, m.*
 Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*
 Gruffly, *ad. d'un air rechigné*
 Gruffness, *s. mauvais naturel, m.*
 Grum, *a. arrogant, e. severe*
 Grumble, *v. grommeler, murmurer; se plaindre*
 Grumbler, *s. grandeur, se.*
 Grumbling, *murmure, m.*
 Grumous, *a. épais, se.*
 Grunt, *vn. grogner*
 Grunter, *s. grognard, m.*
 Grunting, *plainte, f. grogne-ment, m.*
 Grunting, *a. qui grogne*
 Guaiacum, *gaïac, m.*
 Garantie, *garant, m. caution, f.*
 Guaranty, *garantie, f.*
 — *v. garantir, être garant*

Guard, *v. garder; défendre*
 Guard, *s. garde, défense, f.*
 Guardian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*
 Guardianship, *curatells, tutelle, f.*
 Guard'less, *a. exposé, e.*
 Gudgeon, *goujon, m. dupe, f.*
 Guess, *conjecture, f.*
 Guess-work, *supposition*
 Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*
 Guëssing, *a. conjectural, e.*
 Guest, *s. convié, e. hôte, assé.*
 Guggle, *v. faire glouglou*
 Guggling, *s. glouglou, m.*
 Guildance, *conduite, f.*
 Guide, *v. conduire, guider*
 Guide, *s. guide, conducteur, m.*
 Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*
 Guild-hall, *maison de ville, f.*
 Guild, *florin, m.*
 Guile, *fraude, fourberie, f.*
 Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Guilt, *s. coulepe, f. crime, m.*
 Guiltiness, *crime, m.*
 Guiltless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Guiltlessly, *ad. innocemment*
 Guiltlessness, *s. innocence, f.*
 Guilty, *a. coupable*
 Guimp, *va. guiper*
 Guimp-lace, *s. guipure, f.*
 Guinea, *s. guinée*
 Guin'eadropper, *fripon, ne.*
 Guise, *manière, guise, façon*
 Guitar, *guitare*
 Gulf, *golfe; gouffre, m.*
 Gully, *a. plein de golfes*
 Gull, *va. duper, attraper*
 Gull, *s. mouette, dupe, f.*
 Guller, *fourbe, imposteur, m.*
 Gullet, *gosier, goulot*
 Gully-hole, *égout*
 Gulp, *v. avaler, gober*
 Gulp, *s. gorgée, f. trait, m.*
 Gum, *gomme, f.*
 Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
 Gums, *gencives, f. pl.*
 Gum, *va. gommer*
 Gum water, *gomme de l'eau*
 Gumminess, *s. gommosité, f.*
 Gummons, *a. gommeux, se.*
 Gummy, *gommeux, se.*
 Gun, *s. arme à feu, f. fusil, m.*
 Great gun, *canon, m.*

Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebustier*
 Gunstock, *monture, f.*
 Gun-room, *sainte-barbe, f.*
 Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*
 Gun-stick, *baguette*
 Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*
 — plot, *conspiration des poudres*
 Gunner, *cannonier, m.*
 Gunnory, *l'art de l'artilleur*
 Gush, *v. saillir, ruisseler*
 Gush, *s. saillie, f.*
 Gusset, *gousset, m.*
 Gust, *gout; désir*
 Gust of wind, *bouffée, f. revolin, m.*
 Gust of passion, *accès de colère*
 Gusty (stormy,) *orageux, se.*
 Gut, *s. boyau, intestin, m.*
 Greedy-gut, *goulu, e.*
 Gut-strings, *cordes de boyau, f.*
 Gut, *va. éventrer, vider*
 Gutter, *s. gouttière, f. ravin, m.*
 Gutter-tille, *faitière, f.*
 Gutter of lead, *chaineau, m.*
 — (of a cross-bow,) *coulisse, f.*
 Gutter, *vn. couler*
 Guttle, *v. bôfrer*
 Guttler, *bôfreur, m.*
 Gutting, *bôfre, f.*
 Guttural, *a. gutturale*
 Guy, *s. sauve-garde*
 Guzzle, *va. lamper, boire*
 Guzzler, *s. ivrogne, m.*
 Gymnastic, *a. s. gymnastique*
 Gym'nic, *a. gymnique*
 Gyve, *va. mettre dans les fers*
 Gyves, *s. fers, m. pl.*

H

H A'BEAS. Corpus, *droit de se faire juger, m.*
 Haberdasher, *s. petit mercier, m.*
 Haberdashery, *mercerie, f.*
 Habergeon, *corslet, m.*
 Habilliment, *habillement, après*
 Habit, *habit, habillement, m.*
 Habit (custom,) *habitude, f.*
 Habit (of the body,) *complexion*
 Habitable, *a. habitable*
 Habitant, *s. habitant, m.*

rier, arquebu

se, f.
-barbe, f.
de fusil
tte
dre à canon
ation des pou

er, m.
e l'artiller
ruissier
f.
m.
r

pouffée, f. reco

accès de colère
orageux, se.
ntestin, m.

ulu, e.
des de boyau, f.
er, vider
ière, f. ravin, m.
tière, f.

chaineau, m.
ow,) coulisso. f.
ler

er, m.
e, f.
atturals
garde

imper, boire
rogne, m.
s. gymnastique

ymnique
tre dans les fers
m. pl.

H

Corpus, droit de su
uger, m.
s. petit mercier, m.
s. mercerie, f.
rscelet, m.
habillemeut, apprê
habillemeut, m.
n.) habitude, f.
body,) complexion
habitable
habitant, m.

Habitation, s. séjour

Habitual, a. habituel, le.

Habitually, ad. habituellement

Habituate, v. accoutumer

Habitude, s. —de; coutume, f.

Habnâb, ad. au husard

Hack, va. hacher, couper

Hackle, s. étrancier [age]

Hackney, a. mercenaire, de lou-

Hackney-coach, s. fiacre, m.

Hackneyed, a. avili par l'usage

Haddock, merluce, f.

Haft, manche, m.

Hag, sorcière, vieille salope, f.

Hag, va. tourmenter

Haggard, a. hagard, e.

Haggled, a. épuisé, e.

Haggish, a. laid, e. difforme

Haggle, va. marchand

Haggler, s. barguigneur, se.

Hail, grêle, f.

Hail, vn. grêler

Hail (a ship,) hêler

Hail-stone, s. grain de grêle, m.

Hail, int. bien vous soit

Hair, s. cheveu, m.

Hair of a beast, poil, orin

— of a boar, soies, f. pl.

— lace, bandelette

— cloth, haire, f. calice, m.

— button, bouton de crin

Hairbreadth, légère épaisseur, f.

Hair-broom, houssoir, m.

Hairiness, s. quantité de poil, f.

Hairless, a. chauve

Hairy, a. velu, e. chevelu, e.

Hålbet, s. hallebarde, f.

Haleyon days, tems heurcux

Hale, a. robuste, sain, e.

Hale, va. haler, tirer

* Half, s. (halves) moitié, f.

Half, a. demi, e. à demi, moitié,

f.

Half verse, s. hémistiche, m.

Half way, à mi-chemin

Hall, s. salle, f. palais, barreau;

vestibule, m.

Hallelujah, alilulua

Hallow, va. hêler; huer

Hallowing, s. cri de joie, m.

Hallow, va. sanctifier

Halo, halo, m. (a luminous cir-

cle round the sun or moon)

Hålsur, hanzière, f.

Halt, v. boiter; faire halte

Halt, c. boiteux, se. estropié, e.

Halt, s. halte, f.

Halter, licou, m. corde, f.

Halter, v. enchevêtrer

Halting, boitement, m.

Halve, v. partager en deux

Ham, s. jambon; jarret, m.

Hamlet, hamenu

Hammer, marteau

Hammer, v. marteler; forger;

hésiter

Håminock, s. branle, hamac, m.

Hamper, botte, f. panier, m.

Hamper, va. embourasser

* Håmstring, (håmstrung; hām-

stringed, hāmstrung) couper

les jarrets

Hand, main, f.

— (signature,) seeing, m. signa-

ture, f.

— (writing,) écriture, f.

— (measure,) paume

— (of a watch,) aiguille

— (at cards,) jeu, m.

Hand over head, à la volée,

étourdissement

Hand-basket, panier à anse, m.

— bell, clochette, connette, f.

Hand-breadth, empan, m.

Handfast, emmenoté, e.

— leather, manique, f.

— strokes, coups de main, m.

— saw, petite scie, f.

Hand, v. transmettre; donner de

main en main; conduire,

mener

Hand cuff, va. emmenotter

Handful, s. poignée, f.

Handful, (double,) jointée, f.

Handicraft, métier, m.

Handicraft, art mécanique

Handicraftsman, artisan

Handily, ad. adroitement

Handiness, s. adresse, f.

Handkerchief, mouchoir, m.

Handle, va. manier; toucher

Handle, s. anse; queue; poig-

née, f. manche; bras, m.

Handmaid, servante, f.

Hand'sel, va. étrenner

Hand'sel, étrenne, f.

Handsome, a. beau, bel, belle

Handsomely, ad. joliment

Handsomeess, s. beauté géné-

rosité, f.

Handy, a. adroit, e. habile

— blows, s. coups de main, m.

Handy work, ouvrage de main

Handy-dandy, jeu de main non-

chalamment

* Hang, va. (hung, hanged;)

hang, hanged) pendre

Hang, (a room,) tapisser

Hang loose, pendiller

— down, baisser

— out (hoist,) arborer

— by, appendre

— about, s'attacher

— together, s'accorder

— over, pencher, menacer

— back, reculer

Hanger, s. coutelas, couteau de

chasse, m.

Hanger on, écornifleur

Hangings, tapisserie, f.

Hangman, bourreau, m.

Hangman's fees, havage

Hank, peloton écheveau

— (fondness) penchant

Hanker, vn. désirer

Hankering, s. penchant, m.

Hanse, anseutique

Hap, s. hasard, m.

Hap, v. venir, arriver par hasard

Hapless, a. misérable

Haply, ad. par hasard

Happen, vn. arriver à venir, se

passer; tomber

Happily, ad. par bonheur

Happiness, s. bonheur, m.

Happy, a. heureux, se.

Harangue, s. harangue, f.

Harangue, vn. haranguer

Haranguer, s. haranguer, m.

Harass, va. harasser, lasser

Håringer, s. avant-coursier, pré-

cursier, m.

Harbour, havre; refuge

Harbour, v. loger, receler, hé-

berger

Harboured, s. recéleur, se.

Harboured, a. sans port

Hard, dur, e. rude, triste, mau-

vais, e. difficile

— of hearing, dur d'oreille

— of belief, incrédule

— cherries, guignes, f. pl.

— drinking, débauche, f.

— to deal with, intraitab

— words, duretés, f. pl.

Hard frost, *sorte gelée, f.*
 Hard, *ad. fort; fort & ferme; rudement; de près*
 Hard by, *tout près*
 — hearted, *dur, s. insensible, cruel, le.* [*coriace*]
 — skinned, *qui a la peau dure;*
 — rowed herring, *harengue cuve*
 — witted, *pesant, e. stupide*
 — heartedness, *durété, f.*
 Hården, *v. endurcir, durcir*
 Hårdening, *s. endurcissement*
 Hardiness, *s. hardiesse, f. tempé-
 rement robuste, m.*
 Hardish, *a. un peu dur, e.*
 Hardly, *ad. à peine; rudement*
 Hardness, *s. dureté; rigueur; sévérité; difficulté; avarice, f.*
 — of heart, *endurcissement, m.*
 Hardship, *durété; fatigue, f.*
 Hard'ware, *s. quincaillerie, quin-
 caillier*
 Hardware-man, *quincaillier, m.*
 Hårdy, *a. hardi, e. robuste*
 Hare, *s. lièvre, m.*
 Hare-foot, *pied de lièvre*
 Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*
 Hare-brained, *a. égaré, e.*
 Hare-hearted, *timide*
 Hårrier, *s. chien lévrier, m.*
 Hark, *vn. écouter*
 Hark! *int. écoutez!*
 Hårlequin, *s. arlequin, m.*
 Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*
 Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*
 Hårnful, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Hårnfully, *ad. dangereusement*
 Hårnlessly, *innocemment*
 Hårnlessness, *s. innocence, f.*
 Hårnless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Hårmonic, Hårmonical, Hårmónious, *a. harmonieux, se. mé-
 lodieux, se.*
 Hårmoniously, *ad. harmonieuse-
 ment, mélodieusement*
 Hårmoniousness, Hårmony, *s. harmonie, f.*
 Hårmonize, *va. accorder*
 Hårness, *harnois, m.*
 Hårness-maker, *bourrellier*
 Hårness, *va. harnacher*
 Hårp, *s. harpe, f.*
 Hårp, *v. toucher de la harpe*
 Hårper, *s. joueur de harpe, m.*
 Hårponeer, *harponneur*

Hårpoon, *harpon*
 Hårpsichord, *clavessin*
 Hårpy, *harpie, f.*
 Hårrow, *herse*
 Hårrow, *va. herser; détruire*
 Hårrower, *s. herscur, m.*
 Hår'ry, *va. tourmenter, piller*
 Hårsh, *a. rude, âpre, dur, e.*
 Hår's let, *s. fressure, f.*
 Hårshly, *ad. rudement*
 Hårshness, *s. rudesse; âpreté, f.*
 Hår't, *cerf, m.*
 Hår'thorn, *corne de cerf, f.*
 Hår't's tongue, *scolopendre*
 Hår'vest, *moisson, récolte*
 Hår'vest-home, *chanson du mois-
 sonneur*
 — time, *métives, f. pl.*
 — man, *moissonneur, m.*
 — woman, *moissonneuse, f.*
 Hårvest, *v. moissonner*
 Håsh, *va. hacher*
 Håsh, *s. hachis, m.*
 Håsp, *fermoir, crochet*
 Håssock, *paillason*
 Håste, *hâte, diligence, f.*
 Håste, *vn. se dépêcher*
 Håsten, *v. se hâter; presser*
 Håstily, *ad. à la hâte; en colère*
 Håstiness, *s. promptitude, f.*
 Håstings, *pois précoces, m.*
 Håsty, *a. prompt, e. pétulant, e.*
 — violent, *e. emporté, e.*
 — fool, *emporté brutal, m.*
 Håt, *s. chapeau, m.*
 Håt-maker, *chapelier*
 Håt-band, *lesse, f. cordon, m.*
 — with a buckle, *bourdaloue, f.*
 Håts off! *chapeaux bas!*
 Håtch, *v. éclorre; tramer; ha-
 cher*
 Håtch, *s. couvée, f.*
 Håtches, *écouille*
 Håtchet, *cognée, hache*
 Håtchment, *écusson, m.*
 Håte, *va. haïr, détester*
 Håteful, *haïssable, détestable*
 Håtefully, *ad. odieusement*
 Håtefulness, *s. qualité, odieuse, f.*
 Håter, *ennemi, e.*
 Håtred, *haine, aversion, f.*
 Håter, *chapelier, m.*
 * Håve, *v. (had; had) avoir; te-
 nir*
 Håven, *s. havre, port, m.*

Håughtly, *ad. fièrement*
 Håughtiness, *s. fierté, hauteur, f.*
 Håughty, *a. allier, e. fier, e.*
 Håving, *s. bien, m. fortune,*
 Håul, *va. tirer, haler*
 Håunch, *hanche, f.*
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
 Håunt, *repaire, m. habitude, f.*
 Håunt, *va. hanter, fréquenter*
 Håunter, *s. celui qui hant*
 Håunting, *hantise, f.*
 Håvoc, *décat, ravage, m.*
 Håvoc, *va. ravager*
 Håutboy, *s. hautbois, m.*
 — reed, *anche, f.*
 Håw, *va. hésiter*
 Håw, *s. cunelles, f. pl.*
 Håw (in the eye,) *maille, f.*
 — (a close,) *clos, m.*
 Håwk, *épervier, faucon, m.*
 Håwk's nose, *nez aquilin*
 Håwk, *v. chasser; cracher; est-
 porter*
 Håwker, *s. colporteur, m.*
 — (news-man,) *gazetier*
 Håwking, *fauconnerie, f.*
 Håw'thorn, *aubépine*
 Håy, *foin, m. ronde, f. (a dance)*
 Håy-cock, Håy-stack, Håy-riek, *meule de foin, f.*
 Håy-loft, *fenil, m. grange, f.*
 Håy-maker, *faneur, se.*
 Håy-harvest, *fanage, m. fauche-
 f. pl. fenaison, f.*
 Håzard, *risque; hazard, m.*
 — (at billiards,) *belouse, f.*
 — (in a tennis-court,) *grille*
 — (game at cards,) *chance*
 Håzard, *v. risquer, hasarder*
 Håzardous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
 Håzardously, *ad. dangereu-
 sement*
 Håze, *s. gelée blanche, f.*
 Håze-nut, *noisette*
 Håze-tree, *noisetier, m.*
 Håzy, *a. de brume, épais, se*
 He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
 Heåd, *s. tête, f. chef, m.*
 Heåd (spring,) *source, f.*
 Heåd (of a wild boar,) *hure*
 Heåd of hair, *chevelure, f.*
 Heåd of a book, *titre, m.*
 Heåd (of a lute,) *manche*
 Heåd (of a cask,) *fond*
 Heåd (of a cane,) *pomme, f.*

Head (of an arrow,) *pointe*
 Head, *v. conduire, commander*
 Head-ache, *s. mal au tête, m.*
 Head dress, *coiffe, f.*
 — band, *bandeau, m. bande, f.*
 — (of a book,) *tranche-file, f.*
 — board (of a bed,) *dossier, m.*
 — piece, *casque*
 — (of a bridge,) *frontal*
 — (of a door) *lindeau*
 — quarters, *quartier du roi, ou du général, m.*
 — curtain (of a bed,) *bonne grace, f.*
 — men, *les chefs, m. pl.*
 — borough, *commissaires de quartier, m.*
 — land, *cap, m. pointe, f.*
 — roll, *bourlet, bourrelet, m.*
 — sea, *houle, f.*
 — sails, *voiles d'avant, f. pl.*
 — stall (of a bridle,) *têtière, f.*
 — strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtue, e. obstiné, e.*
 Headily, *ad. à l'étourdis*
 Headiness, *a. humeur brusque, f.*
 Headless, *a. sans tête; sans chef*
 Headlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
 Heady, *a. têtue, e. entêté, e.*
 — wine, *vin fumeux*
 Heal, *v. guérir; consolider, se guérir*
 Héaler, *s. guérisseur, se.*
 Héaling, *s. guérison, f.*
 Héaling, *a. salutaire, consolidant, e.*
 Health, *s. santé, f.*
 Healthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
 Healthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Healthfulness, *s. santé; bonté, f.*
 Healthily, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Healthiness, *a. santé, f.*
 Healthless, *a. malade, infirme, faible*
 Healthily, *sain, e. salutaire*
 Heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas, m.*
 Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
 * Hear, *va. (heard; heard) entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; donner audience*
 Héarer, *s. auditeur, m.*
 Héaring, *ouïe; audience, f.*
 Héarken, *vn. écouter*
 Héarker, *s. écouteur, se.*
 Hearsay, *ouï-dire, m.*

Hearse, *chariot funèbre*
 Héart, *cœur*
 Heart-ache, *chagrin, m. affliction; misère, m.*
 — breaking, *crève-cœur, m.*
 — burn, *cuisson, d'estomac; aigreurs, animosité, f.*
 — sinking, *mortification*
 — 's ease, *eau distillée; jarte*
 — sick, *qui a mal au cœur*
 — strings, *fibres du cœur*
 Héarten, *v. animer; fortifier*
 Héartening, *a. nourrissant, e. fortifiant, e.*
 Héarth, *s. foyer, m.*
 Héartily, *ad. de bon cœur*
 Héartiness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Héartlessness, *manque de courage, m.*
 Heartless, *a. peureux, se.*
 Héarty, *sincère, gai, e.*
 Héarty, *qui se porte bien*
 Héat, *s. chaleur, f. chaud, m.*
 — (pimple,) *échauffure, f.*
 — (ardour,) *ardeur, f. feu, m.*
 — (passion,) *colère, f.*
 Heat, *v. chauffer; échauffer*
 Héater, *s. ce qui chauffe*
 Heath, *lande, bruyère, f.*
 Heathcock, *poule de bruyère, f. francolin, m.*
 Héathen, *payen; alkis*
 Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
 Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*
 Héathenism, *s. paganisme, m.*
 Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*
 * Heave, *v. (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven) lever, élever; virer — overboard, jeter en mer*
 Héaven, *s. ciel, m. cieuz, pl.*
 Heav enborn, *a. divin, e.*
 Héavenly, *a. céleste*
 Héavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
 Héaviness, *s. pesanteur; tristesse, f.*
 Héaving (swelling,) *a. sororiant, [e.]*
 Héavy, *a. pesant, e. triste*
 Hébraism, *s. Hébraïsme, m.*
 Hébrew, *a. Hébraïque*
 Hébrew, *s. Hébreu, m.*
 Hécatomb, *hécatombe, f.*
 Héctic, *a. étique, continuél, le.*
 Héctor, *s. fendant; fanfaron, m.*
 Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*

Hédge, *s. haie, f.*
 Hedge born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
 Hedge-sparrow, *verdier, m.*
 — creeper, *caiman*
 — hog, *herisson*
 — plant, *viorne, f.*
 Hedge, *v. entourer de haies; border*
 Hédger, *s. faiseur de haies, m.*
 Hédging-bill, *serpe, f.*
 Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
 Heed, *s. garde, attention, f.*
 Heedful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
 Heedfully, *ad. avec soin*
 Heedfulness, *s. attention, f.*
 Heedlessly, *ad. négligemment*
 Heediness, *s. négligence, f.*
 Heedless, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Heel, *s. talon, m.*
 Heel-maker, *talonnier*
 Heel-piece, *bout*
 Heel, *vn. pencher; porter*
 Heft, *s. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*
 Hegira, *hégire, f.*
 Héifer, *s. génisse*
 Heigh-ho! *int. ho!*
 Height, *s. hauteur, f. comble, m.*
 Héighten, *va. relever; rehausser*
 Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
 Héinously, *ad. horriblement*
 Héinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité, f.*
 Heir, *héritier, m.*
 Héirship, *héritière, f.*
 Héirship, *héritage, m.*
 Héirless, *a. sans héritier*
 Heil, *enfer, m.*
 Hellebore, *ellebore*
 Hellhound, *homme cruel; monstre*
 Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
 Hellkite, *s. tyran; suppot d'enfers, m.*
 Helm, *s. timon, gouvernail*
 Helmet, *casque*
 * Help, *v. (helped, helpt; helped, holpen) aider; secourir; servir*
 * Help forward, *avancer*
 Help, *s. aide, f. support, secours, m.*
 Hélpér, *aide, m.*
 Hélpful, *a. secourable, utile, com mode*
 Hélpless, *sans appui*

Hépiess (of limbs,) *perclus, e.*
 Hépiessly, *ad. sans secours*
 Hépiessness, *s. destitution, f.*
 Héter-akéter, *ad. pélo-méle*
 Helve, *s. marche, m.*
 Helve, *vn. emmancher*
 Hem, *s. ourlet, bord, m.*
 Hem, *va. ourler*
 Hem in, *enfermer, investir, assiéger*
 Hem (call,) *appeler*
 Hem! *int. hem!*
 Hemisphere, *hémisphère, m.*
 Hémistich, *s. hémistichie, m.*
 Hemlock, *cigus, f.*
 Hemp, *chanvre, m.*
 Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*
 Hémpsced, *s. chenevis, m.*
 Hemp-close, *chenevière, f.*
 Hen, *poule; femelle*
 Hen-house, *poulailler, m.*
 — roost, *juchoir*
 — bane, *jusqu'ame, f.*
 — hearted, *lâche, poltron, m.*
 — pecked, *a. gouverné par une femme*
 Hence, *ad. d'ici, de là*
 Henceforth, *désormais*
 Henceforward, *dorenavant*
 Héptarchy, *s. —chie, f.*
 Her, *pro. elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses*
 Hérald, *s. hérault, m.*
 Héraldry, *blason*
 Héraldship, *office d'un hérault*
 Herb, *herbe, f.*
 Herbaceous, *s. herbacés*
 Hérbage, *s. herbage, m.*
 Herbal, *traité de botanique*
 Hérbalist, *herboriste, botaniste*
 Hérb-woman, *herbier, f.*
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbu, e. herbeux, se.*
 Hérbous, Hérbys, *a. herbu, e.*
 Hérculean, *d' Hercule*
 Hérd, *s. troupeau, m. troupe, f.*
 — (of deer,) *harde, f.*
 Hérd, *vn. s' associer, aller en troupe*
 Hérdsmán, *s. pâtre, m.*
 Hére, *ad. ici; voici, ci, ça; y*
 Héreabout, *ad. ici près*
 Héreafter, *ci-après, désormais*
 Hérestofore, *ci-devant, jadis*
 Héreupón, *là-dessus*

Hére is, *voici*
 Hére and there, *ça & là*
 Héreunto, Théretó, Héretó, *à ceci*
 Hérewith, *avec ceci*
 Héreat, *en ceci*
 Héreby, *par, par ce moyen, ainsi, par ceci*
 Hére-above, *ci-dessus*
 Hére-below, *ci-dessous*
 Hérefróm, *d'ici*
 Hérein, *en ceci, ici*
 Héreof, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
 Héreditament, *s. héritage, m.*
 Héreditary, *a. héréditaire*
 Héresiarch, *s. hérésiarque, m.*
 Héresy, *hérésie, f.*
 Héretical, *a. hérétique*
 Héretic, *s. hérétique, m. & f.*
 Héritable, *a. qui peut hériter*
 Héritage, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hérmaphrodite, *—dite*
 Hérmétic, Hérmétical, *a. hermétique, clos, e.*
 Hérmétically, *ad. hermétiquement*
 Hérmite, *s. hermite, anachorète, m.*
 Hérmitage, *hermitage*
 Hérm, *heron*
 Héro, *s. héros*
 Hérodian, *a. d'Hérode; pédiculaire*
 Héroïc, *a. héroïque*
 Héroically, *ad. héroïquement*
 Héroïd, *s. héroïde, f.*
 Héroïne, *s. héroïne*
 Héroism, *héroïsme, m.*
 Héron, *heron*
 Héring, *hareng*
 — time, *harengaison, f.*
 — woman, *harengère*
 Hérsé, *chariot funèbre, m.*
 Hérsitate, *vn. hésiter, balancer*
 Hérsitation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Héteroche, *a. —te*
 Héterodoxe, *—dore*
 Héterodoxy, *s. hétérodoxie, f.*
 Héterogeneous, *a. —gène*
 * Héw, *va. (heewd; hewen, hewn) tailler, couper*
 Héw (fell,) *abattre, aviver*
 Héw'er, *s. abatteur, tailleur, m.*
 Héxagon, *s. hexagone, m.*
 Héxagonal, *s. hexagone*

Hexámeter, *s. hexamètre, m.*
 Héy-day! *int. ouais! hola!*
 Hiatus, *s. lacune, f. hiatus, m.*
 Hibernál, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, e.*
 Hiccough, *s. hoquet, m.*
 * Hide, *v. (hid; hidden) cacher; couvrir*
 Hide and seek, *s. cligne-musette, f. colin maillard, m.*
 Hide, *peau, f. cuir, m.*
 — of land, *quarante arpens de terre, m.*
 Hidebound, *a. enflé, e. gonflé s.*
 Hideous, *a. hideux, se.*
 Hideously, *ad. hideusement*
 Hideousness, *s. difformité, f.*
 Hidebound, *a. roide*
 Hider, *s. celui qui cache*
 Hiding-place, *cache, cachette, f.*
 Hierarch, *hiérarque, m.*
 Hierarchical, *a. —chique*
 Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie, f.*
 Higgle, *va. barguigner*
 Higgedly-piggledy, *ad. pân mêle*
 Higglér, *s. coquetier, m.*
 High, *a. haut, e. élevé, e.*
 — (great,) *grand, e. sublime*
 — (proud,) *fier, e. altier, e.*
 — minded, *ambitieux, se.*
 — sworn, *enflé, e. fier, e.*
 Highflown, *a. fier, e. enflé, e. outré, e.*
 Highland, *pays montagneux, m.*
 Highlander, *montagnard*
 High-treason, *haute trahison, f. crime de lèse majesté, m.*
 Highwater, *s. haute marée, f.*
 Highway, *grand chemin, m.*
 Highwayman, *voleur de grand chemin*
 Highly, *ad. grandement; infiniment; fort; sensiblement*
 Highness, *altesse; hauteurs, f.*
 Right, *a. nommé, e.*
 Highly-tighty, *ad. brusquement à l'étourdie*
 Hilarity, *s. enjouement, m. gaîté, f.*
 Hid'ing, *a. vil, e. méprisable*
 Hill, *montagne, colline, f.*
 Billock, *petite hauteur*
 Hilly, *a. montagneux, se.*
 Hilt, *s. garde, f.*
 Him, *pro. lui, le.*

examine, m.
 mais! hola!
 e, f. hiatus, m.
 iver, hivernal, e
 quet, m.
 hidden) cacher;
 s. cligne-musette,
 ard, m.
 uir, m.
 arante arpens de
 enst, e. gonflé e.
 euz, se.
 hideusement
 différé, f.
 roide
 qui cache
 cache, cachette, f.
 arque, m.
 a. — chique
 hierarchie, f.
 rguigner
 elly, ad. p^h
 uetier, m.
 e. élevé, e.
 and, e. sublimé
 r, e. altier, e.
 mbitieux, se.
 é, e. fier, e.
 u. fier, e. enst, e.
 ys montagnaux, m.
 montagnard
 e haute trahison, f.
 e majesté, m.
 e haute marée, f.
 and chemin, m.
 e, voleur de grand
 rrandement; infini
 e; sensiblement
 esse; hauteur, f.
 nmé, e.
 y, ad. brusquement
 e
 enjouement, m. g^u
 vil, e. méprisable
 ne, colline, f.
 e hauteur
 tagneux, se.
 le, f.
 i, lo.

Himself, même, lui-même, soi-
 même, se, soi, seul, tout seul
 Hind, biche, f.
 Hind (hoor.) paysan, m.
 Hinder, va. empêcher, détourner
 Hinder, Hind, a. derrière, pos-
 terieur, e. [m.
 Hind wheel, s. train de derrière,
 — part (of a ship.) la poupe
 Hinderer, celui qui empêche
 Hinderance, obstacle, tort, m.
 Hindmost, a. dernier, e.
 Hinge, s. gond; loquet; pivot, m.
 charnière, f. point, principe,
 m.
 Hinge, va. fixer, appuyer; im-
 poser; courber
 Hint, v. effleurer, donner à enten-
 dre, suggérer
 Hint, s. ouverture; idée, pensée,
 f. vent, jour, ois, m.
 Hip, hanche, f.
 Hip gout, sciatique
 Hippish, a. mélancolique, s. hy-
 pocondriaque
 Hippocentaur, —taure, m.
 Hippocras, hippocras
 Hipt, a. hypocondre, rateux, se.
 Hire, va. louer, engager, arrêter
 Hire, s. louage, m.
 — (wages,) gages. pl. salaire
 Hirling, mercenaire
 His, pro. son, sa, ses; à lui; le
 sien, la sienne; les siens, les
 siennes
 Hiss, v. siffler; se railler
 — off, chasser, à force de siffler
 Hiss, Hissing, s. sifflement, m.
 Hist, int. st. chute
 Historian, s. historien, m.
 Historical, a. historique
 Historically, ad. —riquement
 Historiographer, s. —phe, m.
 History, histoire, f.
 * Hit, va. (hit; hit) frapper;
 rencontrer
 Hit (succeed,) réussir
 Hit the mark, donner dans le
 blanc
 Hit, va. arriver; s'accorder
 — against, donner contre, échouer
 — home, porter coup; désoler
 — together, se rencontrer
 — upon, trouver, rencontrer; se
 ressouvenir
 PART II.

Hit, s. coup, m. atteinte, f.
 Hit or miss, à tout hasard
 Htch, vn. s'accrocher; se dé-
 mener; se couper
 Hitchel, va. séparer
 Hitchel, s. séran, m.
 Hithe, quai, port
 Hither, ad. ici, ça, y
 —, a. au bout; citérieur, e.
 Hithermost, a. le plus proche
 Hitherto, ad. jusques ici; jus-
 qu'ici
 Hitherward, de côté
 Hive, s. ruche, f. essaim, m.
 Hive, v. placer des ruches; join-
 dre, réunir
 Ho! int. hé, ho!
 Hoar-frost, s. gelée blanche, f.
 Hoard, va. amasser, accumuler
 Hoard; s. monceau, amas, tas, m.
 — of money, magot
 Hoarder, celui qui amasse
 Hoarding, accumulation, f.
 Hoariness, gris, m. blancheur, f.
 Hoarse, a. enroué, e.
 Hoarsely, ad. d'une voix en-
 rouée
 Hoarseness, s. enrouement, m.
 Hoary, a. grison, ne, chenu, e.
 blanc, he.
 Hob, s. paysan, rustre, m.
 Hobbie, vn. clocher, clopiner
 Hobby, s. bidet, hobereau, m.
 Hobbyhorse, marotte, f. bidet,
 bâton; imbécille, m.
 Hobboblin, lutin, spectre, fan-
 tome, farfadet, m.
 Hobnail, rustre; clou à chevaux,
 m.
 Hock, jarret
 —, sorte de vin d'Allemagne
 Hocus pocus, jongleur
 Hoad, oiseau, m. holte, f.
 Holdman, celui qui porte le mor-
 tier, aux maçons
 Hodge-podge, salmigondis, m.
 Hoe, houe, f.
 Hoe, va. houer
 Hog, s. pourceau cochon, m.
 — wash, lavure, f.
 Hog's cheek, groin de cochon, m.
 Hog's herd, porcher
 Hog's-sty, ét. ble à cochons, f. toil
 à cochons, m. [chons, m.
 Hog-market, marché aux co-

Hoggish, a. de cochon; grossier
 ers
 Hoggishly, ad. en cochon
 Hoggishness, s. cochonnerie
 Hógoo, méchant goût, m.
 —, haut goût; mauvais goût
 Hóghead, muid, m. barrique, f.
 Hold'en, gigue, f.
 Hoist, grinder, lever, hausser.
 hisser
 Holty-toity, a. foldtre
 —, ad. en foldtrant
 —, int. vraiment!
 * Hold, v. (held; holden) tenir
 contenir; apprêter
 — on, continuer, persister
 — forth, prêcher
 — up, lever; soutenir, cesser
 — back, retenir
 — (call,) assembler, convoquer
 — (enjoy,) jouir, posséder
 — (of one,) relever
 — one's tongue, se taire
 — one's breath, retenir
 — true, être confirmé
 — (with one,) se ranger du mê-
 me côté
 — in, tenir de court
 — in hand, amuser
 — out, tenir bon ou ferme, sou-
 tenir
 — out, étendre
 — out (at back-gammon,) ne pas
 entrer
 — up, lever
 — up, appuyer, soutenir
 — (amuse,) tenir en suspens
 — (up clear up,) s'éclaircir
 — off, ne pas toucher
 — (last,) continuer, durer
 Hold, s. prise, f.
 — of a ship, fond de cale, m.
 Hold! int. arrêtez!
 Hold-fast, s. crampon; valet
 d'arc, m.
 Hole, trou, creux
 — (vent,) soupirail
 — to creep out at, subterfuge
 Hóhly, ad. saintement
 Hóhliness, s. sainteté, f.
 Hol'la, Hol'lo, va. appeler; cris
 à haute voix
 Holland, s. toile, d'hollande
 Hóllow, a. creux, se. vide, en-
 foncé, e.

Hollow voice, *s. voix sourde, f.*
 -- road, *ravin, m.*
 -- way, *canée, f.*
 Hollow, *creux; cri, m.*
 --, *va. creuser; échançrer*
 --, *vn. crier*
 Hollowness, *s. creux, m. cavité, f.*
 Holly, *houz, m.*
 Hollyhock, *passo-rose, passe-
 fleur, f. maillet de Dieu, lychnis, m.*
 Holster, *fourreau, m.*
 -- cap, *chaperon*
 Holy, *a. saint, s. sacré, s.*
 -- water, *de l'eau bénite*
 -- day, *fête, f. jour de fête; congé, m.*
 Thursday, *jour de l'Ascension, m.*
 -- water-pot, *bénitier*
 -- rood day, *exaltation de la sainte croix, f.*
 Holy-days, *s. vacances, pl. f.*
 Homage, *s. hommage, m.*
 Home, *demeure, maison, patric, f. logis, m.*
 --, *a. ad. qui porte coup; bon, ne. hardiment, fort*
 Homeborn, *a. natif, ve.*
 Homely, *ad. grossièrement*
 Homeliness, *s. grossièreté; laid-deur, f.*
 Homely, *a. grossier, s. laid, s.*
 --, *ad. grossièrement; simplement; en ignorant*
 Homespun, *a. de ménage; grossier, s.*
 Homeward, *ad. chez soi*
 -- bound, *qui s'en retourne à son port*
 Homicide, *s. homicide, m.*
 Humilist, *auteur d'homélies*
 Homily, *homélie, f.*
 Homogeneous, *a. homogène, semblable*
 Homonymous, *homonyme, équivoque*
 Hone, *pièce à aiguiser, f.*
 Honest, *a. droit, s. honnête*
 -- man, *s. homme de bien, m.*
 Honestly, *ad. honnêtement*
 Honestly, *s. droiture, honnêteté, probité, f.*
 Honey, *miel, m. chère amie, f.*

Hon'eybag, *estomac d'abeille, m.*
 Honey-comb, *rayon de miel; gâteau de miel*
 -- suckle, *chèvre-feuille*
 -- dew, *manne, rosée, f.*
 -- moon, *premier mois du mariage, m.*
 -- apple, *pomme S. Jean, f.*
 Honied, *s. emmiellé, s. doux, co.*
 Honorary, *honoraire*
 Honour, *s. honneur, m.*
 -- (at cards,) *figure, f.*
 Honour, *va. honorer; faire honneur*
 Honourable, *a. honorable*
 Honourably, *ad. honorablement*
 Honourer, *s. celui qui honore*
 Honorable, *a. honorifique*
 Hood, *s. capuchon, chaperon, m.*
 Hoodwink, *va. bander les yeux; aveugler*
 Hoof, *s. sabot, m.*
 -- bound, *a. encastlé, s.*
 Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pied*
 Hook, *s. crochet, croc, m.*
 --, *va. attraper; accrocher*
 Hooked, *a. crochu, s. fourchu, s.*
 Hookedness, *s. courbure, f.*
 Hook nose, *nez aquilin, m.*
 Hoop, *va. lier; relier; crier*
 Hoop, *s. cerceau, m.*
 -- ring, *bague simple, f.*
 -- petticoat, *panier, m.*
 Hooper, *cigne sauvage*
 Hooping-cough, *coqueluche, f.*
 Hoot, *vn. huer*
 Hooting, *s. hute, f.*
 Hop, *houblon, m.*
 -- ground, *houblonnière, f.*
 Hop, *saut, m. danse, f.*
 Hop, *vn. sautiller*
 --, *va. mettre du houblon*
 Hope, *s. espérance; attente, f. espoir, m.*
 Hope, *s. espérer*
 Hopeful, *a. de grand espérance*
 Hopefulness, *s. belles dispositions, f. pl.*
 Hopeless, *a. sans espérance*
 Hopelessness, *s. désespoir, m.*
 Hopper, *s. trémie, f.*
 --, *sauteur, sn.*
 Horary, *s. horaire* {f.
 Horde, *s. amas, m. horde, tribu,*
 -- up, *va. accumuler, entasser*

Horo-hound, *s. marrube, m.*
 Horizon, *horison*
 Horizontal, *a. --tal, s.*
 Horizontally, *ad. talement*
 Horn, *s. corne, f. cor; cornet, m.*
 Horn-book, *a, b, c, m.*
 -- owl, *duc, m.*
 -- work, *ouvrage à corne*
 -- back (fish,) *aiguille, f.*
 Horned, *a. cornu, s. à cornes*
 Hornet, *s. frelon, m.*
 Horny, *a. cilleux, se.*
 Horoscope, *horoscope, m.*
 Horrible, *a. horrible*
 Horribleness, *s. horreur, f.*
 Horribly, *ad. horriblement*
 Horrid, *a. affreux, se. horrible*
 Horridness, *s. horreur, énormité*
 Horror, *horreur, f.* {m.
 Horse, *cheval, m.*
 Horse, *cavalerie, f.*
 Horseback, *ad. à cheval*
 -- block, *montoir, m.*
 -- cloth, *s. housse, f.*
 -- colt, *poulain, m.*
 -- comb, *étrille, f.*
 -- courser, *maquignon, m.*
 -- doctor, *maréchal ferrant*
 -- fly, *taon, m. (ton)*
 -- guard, *garde à cheval, f.*
 -- laugh, *s. rire outré, éclat de rire*
 -- leach, *sangue, f.*
 -- man, *cavalier, m.*
 -- manship, *manège* {val
 -- physis, *breuvage pour un che*
 -- picker, *cure-pie*
 -- race, *course de chevaux, f.*
 -- radish, *raifort, m.*
 -- shoe, *fer à cheval*
 -- (stand,) *chantier*
 Hosanna, *hosanna, m.*
 Hose, *bas, m. culotte, f.*
 Hosler, *marchand de bas, m.*
 Hospitable, *a. hospitalier, s.*
 Hospitably, *ad. charitablement*
 Hospital, *s. hôpital, m.*
 Hospitality, *hospitalité, f.*
 Host, *hôte, m. hostie; armée, f.*
 Hostage, *otage, m.*
 Hostess, *hôtesse, f.*
 Hostile, *a. d'ennemi, s. rude*
 Hostility, *s. hostilité, f.*
 Hostler, *valet d'écurie, m.*
 Hot, *a. chaud, s. ardent, s.*

Hot cockles, *s. main chaude, f.*
 — bed, *couche chaude*
 — house, *or bath, bains chauds, thermes, m. pl.*
 Hotch-potch, *salmigondis, m.*
 Hôtel, *s. hôtel, m. auberge, f.*
 Hot-headed, *a. fouguez se.*
 Hotly, *ad. avec chaleur*
 Hôness, *s. chaleur; fureur, f.*
 Hot spur, *violent, a. fouguez, russe.*
 Hôvel, *chaumière, f.*
 Hover, *v. voltiger; pencher; planer*
 Hough, *s. jarret de bête, f.*
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets; hercer*
 Hound, *s. chien ac chasse, m.*
 Hour, *heure, f.*
 — glass, *sable, sablier, m.*
 — plate, *cadran*
 — wheel, *roue de cadran*
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*
 House, *s. maison, f.*
 — (of parliament,) *chambre*
 — full, *chambrée*
 House, *v. donner le couvert*
 House-breaker, *s. voleur; brigand, m.* [*f.*]
 Household, *maisonnée; maison*
 Householder, *chef de famille, m.*
 Housekeeper, *femme de charge, f. concierge, m.*
 House-keeping, *ménage, m.*
 — leek, *joubarbe, f.*
 — maid, *servante à bras*
 — rent, *loyer, m.*
 — wife, *ménagère, f.*
 Housewifery, *ménage, m.*
 House-warming, *régal d'entrées*
 — breaking, *vol de maison*
 — top, *faîte, toit*
 — room, *place, f. espace, m.*
 Hous'ing, *houasse, f.*
 How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel*
 Howdy'e, *for how do you do, comment vous portez-vous?*
 — comment va la santé?
 However, *ad. cependant, quoi qu'il en soit*
 How much, *combien; que*
 — long, *combien, que*
 — many, *combien, que*
 — far, *combien*

How now, *que veut dire ceci?*
 Howitzer, *s. obusier, m.*
 Howl, *vn. hurler*
 Howl, *s. hurlement; cri, m.*
 Howlet, *auct; hibou*
 Howling, *hurlement*
 Hoy, *vaisseau côtier*
 Hubbub, *grabuge charivari, vocarme*
 Huckle-bone, *hanche, f.*
 Huckster, *revendeur, se.*
 Huddle, *v. brouiller; confondre*
 Huddle, *s. confusion, f.*
 Hudibrastic, *a. Marotique*
 Hue, *s. teint, m. couleur, f.*
 Hue and cry, *luée, f.*
 Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*
 Huff, *s. fanfaron, m.*
 Huffy, *a. rebatatif, ve.*
 Huffyshly, *ad. fièrement*
 Hug, *v. embrasser; chérir*
 Hug, *s. embrassade, f.*
 Hugo, *a. vaste, grand, e.*
 Hugely, *ad. extrêmement, fort*
 Hugeness, *s. grandeur démesurée, f.*
 Hugging, *s. embrassade*
 Huguenot, *huguenot, e.*
 Huguenotism, *—tisme, m.*
 Hulk, *rustaut*
 — (of a ship,) *carène, f.*
 Hull, *corps de navire, m.*
 — (shell,) *coque, f.*
 Hull (shell), *va. écosser*
 Hull, *être à sic; flotter*
 Hulling, *s. à mats & à cordes*
 —, *a. flottant, e.*
 Hully, *a. cossu, e.*
 Hum, *bourdonnement, m.*
 Human, *a. humain, e.*
 — learning, *belles-lettres, f. pl.*
 Humane, *a. bon, ne. bénin, benigne*
 Humanely, *ad. avec humanité*
 Humanist, *s. humaniste, m.*
 Humanity, *—ité; bonté, f.*
 Humanize, *va. humaniser*
 Human-kind, *s. genre-humain, m.*
 Humanly, *ad. humainement*
 Humble, *a. humble, soumis, e.*
 Humble, *va. humilier, abaisser*
 Humble-bee, *s. bourdon, m.*
 Humbleness, *s. soumission, f.*
 Humbly, *ad. humblement*
 Humdrum, *s. lendore, m.*

Humect, *va. humecter*
 Humectation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Humid, *a. humide*
 Humidity, *s. humidité, f.*
 Humiliation, *s. —tion*
 Humility, *humilité*
 Hummering, *bruit sourd, m.*
 Humming, *bourdonnement, m.*
 — bird, *colibri, m.*
 Humorist, *fantasque*
 Humorous, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Humorously, *ad. en capricieux*
 Humorous, *a. capricieux, se.*
 Humour, *s. humeur, f.*
 Humour, *v. complaire, plaire*
 — a song, *passionner une chanson*
 Hump, *s. bosse, f.*
 — backed, *a. bossu, e.*
 Hunch, *s. coup de coude, m.*
 Hunch, *v. pousser, coudoyer*
 — backed, *a. voûte, e.*
 Hundred, *a. s. cent; m. centaine, f.*
 Hundred, *s. canton, m.*
 — fold, *a. centuple*
 — weight, *s. quintal, m.*
 Hundredth, *a. centième*
 Hanger, *s. fauve, f.*
 Hanger, *vn. avoir faim*
 Hungry, *avidement*
 Hungry, *a. affamé, e. avoir faim*
 — evil, *faim canine, f.*
 Hunks, *s. ladre, taquin, m.*
 Hunt, *va. chasser; courir*
 — after, *chercher; être avide*
 — out, *découvrir, déterrer*
 Hunter, *s. cheval de chasse, chasseur, m.*
 Hunting, *chasse, f.*
 — horn, *cor de chasse, m.*
 — match, *partie de chasse, f.*
 Huntress, *chasseuse; chasseresses (en poésie)* [*seur, m.*]
 Huntsman, *piqueur, veneur, chasseur; manie de la chasse, f.*
 Huntsmanship, *qualités d'un chasseur; manie de la chasse, f.*
 Hurdle, *clair, f.*
 Hurdle, *va. fermer de clates*
 Hurl, *va. lancer, diriger, jeter*
 Harler, *s. celui qui lance*
 Harling, *l'action de lancer*
 Hurlwind, *ouragan; tourbillon, m.*

Hurly-burly, *charivari, tintamare, tumulte, concours, m.*
Hurricane, *ouragan*
Hurry, *v. presser; précipiter*
— away, *emmener de force*
Hurry, *s. hâte; presse, f.* [m.
— (confusion), *fracas, desordre.*
Hurt, *mal; préjudice*
* Hurt, *v. (hurt; hurt) blesser; faire mal; nuire; gâter*
Hurtful, *a. nuisible, pernicieux, ss.*
Hurtfully, *ad. pernicieusement*
Hurtfulness, *s. qualité nuisible, f.*
Husband, *s. mari, m.*
Husband, *va. ménager, cultiver*
Husbandless, *a. qui est sans mari*
Husbandman, *laboureur; vigneron, m.*
Husbandry, *labourage, m. agriculture; économie, f.*
Hush! *int. paix; chut!*
Hush, *a. tranquille*
Hush, *v. se taire; faire taire; tenir secret; calmer*
Hush-money, *s. argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, m.*
Husk, *cosse, bourse; coquille, f.*
Husky, *a. coussu, e.*
Hussars, *houssards, m. pl.*
Hussy, *coquine, petite salope, f.*
Hustings, *place des élections, f.*
Hustle, *v. secouer, pousser*
Hus wife, *v. vière, économique-ment*
Hus wife, *s. bonne ménagère*
Hut, *hutte, cabane, f.*
Hutch, *huche*
Huzzá! *int. vive le roi!*
Huzzá, *vn. crier vive le roi*
Hyacinth, *s. hyacinthe, f.*
Hydra, *hydre*
Hydraulic, *a. s. hydraulique*
Hydrographer, *—graphe, m.*
Hydrography, *s. —phie, f.*
Hydrophoby, *hydrophobie, rage*
Hydrostatics, *s. pl. hydrostatique, f. poids des liquides, m.*
Hyena, *s. hyène, f.*
Hymen, *hymen, hyménée, m.*
Hymeneal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Hymn, *s. hymne, f.*
—, *vn. chanter des hymnes*

Hyp, *va. rendre triste; affliger*
Hyp, *s. mélancolie, f.*
Hy perbole, *—bole*
Hyperbolic, *a. —lique*
Hyperbolically, *ad. —liquement*
Hypercritic, *—tique*
Hyphen, *s. tiret, m.*
Hypochondriacal, *a. hypocondre*
Hypocrisy, *s. hypocrisie, f.*
Hy pocrite, *hypocrite, m.*
Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*
Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*
Hypothenuse, *s. —nuse, f.*
Hypothesis, *—thèse*
Hypothetical, *a. —tique*
Hypothetically, *ad. —liquement*
Hysop, *hysopé, f.*
Hysteria, *a. hystérique*

I

I, *pro. je, moi*
Jabber, *v. bredouiller*
Jabberer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
Jabbering, *bredouillement, bargouin, m.*
Jacinth, *s. jacinthe; sorte d'émérande violette, f.*
Jack, *tournebroche, m.*
Jack, *tire-botte, valet*
Jack (in bowling), *but, cochonet, m.*
— (pot), *broc*
— (diminutive of John), *Janot*
—, *jaque de mailles, f.*
— catch, *le bourreau, m.*
— sauce, *un insolent*
— dandy, *un étourdi*
— boots, *bottes fortes, f. pl.*
Jackal, *jackal, m. adine, f.*
Jackalént, *benit, nigaud, m.*
Jackanapes, *fat, sot, niais*
Jacket, *jaquette, f.*
Jackdaw, *choucas, m.*
Jack-pudding, *Jean-farine, bouffon, m.*
Jacks, *sautereaux, m. pl.*
Jacobine, *Jacobin, Dominicain; factieux*
Jacobinism, *jacobinisme, égalité absolue parmi les hommes, f.*
Jacobites, *Jacobites, m. pl.*
Jacob's staff, *astrolabe, m.*

Jacobus, (coin,) *Jacobus*
Jade, *coquise, f.*
— (bad horse), *haridelle,rosse*
Jade, *va. surmener, lasser*
Jadish trick, *tour de haridelle*
Jagg, *vn. denteler*
Jagg, *s. dentelure, f.*
Jaggy, *a. dentelé, e.*
Jagging-iron, *s. videlle, f.*
Jail, *prison*
Jailer, *géolier, m.*
Jailer's fees, *géolage*
Jakes, *privé*
Jam, *conserves de jus, f.*
Jamb, *jambage, m.*
Iambic, *a. iambique*
Jangle, *vn. se quereller*
Jangler, *s. querelleur, se.*
Jangling, *querelle, f.*
Janizary, *janissaire, m.*
January, *Janvier*
Japan, *vernis du Japon*
Japan, *v. vernisser, vernir*
Japanner, *s. vernisseur, m.*
Japanning, *vernissage, f.*
Jar, *vr. se brouiller; détonner, entr'ouvrir*
Jar (vessel), *jarre, f.*
Jargon, *jargon, m.*
Jarring, *querelle, dispute, f.*
—, *a. discordant, e.*
Jasper, *s. jaspé, m.*
Javelin, *javeline, f.*
Jaundice, *jaunisse*
Jaunt, *tournée, course*
— of a wheel, *jante*
Jaunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
Jaw, *s. mâchoire, f.*
Jaws of death, *bras de la mort, m. pl.*
Jay, *geai, m.*
Ibis (Egyptian bird), *ibis, m.*
Ice, *glace, f.*
Ice-house, *s. glacière*
Ice-bound, *environné de glaces*
Ice-spurs, *patins, m. pl.*
Ichorous, *a. ichoreux, se.*
Icele, *chandelle de glace, f.*
Icey, *a. glacé, e.*
Idén, *a. idée, f. tableau, m.*
Idéal, *a. idéal, e.*
Ideally, *ad. en idée; d'imagination*
Identic, *identique*
Identify, *v. identifier*

cobus

idelle, roses
r, lasser
le haridelle

f.
e.
idelle, f.

age

jus, f.
n.

que
ereller
leur, se.

e, f.
aire, m.

r
u Japon
sser, vernir
nisseur, m.
nissure, f.
ouiller; détonner,

rrre, f.
m.

le, dispute, f.
nt, e.

e, m.
ne, f.

isse
e, course

jante
rir, trotter

rs, f.
bras de la mort

a bird,) ibis, m.

glacière
vironné de glaces

ins, m. pl.
choreux, se.

elle de glace, f.
e, f.

f. tableau, m.
al, e.

en idée; d'imagina

tique
identiflor

Idéntity, s. identité, f.

Idea, *idea*, f. pl.

I'diom, *idiome*, *dialecte*, m.

I'diomatical, a. *idiomatique*, *par-*

ticulier, e.

I diot, *idiot*, m.

I'diotism, —isme, m. *imbécillité*,

f.

I'dle, a. *fainéant*, e. *oisif*, *ve. pa-*

resseur, se. *inutile*, *frivole*

I'dleness, s. *fainéantise*, *paresse*;

inutilité, *oisiveté*, f.

I'dler, *fainéant*, e.

I'dly, ad. *sottement*; *nonchalam-*

ment; *inutilement*

Id'ol, s. *idole*, f.

Idôlater, *idôlatress*, *idôlâtre*

Idôlatrise, *vn.* *idôlâtrer*

Idôlatrous, a. *idôlâtre*

Idôlatrously, ad. *avec idôlâtrie*

Idôlatry, s. *idôlâtrie*, f.

I'dolize, *va.* *idôlâtrer*; *adorer*

Idyl, s. *idylle*, f.

Jéalous, a. *jaloux*, se.

Jéalously, ad. *avec jalousie*

Jéalousy, s. *jalousie*, f.

Jeer, *va.* *gausser*, *railler*; *per-*

sister

Jeer, s. *gausserie*, *raillerie*, f.

persiflage, m.

Jeérer, *railleur*, se

Jeéring, a. *qui raille*, *railleur*, se.

—, s. *raillerie*, f.

JEHO'VAH, JEHO'VAH, m.

Jejune, a. *plat*, e. *insipide*

Jejuneness, s. *stérilité*, f.

Jelly, *gelée*, f. *coulis*, m.

— *broth*, *consommé*

Jéneting, *passe-pomme*, f.

Jénnet, *gnet*, m.

Jeop'ard, *va.* *hasarder*, *risquer*

Jeop'ardous, a. *dangeroux*, *euse*.

Jeopardy, s. *péril*, *danger*, m.

Jerk, v. *sangler*; *fesser*; *ruer*

Jerk, s. *sanglade*; *secousse*, f.

— (sudden spring) *élan*, m.

Jérkin, *collet*, m.

Jersey, *fine laine filée*, f.

Jessamine, *jasmin*, m.

Jest, v. *plaisanter*, se *moquer*

Jest, s. *plaisanterie*, *raillerie*, f.

Jester, *raillur*, se. *bouffon*, ne.

Jesting, *raillerie*, f. *jeu*, m.

—, a. *railleur*, se.

Jestingly, ad. *pour rire*

Jésultical, a. *de jésuite*

Jesuits, *Jésuites*, m. pl.

JE'SUS, JE'SUS

Jet, *jayet*, *jais*

Jet, *va.* *forjeter*; *roder*

Jetty, s. *jetée*; *sailtie*, f.

—, a. *couleur de jais*

Jew, s. *Juif*, *ve.*

Jew el, *jouau*, *bijou*, m.

Jewels, *pierreries*, f. pl.

Jewel-box, *écrin*, m.

Jew'eller, *joaillier*, e.

—'s ware, *or trade*, *joaillerie*, f.

Jéwess, *Juive*

Jéwish, a. *Judaïque*

Jew's harp, s. *trompe*, f.

If, e. *si*, *pourvu que*

I'gneous, a. *ignée*

Ignition, s. —tion, f.

Ignoble, *ignoble*, *bas*, se.

Ignobly, ad. *d'une manière*, *ig-*

noble, *basse*

Ignominious, a. *ignominieux*, se.

Ignominiously, ad. —neusement

Ignominy, s. *ignominie*, f.

Ignoramus, *niais*, m. *buse*, f.

Ignorance, *ignorance*

I'gnorant, a. *ignorant*, e.

I'gnorantly, ad. *par ignorance*

Jig, s. *gigue*, f.

Jill, *roquille*

Jilt, *coquette*

—, *va.* *duper*, *tromper*, *attraper*

Jingle, *vn.* *tinter*

Jingle, s. *tintement*, m.

Ile (of a church,) *aile*, f.

I'hac, a. *iliague*

I'iad, s. *iliade*, f.

Ill, *mal*, *malheur*, m.

Ill, a. *mauvais*, e. *méchant*, e.

— *malade*

— *affected*, *mal-intentionné*, e.

— *luck*, s. *malheur*, m.

— *shaped* a. *mal-bâti* *mal-fait*,

e.

— *will*, s. *rancune*, *diversion*, f.

— *favoured*, a. *disgracié*, e. *laid*,

e.

— *look*, s. *mauvaise mine*, f.

— *nature*, *mauvais naturel*, m.

— *contrived*, a. *mal-imaginé*, e.

— *inluded*, *mal-intentionné*, e.

— *grounded*, *mal-fondé*, e.

— *boding*, *de mauvais augure*

— *fated*, *infortune*, e. *fatal*, e.

Ill-gotten, *mal-acquis*, e.

— *sounding*, *mal-sonnant*, e.

— *favouredly*, ad. *de mauvais*

grace

Illapse, s. *écoulement*, m.

Illégal, a. *illicite*

Illegality, s. *injustice*, f.

Illegally, ad. *illegitimement*

Illegible, a. *pas lisible*

Illegitimacy, s. *illegimité*, f.

Illegitimate, a. *illegitime*

Illegitimation, s. *bâtardise*, f.

Ililberal, a. *chiche*; *grossier*, e.

Ililberality, s. *avarice*, *bassesse*, f.

Ililberally, ad. *en avare*

Illicit, a. *illicite*

Iliterate, a. *sans lettres*

Iliterature, *ignorance*, f.

Iliness, *maladie*, f. *ma.*, m.

Illogical, a. *mal-raisonné*, e.

Ilude, v. *decouvrir*, *tromper*

Iluminate, *va.* *illuminer*

— (color,) *enluminer*

Iluminative, a. —tif, *ve.*

Ilumination, s. —tion, f.

Ilûme, *va.* *illuminer*

Ilusion, *illusion*, f. *prestige*, m.

Ilusive, Ilusory, a. *trompeur*, se.

illusoire

Ilustrate, *va.* *illustrer*; *expli-*

quer

Ilustrated, a. *expliqué*, e. *éclair-*

ci, e. *enrichi*, e. *embelli*, e.

Ilustration, s. *explication*, f.

Ilustrious, a. *illustre*, *celebre*, *héroïque*

Ilustriously, ad. *d'une manière*

illustre, *celebre*

Ilustriousness, s. *qualité illustre*,

f.

I'mage, *image*, f.

I'mage, *va.* *représenter*

I'magery, s. *images*, f. pl. *tapie-*

serie à personnages, f.

Imaginable, a. *imaginable*

Imaginary, *imaginaire*

Imagination, —tion, f.

Imaginative, a. s. —tif, *ve.*

Imâgine, *va.* *imaginer*

Imbânk, *faire des levées*

Imbârk, *embarquer*

Imbarcation, s. *embarquement*, m.

Imbecil, a. s. *imbécille*

Imbecility, s. *imbécillité*, *impus-*

sance, f.

Imbibe, *v. s'imbiber; s'abreuver*
 Imbitter, *va. rendre amer; aigrir*
 Imbody, *incorporer; donner du corps*
 Imbölden, *enhardir, animer, encourager*
 Imbösen, *chérir, caresser*
 Imbrüu, *va. tremper, imbiber, inspirer*
 Imitable, *a. imitable*
 Imitate, *va. imiter, copier*
 Imitation, *s. imitation, f.*
 Imitative, *a. qui imite*
 Imitator, *s. imitateur, rice.*
 Immaculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
 Immäne, *vaste, énorme*
 Immatériel, *immatériel, le.*
 Immateriality, *s. —ité, f.*
 Immaterially, *ad. —riellement*
 Immature, *a. prématuré, e.*
 Immaturely, *ad. prématurément*
 Immaturity, *s. prématurité, f.*
 Imméasurable, *a. immense*
 Immediate, *ad. —liement, e.*
 Immediately, *ad. —lement; incessamment, tout incontinent*
 Immedicable, *a. incurable*
 Immemorial, *immémorial, e.*
 Imménse, *immense, vaste*
 Immensely, *ad. infiniment*
 Immensity, *s. immensité, f.*
 Immerge, *va. plonger*
 Immerse, *plonger, enfoncer*
 Immersion, *s. immersion, f.*
 Immethodical, *a. confus, e.*
 Immethodically, *ad. confusément*
 Imminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e. éminent, e.*
 Immission, *s. injection, f.*
 Immit, *v. faire une injection*
 Immobility, *s. immobilité, f.*
 Immoderate, *a. immodéré, e. déréglé, e.*
 Immoderately, *ad. immodérément, avec excès*
 Immodération, *s. excès, m.*
 Immodest, *a. immodeste*
 Immodestly, *ad. immodestement*
 Immodesty, *s. immodestie, f.*
 Immolate, *va. immoler, sacrifier*
 Immolation, *s. —tion, f. sacrifice, m.*
 Immodest, *a. déréglé, e.*

Immorality, *s. débauche, f.*
 Immortal, *a. immortel, le.*
 Immortality, *s. immortalité, f.*
 Immortalize, *v. —taliser*
 Immortally, *ad. à jamais*
 Immoveables, *s. immeubles, m. pl.*
 Immunity, *immunité, exemption, f.*
 Immüre, *va. murer*
 Immutability, *s. —lité, f.*
 Immutable, *a. immuable*
 Immutably, *ad. inmutablement*
 Imp, diabolotin, *m. greffe, f.*
 Impair, *v. diminuer; altérer*
 Impairing, *s. diminution; altération, f.*
 Impalpable, *a. impalpable*
 Impar adise, *va. rendre heureux, beatifier*
 Impart, *va. faire part, communiquer*
 Impartial, *a. impartial, e.*
 Impartiality, *s. impartialité, m.*
 Impartially, *ad. impartialement*
 Impartible, *a. communicable*
 Impassable, *a. impraticable*
 Impassibility, *s. —bilité*
 Impassible, *a. —ble*
 Impatience, *s. impatience, f.*
 — (eagerness,) *empressement, m.*
 Impatient, *a. impatient, e.*
 — (to grow,) *s'impatisier*
 — (hasty,) *empressé, e.*
 Impatiently, *ad. impatiemment; avec peine*
 Impéach, *accuser*
 — (the truth,) *détruire*
 Impéachable, *a. qui mérite d'être accusé, e.*
 Impéacher, *s. accusateur, délateur, m.*
 Impéachment, *accusation, f.*
 Impéarl, *va. orner; former en perles*
 Impeccability, *impeccabilité, f.*
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable*
 Impéde, *va. empêcher*
 — (stop,) *retarder*
 Impédiment, *s. empêchement, défaut, m.*
 Impel, *va. pousser, forcer*
 Impénd, *va. pencher*
 Impéndent, *a. emminet, e.*
 Impenetrability, *s. —lité, f.*

Impénétrable, *a. —ble*
 Impénétrably, *ad. —blement*
 Impénitence, *s. impénitence, f.*
 Impénitent, *a. impénitent, e.*
 Impénitently, *ad. sans repentance*
 Impérative, *s. —ratif, m.*
 Impercé pible, *a. —ble*
 Impercéptibleness, *s. qualité impercéptible, f.*
 Impercéptibly, *ad. —tiblement.*
 Imperfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Imperfection, *s. défaut, x. imperfection, f.*
 Imperfectly, *ad. imparfaitement à demi*
 Impérial, *a. imp'rial, e.*
 — lily, *s. impériale, f.*
 Impérialists, *impériaux, m. pl.*
 Impérious, *a. impérieux, se.*
 Impériously, *ad. impérieusement*
 Impériousness, *s. hauteur, f.*
 Imper'ishable, *a. indestructible*
 Impersonal, *a. —sonnel, le.*
 Impersonally, *ad. —sonnellement*
 Impénitence, *s. —ce, f.*
 Impértinent, *a. —nent, e.*
 —, *s. un fâcheux*
 Impértinently, *ad. impertinément*
 Impérvious, *a. impraticable*
 Impetuosity, *impétuosité, f.*
 Impétrous, *a. impétueux, se.*
 Impétuously, *ad. impétueusement*
 Impétuousness, *s. impétuosité, violence, f. effort, m.*
 Impetus, *effort, m. violence force, f.*
 Impiety, *impiété, irreligion, f.*
 Impious, *a. s. impie*
 Impiously, *ad. en impie*
 Implacable, *a. implacable*
 Implacableness, *s. haine implacable, f.*
 Implant, *v. planter, graver, implanter*
 Implement, *s. outil; meuble, m.*
 Implicit, *a. implicite*
 Implicitly, *ad. —citément*
 Implore, *va. implorer*
 Imply, *impliquer; inférer*

Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
 Impolitic, *mal-avisé, e. imprudent, e.*
 Impolitically, *ad. imprudem-ment*
 Import, *v. faire venir*
 — (denote,) *dénoter, signifier*
 L'import 'meaning,) *s. sens, m.*
 — (use,) *usage, m. utilité, f.*
 — (of commodities,) *entrée, f.*
 Importance, *importance, f.*
 — (meaning,) *signification*
 Important, *a. important, e.*
 Importation, *s. entrée, f.*
 Importer, *celui qui apporte du dehors, m.*
 Importing, *entrée, f.*
 Importunate, *a. importun, e.*
 Importunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*
 Importune, *va. importuner*
 Importunity, *s. importunité, f.*
 Impose, *v. imposer*
 — upon, *faire accroire, duper*
 Imposer, *s. trompeur, euse.*
 Imposition, *imposé, imposition, f.*
 — (cheat,) *supercherie*
 Impossibility, *—lité*
 Impossible, *a. —ble*
 —, *impossibilité, f.*
 Impossibly, *ad. d'une manière impossible*
 Im' post, *s. impôt, m.*
 Imposthumate, *va. apostumer*
 Imposthume, *s. apostume, f. abcès, m.*
 Impostor, *imposteur, m.*
 Imposture, *imposture, f.*
 Impotence, *impuissance*
 Impotent, *a. impuissant, e.*
 — (lame,) *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
 Impotently, *ad. foiblement*
 Impracticable, *a. impracticable*
 Impracticableness, *s. impossibilité, f.*
 Imprecate, *va. maudire*
 Imprecation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Imprecatory, *a. imprécatoire*
 Impregnable, *a. imprénable*
 Impregnate, *va. s'imprégner*
 Impregnation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Impress, *impression, empreinte*
 Impress, *va. imprimer*
 — sailors, *forcer*

Impression, *s. impression, f.*
 Impressure, *empreinte*
 Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*
 Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*
 Imprison, *emprisonner*
 Imprisonment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*
 Improbability, *invraisemblance, f.*
 Improbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
 Improbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*
 Im' probate, *va. désapprouver; désavouer*
 Improbation, *s. désaveu, m.*
 Improbity, *mal-honnêteté, f.*
 Improper, *a. impropre; indécent, e. malhonnête*
 Improperly, *ad. improprement; hors de propos*
 Impropriety, *impropriété, f.*
 Improsporous, *a. infortuné, e.*
 Imprövable, *a. que l'on peut améliorer, ou faire profiter*
 Impröve, *v. profiter*
 — (land,) *améliorer, faire valoir*
 Imprövement, *s. améliorissement, m.*
 — (in learning,) *progrès, avancement*
 — (of arts,) *culture, f.*
 Impröver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui profite, &c.*
 Imprövidence, *imprévoyance; imprudence, f.*
 Imprövident, *a. inconsideré, e.*
 Imprövidently, *ad. imprudemment*
 Imprudence, *s. imprudence, folie, f.*
 Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Imprudently, *ad. —dement*
 Impudence, *s. impudence, f.*
 Impudent, *a. impudent, e.*
 Impudently, *ad. effrontement*
 Impugn, *v. impugner, attaquer*
 Impulse, *s. impulsion, f.*
 Impulsion, *—sion*
 Impulsive, *a. —sif, ve.*
 Impunity, *s. impunité, f.*
 Impüre, *a. impur, e. sale*
 Impürelly, *ad. avec impureté*
 Impüreness, Impürlity, *s. impureté, f.*

Impürpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
 Imputation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Imputative, *a. qui est imputé*
 Impüte, *v. imputer, attribuer*
 Impüter, *s. accusateur, rict.*
 Impütting, *imputation, f.*
 In, *pr. en, dans, deans, & au, à la, par; pour, avec; sur; sous; de, &c.*
 Inability, *s. impuissance, f.*
 Inaccessible, *a. inaccessible*
 Inaccuracy, *s. inexactitude, irrégularité, f.*
 Inaccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
 Inaction, *s. inaction, f.*
 Inactive, *a. indolent, e.*
 Inactivity, *e. indolence, f.*
 Inadequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
 Inadvertency, *s. inadvertence, f.*
 Inadvertently, *ad. par mégarde*
 Inalienable, *inaliénable*
 Inamissible, *inamissible*
 Inane, *vide, vain, e.*
 Inanimite, *inanimé, e.*
 Inanition, *s. inanition, foiblesse, f.*
 Inanitiy, *inutilité, vanité*
 Inapplicable, *a. inapplicable*
 Inapplication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inap' posite, *a. impropre*
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
 Inartic' ulately, *ad. confusément, indistinctement*
 Inartifi' cial, *a. naturel, lo.*
 Inartifi' cially, *ad. sans art*
 Inattention, *s. inattention, f.*
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve.*
 Inattent' ively, *ad. négligement*
 Inaudible, *a. qui ne se fait pas entendre*
 Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dédicier*
 Inauguration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheureux auspices*
 In' bred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec nous*
 Incantation, *enchantement, m.*
 Incapability, *impuissance, incapacité, f.*
 Incapable, *a. incapable*
 Incapacitate, *va. rendre incapable*

Incapacity, *s.* — *été, insuffisance, f.*
 Incarcerate, *v.* emprisonner
 Incarceration, *c.* emprisonnement, *m.*
 Incarnadine, *a. s.* — *din, c.* incarnat, *m.*
 Incarnate, *a.* incarné, *c.*
 Incarnation, *s.* incarnation, *f.*
 Incarnative, — *tif, m.*
 Incase, *va.* couvrir; renfermer
 Incautious, *a.* inconsideré, *c.*
 Incautiously, *ad.* négligemment
 Incendiary, *s.* incendiaire, *m.*
 — (mischief-maker,) *boutefeu*
 Incense, *encens*
 Incense, *va.* irriter, fâcher
 Incensory, *c.* encensoir, *m.*
 Incentive, aiguillon; motif
 —, *a.* attrayant, *c.*
 Inception, *s.* commencement, *m.*
 Inceptive, *a.* élémentaire
 Incertitude, incertitude, *f.*
 Incessant, *a.* continuuel, *le.*
 Incessantly, *ad.* incessamment, *sans cesse, continuellement*
 Incest, *s.* inceste, *m.*
 Incestuous, *a.* incestueux, *ss.*
 Inch, *s.* pouce, *m.*
 Inchain, enchaîner
 Incidence, *s.* — *ce, chute, f.*
 Incident, *a.* ordinaire, incident, *c. dépendant, c.*
 —, *s.* incident; accident, *m.*
 Incidental, *a.* casuel, *le.*
 Incidentally, *ad.* incidemment, *par hasard*
 Incidentally, incidemment
 Incision, incision, coupure, *f.*
 Incisors, dents incisives, *f. pl.*
 Incitation, instigation, *f.*
 Incite, *va.* inciter, exciter, animer; solliciter; porter
 Incitement, *s.* aiguillon, motif, *m.*
 Inciter, instigateur
 Inciting, motif, aiguillon
 Incivil, *a.* incivil, *c.*
 Incivility, *s.* incivilité, *f.*
 Incivily, *ad.* incivilement
 Inclemency, intempérie; sévérité, *f.*
 Inclement, *a.* sévère
 Inclination, *enclin, c. porté, c.*
 Inclination, *s.* — *tion, f. goût, m.*

Incline, *va.* incliner, pencher, porter
 —, *vn.* avoir du penchant, être porté; se tourner; tirer
 Inclined, *a.* enclin, *c. porté, c.*
 Inclining, qui penche; approchant
 —, *s.* inclination, pente, *f.*
 Incloister, *va.* cloître
 Inclôse, enclorre, clorre, renfermer
 Inclôsure, clôture, *f. enclos, m.*
 Inclûde, *v.* comprendre; renfermer
 Inclusion, *s.* conclusion, *f.*
 Inclusive, *a.* — *sif, ve. qui renferme*
 Inclusively, *ad.* inclusivement, *y compris*
 Incogitancy, *s.* légèreté, témérité, *f.*
 Incognito, *ad.* incognito
 Incoherency, *s.* — *rence, f.*
 Incoherent, *a.* vagus
 Incombustible, — *ble*
 Incombustibleness, *s.* — *tibilité, f.*
 Income, rente, *f. revenu, m.*
 Incommensurability, — *lité, f.*
 Incommensurable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incommode, *va.* incommoder
 Incommôdious, *a.* incommode
 Incommôdiously, *ad.* incommodément
 Incommôdity, Incommôdiousness, *s.* incommôdité, *f.*
 Incommunicable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incommunicably, *ad.* d'une manière, incommunicable
 Incommutability, *s.* — *lité, f.*
 Incommutable, *a.* — *ble*
 Incompact, imparfait, *c.*
 Incomparable, — *ble*
 Incomparably, *ad.* — *blement*
 Incompassionate, *a.* impitoyable, *cruel, le.*
 Incompatibility, *s.* — *lité, f.*
 Incompatible, *a.* — *ble*
 Incompensable, impayable
 Incompetency, *s.* — *tence; incapacité, f.*
 Incompetent, *a.* — *lent, c. incapable*
 Incompetently, *ad.* incompétement

Incomplete, *a.* imparfait, *c.*
 Incompleteness, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
 Incompliance, idocilité
 Incomposed, *a.* négligé, *c. des agréables*
 Incomposedly, *ad.* de mauvaises grâces
 Incomposedness, désordre, *ra*
 Incomposure, *s.* confusion, *f.*
 Incomprehensibility, — *lité, f.*
 Incomprehensible, *a.* — *ble*
 Incomprehensibly, *ad.* incompéhensiblement
 Inconceivable, *a.* inconcevable
 Inconceivably, *a.* inconcevablement
 Incongruity, incongruité, *f.*
 Incongruous, *a.* incongru, *c.*
 Incongruously, *ad.* improprement
 Inconsequence, *s.* — *ce, f.*
 Inconsequent, *a.* impertinent, *a. faible*
 Inconsequently, *ad.* faiblement
 Inconsiderable, *a.* petit, *c. de néant*
 Inconsiderate, étourdi, *c.*
 Inconsiderateness, *s.* étourderie, *f.*
 Inconsiderately, *ad.* à la légère
 Inconsistence, contradiction, incompatibilité, *f.*
 Inconsistent, *a.* incompatible
 Inconsolable, inconsolable
 Inconstancy, *s.* inconstance, *f.*
 Inconstant, *a.* inconstant, *c.*
 Incontestable, incontestable, certain, *c.*
 Incontestably, *ad.* — *tablement*
 Incontinence, *s.* incontinence, *f.*
 Incontinent, *a.* incontinent, *c.*
 Incontinently, *ad.* sur le champ
 Incontrovertible, *a.* incontestable
 Inconvenience, *s.* incommôdité, *f. embarras, m.*
 Inconvenient, *a.* incommode, *pénible*
 Inconveniently, *ad.* mal-à-propos
 Inconversible, *a.* insociable
 Inconvertible, immuable

rfait, e.
 imperfection
 lité
 gligé, e. des
 de mauvaises
 désordre, ra
 fusion, f.
 y, — lité, f.
 a. — ble
 à incompré
 inconcevable
 inconcevable
 agruiété, f.
 congru, e.
 ad. impropre
 — ce, f.
 impertinent, e.
 ad. foiblement
 a. petit, e. de
 ourdi, e.
 s, s. étourderie,
 ad. à la légè
 ntradiction, in-
 f.
 incompatible
 onatables
 inconstance, f.
 constant, e.
 contestable, cer-
 d. — tablement
 incontinence, f.
 ncontinent, e.
 d. sur le champ
 a. tuc-testa
 s. incommodité
 h.
 . incommode, pé
 ad. mal-à-pro
 a. insociable
 mmuable

Incorporated, *v. incorporer*
Incorporatio*n*, *s. —tion*, *f.*
Incorpore*al*, *a. incorporel*, *le.*
Incorrec*t*, *a. peu correct*, *e.*
Incorrigible, incorrigible
Incorruptibility, *s. —lité*, *f.*
Incorruptible, *a. —ble*
Incorruptibly, *ad. d'une manière incorruptible*
Incorruption, *s. incorruption*, *f.*
Incorruptness, pureté
Increas*e*, *va. augmenter*
Increas*e*, *s. augmentation*, *f. accroissement*, *m.*
— (of trade), *avancement*, *m.*
— (of the year), *récolte*, *f.*
— (of cattle,) *portée*
Increase*r*, *celui qui augmente*, &c.
Increas*e*, *a. incréé*, *e.*
Incredibility, *s. —lité*, *f.*
Incredib*le*, *a. incroyable*
Incredulity, *s. incréduité*, *f.*
Incredulous, *a. incrédule*
The increm*en*t, *s. accroissement*, *m.*
Incrust, *va. incruster*
Incrustation, *s. —tion*, *f.*
The incubat*e*, *va. couvrir*
Incubation, *s. —tion*, *f.*
The incubus, *cochemar*, *m.*
Incult*ate*, *va. inculquer*
Incult*ation*, *s. preuve*, *f.*
Inculpable, *a. irrépréhensible ; juste*
Incult, *inculte*, *grossier*, *e.*
Incumbent, *s. bénéficiaire*, *m.*
—, *a. nécessaire*, *propre*
Incumber, *v. embarrasser*
Incumbrance, *s. embarras, obstacle*, *m.*
Incumbrancer, *hypothécaire*
Incür, *va. encourir*, *subir*
Incurable, *a. incurable*
Incurably, *ad. sans remède*
Incurious, *a. nonchalant*, *e.*
Incursion, *s. incursion*, *f.*
Incurvate, *va. courber*, *plier*
Incurvation, *courbure*, *f.*
Indebted, *a. endetté*, *e. redevable*, *obligé*, *e.*
Indecency, *s. indécence*, *f.*
Indecent, *a. indécent*, *e.*
Indecently, *ad. indécemment*
Indeclinable, *a. —ble*
Indecorous, *impropre*, *indécant*, *e.*
Inde*d*, *ad. en vérité*, *tout de bon*

Indefatigable, *a. infatigable*
Indefatigably, *ad. infatigable-
ment, sans relâche*
Indefensible, *indéfendu, s.*
Indefinite, *indéfini, e.*
Indefinitely, *ad. — niment*
Indelible, *ad. indélébile, ineffaçable*
Indelicacy, *s. grossièreté, f.*
Indelicate, *a. grossier, e.*
Indelicately, *ad. grossièrement*
Indemnification, *s. dédommagement, m.*
Indemnify, *v. dédommager; exempter*
Indemnity, *e. dédommagement, m. indemnité, f.*
— (act of), *amnistie, f.*
Indemonstrable, *a. qu'on ne saurait démontrer; absurde*
Indent, *v. denteler, s'enclaver*
— (reel), *faire des essés*
Indenture, *s. contrat; brevet, m.*
Independency, — *dance, f.*
Independent, *a. indépendant, c. franc, he.*
Independently, *ad. indépendamment*
— (pl.)
Independents, *s. indépendants, m.*
Indeterminate, *a. indéterminé, e.*
Indeterminately, *ad. indéterminément*
Indevotion, *s. irréligion, f.*
Indevout, *a. indévot, e. irréligieux, se.*
Index, *s. index, m. table, f.*
Indian, *a. s. indien, ne.*
Indicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
Indicate, *va. indiquer*
Indication, *s. — tion, marque, f.*
Indicative, *a. — tif, va.*
— mood, *s. indicatif, m.*
Indiction, — *tion, f.*
Indifference, *indifférence*
Indifferent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiède, commun, c. foible*
Indifferently, *ad. indifféremment, là là*
Indigence, *s. indigence, f.*
Indigenous, *a. du pays; indigènes*
Indigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
Indigested, *indigeste*
Indigestible, *qui ne se peut digérer; dur, e.*

Indigestion, *s. indigestion, f.*
 Indignant, *a. indigné, s.*
 Indignation, *-tion, f. courroux, m.*
 Indignity, *indignité, f.*
 l'indigo, *indigo, m.*
 Indirect, *a. indirect, c. oblique*
 Indirectly, *ad. indirectement*
 Indiscernible, *a. imperceptible*
 Indiscreet, *indiscret, e.*
 Indiscreetly, *ad. -crètement*
 Indiscretion, *s. indiscretion, f.*
 Indiscriminate, *a. confus. c.*
 Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
 Indispensable, *a. indispensable*
 Indispensableness, *s. nécessité, f.*
 Indispensably, *ad. -blement*
 Indispose, *v. rendre incapable*
 Indisposed, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Indisposedness, *s. répugnance, f.*
 Indisposition, *-tion, f. mécontentement, m.*
 Indisputable, *a. incontestable*
 Indisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
 Indissoluble, *a. indissoluble*
 Indissoluble, *indissoluble*
 Indissolubility, *s. -lité, f.*
 Indissolubly, *ad. -lablement*
 Indistinct, *a. confus, c.*
 Indistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*
 Inditable, *a. criminel, le.*
 Indite, *va. accuser, dénoncer*
 — (pen), *écrire dieter*
 Inditce, *s. l'accusé, c.*
 Inditement, *plainte, accusation, f.*
 Inditer, *accusateur, dénonciateur m.*
 Individual, *a. individuel, le.*
 Individual, *s. individu, m.*
 Individually, *ad. -uellement*
 Individuate, *va. distinguer*
 Indivisibility, *-lité*
 Indivisible, *a. -ble*
 Indivisibly, *ad. -siblement*
 Indocile, *a. indocile*
 Indocility, *s. indocilité, f.*
 Indoc'ituate, *va. endoctriner in-
 struire*
 Indolence, *s. indolence, f.*
 l'indolent, *a. indolent, s.*
 l'indolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Indraught, *a. baie, entrée, f. pas-
 sage, m.*

Indubitable, *a. —ble, sûr, c.*
 Indubitably, *ad. —tablement*
 Induce, *v. disposer, induire; persuader; causer; exciter*
 Inducement, *s. motif, m.*
 Indücer, *instigateur, rice.*
 Induct, *v. mettre en possession*
 Induction, *s. —tion; prise de possession, f.*
 Inductive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
 Indue, *va. investir; supplier*
 Indulge, *choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*
 Indulgence, *s. indulgence, f.*
 Indulgent, *a. —gent, e. doux, ce.*
 Indulgently, *ad. avec douceur*
 Indurable, *a. supportable*
 Indurate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
 Induration, *s. l'action d'endurcir*
 Industrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
 Industriously, *ad. industrieusement*
 Industry, *s. industrie, f.*
 — (skill.) *habileté*
 Inebriate, *va. enivrer; in fatuer*
 Inebriation, *s. ivresse, f.*
 Ineffability, *—lité*
 Ineffable, *a. ineffable*
 Ineffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
 Ineffectual, *ad. inefficace*
 Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
 Inefficacious, *a. inefficace*
 Inefficacy, *s. inefficacité, f.*
 Inelegance, *manque d'élégance, m. rudesse, f.*
 Inelegant, *a. sans élégance, grossier, ére.*
 Inept, *inapte, foible*
 Ineptitude, *s. impuissance, f.*
 Ineptly, *ad. follement*
 Inequality, *s. inégalité, f.*
 Inerrable, *a. infallible*
 Inerrably, *ad. infalliblement*
 Inert, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e. paresseux, se.*
 Inertly, *ad. lourdelement*
 Inertness, *s. inertie; lourderie, f.*
 Inescation, *appât, m.*
 Inestimable, *a. inestimable*
 Inevitable, *—ble*
 Inevitably, *ad. inévitablement*
 Inexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
 Inexhaustible, *inépuisable*

Inexorable, *incororable*
 Inexpedience, *s. impropriété, f.*
 Inexpedient, *a. impropre*
 Inexperience, *s. —ce, f.*
 Inexpert, *a. inexpérimenté, e. maladroit, e.*
 Inexpiable, *a. —ble*
 Inexplicable, *inexplicable*
 Inexpressible, *inexprimable, inoui, e.*
 Inexpugnable, *imprenable*
 Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
 Inextricable, *inextricable*
 Infallible, *infaillible*
 Infallibility, *s. infaillibilité, f.*
 Infallibly, *ad. infailliblement*
 Infame, *va. deshonoré, diffamer*
 Infamous, *a. infame*
 Infamously, *ad. d'une manière infame*
 Infamy, *s. infamie, f.*
 Infancy, *enfance*
 Infant, *enfant; infant, m.*
 Infanta, *infante, f.*
 Infantile, *a. enfantin, e.*
 Infantry, *infanterie, f.*
 Infatuate, *va. infatuer, entêter*
 Infatuation, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Infect, *va. infecter*
 Infection, *s. infection, f.*
 Infectious, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Infectiously, *ad. contagieusement*
 Infectiousness, *s. qualité contagieuse, f.*
 Infelicity, *infortune*
 Infer, *va. inférer, conclure*
 Inference, *s. conséquence, f.*
 Inferiority, *—rité*
 Inferior, *a. s. inférieur, e.*
 Inferiority, *s. infériorité, f.*
 Infernal, *a. infernal, e.*
 Infertile, *stérile*
 Infertility, *s. infertilité, f.*
 Infest, *va. infester*
 Infestation, *infestation, f.*
 Infidel, *infidèle*
 Infidelity, *infidélité, f.*
 Infinité, *a. infini, e.*
 Infinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
 Infiniteness, *s. infinité, f.*
 Infinitive, *infinitif, m.*
 Infinitly, *infinité, f.*
 Infirm, *a. infirme, foible*
 Infirmary, *s. infirmerie, f.*

Infirmary (overseer of), *infirmier, m.*
 Infirmitly, *infirmité, f.*
 Inflix, *v. friser, inculquer*
 Inflame, *va. enflammer*
 Inflammable, *a. inflammable*
 Inflammation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inflammatory, *a. inflammatoire*
 Inflâte, *v. enfler*
 Inflation, *s. enflure, f.*
 Inflect, *va. fléchir; varier*
 Inflection, *s. inflexion, variation, f.*
 Inflective, *a. pliant, e.*
 Inflexibility, *s. inflexibilité, f.*
 Inflexible, *a. inflexible*
 Inflexibly, *ad. —blement*
 Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
 Inflicter, *s. celui qui punit*
 Infliction, *s. —tion, f.*
 Inflictive, *a. inflicatif, ve.*
 Influence, *s. influence, f.*
 Influence, *v. influencer; causer*
 Influenza, *s. maladie épidémique, f.*
 Influx, *s. cours, m.*
 Infold, *va. envelopper*
 Inform, *instruire; informer*
 Informal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Information, *s. —tion, f. avis, m.*
 Informer, *délateur, m.*
 Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*
 Infraction, *s. infraction, f.*
 Infringe, *va. enfreindre*
 Infringement, *s. infraction, violation, f. violence, m.*
 Infringer, *infracteur, m.*
 Infuse, *v. infuser; inspirer*
 Infusion, *s. infusion; suggestion, f.*
 Ingathering, *récolte*
 Ingeminate, *va. doubler; répéter*
 Ingenious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
 Ingeniously, *ad. ingénieusement avec adresse*
 Ingeniousness, *s. génie, m.*
 Ingenuity, *s. adresse; candeur naïveté, f.*
 Ingenuous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf ve.*
 Ingenuously, *ad. ingénuement*
 Ingenuousness, *s. ingénuité, f.*
 Inglorious, *deshonorable*
 Ingloriously, *ad. honteusement*
 Ingot, *s. lingot, m.*

eer of,) *infr*
ité, f.
culquer
immer
inflammable
—tion, f.
inflammatoire
re, f.
r; varier
flexion, varie
ant, e.
flexibilité, f
exible
blement
r, châtier
qui punit
on, f.
ictif, ve.
fluence, f.
fluor; causer
maladie épidémo
, m.
opper
re; informer
égulier, e.
—tion, f. avis, m.
ur, m.
ortuné, e.
fraction, f.
freindre
. infraction, vio-
ement, m.
cteur, m.
er; inspirer
sion; suggestion,
colle
. doubler; répéter
généux, se.
ingénieusement
s. génie, m.
adresse; candeur
ingénu, e. naïf
d. ingénuement
s. ingénuité, f.
honorable
d. honteusement
t, m.

ingrât, a. greffer, enter; gra-
ver
Ingrail, denteler
Ingrate, ingrat, e.
Ingratiate, v. gagner le cœur
Ingratitude, s. ingratitude, f.
Ingrédient, ingrédient, m.
Ingress, entree, f.
Ingression, l'action d' trer
Jagulph, va. engloutir
Ingru gitate, avaler; engloutir;
se gorger
Inhabit, habiter, demeurer
Inhabitable, a. habitable; inha-
bitable
Inhabitant, s. habitant, m.
Inhabitation, habitation, f.
Inhabiter, habitant, m.
Inharmonious, a. discordant, e.
Inhère, v. être inhérent
Inhérence, s. inhérence, f.
Inhérent, a. inhérent, e.
Inhérit, v. hériter
Inhéritance, s. héritage, m.
Inhériter, hériter
Inhéritress, inhéritrix, héritière,
f.
Inhërse, va. enseveler; mettre
dans la bière
Inhesion, inherence, f.
Inhibit, v. inhiber, prohiber
Inhibition, s. —tion, prohibition,
f.
Inhospitable, a. barbare
Inhospitality, s. inhospitalité, f.
Inhuman, a. inhumain, e.
Intumanity, s. inhumanité, f.
Inhumanly, ad. inhumainement
Inhumate, inhume, va. inhumer,
enterrer
Inject, injecter
Injection, s. injection, f.
Inimitable, a. inimitable
Inimitably, ad. inimitablement
Iniquitous, a. inique, injuste
Iniquity, s. iniquité, f.
Initial, a. initial, e.
Initiate, v. initier
Initiation, s. initiation, f.
Injudicious, a. imprudent, e.
Injudiciously, ad. sans jugement;
imprudemment
Injunction, s. injonction, f.
Injure, v. faire tort, injurier
Injurer, s. offenseur, m.

Injurious, a. injuste, injurieux,
se. offensant, e.
Injuriouly, ad. injustement
Injury, s. tort, m. injure, f.
Injust, a. injuste, inique
Injustice, s. injustice, f.
Ink, encre, f. noir, m.
Ink, va. barbouiller d'encre
Inkhorn, s. écritoire, f. encrier,
m.
Inkle, s. ruban de fil, m.
Inkling, vent, avis; désir
Inkstand, écritoire, f.
Inky, a. gâté d'encre
Inland, intérieur, e. méditer-
ranée
** Inlaid, v. (inlaid; inlaid) mar-*
queter, parqueter
Inlaid work, s. marqueterie, f.
— floor, parquet, m.
Inlating, marqueterie, f. parque-
tag, m.
Inlet, entrée, f. passage, m.
Inlist, va. enrôler
Inlisting, s. enrôlement, m.
In'ly, a. intérieur, e. secret, e.
—, ad. intérieurement
Inmate, s. locataire
Inmost, a. secret, e. très-inté-
rieur
Inn, s. auberge, hôtellerie, f.
Inn, v. loger; engranger
Innate, a. inné, e. naturel, la.
Inner, intérieur, s. secret, e.
Innermost, le plus intérieur
Innholder, s. hôtelier, e.
Innkeeper, aubergiste, m.
Innocence, innocence, f.
Innocent, a. s. innocent, e.
Innocently, ad. innocemment
Innocuous, a. innocent, e.
Innovate, vn. innover
Innovation, s. innovation, f.
Innovator, —novateur, m.
Innoxious, a. innocent, e.
Innuendo, (hint,) s. avis, m. idée,
lueur, f.
Innumerable, a. innombrable,
infini, e.
Innumerableness, s. infinité, f.
Innumerably, ad. sans nombre
Inoculate, v. insérer, inoculer
—, enter en écusson
Inoculation, s. —tion, insertion, f.
Inoculator, s. inoculation, m.

Inoffensive, innocent, e.
Inoffensively, ad. innocemment
Inoffensiveness, s. innocence, f
Inop'inate, a. inattendu, e.
Inordinate, déréglé, e. désordon-
né, e.
Inordinately, ad. sans ordre
Inordinateness, s. excès, m.
Inorganic, a. sans organes
Inorganity, s. privation d'orga-
nes, f.
Inquest, perquisition
Inquietude, inquiétude [ler
Inquisite, v. corrompre, souil-
lancer
Inquire, va. s'enquérir, s'infor-
mer; demander; examiner
Inquirer, s. celui qui s'enquiert;
qui s'informe, &c.
Inquiry, enquête, recherche, f.
Inquisition, —tion; enquête
Inquisitive, a. curieux, se.
Inquisitively, ad. avec curiosité
Inquisitiveness, s. curiosité, f.
Inquisitor, inquisiteur, m.
Inrall, va. environner de balus-
tres
Inroad, s. incursion, f.
Inrol, v. enregistrer; s'enrôler
Inrollment, s. enregistrement, m.
Inrollier, enregistreur
Insalubrious, a. mal-sain, e.
Insane, a. fou, folle
Insanity, s. frénésie, fureur, rage,
f.
Insatiable, a. insatiable
Insatiableness, s. voracité; ava-
rice, f.
Insatiably, ad. d'une manière, in-
satiable
Insatiate, a. insatiable
Insatiable, vorace
Inscribe, v. dédire; inscrire
Inscription, s. inscription; le-
gende, f.
Inscrutable, a. inscrutable
Insect, s. insecte, m.
Insecure, a. en danger
Insecurity, s. danger, m.
Insensate, a. insensé, e.
Insensibility, insensibleness, s.
insensibilité, f.
Insensible, a. insensible
Insensibly, ad. insensiblement

Inséparable, *a. inséparable*
 Inseparability, Inseparableness,
s. état inséparable, m.
 Inseparably, *ad. —rablement*
 Inseparately, *conjointement*
 Insérir, *v. insérer; intercaler*
 Insertion, *s. insertion; addition,*
f.
 Insérer vient, *a. utile; commode*
 Inshrine, *va. enclôsser*
 Inside, *s. le dedans; le fond, m.*
 Insidious, *a. insidieux, se. trom-*
peur, se.
 Insidiously, *ad. insidieusement*
 Insidiousness, *s. piège, m. trom-*
perie, f.
 Insight, *s. connaissance, f. jour,*
m.
 Insignificance, *néant, m.*
 Insignificant, *a. inutile, vain, e.*
de néant
 Insignificantly, *ad. inutilement,*
en vain
 Insincère, *a. dissimulé, e.*
 Insincerity, *s. dissimulation, f.*
 Insinuant, *a. insinuant, e. per-*
suasif, ve.
 Insinuate, *va. insinuer; faire*
entendre
 Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*
 Insinuation, *s. insinuation, f.*
 Insinuitive, *a. insinuant, e.*
 Insipid, *fade, insipide*
 Insipidity, Insipidness, *s. fadour,*
insipidité, f.
 Insipidly, *ad. d'une manière fa-*
de & insipide
 Insist, *v. insister, presser*
 Inspare, *enlacer, surprendre*
 — one's self, *donner dans le*
piège, s'enfermer
 Insanér, *s. celui qui tend des*
pièges
 Insociable, *a. insociable*
 Insociableness, *a. humeur farou-*
che, f.
 Insolence, *insolence, effronterie*
 Insolent, *a. insolent, e. effronté,*
e.
 Insolently, *ad. insolemment*
 Insolency, *s. insolabilité, f.*
 Insolvent, *a. insolvable*
 Insomuch, *ad. tellement que, de*
sorte que, si bien que
 Inspect, *v. examiner, surveiller*

Inspection, *s. —tion, surinten-*
dance, f.
 Inspecteur, *surveillant, m.*
 Inspiration, *inspiration, f.*
 Inspire, *va. inspirer*
 Inspire, *animer, encourager*
 Inspissate, *épaissir*
 Instability, *s. instabilité, f.*
 Instable, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Install, *va. installer*
 Installation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Instance, *—ce, f. exemple, m.*
 Instance, *citer des exemples*
 Instant, *a. pressant, e.*
 — (present,) *courant, présent*
 Instant, *s. instant, moment, m.*
 Instantaneous, *a. momentanée;*
peu durable
 Instantaneously, *ad. dans un in-*
stant, dans un moment
 Instantly, *tout maintenant;*
(earnestly,) instantanément
 Instate, *v. mettre, placer, établir*
 Instaurate, *s. rétablissement, m.*
 Instead, *ad. au lieu de*
 Instep, *s. le cou du pied, m.*
 Instigate, *va. exciter; instiguer,*
inciter, solliciter
 Instigation, *s. —tion, sollicita-*
tion, f. motif, m.
 Instigator, *—gateur, rice.*
 Instill, *va. instiller; distiller*
 Instillation, *s. doctrine, f.*
 Instinct, *s. instinct, m.*
 Instinctive, *a. par instinct*
 Instinctively, *ad. par le mouve-*
ment de l'instinct
 Institute, *v. instituer; établir*
 Institute, *institutes, f. pl. prin-*
cipe, m.
 Institution, *—tion, f.*
 Institututor, *fondateur, rice.*
 Instruct, *v. instruire*
 Instruction, *s. instruction, f.*
 Instructive, *a. instructif, ve.*
 Instrument, *s. instrument, m.*
 Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*
 Insufferable, *insupportable, in-*
tolérable
 Insufferably, *a. insupportable-*
ment
 Insufficiency, *s. insuffisance, in-*
capacité, f.
 Insufficient, *a. insuffisant, e.*
 Incapable

Insufficiently, *ad. insuffisam-*
ment
 Insular, *a. s. insulaire*
 Insult, *s. insulte, injure, f.*
 Insult, *va. insulter*
 Insulter, *s. celui qui insulte*
 Insultingly, *ad. insolemment*
d'un ton arrogant
 Insuperable, *a. invincible*
 Insuperably, *ad. invinciblement*
 Insupportable, *a. —ble*
 Insupportably, *ad. —tablement*
 Insurance, *s. assurance, f.*
 — office, *bureau d'assurance, m.*
 Insure, *va. assurer*
 Insurer, *s. assureur, m.*
 Insurmountable, *a. insurmon-*
table
 Insurmountably, *ad. insurmon-*
tablement
 Insurrection, *s. soulèvement, m.*
 Intégrer, *le tout d'une chose; en-*
tier, e.
 Integral, *a. intégrant, e.*
 Integrity, *s. intégrité, f.* [m.
 Intellect, *intellect, entendement,*
Intelligence, a. —tif, ve.
 Intellectual, *intellectuel, le.*
 Intelligence, *s. intelligence, f.*
avis, m.
 Intelligencer, *nouvelliste, gazo-*
tier, m.
 Intelligent, *a. intelligent, e.*
 Intelligible, *intelligible*
 Intelligibly, *ad. —giblement*
 Intemperament, *s. intempérie;*
maladie, f.
 Intemperance, *intempérance*
 Intemperate, *dérégulé, e.*
 Intemperately, *ad. dissolument*
 Intemperature, *s. intempérie, f.*
 Intend, *v. se proposer, avoir des-*
sein; faire état; s'appliquer
 Intendant, *s. intendant, e.*
 Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, va.*
 Intensely, *ad. ardemment*
 Intensity, *s. intensité, f.*
 Intensive, *a. attaché, e.*
 Intensively, *ad. infiniment*
 Intent, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, a.*
 Intention, *s. intention, f.*
 Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*
 Intentionally, *ad. par intention*
 Intentionally, *Intently, ad. atten-*
tivement

Inténtness, *s.* attachement, *m.*
application, *f.*

Interclary *a.* intercalaire

Intercálate, *v.* intercaler

Intercálacion, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Intercóde, *va.* intercéder

Intercéder, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*

Interceding, *intercession*, *f.*

Intercépt, *va.* intercepter

Intercéption, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Intercésion, *intercession*

Intercésor, *intercesseur*, *m.*

Interchange, *va.* échanger

Interchangeable, *a.* mutuel, *le.*

Interchangeably, *ad.* réciproque-
ment

Intercision, *s.* —sion, *f.*

Intercommuniqué, *va.* s'entre-
communiquer

Intercourse, *s.* correspondance, *f.*

Interdict, *v.* interdire

Interdiction, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interest, *s.* intéresser

Interest, *s.* intérêt, *m.*

— (right,) droit, *m.* part, *f.*

— (credit,) pouvoir, crédit, *m.*

Interfère, *v.* se mêler; s'entre-
choquer

Interférer, *s.* contrariété, *f.*

Interjection, *s.* —tion

Interim, *interim*, *m.* entrefaites,
f. pl.

Intérieur, *a.* intérieur, *e.* interne

Interjoin, *va.* unir; réunir

Interlâce, *v.* entrelacer

Interlard, *entrelarder*

Interleave, *mettre du papier*
blanc entre les feuilles d'un li-
vre imprimé

Interline, *écrire dans l'entreligne*

Interline, *s.* entreligne, *f.*

Interlineary, *a.* —linéaire, *f.*

Interlineation, *s.* entreligne, *f.*

Interlink, *va.* joindre des chaî-
nons; tisser

Interlocution, —tion, *f.*

Interlocutor, —cuteur, *m.*

Interlocutory, *a.* —cutoire

Interlope, *v.* se mêler, usurper

Interloper, *s.* interlope, *m.*

— (smuggler,) contrebandier

Interlude, *intermède*

Intermarriage, *mariage croisé*

Intermeddle, *s.* se mêler

Intermeddler, *s.* entremetteur, *se.*

Intermédiaire, *a.* —diare

Intermédiaire, *intermédiaire*, *e.*

Intermédiaire space, *s.* intervalle,
m.

Intément, *enterrement*

Intermesses, *entremets*

Interminable, *a.* sans borne

Intermingle, *v.* entremêler

Intermission, *s.* —sion, *f.*

Intermis'sive, *a.* changeant, *e.*

Intermit, *v.* discontinuer; cesser

Intermittent, *a.* intermittent, *e.*

Intermix, *va.* entremêler

Intermixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*

Intérnal, *a.* interne

Internally, *ad.* intérieurement

Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.*

Interpellation, *sermonce*, *f.* appel;
obstacle, *m.*

Interpolate, *v.* falsifier

Interpolation, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interpolator, *faussaire*

Interposál, *intervention*, *f.*

Interpose, *v.* interposer

Interposition, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interpret, *va.* interpreter

Interprétable, *a.* explicable

Interpretation, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interpretative, *a.* interprétatif,
ve. explicatif, *ve.*

Interprete, *s.* interprète, *m.*

Interpreting, *interprétation*, *ex-*
plication, *f.*

Interr, *v.* enterrer, ensevelir

Interrègnum, *s.* interrègne, *m.*

Intérrex, —rex, *régent*

Interrogate, *v.* interroger

Interrogation, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interrogative, *a.* —gatif, *ve.*

Interrogatory, *s.* —gatoire, *m.*

Interrupt, *v.* interrompre

Interruption, *s.* interruption, *f.*

— obstacle, *m.*

Interscribe, *v.* entreligner

Interséct, *v.* s'entrecouper

Interséction, *s.* interséction, *f.*

Intersuce, *s.* intersuce, *m.*

Intertwine, *v.* entrelacer; tresser

Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.*

Intervene, *v.* survenir

Intervention, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Interview, *entrevue*

* Interweave, *v.* (interweave; in-
terweave) entrelacer

Intestable, *a.* incapable de tester

Intestate, *intestat*, *e.*

Intestine, *intestin*, *e.* civil, *e.*

Intestines, *s.* intestins, *m.* pl.

Inthral, *v.* asservir

Inthralment, *s.* asservissement,
m.

Intice, *v.* attirer, inciter

— away, débaucher, soustraire

Inticement, *s.* instigation, *f.* at-

traits, *m.* pl. motif, aiguillon,
m.

Inticer, *instigateur*, *m.*

Inticing, *a.* attrayant, *e.* enga-
geant, *e.*

Inticingly, *ad.* artificieusement

Intimacy, *s.* étroite liaison, in-
imité, *f.*

Intimate, *a.* intime; sincère

Intimate, *s.* ami intime, *m.*

Intimate, *v.* donner à entendre;

intimer, signifier

Intimately, *ad.* intimement

Intimating, *s.* l'action de don-
ner à entendre

Intimátion, *s.* avis, vent, *m.*

Intimátion, (in law,) —tion, sig-
nification, *f.*

Intimidate, *v.* intimider

Intimidation, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Intire, *a.* entier, *e.* parfait, *e.*

Intirely, *ad.* entièrement

Into, *pr.* dans, en; entre; sur

Intolérable, *a.* intolérable

Intolérably, *ad.* —rablement

Intolérance, *s.* —rance, *f.*

Intolérant, *a.* intolérant, *e.* dif-
ficile [ton]

Intône, *v.* entonner; donner le

Intoxicate, *v.* enivrer; charmer

Intoxication, *s.* transport, *m.*

Intractable, *a.* intractable

Intractableness, *s.* humeur in-
traitable, *f.*

Intractably, *ad.* d'une manière
intraitable

Intransitive, *a.* intransitif, *ve.*

Intrénch, *v.* retrancher

— upon, empiéter, usurper

Intrénchment, *s.* retranchement,
m.

Intrepid, *a.* intrépide

Intrépidly, *ad.* —pidement

Intrépidity, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*

Intricity, embarras, *m.* dif-
culté, *f.*

Intricate, *épineux, ss.*
 Intricately, *ad. obscurément*
 Intrigue, *s. intrigue, f.*
 Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
 Intriguer, *s. intrigant, e.*
 Intrinsic, *s. intrinsèque*
 Intrinsically, *ad. intérieurement*
 Introduce, *v. introduire*
 Introducer, *s. introducteur, rice.*
 Introduction, *—tion, f.*
 Introdutor, *introduteur, rice.*
 Introductory, *a. préalable*
 Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*
 Introspection, *s. examen sérieux, m.*
 Intrude one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler*
 Intruder, *s. importun, s. intrus, e.*
 Intrusion, *intrusion, f.*
 Intrusive, *a. importun, e.*
 Intrust, *va. confier*
 Intuition, *s. —tion, f. examen, m.*
 Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
 Intuitively, *ad. —vement*
 Intuitable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder*
 Intwine, *va. entrelacer, tisser*
 Invade, *v. envahir, usurper*
 Invader, *s. agresseur, usurpateur, m.*
 Invading, *invahissement*
 Invalid, *a. invalide, nul, le.*
 Invalid, *s. invalide; malade*
 Invalidate, *v. invalider, annuler*
 Invalidity, *s. nullité, f.*
 Invaluable, *a. inestimable*
 Invariable, *invariable*
 Invasion, *s. invasion, f.*
 Invasive, *a. d'invasion*
 Invective, *s. invective, f.*
 —, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
 Inveigh, *v. se déchaîner*
 Inveigle, *enjôler, duper; attirer*
 Inveigler, *s. enjôleur, so.*
 Invent, *v. inventer, forger*
 Inventer, *s. inventeur, rice.*
 Invention, *s. invention, f.*
 Inventive, *a. inventif, ve.*
 Inventory, *s. inventaire, m.*
 Inventory, *v. inventorier*
 Invenress, *s. inventrice, f.*
 Inverse, *a. inverse*
 Inversion, *s. inversion, f.*

Invert, *v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
 Invest, *revêtir; installer; investir*
 Investigable, *a. qui peut être découvert*
 Investigate, *v. rechercher*
 Investigation, *s. recherche, f.*
 Investiture, *investiture*
 Inveteracy, *rancune, haine*
 Inveterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
 Invidious, *envieux, ss.*
 Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
 Invidiousness, *s. malignité, f.*
 Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
 Invincible, *a. invincible*
 Invincibility, *s. invincibilité, f.*
 Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
 Inviolable, *a. inviolable*
 Inviolably, *a. —tablement*
 Inviolat, *a. entier, e.*
 Invisibility, *s. —lité, f.*
 Invisible, *a. invisible*
 Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
 Invitation, *s. invitation, f.*
 Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
 Inviter, *s. celui qui invite*
 Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Invitingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*
 Inundation, *s. inondation, f.*
 Invoicate, *v. invoquer*
 Invocation, *s. invocation, f.*
 Invoice, *connaissance, m. facture, f.*
 Involve, *v. invoquer; prier*
 Involve, *envelopper, engager*
 Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
 Involuntary, *a. involontaire, forcé, e.*
 Involution, *s. entortillement, m. difficulté, f.*
 Inure, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
 Inure (in law), *être valable*
 Inurement, *s. habitude, f.*
 Inurn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
 Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
 Inutility, *s. inutilité, f.*
 Invulnerable, *a. invulnérable*
 Inward, *intérieur, e. interne*
 Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
 Inwards, *en de l'ans*
 Inwards, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Inwrap, *v. envelopper*

Job, *s. corvée; petite affaire, m.*
 Jobber, *agioteur, m.*
 Jockey, *maquignon; fripon*
 Jockey, *v. duper, tromper*
 Jocose, *a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.*
 Jocously, *ad. en badinant*
 Jocosity, *Jocularity, s. enjouement, m. gaieté, f.*
 Jocular, *a. railleur, ss. gai, e.*
 Jocund, *plaisant, e. enjoué, e.*
 Jocundly, *ad. gaiement*
 Jocundity, *Jocundness, s. enjouement, m.*
 Jog, *v. secour, pousser, agiter — as a coach, cahoter — on, avancer*
 Jog, *s. secousse, f. cahot, m.*
 Joggle, *va. branler*
 —, *se trémousser, s'agiter*
 Join, *joindre, unir*
 Joinder, *s. association, union, f.*
 Joiner, *menuisier, m.*
 Joinery, *menuiserie, f.*
 Joint, *jointure, f. nœud, m.*
 Joint of meat, *pièce, f. membre, m.*
 Joint gout, *maladie articulaire f.*
 Joints (seams), *joints, m. pl. — (of a snuff box,) chumière, f.*
 Jointed, *a. plein de nœuds*
 Joint-heir, *cohéritier, e.*
 — consent, *commun accord, m.*
 — tenants, *co-tenanciers*
 Joint, *va. couper par les jointures; joindre*
 Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
 Jointure, *s. douaire, m.*
 Joist, *solive, f.*
 Joke, *plaisanterie, f. bon mot, m.*
 Joke, *v. plaisanter, railler*
 Joker, *s. railleur, so.*
 Joking, *raillerie, f.*
 Jollily, *ad. plaisamment*
 Jollity, *s. gaillardise, f.*
 Jolly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. en joué, s. agréable*
 Ionic, *ionique, sm. ionien, no*
 Jolt, *vn. cahoter*
 Jolt, *s. cahot, m.*
 Jolting, *cahotage*
 Jolthead, *butor, m. souche, f.*
 Jonquil, *jonquille, f.*
 Jossing block, *montoir, m.*
 Jostle, *v. coudoyer*

Joc, *s. rien, tôte, m. goutte, f.*
 Jovial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
 Jovialness, *s. gaieté, f.*
 Journal, *journal, m.*
 Journalist, *journaliste*
 Journey, *voyage, m. journée, traite, f.*
 Journeyman, *compagnon, ouvrier, m.*
 Journeywork, *journée, f.*
 Jowl, *kure, tête*
 Joy, *joie allégresse*
 Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*
 Joyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
 Joyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
 Joyfulness, *s. allégresse, f.*
 Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
 Joyous, *joyeux, se.*
 Irascible, *irascible*
 Ire, *s. colère, ire, f.*
 Iris, *iris, glaieul, m. flambe, f.*
 Irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
 Irksomeness, *s. peine, f. ennui, m.*
 Iron, *s. fer, m.*
 — ware, *s. clincaille, taillanderie, f.*
 — wire, *fil d'archal, m.*
 — pin, *clavette, f.*
 — plate, *tôle*
 — tool, *outil de fer, m.*
 — mill, *martinet*
 — work, *ferrure, f.*
 Iron, *v. de fer*
 Iron, *v. repasser du linge; enchaîner*
 Ironwort (herb.), *crapaudine, f.*
 Ironmonger, *taillandier, ferronier, m.*
 Ironical, *a. ironique*
 Ironically, *ad. ironiquement*
 Ironmould, *s. tache de rouille, f.*
 Iron-side, *a. bras de fer, m.*
 Irony, *s. ironie, f.*
 — a. *ferrugineux, se.*
 Irresistance, *s. lumière; clarté, f.*
 Irradiate, *v. rayonner, briller*
 Irradiation, *s. rayonnement, m.*
 — splendeur, *f.*
 Irrational, *a. irraisonnable*
 Irrationally, *ad. sans raison*
 Irrationality, *s. manque de raison, m. brutalité, f.*
 Irreclaimable, *a. incorrigible, perdu, e*

Irreconcilable, *a. — cillable*
 Irreconcilably, *ad. irréconcilablement*
 Irreconcile, *va. brouiller*
 Irrecoverable, *a. irréparable*
 Irrecoverably, *ad. sans ressources*
 Irreducible, *irréductible*
 Irrefragable, *irréfragable*
 Irrefragably, *ad. incontestablement*
 Irréfutable, *a. incontestable, certain, e.*
 Irregular, *a. irrégulier, e. déréglé, e.*
 Irregularly, *s. irrégularité, f.*
 Irregularly, *ad. irrégulièrement*
 Irrelative, *a. qui n'est point lié, e. désumi, e.*
 Irreligious, *s. irréligion, f.*
 Irreligious, *a. irréligieux, se.*
 Irreligiously, *ad. — gieusement*
 Irremediable, *a. — ble*
 Irremissible, *irrémissible*
 Irremovable, *constant, e. fixe; à vie*
 Irreparable, *irréparable*
 Irreparably, *ad. sans ressources*
 Irreprehensible, *a. — ble*
 Irreproachable, *irréprochable*
 Irreprovable, *irréprochable*
 Irresistibility, *s. — lité, f.*
 Irresistible, *a. — ble*
 Irresistibly, *ad. — blement*
 Irresolute, *a. irrésolu, e.*
 Irresolutely, *ad. — lument*
 Irresolution, *s. — tion, incertitude, f.*
 Irretrievable, *a. irréparable*
 Irreverence, *s. irrévérence, f.*
 Irreverent, *a. irrévérent, e.*
 Irreverently, *ad. irrévéremment*
 Irreversible, *a. irrévocable*
 Irrevocable, *irrévocable*
 Irrevocably, *ad. — cablement*
 Irrigate, *va. arroser, humecter*
 Irrigulous, *a. arrosé, e. humide*
 Irritable, *a. aisé à irriter*
 Irritate, *va. irriter, provoquer*
 Irritation, *s. — tion, f.*
 Irrigate, *va. humecter; arroser*
 Irruption, *— tion, course, f.*
 Isinglass, *s. colle de poisson, f.*
 — uslat, *talc, m.*
 Isleud, *s. île, f.*

Islander, *insulaire*
 Isle, *île; aile, f.*
 Islet, *îlot, m.*
 Issue, *issue, fin, f. succès, m.*
 Fontanelle, *f. fonticule, m.*
 — (in the arm,) *cautère, m.*
 — (offspring,) *enfants, m. pl. lignée, f.*
 Issue, *v. provenir, sortir, publier; émaner*
 Issueless, *a. sans enfants*
 Isthmus, *s. isthme, m.*
 It, *pro. ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cela, y*
 Italian, *a. s. Italien, ne.*
 Italic, *a. italique*
 Itch, *s. gale; envie, f.*
 Itch, *v. démanger; tarder*
 Itching, *s. démangeaison, f.*
 Itchy, *a. galeux, se.*
 Item, *ad. item, de plus*
 Item, *s. avis; article, m.*
 Iteration, *répétition, f.*
 Itinerant, *a. ambulant, e.*
 Itinerary, *s. itinéraire, m.*
 Its, *pro. son, sa, ses*
 Jubilant, *a. joyeux, se.*
 Jubilation, *s. — sion, f.*
 Jubilee, *jubilé, m.*
 Judaick, *a. judaïque*
 Judaism, *s. judaïsme, m.*
 Judaism, *vn. judaïser*
 Judge, *s. juge, m.*
 Judge lateral, *assesseur*
 Judge, *va. juger; penser*
 Judgment, *s. jugement; avis, sens; goût; arrêt, m.*
 — seat, *tribunal*
 Judicatory, *cour de justice, f.*
 Judicature, *judicature*
 Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
 Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement*
 Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique, legal, e.*
 Judicious, *judicieux, se.*
 Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
 Jug, *s. bocal, m. (pitcher,) cruche, f.*
 Juggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
 Juggle, *s. jonglerie, f.*
 Juggler, *jongleur, m.*
 Juggling trick, *fourberie, f.*
 Jugglingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Jugglar, *a. jugglaire*

jugulate, *va. égorger; tuer* [m.
Jugulation, *s. meurtre, carnage*,
Juice, *s. jus, suc*
Juiceless, *a. sans jus, sans suc*
Juiciness, *s. abondance de jus, f.*
Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de jus*
Julap, *s. julep, m.*
Julian, *a. Julien, ne.*
 — *period, période Julienne, f.*
July, *s. Juillet, m.*
Jumble, *v. confondre, mêler*
Jumble, *s. brouillamini, m.*
Jumbler, *brouillon, ne.*
Jumbling, *brouillement; fracas, m.*
Jump, *saut, m. saillie, f. [corder*
Jump, *v. sauter; cahoter; s'ac-*
Jumper, *s. sauteur, m.*
Jumps, *corset*
Junction, *jonction; cabale; fac-*
tion, *f. conseil, m.*
Juncture, *jointure; (of affairs)*
conjoncture, f.
June, *Juin, m.*
Junior, *le jeune*
Juniper-berry, *genièvre, m.*
Juniper-tree, *genévrier*
Junket, *collation, f. régali, m.*
Junket, *v. faire bonne chère; se*
régaler
Junkets, *s. friandises, f. pl.*
Junketting, *bombance, f.*
Junto, *cabale, f. conseil, m.*
I'vory, *ivoire, m.*
 — *teeth, dents d'ivoire, f. pl.*
Juridical, *a. juridique*
Juridic, *y, ad. — diquement*
Jurisconsult, *s. — sulte, m.*
Jurisdiction, *jurisdiction, f.*
Jurisprudence, *jurisprudences*
Jurist, *juriste, jurisconsulte, m.*
Juror, *juré*
Jury, *jurés, pl. le juré, m.*
Juryman, *juré*
Juryman, *mât de ressource*
Just, *a. juste, équitable*
 — *ad. justement*
 — *as, tout de même que*
Just so, *tout de même*
 — *now, tout-à-l'heure*
Just, *s. le juste, m.*
Just, *joût, f. tournois, m.*
Just, *vn. joûter*
Justice, *a. justice, f.*
 — *of peace, justicier de paix, m.*

Justice in eyre, *juge ambulant*
Justiciable, *a. — ble*
Justiciary, *s. justicier m.*
Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justi-*
fier
Justifi'ably, *ad. avec justice*
Justification, *s. justification, ex-*
cuse, f. [justifie
Justicator, *Justifier, celui qui*
Justify, *va. justifier*
Justifying, *a. justifiant, e. justi-*
ficatif, ve.
Justle, *v. pousser*
Justler, *s. celui qui pousse*
Justly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
Justness, *s. justice; justesse, f.*
Jut, *v. forgeter, anancer*
Jutty, *s. saillie, soupente, f.*
Juvenile, *a. de jeunesse*
Juvenility, *seu de jeunesse*
I'vy, *lierre, m.*
Ground I'vy, *lierre rampant*

K

K A'LENDAR, *calendrier,*
almanach, m.
Kali, *soude, f. kali, m.*
Kan, *s. kam, ou kan, m.*
Kaw, *vn. crousser*
Kaw, *s. croussement, m.*
Kedge, *va. louer*
Kédger, *s. ancre à louer, f.*
Keel, *quille; cuvette*
Keelage, *droit d'entrée, m.*
Keethale, *v. donner la calo*
Keelson, *s. contrequille, f.*
Keet, *a. piquant, e. aigu, e. sub-*
til, e. affilé, e. acéré, e.
Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
Keenly, *ad. subtilement; d'pre-*
ment, ardemment
Keénness, *s. subtilité; aigreur, f.*
Keep (in a castle,) *donjon, m.*
 * **Keep**, *v. (kept; kept,) garder;*
tenir; entretenir; célébrer;
demeurer; être; faire
 — *from, se garder; éviter; ve-*
tenir; cacher; empêcher
 — *company, fréquenter, hanter*
 — *down, abaisser*
 * **Keep one's temper**, *se possé-*
der

* **Keep time** (in music,) *s'accorder*
 — *to, s'attacher à se tenir*
 — *away, tenir éloigné; s'ab-*
senter
 — *asunder, tenir séparé; vivre*
séparément
 — *in, reprimer, tenir en bride;*
demeurer
 — *off, ne pas avancer; se tenir*
en arrière ou à l'écart
 — *out, empêcher d'entrer; ne pa-*
entrer; détenir
 — *under, tenir de court; tenir*
en bride
 * **Keep up**, *maintenir, soutenir*
conserver, entretenir
Keeper, *s. garde, m.*
Keeping, *garde, f.*
Keg, *caque, f. barril, m.*
Ken, *va. appercevoir*
Ken, *s. vue, f.*
Kennel, *chenil; ruisseau, m.*
 — *(of hounds,) meute, f.*
Kerb-stone, *margelle*
Kérchief, *couvre-chef, m.*
Kérmes, *hermès*
Kérnel, *amande, f.*
Kernel, *noyau, pépin, m.*
 — *(in the flesh,) glande, f.*
Kérnel, *v. se former en grain*
Kérnelly, *a. glanduleux, se.*
Kersey, *s. gros drap, m. serge*
croisée, f.
Ketch, *caïque; houteau, m.*
Kettle, *chaudière, f. [f.*
 — *(tea,) chaudron, m. bouilloire.*
Kettle-drum, *timbale, f.*
 — *drummer, timbalier, m.*
Kew, *humeur, f.*
Key, *cle, ou clef*
 — *(wharf,) quai, m.*
 — *(pin,) clavette, f.*
 — *chain, clavier, m.*
Kéyge, *quaiage*
Key-bit, *panneton*
Key-hole, *forure, f.*
Key of organs, *clavier, m.*
Key-stone, *s. pierre centrale, f.*
Kilbe, *eng-lure; môle; crevasse,*
fente, f.
Kick, *coup de pied, m.*
Kick, *v. donner un coup de pied,*
ruer; regimber
 — *out, classer*
 — *up one's heels, se cabrer*

Kickshaw, *s. ragoûts*, m. pl.
bagatelles, f. pl.
Kickshoe, *baladin*; *freluquet*, m.
Kid, *chevreau*
Kid, *vn. biqueter*
Kidnap, *v. enlever des enfans*;
tromper
Kidnapper, *s. voleur d'enfans*, m.
Kidney, *rognon*
 — *beans*, *haricots*, m. pl.
Kilderkin, *demibarril*, m.
Kill *va. tuer, faire mourir*
Killer, *assassin*; *homicide*, m.
Killing, *a. mortel*, le. *qui tue*
Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.
 — (lime), *four à chaux*
 — (brick), *briqueterie*, f.
Kiln'dry, *va. sécher dans un four*
à chaux
Kimbow, *a. crochu*, e.
Kin, *s. parentage*, m.
Kin, *a. parent*, e. *allié*, e.
 — (like), *qui se ressemble*
Kind, *a. bon*, *ne. doux*, *ce. obli-*
geant, e. *honnête*
Kind, *a. genre*, m. *sorte*, f.
Kinder, *plus doux*, *ce. &c.*
Kindest, *le plus doux*, &c.
Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*
 — (as a hare), *leoretter*
 — (as a doe-rabbit), *porter*
Kindly, *ad. obligeamment*; *de*
bon cœur; *en bonne part*;
avec bonté; *fort bien*
Kindly, *a. bienfaisant*, e.
Kindness, *s. bonté*, *amitié*, *dou-*
ceur, f.
Kindred, *parenté*, f. *parens*, m.
 pl. [pl.]
Kine, *bêtes à cornes*, *vaches*, f.
King, *roi*, m.
 — *a. fisher* (bird), *martin pé-*
cheur, ou *alcyon*
 — *a. craft*, *politique*, f.
King (at draughts), *dams da-*
mées
King, *va. (at draughts) damer*
un pion
Kingdom, *s. royaume*, m.
Kingly, *a. royal*, e. *de roi*
Kingship, *s. royauté*, f.
Kinsfolks, *s. parens*, m. pl.
Kinsman, *parent*, *allié*, m.
Kinswoman, *parente*, *allié*, f.
Kirk, *église*, *assemblée*
 PART II.

Kiss, *baiser*, m.
Kiss, *va. baiser*
Kisser, *s. baiseur*, *se.* [m.]
Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*,
Kit, *poche*, f. *scau*, m.
Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.
 — *garden*, *jardin potager*, m.
 — *tackling*, *batterie de cuisine*, f.
 — *stuff*, *graisse de cuisine*
Kite, *milan*, m.
 — (paper), *cerf-volant*
Kitten, *chaton*, *petit chat*
Kitten, *v. chatter*, *chatonner*
Klick, *s. cliquet*, m.
Knack, *tour*, m. *adresse*, f. *tran-*
tran; *colifichet*, m.
Knack, *va. cesser*; *faire cra-*
quer
Knap, *s. tertre*, m. *colline*, f.
Knap, *va. croquer*; *attraper*
Knapsack, *s. havresac*, m.
Knave, *fripon*, *fourbe*, *coquin*
 — (at cards), *valet*
Knavery, *s. friponnerie*, f.
Knávish, *a. fripon*, *no. de fri-*
pon [pon]
Knávishly, *ad. en fripon*, *de fri-*
pon
Knávishness, *s. inclination à la*
friponnerie, f.
Knead, *v. pétrir*
Kneader, *v. pétrisseur*, *se.*
Knead'ing trough, *pétrin*, m.
Knee, *genou*
 — *pan*, *rotule*, f.
 — *string*, *attache*, *jarrctière*
 — *tribute*, *revenue*
Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller*, *se met-*
tre à genoux
*** Knife**, (knives) *couteau*, m.
Knight, *chevalier*
 — *errant*, *paladin*; *chevalier er-*
rant
Knight, *va. créer chevalier*
Knighthood, *s. chevalerie*, f.
*** Knit**, *v. (knit; knit) tricoter*;
brocher; *attacher*
Knit stockings, *bas à l'aiguille*,
ou brochés, m. pl.
Knit-work, *ouvrage fait à l'ai-*
guille, m.
Knitter, *s. tricoteur*, *se.*
Knit'ing-needle, *aiguille à tra-*
coter, f.
Knob, *bosse*, f. *pommeau*, m.
 — (tuft), *houppes*, f.
 X

Knob, (of a cap), *houppes*
Knob, *vn. se nouer*
Knobby, *a. noueux*, *se.*
Knock, *v. frapper*, *heurter*
 — *down*, *terrasser*, *assommer*;
abattre
 — *in*, *enfoncer*; *cogner*
 — *out*, *faire sortir*
 — *off*, *faire sauter*, *casser*; *briser*
 — *under*, *se rendre*, *être à gué*
Knock, *s. coup*, m. *taloche*, f.
Knocker, *anneau*, *marteau*, m.
Knocking, (noise), *bruit*
Knoll, *cime*, f. *sommet*, m.
Knot, *nœud*; *bouton*, m.
 — (crew), *bande*, *troupe*, *pa-*
ton, m.
Knot, *v. se nouer*; *pousser*
Knotty, *a. noueux*, *se.*
*** Know**, *v. (know; known) sa-*
voir; *connoître*
Knower, *s. connoisseur*, m.
Knówing, *a. savant*, e. *éclairé*, e.
Knówingly, *a. sciemment*
 — (on purpose), *à dessein*; *de*
desse in prémédité, *exprès*
Knówledge, *s. savoir*, m. *con-*
noissance; *science*, f.
Knuckle to, *v. se soumettre*
Knuckle, *s. jointure*, f. *jarrct*, m.
Kr átt, *butord*; *rustre*, m.

L

LABEL, *écriteau*, m. *étiquet-*
te, f.
Labial, *a. labial*, s.
Lab'le, *labile*, *glissant*, e.
Laboratory, *s. laboratoire*, m.
Laborious, e. *laborieux*, *se pe-*
nible
Laboriously, e. *laborieusement*,
difficilement
Laboriousness, e. *difficulté*, f.
Labour, *peine*, f. *travail*, m.
Labour, *v. travailler*, (strive),
s'efforcer
Labourer, *s. ouvrier*, m.
Labouring, *travail*, *effort*
Láburynth, *s. labyrinthe*, *dédales*,
 m.
Lace, *lacet*, *corren*
 — (of thread), *dentelle*, f.

Lace (of gold,) *passement, galon*, m.
 Lacement, *passementier*, e.
 Lace-maker, *faiseur, faiseuse de dentelles*
 Lace, *vu. lacer*; *attacher*
 — (with gold,) *galonner*
 — (thrash,) *rosser, battre*
 Lacerate, *dechirer, lacérer*
 Laceration, *s. déchirure*, f.
 Lack, *vu. avoir besoin de, manquer de*
 Lack, *s. besoin, manque*, m.
 Lack brain, *imbécille, idiot*, e.
 Lackey, *s. vernis*, m.
 Lackey, *vernisseur*
 Lackey, *laquais*
 Laconic, *a. laconique, court*, e.
 Laconism, *s. laconisme*, m.
 Lactary, *a. lactaire*
 Lactear, *a. lacté*, f.
 Lacteous, *de lait, laitieux*, se.
 Lad, *s. jouvenceau, garçon, gras*, m.
 Ladder, *échelle*, f.
 * Lade, *v. (lade; laden) charger; ôter, tirer*
 Lading, *s. cargaison*, f. *chargement*, m.
 Lading (bill of), *facture*, f. *connaissance*, m.
 Ladle, *cuiller à pot; aube*, f.
 Lady, *dame, demoiselle* [fly].
 Ladybird, *bête-à-Dieu* (kind of)
 Lady-day, *l'annonciation, notre-dame*
 Lag, *a. dernier*, e.
 Lag, *v. demeurer derrière*
 Laical, *a. laïque, séculier*, e.
 Laity, *s. laïques*, m. pl.
 Lake, *lac*, m.
 Lamb, *agneau*
 Lambert, *coulant*, e. *foldtre*
 Lambkin, *s. agnèlet*, m.
 Lamb-like, *a. doux, douce*
 Lame, *boiteux, se. estropié*, e.
 — (of hands,) *manchot*, e.
 — (imperfect,) *imparfait*, e. *estropié*, e.
 Lame, *v. estropier*
 Lamely, *ad. à demi*
 Lameness, *s. boitement*, m.
 Lament, *v. regretter, lamenter*
 Lamentable, *a. pitoyable*
 Lamentably, *ad. —tablement*

Lamentation, *s. lamentation*, f.
 Lamentier, *faiseur de lamentations*, m.
 Lamenting, *lamentation, plainte*, f.
 Lânmas, *s. le premier jour d'Août*, m.
 Lamp, *lampe*, f.
 Lampoon, *v. satiriser*
 —, *s. chanson satirique*, f.
 Lampoon'er, *s. homme satirique, mordant*, m.
 Lâmprey, *lamproie*, f.
 Lance, *lance*
 Lance, *v. percer*
 Lâncer, *s. lancier*, m.
 Lâncet, *lancette*, f.
 Land, *pays, m. terre*, f.
 — (arable,) *terre labourable*
 — (ground,) *terre*, f. *terroir*, m.
 — (estate,) *terre*, f. *biens fonds*
 Land, *v. débarquer, atterrir* [m].
 Land-fall, *s. atterrissement*, m.
 Landgrave, *landgrave*, m. [en]
 Landholder, *propriétaire terrien*
 Lânding, *descente*, f.
 Lânding-place, *palier, atterrage*, m. [f].
 Lândlady, *hôtesse; propriétaire*
 Lândlord, *hôte; propriétaire*, m.
 Lânded man, *grand terrien*
 Land-mark, *borne*, f. *signal*, m.
 Land breeze, *vent, terral*, m.
 Lands, *biens fonds*, m.
 Land-flood, *inondation*, f. *torrent*, m.
 Land forces, *troupes de terre*, f. pl.
 Lândress, *blanchisseuse*, f.
 Lândry, *lavanderie*
 Lândscape, *paysage*, m.
 Lând-tax, *taille*, f.
 Lane, *petite rue, ruelle*, f. *défilé*, m.
 Language, *langage*, m. *langue*, f.
 Lânguail, *a. languissant*, e.
 Lânguish, *vu. languir*
 Lânguishing, *s. langueur*, f.
 Lânguishing, *a. languissant*, e.
 Lânguishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante*
 Lânguisment, *Lângueur*, s. *languueur*, f.
 Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant*, e.

Lank hair, *cheveux plats*, m. pl.
 Lânkness, *s. maigreur*, f.
 Lântern, *lanterne*
 Lântern-maker, *lanternier*, m.
 — bearer, *porte-lanterne*
 — (turret,) *guérite, f. bevoûder*, m.
 — (in a ship,) *fanal*, m.
 Lap, *giron*, m. *genoux*, m. pl.
 Lap, (plait,) *pli, repli*, m.
 Lap (of the ear,) *tendron, dent*
 Lap, *v. lécher; laper*
 Lap up, *v. envelopper*
 Lap (cover,) *couvrir, cacher*
 Lap-dog, *s. bichon*, m.
 Lâpidary, *lapidaire*
 Lapidate, *vu. lapider*
 Lapidation, *—tion*, f.
 Lâppet, *cornette*, f. *pan*, m. *bar* de, f.
 Lapse, *bévue*, f. *dévolu, cours*, m.
 Lapse, *v. s'écouler; passer*
 Lâpwing, *s. vanneau*, m.
 Lârceny, *larcin, vol*
 Lârch-tree, *mélèze*, f. *larix*, m.
 Lard, *sain-doux*, m.
 Lard, *v. larder*
 Lârdier, *s. garde-manger*, m.
 Lârding-pin, *lardoir*, f.
 Large, *a. grand*, e. *tendu*, e.
 Lârgely, *amplement, largement*
 Lârgeness, *s. grandeur*, f.
 Lârgess, *largesse; libéralité*
 Lark, *alouette*
 Larum, *réveil*, m.
 Lârynx, *larynx*
 Lâscivious, *a. impudique*
 Lâsciviously, *ad. lascivement*
 Lâsciviousness, *s. impudicité*, f.
 Lash, *sanglaie*
 Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter* *amar* rer
 Lâsher, *s. fouetteur*, se.
 Lass, *fillette; jeune fille*, f.
 Lâssitude, *ennui*, m.
 Last, *a. dernier*, e. *passé*, e.
 Last, *vn. durer*
 Last, *s. forme; fin; extrémité*, m.
 Lâsting, *a. durable, permanent*, f.
 Lâstingly, *ad. perpétuellement*
 Lâstingress, *s. durée*, f.
 Lâstly, *ad. dernièrement; enân*
 Latch, *s. loquet*, m.
 Lâtchet, *courroie*, f.
 Late, *a. dernier*, e. *feu*, e. *depuis*

plate, m. pl
 eur, f.
 ternier, m
 ternie
 f. belvédère, m
 al, m.
 mouz, m. pl
 epli, m.
 endron, deud
 ver
 pper
 orir, cacher
 n, m.
 ire
 pider
 on, f.
 f. pan, m. bar
 dévolu, cours, m
 ler; passer
 eau, m.
 vol
 ese, f. lariz, m.
 t, m.
 lo-manger, m.
 rdoire, f.
 d, e. étendu, s.
 ement, largement
 rrandeur, f.
 sse; libéralité
 m.
 z
 impudique
 ad. lascivement
 s, s. impudicité, f.
 le
 er, fouetter, amara
 uteur, se.
 jeune fille, f.
 nui, m.
 er, e. passé, a.
 er
 e; fin; extrémité,
 urable permanent, f.
 l. perpétuellement
 s. durée, f.
 dernièrement; enfan
 uet, m.
 rroie, f.
 nier, e. feu, e. depuis

peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-
 devant
 Late, ad. tard, sur la fin
 Lately, ad. récemment, depuis peu
 Lateness, s. nouveauté, f. retard,
 m.
 Latent, a. caché, e. secret, s.
 Lateral, a. de côté; lateral, e.
 Latest, le dernier; le plus tard
 Lath, s. latte; tringle, f. tour, m.
 Lath, v. latter
 Lath, s. canton, district, m.
 Lather, v. savonner; mousser
 Lather, s. mousse; écume, f.
 Latin, a. Latin, e.
 Latin, s. Latin, m. Latinité, f.
 Latinism, s. Latinisme, m.
 Latinist, Latiniste
 Latinize, va. Latiniser
 Lathish, a. un peu tard
 Latitude, s. latitude, f.
 Latitudinarian, a. —dinatre
 Latten, laiton, m.
 Latter, la fin, f. tardif, ve. celui-
 ci, celle-ci, &c.
 Laterly, ad. depuis peu
 Lattice, s. treillis, m.
 — window, jalousie, f.
 Lattice up, v. treillisser
 Lava, s. lave, f.
 Laud, s. louange, f. laudes, f. pl.
 Laud, va. louer, célébrer
 Laudable, a. louable
 Laudably, ad. avec louange;
 dignement (m).
 Laudanum, s. laudanum, opium,
 Lave, v. laver; vider
 Lavender, s. lavande, f.
 — spike, lavande-aspic
 Laver, lavoir, m. cuve, f.
 Laver, va. laver, arroser
 Laugh, s. ris, rire, m.
 Laugh, va. rire
 Laugh at, se. moquer, rire de,
 railler, se jouer de
 Laughable, a. risible
 Laughing, ris, rire
 — stock, risée, f. jouet, m.
 Laughter, rire, ris, m.
 Lavish, a. prodigieux; excessif, ve.
 Lavish, v. prodiguer
 Lavishly, ad. follement
 Launch, va. s'élancer; se jeter;
 entrever

Launch (a ship,) va. lancer; met-
 tre à l'eau
 Laundress, s. blanchisseuse, f.
 Laundry, lavanderie
 Laurent, s. poète du roi, m.
 Laurel, laurier
 Law, loi, f. droit, m.
 Law-giver, législateur
 Law-days, jours de palais, m. pl.
 Lawful, a. juste, licite, légitime,
 loisible
 Lawfully, ad. légitimement; va-
 lidement
 Lawfulness, s. équité, justice, f.
 droit, m.
 Lawless, a. injuste, déréglé, e.
 Lawn, s. linon, m. plaine, f.
 Lawsuit, procès, m.
 Lawyer, avocat, homme de robe
 Lax, a. lâché; faible
 Lax, s. flux, m.
 Laxative, a. laxatif, ve.
 *Lay, v. (laid; laid, layed) met-
 tre; ranger; poser; placer;
 poster; imposer; asscoir; dis-
 poser; tendre
 Lay (bet,) gager, parier
 — (deliver,) accoucher
 — (an ambush,) dresser
 — (a plot,) tramer
 — (eggs,) pondre
 — (the dust,) abattre
 — level, égaler; applanir; dé-
 truire; ruiner
 — aside, mettre à part; négli-
 ger; abandonner
 — before, représenter
 — hold, se saisir
 — against, accuser
 — waste, ravager
 — open, découvrir
 — by, serrer, conserver
 — out, déboursier, dépenser
 — out, alligner
 — out (at cards,) écartier
 — claim, réclamer, prétendre
 — up, amasser; serrer
 — down, rendre; perdre; se
 coucher; consigner, payer
 Lay, s. chanson; gageure, f.
 Lay, a. laïque, séculier, e.
 Layer, s. couche, f. rejeton, m.
 Lamon, laïque, m.
 Lazar lepreux
 Lazarétto, lazaret

Lazarwort, benjoin
 Lazily, ad. lentement, en pares-
 seux
 Laziness, s. fainéantise, pares-
 se, f.
 Lazy, a. fainéant, e. paresseux,
 euse.
 Lead, plomb, m.
 Lead-mine, mine de plomb, f.
 Lead (of a house,) toit, m.
 Lead (at cards,) main, f.
 Lead (at bowls,) début, m.
 — (at billiards,) acquit
 Lead, va. plomber, enduire de
 plomb, couvrir de plomb
 *Lead, v. (led; led) mener, gu-
 der, conduire
 — (parties,) être chef de
 — off, détourner
 — away, emmener
 — out of the way, égarer
 — in, introduire
 — back, remener, reconduire
 Léaden, a. de plomb
 Leader, s. conducteur, guide, co-
 ryphee, m.
 Leading-strings, lisières, f. pl.
 — man, un chef, m.
 — men, les principaux
 — word, premier mot
 — card, première, carte, f.
 — hand, premier en cartes, m.
 *Leaf, (leaves) feuille, f. feuil-
 let, m.
 Leaf-gold, or en feuille, m. (m.
 Leaf-brass, oripeau, clinquant,
 Leafy, a. feuillu, e.
 League, s. ligue, f.
 —, (measure,) lieue
 League, v. se liguier
 Leaguer, ligueur, se. siège, m.
 Leak, voie d'eau, f.
 Leak, v. couler, faire eau; fui-
 leakage, s. coulage, m.
 Leaking, Leaky, plein de fentes;
 fendu, e.
 Lean, v. pencher, s'appuyer
 — over, avancer
 Lean, a. maigre; stérile
 Lean, s. du maigre, m.
 Leaning-staff, bâton d'appui
 Leanness, maigreux, f.
 Leanness, a. maigre, e.
 Leap, v. sauter, saillir, valser
 ter

Léap, *s. saut, m.*
 — (to take fish in,) *nasé, f.*
 — frog (a boyish game,) *cheval fondu, m.*
 — year, *année bissextile, f.*
 Léaper, *sauter, se.*
 Learn, *va. apprendre*
 Learned, *a. savant, c. docte, 2.*
 Learnedly, *ad. sagement*
 Learner, *s. écolier, c. novice; apprenti*
 Learning, *étude, littérature, f.*
belles lettres, f. pl. savoir, m.
 Lease, *bail, m.*
 Lease, *v. louer à ferme*
 Leaser, *s. glaneur, se.*
 Leash, *s. lesse, attache, f.*
 Least, *a. moindre, plus petit*
 Least, *ad. moins*
 Leather, *s. cuir, m.*
 Leather-dresser, *peaussier, tanneur*
 — seller, *pelletier*
 — bottle, *outre, f.*
 Leather, *a. de cuir*
 Leave, *s. permission, f. congé, m.*
 *Leave, *v. (left; left) laisser; cesser, quitter*
 — out, *ôter; omettre; exclure*
 — off, *or over, quitter, discontinuer; cesser, finir*
 Leaved, *a. feuillu, c.*
 Leaven, *s. levain, m.*
 Leaven, *v. fermenter; faire lever*
 Leavings, *restes, m. pl. brèves, f. pl.*
 Lecture, *discours, m. leçon, f.*
 — (curtain,) *mercuriale, f.*
 Lecture, *va. reprimander*
 Lecturer, *a. lecteur, m.*
 Lectornship, *lecture, f.*
 Ledger, *rebord, bord, m.*
 Ledger, *le grand livre*
 Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*
 Leech, *s. sangsue, f.*
 Leek, *porreau, m.*
 Leer, *aillade, f.*
 Leer, *vn. longner, guigner*
 Lees, *s. lie, f.*
 Leet, *cour foncière*
 Leeward, *sous le vent, m.*
 — tide, *vent & marée*
 Left, *a. gauche*
 — handed, *a. s. gaucher, c.*
 Leg, *s. jambe, v.*

Leg (of a fowl,) *cuisse*
 — (of mutton,) *gigot, m.*
 — (of beef,) *trumeau*
 Leg of wool (for a stocking,) *forme, f.*
 Legacy, *legs, m.*
 Legal, *a. licite, légitime* [f.
 Legality, *s. conformité aux lois*
 Legalize, *va. légaliser, autoriser*
 Legally, *ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement*
 Legate, *s. légat, m.*
 Legatee, *légataire* [f.
 Legateship, *Legation, légation*
 Legator, *s. donateur, rice.*
 Legend, *légende, f.*
 Legendary, *a. de légendes*
 Legendary stories, *contes, m. pl. légendes, f. pl.*
 Legerdemain, *s. tours de main, ou de passe-passe, m.*
 Legged, *a. jointé, c.* [ture
 Legibility, *s. netteté d'une écriture*
 Légible, *a. lisible*
 Legibly, *ad. lisiblement*
 Legion, *s. légion, f.*
 Legionary, *ad. légionnaire, de légion*
 Legislate, *v. faire, des lois*
 Legislation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Législative, *a. —tif, va.*
 Legislator, *s. législateur, m.*
 Législature, *législation, f.*
 Legitimacy, *légitimité*
 Legitimate, *a. légitime*
 Legitimate, *v. légitimer*
 Legitimation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Léisable, *a. fait à loisir*
 Léisurably, *ad. à loisir; peu à peu*
 Leisure, *s. loisir, m. commodité, f.*
 Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
 — (gradually,) *petit à petit*
 Lémon, *s. citron, m.*
 Lémon-tree, *citronnier*
 — colour, *couleur de citron, f.*
 Lémonade, *limonade*
 *Lend, *v. (lent; lent) prêter; aider*
 Lender, *s. prêteur, se.*
 Length, *longueur, f.*
 Length-wise, *en longueur*
 Lengthen, *va. allonger; étendre*
 Lénient, *Lénitive, a. adoucissant, c. lénitif, va.*

Lénify, *va. adoucir*
 Lénity, *s. douceur, f.*
 Lens, *lentille*
 Lent, *carême, m.*
 Léntil, *s. lentille, f.*
 Léopard, *s. léopard, m.*
 Léper, *lèpreux, se.*
 Léprosy, *s. lèpre, f.*
 Léprous, *a. lépreux, se.*
 Less, *ad. moins*
 —, *a. moindre, plus petit, a.*
 Lessée, *s. locataire, m.*
 Lessen, *v. apétisser; diminuer, amoindrir*
 Lessening, *s. amoindrissement*
 m. *diminution, f.*
 Lessen, *a. moindre, plus petit, a.*
 Lessen, *s. leçon, f.*
 Lessor, *baillieur, se.*
 Lest, *c. de peur que*
 * Let, *v. (let; let) louer; laisser souffrir*
 — blood, *saigner*
 — off, *let fly, tirer*
 — loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*
 Let in, *or into, faire entrer*
 — out, *faire sortir; louer; va lâcher; placer*
 * Let (cause to,) *faire*
 — (hinder,) *empêcher, retarder*
 — down, *descendre, abattre, lâcher*
 Let, *c. que*
 Let, *s. empêchement, m.*
 Let in (reference,) *renvoi*
 Lethargic, *a. léthargique*
 Lethargy, *s. léthargie, f.*
 Letter, *lettre*
 — of attorney, *procuration*
 — case, *porte-lettre, m.*
 Lettered, *a. lettré, c. savant, a.*
 Létuce, *s. laitue, f.*
 — (cabbage,) *laitue pommée*
 Levant, *Levant, Orient, m.*
 Lévee, *lever, m. to:lette, f.*
 Lével, *a. uni, c. de niveau*
 Lével, *v. aplanir, unir, niveler*
 Lével at (aim,) *viser, porter un coup*
 Level, *s. niveau, m.*
 Lévelier, *aplanisseur*
 Léveliness, *aplanissement*
 Léveret, *levraut*
 Léviathan, *s. léviathan*
 Lévigat, *va. léviger; brayer*

f. evigation, *s. lénigation, f.*
 Léviite, *s. Léviite, m.*
 Levitical, *a. Lévitique*
 Leviticus, *s. le Lévitique, m.*
 Léviity, *légereté, f.*
 Lévy, *v. lever; procurer*
 Lévy, *s. levee, f.*
 Lëxicographe, —*phé*
 Lëxicon, *lexicon, dictionnaire, m.*
 Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e.*
 Liar, *s. menteur, se.*
 Libation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Libel, *libelle; mémoire, m.*
 Libel, *v. diffamer*
 Libeller, *s. diffamateur, m.*
 Libellous, *a. difamatore*
 Liberal, *libéral, e.*
 Liberality, *s. libéralité, f.*
 Liberally, *ad. libéralement*
 Libertine, *s. libertin, e.*
 Libertinism, *libertinage, m.*
 Liberty, *liberté, f.*
 Librarian, *bibliothécaire, m.*
 Library, *bibliothèque, f.*
 Lieu, *pouz, m. pl. (louze, sing.)*
 License, *licence, f. privilège, m.*
 License, *v. autoriser*
 Licentiate, *s. licencié, m.*
 Licentious, *a. licentieux, se. li-*
 bertin, *e. dissolu, e.*
 Licentiously, *ad. en libertin*
 Licentiousness, *s. dérèglement,*
libertinage m. dissolution, f.
 Lick, *v. lécher; laper; rosser*
 Lick, *s. petit coup, m.*
 Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*
 Lickerishness, *s. friandise, f.*
 Licorice, *s. réglisse*
 Lictor, *licteur, m.*
 Lid, *couvercle*
 Lie, *mensonge; conte*
 Lie, *vn. mentir*
 * Lie, *v. (lay; lain; lien) coucher,*
reposer, giter
 — (lodge,) *loger, demeurer*
 — (be situated,) *être situé, e.*
 * Lie down, *se coucher*
 — lurking, *se tenir caché; se*
tapir
 — in, *être en couche*
 — out, *découcher*
 — close, *se tenir serré; se tenir*
bien couvert
 Liège, *a. lige, fidèle*
 Liège, *s. souverain, m.*

Liège-man, *sujet, vassal*
 Lieutenantancy, *s. lieutenante, f.*
 Lieutenant, *lieutenant, m.*
 Life, *vie, f.*
 Life (mettle,) *feu, m. vivacité, f.*
 Life (noise,) *vie, f. bruit, m.*
 Lifeguard, *garde du corps, m.*
 Life-rent, *pension viagère, f.*
 Lifeless, *a. inanimé, e.*
 Life-time, *s. tems de la vie, m.*
 Lift, *effort*
 * Lift, *v. (lifted; lift, lifted) le-*
ver; enlever; élever
 Lifter-up, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*
soutien, m.
 Lifts, *s. balancines, f. pl.*
 Ligament, *ligament; lien, m.*
 Ligature, *ligature, f. bandage,*
m.
 Light, *lumière, clarté, f. clair,*
jour, m.
 Light, *léger, e. clair, e.*
 Light (hair,) *blond, e.*
 * Light, *v. (lighted, lit; lighted,*
lit) allumer
 — (give,) *éclairer*
 — on, *trouver, rencontrer*
 — (happen,) *arriver, tomber*
 — (alight,) *descendre*
 — (perch,) *se percher*
 Lighten, *alléger; éclairer*
 Lighter, *s. gabare, allège, f.*
 Lighterman, *gabarier, m.*
 Light-fingered, *a. qui a les doigts*
crochus; fripon, ne.
 Light-armed, *armé à la légère*
 Light-footed, *dispos, vite*
 Light-headed, *en délire*
 Light-hearted, *enjoué, e. gai, e.*
réjoui, e.
 Light-house, *s. fanal, phare, m.*
 Lightless, *a. obscur, e.*
 Lightly, *ad. aisément*
 — (slightly,) *légèrement*
 — (swiftly,) *vite, promptement*
 Lightness, *s. légereté, f.*
 — of the head, *délire, m.*
 Lightning, *éclair*
 Lights, *poumons, m. pl.*
 Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé, e. il-*
luminé, e.
 — (cheerful,) *enjoué, e.*
 Like, *a. semblable, tel, le. même,*
pareil, le.
 Like, *ad. comme, en, selon*

Like, *v. aimer; goûter; trouver*
bon, vouloir; agréer
 Like, *s. la parolle; la même*
chose, f.
 Likelihood, *apparence, f.*
 Likely, *a. vraisemblable*
 Likely, (handsome,) *beau, bf*
belles
 Likely, *probablement*
 Liken, *v. comparer*
 Likeness, *s. ressemblance, f.*
 Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
 Liking, *s. agrément*
 Lilach, *lilas, m.*
 Lily, *lis; beau tinct*
 Lily of the valley, *muguet*
 Limb, *membre, m. extrémité, f.*
 Limb-meal, *par pièces, f. pl.*
 Limb, *v. déchirer*
 Limbec, *s. alambic, m.*
 Limber, *a. souple, maniable,*
agile
 Limberness, *souplesse, f.*
 Limbo, *limbes, m. pl. prison, f.*
 Lime, *chaux, f.*
 Lime (bird,) *glu*
 — twig, *gluau, m.*
 — tree, *tilleul*
 — hound, *limier*
 — kiln, *chaufour, four à chaux*
 — stone, *pierre à chaux, m.*
 — (mud clay,) *limon, m. boue, f.*
 Limit, *limite, f. ressort, m.*
 Limit, *v. limiter, borner, fixer*
 Limitation, *s. limitation, f.*
 Limn, *v. peindre en miniature*
 Limner, *s. peintre, m.*
 Limous, *a. bourbeux, euse.*
 Limp, *molasse, mou, molle*
 Limp, *v. clocher, boiser*
 Limpid, *a. limpide; clair, e.*
 Limpidity, *s. —dité, clarté, f.*
 Limpingly, *ad. en boíteux*
 Liny, *a. calcaire*
 Linchpin, *euse, f.*
 Linden tree, *tilleul, m.*
 Line, *ligne, corde, m.*
 Line, (family,) *race*
 — (cord,) *cordeau, m.*
 Line, *v. doubler*
 — with fur, *fourrer*
 Lineage, *s. lignée, race, f.*
 Lineal, *a. lineal, e.*
 Lineally, *ad. en droite ligne*
 Lineament, *s. trait; filament.*

Linen, *toile*, *f.*
 — (made up,) *linge*, *m.*
 — draper, *linger*, *c. marchand de toiles*
 — trade, *lingerie*, *f.*
 — weaver, *tisserand*, *m.*
 Linen, *a. de toile*; *de linge*
 Lines, *s. étendage*, *m.*
 Ling, *s. morue sèche*, *f.*
 — (heath,) *bruyère*
 — worth, *angelique*
 Linger, *v. trainer*; *languir*
 Lingerer, *s. lendore*, *m. & f.*
 Lingering, *a. long*, *ne. lent*, *c. languissant*, *c.*
 —, *s. retardement*, *délai*, *m.*
 Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*
 Linguist, *savant dans les langues*
 Liniment, *liniment*, *baume*, *m.*
 Lining, *doublure*, *f.*
 — (of a hat,) *coiffe*, *f.*
 Link, *chainon*, *anneau*, *m.*
 — (torch,) *torche*, *f.*
 —, *v. joindre*, *enchaîner*, *lier*
 Linnet, *s. linotte*, *f.*
 Linseed, *graine de lin*
 — oil, *huile de lin*
 Linsey-woolsey, *uretaine*
 Lint, *charpie*
 Lint (or flax,) *lin*, *m.*
 Lint stock, *boute-feu*
 Lintel, *linteau*
 Lion, *lion*
 Lion's whelp, *lionceau*
 Lioness, *lionne*, *f.*
 Lip, *lèvre*
 Lip of a beast, *babine*
 Lip (edge,) *bord*, *m.*
 Lip (of a cruet,) *biberon*
 Liquefy, *v. liquéfier*, *fondre*
 Liquid, *a. liquide*
 Liquid, *s. liq. sur*, *boisson*, *f.*
 Liquidate, *va. liquider*
 Liquidity, *Liquidness*, *s. liquidité*, *f.*
 Liqueur, *liqueur*
 Lisp, *v. grasseyer*; *bégayer*
 Lisper, *s. grasseyeur*, *sc.*
 Lispering, *grasseyement*, *m.*
 List, *v. enrôler*, *vouloir*
 List, *s. liste*, *f. catalogue*, *m.*
 — (of cloth,) *lisière*, *f.*
 — (to fight,) *lice*
 — will,) *envie*; *volonté*, *f.*

Listen, *v. écouter*
 Listener, *s. écouteur*, *sc.*
 Listless, *a. nonchalant*, *c.*
 Listlessness, *s. nonchalance*, *f.*
 Litany, *litanie*
 Literal, *a. littéral*, *c.*
 Literally, *ad. à la lettre*, *littéralement*
 Literary, *a. littéraire*
 Literati, *s. les lettrés*, *m. pl.*
 Literature, *littérature*, *érudition*, *f.*
 Litharge, *litharge*
 Lit'igant, *plaideur*, *euse*
 Litigate, *v. plaider*, *disputer*
 Litigation, *s. litige*; *procès*, *m.*
 Litigious, *a. litigieux*, *sc. contentieux*, *sc.*
 Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*
 Litigiousness, *s. chicane*, *f.*
 Litter, *litière*
 — (sedan,) *litière*
 — (brood,) *ventrée*, *portée*
 — (of pigs,) *cochonée*
 Litter, *v. déranger*, *salir*
 — (bring forth,) *mettre bas*
 Little, *un peu*, *m.*
 Little one (a child,) *enfant*, *petit enfant*
 Little, *a. petit*, *c.*
 —, *ad. peu*, *un peu*, *pas beaucoup*
 Littleness, *s. petitesse*, *f.*
 Liturgy, *liturgie*
 Live, *v. vivre*; *demeurer*; *subsister*
 Live up to one's estate, *dépenser tout son revenu*
 Live, *a. vif*, *ve. en vie*
 Liveless, *sans vie*; *foible*
 Livelihood, *s. vie*; *nourriture*, *f.*
 — (estate,) *bien*, *m.*
 — (trade,) *métier art*
 Livelihood, *vivacité*, *f.*
 Lively, *a. vif*, *ve. vivant*, *c.*
 — (lusty,) *vigoureux*, *sc.*
 Lively red, *rouge*, *vermeil*
 Lively, *ad. vivement*
 Liver, *s. vivant*, *c.*
 Liver, *foie*, *m.*
 Liv'ercolour, *rouge foncé*
 Livery, *livrée*; *possession*, *f.*
 Liverymen, *s. gens de livrée*, *m. pl.*
 —, *bourgeois de Londres*

Livery-stables, *écuries où l'on tient des chevaux de louage*
 Livid, *a. livide*; *pâle*
 Living, *s. bénéfice*, *m. cure*, *f.*
 Living (subsistence,) *vie*, *sub*
 — sistance, *f. biens*, *m. pl.*
 Living, *a. vivant*, *c. qui vit*
 Livre, *livre*, *f. franc*, *m. 20 sous*
 — (ten pence) [de lessive]
 Lixivial, *Lixivious*, *lixiviel*, *le*
 Lixivium, *s. lessive*
 Lizard, *lézard*, *m.*
 Lo, *int. voici*, *voilà*
 Loach, *s. loche*, *f.*
 Load, *charge*, *f. fardeau*, *m.*
 * Load, *v. (loaded; loaden, loaden) charger*
 Loadstone, *s. aimant*, *m.*
 Load-star, *la petite ourse*, *f.*
 * Loaf, (loaves) *pain*, *m.*
 Loam, *terre grasse*, *f. torchis*, *lut*, *m.*
 Loamy, *a. argilleux*, *sc.*
 Loan, *s. prêt*, *m.*
 Loan, *a. à regret*, *à contre cœur*
 Loothe, *v. haïr*; *avoir du dégoût*, *f.*
 Loathful, *a. dégoûtant*, *c.*
 Loathing, *s. dégoût*, *m. aversion*, *f.*
 Loathsome, *a. dégoûtant*, *c.*
 Loathsomeness, *s. qualité dégoûtante*, *f.*
 Loaves, *s. pl. pains*, *m. (loaf, sing.)*
 Lobby, *portique*, *m. tribune*, *f.*
 Lobe, *lobe*, *m.*
 Lobster, *écrevisse de mer*, *f. le*
 — *mard*, *m.*
 Local, *a. local*, *c. externes*
 Locality, *s. existence locale*, *f.*
 Locally, *ad. localement*
 Loch (lake,) *un lac*, *m.*
 Lock, *serrure*, *f.*
 — (of a gun,) *platine*
 — (of hair,) *touffe*
 — (of wool,) *floccon*, *m.*
 — (of an arquebuse,) *rouet*
 — (of a pond,) *bonde*, *f.*
 Locks (for horses' legs,) *traves*, *f. pl.*
 Locksmith, *serrurier*, *m.*
 Lock, *v. fermer à clef*
 — in, *enfermer*, *embrasser*
 — up, *serrer*, *enfermer*

Lock one out, fermer la porte à quelqu'un

Löcker, s. armoire, f. boudin, m.

Löcket, bracelet, joyau, m.

Löckram, toile, grossière, f.

Löoust, saute-relle; cigale

Lodge, maisonnette; loge, f. bouge, m.

— (of a stag,) reposée, f.

Lodge, v. demeurer; loger

Lödgement, s. logement, m.

Lödger, locataire

Lödging, chambre garnie, f. appartement, m.

Loft, grenier, m. grange, f.

Löftily, ad. fièrement

Löftiness, s. fierté, majesté, f.

— (of a house,) hauteur

— (of a tree,) grandeur

— (title,) hautesse

Löfty, a. haut, e. grand, e. sublime, sourcilieux, se.

— (proud,) fier, e. altier, e.

Log, s. souche, f. tronc, m.

Lögarithms, logarithmes, m. pl.

Log'book, jour de mer

Löggerhead, butor, sot, m.

Lögie, logique, f.

Lögiically, ad. de logique, en logicien, exactement

Logician, s. logicien, m.

Logom'achy, dispute de mots, f.

Lögwood, campêche, f. bois de campêche, m.

Loin of veal, longe, f.

Loin of mutton, queue de mouton

Loins, reins, m. pl.

Löiter, v. tarder, s'amuser

Löiterer, s. paresseux, se.

Löitering, paresse, f.

Loll, v. se pencher, s'appuyer

Loll (upon a bed), s'étendre

Loll, s. mignon, ne.

Lone, isolé, e.

Lönely, **Lönesome**, a. solitaire

Lönesomeness, s. solitude, f.

Long, a. long, ue. grand, e.

— (tedious,) ennuyant, e. tent, e. tardif, ve. long, ue.

Long, s. le long, m.

Long (in music,) une longue, f.

Long, ad. long-temps

Long, v. brûler d'envie avoir envie

Long'bont, s. chaloupe, f.

Lönger, plus long, ue.

Lönger, ad. plus long temps

Longévity, s. longue vie, f.

Lönging, envie, passion

Löngingly, ad. passionément

Löngish, a. longuet, te.

Löngitude, s. longitüde, f.

Longitüdinal, a. —nal, e.

Long-suffering, a. endurant, e. patient, e.

Long-winded, de longue haleine

Long-wise, ad. en long

Long-wort, s. angélique, f.

Loo (the gaine,) bête

Löoby, lourdaud, m.

Look, v. regarder, voir, paroître

— at, regarder

— well, avoir bon visage

— like, ressembler

— to, avoir l'œil sur

— after, prendre soin, chercher

— for, chercher; attendre

— into, examiner; considérer

— big, faire le fier

— young again, rajeunir

— out, chercher

— on, regarder, voir, considérer, estimer

— about one, songer à ses affaires; prendre garde à soi

— back, faire réflexion

— down (with scorn,) mépriser

Look, s. regard; air, m.

Looker on, spectateur, rice.

Looking-glass, miroir, m.

— glass-maker, miroitier

— glass-trade, miroiterie, f.

Loom, métier de tisserand, m.

Loom, v. paroître

Löoming (of a ship,) s. dehors, m.

Loom, coquin, polisson

Loop, ganse; maille, f. tenon, m.

— hole. échappatoire; barbacane, f. œillet; trou, larmier, m.

— lace, agrément de boutonnière, m.

— maker, faiseur d'agrément

Loose (slack,) a. lâche, qui branle; délié, e. détaché, e.

Loose (vicious,) dissolu, e.

Löosely, ad. dissolument

Löosen, v. lâcher; délier; détacher; défaire

Loöeness, s. flux, ou cours de ventre, relâchement, m.

Loöening, a. laxatif, ve.

Lop, branche, taillée, f.

Lop, v. émonder; tailler

Loquacious, a. babillard, e.

Loquacity, s. babill, caquet, m.

Lord, seigneur

Lord Mayor's day, jour de l'installation du Maire de Londres

Lord it, v. régenter, dominer

Lördliness, s. hauteur, f. orgueil, m.

Lördling, petit seigneur, m.

Lördly, a. altier, e. fier, e.

Lördship, s. seigneurie; grandeur, f. empire, m.

Lorn, a. délaissé, e.

* **Lose**, v. (lost; lost) perdre

— ground, plier, lâcher le pied

— one's life, mourir, être tué

Löser, perdant, celui qui perd

Lösiugs, perte, f.

Loss, perte, f. dommage; dam, m.

Loss (in hunting,) défaut, m.

Lot, sort, lot, m. portion, f.

Lötion, lotion, f.

Löttery, loterie, f. hasard, m.

Loud, a. haut, e. forte; e. grand, e.

Löudly, ad. hautement, à haute voix

Löudness, s. force, f.

Love, v. aimer, chérir

Love, s. amour, m. affection, f.

—, crêpe, m.

— letter, billet doux, poulet

— tricks, amourettes, f. pl.

— feasts, agapes, f. pl.

— potion, philtre, m.

— fit, transport d'amour

— sick, malade d'amour

— knot, lacs d'amour

Löveliness, s. agrément, m.

Lövely, a. aimable

—, ad. d'une façon, aimable

Löver, s. amant, e. amateur, m.

Löve-song, chansonnette, f.

Löve-suit, galanterie

Löve-tale, fleurettes, f. pl.

Löving, a. gracieux, se, bon, ne.

Löving-kindness, s. miséricorde,

tendresse, f.

Lövingly, ad. gracieusement; affectueusement

Lounge, *v. croupir; rôder*
 Loun ger, *désœuvré, c. saintant, e.*
 * Louse, *s. (lice) pou, m.*
 wort, *herbe aux poux, f.*
 Louse, *v. épouiller, s'épouiller*
 Lousily, *ad. chétivement*
 Lousy, *a. pouilleux, se.*
 — disease, *maladie pédiculaire*
 Lout, *s. rustre, m. [inférieur, e.*
 Low, *a. bas, se. petit, e. vil, e.*
 Low, *v. mugir*
 Löwer, *v. descendre*
 — (lessen,) *diminuer*
 — (bring low,) *abaisser*
 — (of the sky,) *se couvrir*
 — (frown,) *froncer le sourcil*
 Lowering look, *s. air réfrogné, m.*
 — weather, *temps couvert*
 Löwermost, *a. le plus bas*
 Löwing, *s. mugissement, m.*
 Löwiness, *humilité, f.*
 Löwly, *a. humble; bas, se.*
 Löwness, *petitesse, f.*
 Low-spirited, *a. abattu, e.*
 Loy'al, *a. loyal, e. fidèle*
 Loy'alist, *s. royaliste, m.*
 Loy'ally, *ad. loyalement*
 Loy'alty, *s. loyauté, f.*
 Lözenge, *losange; tablette*
 Lübbet, *gros pitaud, m.*
 Lübbely, *a. grossier, e.*
 Lücid, *a. reluisant, e. lucide*
 Lucidity, *s. clarté, f.*
 Lucifer, *Lucifer, démon, m.*
 Luck, *hasard; bonheur; succès*
 Lückily, *ad. par bonheur*
 Lückiness, *s. bonheur, m.*
 Lückless, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Lúcky, *a. heureux, se.*
 — hit, *coup de bonheur, m.*
 Lúcrative, *a. lucratif, ve.*
 Lúcre, *s. lucre, gain, m.*
 Lúdicrous, *plaisant, e.*
 Lúdicrouslly, *ad. plaisamment*
 Lug, *v. tirailler; trainer*
 Lug (of the ear,) *s. tendon, m.*
 — (a pole,) *perche, f.*
 Lúggage, *attirail, bagage, m.*
 Lúgubrious, *a. lugubre*
 Lúkowarni, *tiède*
 Lúkwarmly, *ad. avec tiédeur*
 Lúkwarmness, *s. tiédeur, f.*
 Lull, *v. endormir, bercer*
 Lúmbet, *s. gros meubles; vieux*
 efets, *m. pl.*

Lúmbet, *v. entasser sans ordre*
 Lúminary, *s. luminaire, m.*
 Lúminous, *a. lumineux, se.*
 Lump, *s. masse, f. bloc; tas, mon-*
 ceau, *m.*
 Lump, *v. acheter en bloc*
 Lúmping, *a. gros, se.*
 Lúmpish, *lourd, e. matériel, le.*
 Lúmpishly, *ad. lourdement*
 Lúmpishness, *s. lourderie, f.*
 Lúmpy, *a. grunuleux, se.*
 Lúnacy, *s. phrénésie, f.*
 Lúnar, Lúnary, *a. lunaire*
 Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique*
 Lúnation, *s. lunaison, f.*
 Lúncheon, *s. goût, m.*
 Lune, *lune, folie, f.*
 Lunette, *lune*
 Lungs, *poumons, m. pl.*
 Lúngwort, *pulmonaire, f.*
 Lúpine, *lupin, m. [tie double, f.*
 Lurch (at cards,) *bredouille, par-*
 Lurch, *v. gagner bredouille*
 — (leave in the,) *faire faux bond*
 — (lie upon the,) *guetter*
 Lúrchet (dog,) *s. basset, m.*
 Lúrching, *embuches, f. pl.*
 Lure, *leurre, m.*
 Lure, *v. leurrer; amorcer*
 Lúrid, *a. horrible; livide*
 Lúrk, *v. être aux aguets*
 Lúrk, *s. guet-à-pens, m.*
 Lúrkling-place, *cachette, f.*
 Lúscious, *a. mielleux, se. fade,*
 insipide
 Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
 Lúsciousness, *s. fadeur; exces-*
 sive douceur, *f.*
 Lust, *concupiscence, convoitise, f.*
 Lust, *v. convoiter*
 Lústful, *a. impudique*
 Lústfully, *ad. impudiquement;*
 en libertin
 Lústfulness, *s. incontinence, f.*
 Lústily, *ad. fort & ferme*
 Lústiness, *s. viguer, f.*
 Lústral, *lustral, e.*
 Lústrate, *va. purifier*
 Lústration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Lustre, *lustre, éclat, brillant, m.*
 Lústring, *taffetas lustré*
 Lústy, *a. robuste, fort, e.*
 Lute, *s. luth, lut, m.*
 Lute, *va. luter*
 Lútheranism, *s. —nisme, m.*

Lútherans, *Luthériens, m. pl.*
 Lúxate, *v. déboiter, luzer*
 Lúxation, *s. déboitement, m.*
 Lúxuriance, *surabondance, f. es*
 cis, *m.*
 Lúxuriant, *a. surabondant, e.*
 Lúxuriate, *vn. regorger*
 Lúxurious, *a. luxurieux, se.*
 Lúxuriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
 Lúxuriousness, *s. luxe, m. lus*
 ure, *f.*
 Lúxury, *luxe, m.*
 — (lust,) *luzure, m.*
 — (plenty,) *surabondance*
 Lyeum, *lycée, m.*
 Lye, *lessive, f.* (vid. Lie
 Lye, *v. coucher; reposer; giter*
 Lying-in, *couches, f. pl.*
 Lying, *menterie, f. mensonge, m.*
 Lymph, *lymphe, f.*
 Lymphatic, *a. —tique*
 Lynx, *lynx, loup cervier, m.*
 Lyre, *lyre, f.*
 Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a. lyrique*
 Ly'ric, *s. joueur de lyre, m.*

M

M^{AC} (Scotch and Irish,) *s.*
 fils, *m.*
 Macaróni (fribble,) *petit maitre,*
 Macaroón, *s. macaron*
 Mace, *masse, f.*
 Mace (spice,) *macis, m.*
 — bearer, *massier*
 Mácerate, *v. macérer, tremper*
 Mácération, *s. macération, f.*
 Mácinate, *v. machiner, tramer*
 Mácination, *s. —tion, trame,*
 Machine, *machine, f.*
 Machinery, *machinerie*
 Mácinist, *machiniste, m.*
 Mackerel, *s. maquereau, m.*
 — boat, *maquilleur*
 Mac'ula, *tache, f.*
 Mac'ulate, *va. tacher, gâter*
 Mad, *a. insensé, e. enragé, e. fou,*
 m. folle, *f. passionné, e. fol*
 tre, *étourdi, e.*
 Mad fit, *s. verve, f. caprice, m.*
 Mad apple, *pomme d'amour, f.*
 Mád-cap, *étourdi, e. badin, e. fo*
 lâtre

Mad-house, petites maisons, f. pl.
Make mad, v. faire enragé
Madam, s. madame, f.
Madder, garance
Maddish, a. un peu fou, soldates
Maddy, ad. follement, en fou
Madman, s. insensé, fou, m.
Madness, démence, fureur, folie, f.
Madrigal, madrigal, m.
Madwoman, folle, insensée, f.
Magazine, magasin, m.
Maggot, petit ver
Maggot (whim), caprice
Maggoty, a. véreux, ss.
 — (whimsical), quinzéux, ss. capricieux, ss.
Magi, s. mages, m. pl.
Magic, s. magie, f.
Magical, a. magique
Magician, s. magicien, nc.
Magisterial, a. altier, c.
Magisterially, ad. en maître
Magistracy, magistrature, f.
Magistrate, magistrat, m.
Magna-charta, grande chartre, f.
Magnanimity, —mité
Magnanimous, a. magnanime
Magnanimously, ad. courageusement
Magnesia, s. magnésie, f.
Magnet, aimant, m.
Magnetic, a. magnétique
Magnetism, —tisme, m.
Magnific, a. magnifique
Magnificence, —cence, f.
Magnificent, a. magnifique, superbe
Magnificently, ad. magnifiquement
Magnify, v. magnifier, grossir
Magnifying-glass, s. microscope, m.
Magnitude, grandeur, f.
Magpie, pie, f. bavard, c.
Mahogany, acajou, (bois d'Amérique)
Mahometan, —tan, nc.
Mahometism, —tisme, m.
Maid, vierge, pucelle, fille, f.
Maid (fish), ange de mer, m.
Maid-servant, servante, f.
Maiden, fille, pucelle; servante; guillotine

Maiden, a. vierge; de fille
Maiden-hair, s. capillaire, m.
Maidenly, a. modeste, de vierge; chaste
 —, ad. timidement; modestement, avec pudeur
Majestic, a. majestueux, se.
Majestically, ad. majestueusement
Majesty, s. majesté, f.
Mail, maille; malle
Maim, mutilation; atteinte
Maim, v. mutilier, estropier
Maimed, a. estropié, c.
Maiming, s. mutilation, f.
Main, a. principal, c. grand, c.
 — (sea,) s. haute mer, f.
 — sail, grande voile
 — yard, grande vergue
 — lend, continent, m.
 — mast, grand mât
 — top mast, grand mât de hune
Maintain, maintenir; entretenir
 soutenir, défendre, conserver; prouver, prétendre
Maintainable, a. soutenable
Maintenance, entretien; maintien; soutien [m.
Maintainer, défenseur; patron,
Major, a. le plus grand
Major, s. major, m.
Majority (of votes.) pluralité, f.
 — (of age,) majorité
Majorship, majorité
Maize, maïs, blé, d'Inde, m.
*** Make**, v. (made; made) faire; rendre
 — a fool of, se jouer de
 — off, jouer des talons, s'enfuir
 — good, soutenir; prouver; défendre; bonifier
 — over, transférer; céder
 — up, achever; terminer; réparer; suppléer; combler; plier; récompenser; accommoder, compléter
 — up to one, accoster quelqu'un
 — à pen, tailler une plume
 — land, découvrir la terre
 — gain of, gagner
 — a wonder, admirer, s'étonner
 — use, se servir faire usage
 — hot, chauffer, échauffer
 — angry, fâcher
 — one's escape, se sauver

*** Make ready**, préparer
 — clean, nettoyer
 — free, affranchir
 — haste, se dépêcher, se hâter
 — hay, faner l'herbe
 — lean, amaigrir
 — less, apaiser, amoindrir
 — level, aplanir, unir
 — liable, assujettir
 — a litter, salir; déranger
 — one, être de la partie
 — many words, chicaner, conter
 — a pass, porter une botte
 — (prove,) devenir, être
 — again, refaire
 — at, suivre, poursuivre
 — after (aim,) porter un coup
 — away (run,) se sauver
 — away (spend,) dépenser
 — away with one's self, se défaire
 — for a place, aller vers quelque endroit; râlcher
 — towards, s'approcher de, aller vers
 — out, prouver, faire voir
 — barracks, baraquier; enchaîner
 — (create,) crier
 — a mistake, se tromper
Make, s. façon; forme; figure, f.
 — peace, conciliateur, m.
 — weight, supplément
Maker, Créateur
Maker, faiseur, se.
Mal-administration, malverstation, f.
Malady, maladie, f. m. l. m.
Malaga, vin de Malaga, m.
Malapert, a. impudent, s.
Malcontent, a. mécontent, c.
Male, s. mâle, m.
Malediction, s. malédiction, f.
Malefactor, malfaiteur, criminel m.
Malévolence, malice; haine
Malévolent, a. envieux, se.
Malévolently, ad. malicieusement
Malice, s. malice; haine, f.
Malicious, a. malicieux, se.
Maliciously, ad. malignement
Maliciousness, s. malignité, f.
Malign, a. nuisible, malin, igne

Malign, *v. envier*
 Malignancy, *s. malignité, f.*
 Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*
 Malignantly, *ad. par malice*
 Malignity, *s. malignité, f.*
 Mall, *mail; maillet, m.*
 Mallard, *canard, sauvage*
 Malleable, *a. malleable, souple, flexible*
 Malleableness, *s. malléabilité, f.*
 Malleate, *va. forger*
 Mallet, *s. maillet; mail, m.*
 Mallows, *mauve, f.*
 Malmsey, *malvoisie*
 Mal'practice, *malversation, f.*
 Malt, *drêche*
 Malt'house, *drêcherie*
 Malt-kiln, *four à drêche, m.*
 Malt-mill, *moulin à drêche*
 Malster, *marchand de drêches*
 Malversation, *—tion, f.*
 Mamma, *maman*
 Mamillary, *a. mamillaire*
 * Man, (men) *homme, m.*
 Man-servant, *valet, domestique*
 Man (ship,) *vaisseau, navire*
 Man of war, *vaisseau de guerre*
 Man (at draughts,) *dame, f. pion, m.*
 Man (at chess,) *pièce, f.*
 Man, *v. équiper, armer*
 Man (a town,) *mettre, garnison*
 Man (a hawk,) *dresser*
 Menace, *v. emmenotter*
 Ménage, *ménager; conduire*
 — (a horse,) *dresser*
 —, *s. manège; maniement, m.*
 Manageable, *a. traitable*
 Manageableness, *s. flexibilité, douceur, f.*
 Ménagement, *conduite, direction, régie*
 Manager, *directeur, rice.*
 Mancipate, *va. rendre esclave*
 Mancipation, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Manceiple, *dépensier*
 Manch'et, *pain au lait*
 Mandamus, *mandement, ordre*
 Mandarin, *mandarin*
 Mandatary, *mandataire*
 Mandate, *mandement, mandat*
 Mandrake, *mandragore, f.*
 Manducate, *v. mâcher, manger*
 Manducation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Mane, *crinière*

Manes, *mênes, m. pl.*
 Maneater, *s. anthropophage, can-nibule, m.*
 Manful, *a. brave, hardi, c.*
 Manfully, *ad. vaillamment*
 Manfulness, *s. bravoure, f.*
 Mange, *gale de chien*
 Manger, *crèche, mangeoire*
 Manginess, *démangeaison*
 Mangle, *v. déchirer; charcuter; calandrer*
 Mangle, *s. calandre, f.*
 Mangler, *calandreur, m.*
 Mango, *mangou; fruit des Indes Orientales, m.*
 Mangy, *a. galeux, se.*
 Man'liater, *s. misanthrope, m.*
 Manhood, *virilité, f. âge viril, m.*
 Manhood, *courage, m.*
 Maniac, *a. maniaque, furieux, se.*
 Manifest, *a. manifeste*
 Manifest, *v. manifester*
 Manifestation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Manifestly, *ad. manifestement*
 Manifesto, *s. manifeste, m.*
 Manifestô, *a. plusieurs, tout, c.*
 Man'ikin, *s. nabol, nain, m.*
 Mankiller, *meurtrier*
 Mankind, *genre humain*
 Manliness, *bravoure, f.*
 Manly, *a. mâle, vaillant, c.*
 Manna, *manne, f.*
 Männer, *manière; sorte; façon, espèce*
 — (custom,) *coutume*
 — (condition,) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*
 Manners, *mœurs, f. pl.*
 —, *civilité, f.*
 — (in the dish,) *morceau hon-teux, m.*
 Mannerliness, *s. civilité, f.*
 Mannerly, *a. poli, c. civil, c.*
 Manning (of a ship,) *équipement, m.*
 Manœuvre, *s. manœuvre, f. arti-fice, m.*
 Manor, *manoir; fief, m.*
 Mansion, *hôtel; séjour*
 — house, *maison seigneuriale, f.*
 Manslaughter, *homicide inopiné, m.*
 Manslayer, *meurtrier, homicide*
 Mansuetude, *s. —de, bonté, f.*
 Mantelpiece, *manteau, m.*

Mantle, *mante, f. manteau, m.*
 Mantle, *v. emmitoufler*
 Mantua, *robe de femme, f.*
 Mantua-maker, *tailleur*
 Manual, *a. manuel, le de la main*
 —, *s. manuel, m.*
 Manufacture, *manufacture, fa-brique, f.*
 Manufacture, *v. manufacturer*
 Manufacturer, *s. —turier, c.*
 Manumission, *affranchissement, m.*
 Manumit, *v. affranchir*
 Manurable, *a. labourable*
 Maure, *v. engraisser; cultiver fumer*
 Manure, *s. engrais, m.*
 Manurement, *culture, f.*
 Manürer, *laboureur, m.*
 Manuscript, *manuscrit [bien]*
 Many, *a. plusieurs, beaucoup, — a man, plusieurs hommes*
 Many a time, *plusieurs fois*
 — times, *souvent*
 Many-feet (a fish,) *s. polype, m.*
 Map, *carte, f.*
 Mapic, *crable, m.*
 Mar, *v. gâter; corrompre*
 Marauder, *maraudeur, m.*
 Marauding, *maraude, f.*
 Marble, *marbre, m.*
 — cutter, *s. marbrer, m.*
 Marble, *v. marbrer*
 Marblehearted, *a. cruel, le in-sensible*
 March (month,) *Mars, m.*
 March (of soldiers,) *marche, f.*
 March, *v. marcher, aller, être en marche*
 — off, *plier bagage, s'en aller*
 — in, *entrer; suivre*
 — out, *sortir*
 — on, *marcher, avancer, pousser*
 Marcher, *s. président des fron-tières, m.*
 Marches, *frontières, f. pl.*
 Marchioness, *marquise, f.*
 Marcid, *a. maigre, flétri, c.*
 Mare, *s. cavale, jument, f.*
 Mare-colt, *poulliche, poulaine*
 Margin, *marge, f. bord, m.*
 Marginal, *a. marginal, c.*
 Margrave, *s. margrave, m.*
 Margraviate, *margraviat*

nantéau, m.
 nter
 mme, f.
 nilleuse
 uel, le de la
 nufacture, fa-
 nufacturier
 urier, c.
 ranchissement,
 nchir
 ourable
 isser; cultiver
 is, m.
 ure, f.
 eur, m.
 uscrit (bien
 urs, beaucoup,
 urs hommes
 isieurs fois
 t
 h.) s. polype, m.
 n.
 corrompre
 udeur, m.
 aude, f.
 m.
 briier, m.
 rer
 a. cruel, le. in-
 Mars, m.
 ers,) marche, f.
 her, aller, être en
 age, s'en aller
 ture
 avancer, pousser
 sident des fron
 ères, f. pl.
 arquise, f.
 re, flétri, c.
 jument, f.
 che, poulins
 f. bord, m.
 rginal, c.
 argrave, m.
 argravat

Margold, souci
 Marine, a. marin, c.
 Marine, s. la marine, f.
 Mariner, marinier, matelot, m.
 Marjoram, marjolaine, f.
 Maritime, maritime
 Mark, v. marquer; remarquer
 — out, montrer, faire voir
 Mark, s. marquo; trace; preuve,
 f. signs, m.
 — (aim.) blanc, but, m.
 — of land, borne, limite, f.
 — (weight & money,) marc, m.
 Märker, marquer, se.
 Märket, marché, m.
 — place, le marché
 — price, courant du marché
 — folks, gens du marché
 Märketable, a. marchand, c. bien
 conditionné, c.
 Märketman, s. vendeur; ache-
 teur, m. [teuse, f.
 Märketwoman, vendeuse; ache-
 Märket-house, halle (m.
 — town, ville à marché, f. bourg,
 Märking-iron, fer à marquer, m.
 Märksman, adroit tireur
 Marl, marne, f.
 Marl-pits, v. marnière
 Marl, v. marnier
 Marly, a. plein de marnes
 Märline, s. merlin, m.
 Marmalade, cotignac, m. mar-
 melade, f.
 Marquetry, marqueterie, f.
 Marquis, marquis, m.
 Marquisate, marquisat
 Marriage, mariage, m. nocce, f.
 noces, f. pl. [bile
 Marriageable, a. mariable, nu-
 Marrow, s. moëlle, f.
 — bone, os moëlleux, m.
 Marrowfats, pois ramés, m. pl.
 Marry, v. épouser; se marier;
 marier
 — again, se remarier
 Mars (a planet,) s. Mars, m.
 Marsh, marais
 Marshal, maréchal
 Marshal, v. ranger; régler
 Marshaller, s. ordonnanceur, ré-
 gulateur, m.
 Marshalsea, maréchaussée, f.
 Marshalskip, charge de maréchal,
 f. maréchalat, m.

Marshmallow, mauve de marais,
 f.
 Marshy, a. marécageux, se.
 Mart, s. foire, f.
 Marten, martre
 Martial, a. martial, c. guerrier,
 c. belliqueux, se.
 — (court,) conseil de guerre, m.
 Martial law, code martial
 Martin, martinet
 Martingale, martingale, f.
 Martinmas, la St. Martin
 Martyr, martyr, c.
 Martyr, v. martyriser
 Martyrdom, s. martyre, m.
 Martyrology, — logs
 Marvel, v. s'émerveiller, s'éton-
 ner, admirer
 Marvel, s. merveille, f.
 Marvelous, a. merveilleux, se.
 Marvelously, ad. admirable-
 ment, à merveille, extrêmement
 Masculine, a. masculin, c. mâle
 Mash, s. mélange; breuvage, m.
 Mashies (of a net,) mailles, f. pl.
 Mash, v. écraser, mêler
 Mask, masquer, se masquer
 Mask, s. masque, m.
 — (a woman's,) loup
 Masker, un masque
 Mason, maçon
 Masonry, maçonnerie, m. ma-
 çonnerie, f.
 Masquerade, mascarade, f.
 Mass, masse, f. jas; gros, m.
 Mass (popish liturgy,) messe, f.
 —, book, missel, m.
 Mass, vn. célébrer la messe
 —, va. (to set, at play,) masser
 Massacre, s. massacre, m.
 Massacre, va. massacrer
 Mast, s. mât, m.
 Master, maître; monsieur; écu-
 yer, m.
 Master, v. surmonter, dompter;
 venir à bout
 Master-like, ad. en maître
 Masterly, ad. en maître
 —, a. parfait, c. savant, c.
 Master-piece, s. chef-d'œuvre, m.
 Mastership, maîtrise, autorité, f.
 Master-stroke, coup de maître, m.
 Mastery, s. supériorité, puis-
 sance, f.
 Mastication, — sion

Masticatory, masticatoire, m.
 Mästich, mastic
 — tree, lentisque
 Mastiff, mâtin, gros chien
 Mat, natte, f.
 — maker, natter, m.
 Mat, v. natter; tresser
 Matadore, s. matador, m.
 Match, mèche; allumette, f.
 — (agreement,) partis
 — (marriage,) mariage, m.
 — maker, marieur, se.
 — (fortune,) parti, m.
 — (equal,) pariel, le. semblable
 Match, v. assortir; apparier
 convenir; marier
 Matchless, nonpareil, le. incom-
 parable, sans pareil, le. rare
 Matchlessness, s. rareté, f.
 Mate, compagnon, m. compagne;
 aide, f.
 Mate (of a ship,) contremaître, m.
 — (wife,) femme, f.
 — (at cards,) mat, m.
 Mate, v. apparier; égaliser
 Material, a. matériel, le. essen-
 tiel, le. d'importance; consti-
 dérable
 Materials, s. matériaux, m. pl.
 Materialists, — listes
 Materiality, matérialité, f.
 Materially, ad. matériellement
 Maternal, a. maternel, le. de
 mère
 Maternity, s. — nité, f.
 Mathematical, a. mathématique
 Mathematically, ad. mathématiquement
 Mathematician, s. — cien, m.
 Mathematics, — tiques, f. pl.
 Mätins, matines; prières
 Matràss, matras, m.
 Matriculate, v. immatriculer
 Matriculation, s. immatricula-
 tion, f.
 Matrimonial, a. — nial, c. de
 mariage
 Matrimony, s. mariage, m.
 Mätron, matrone; sage-femme, f.
 Matronly, a. de matrone
 Matröss, s. artilleur, m.
 Matted hair, cheveux fort mêlés
 Matter, matière; substance, f.
 — (thing,) chose; affaire
 — (subject,) sujet, m. matière, f.

Matter (of a sore), *sante*, *f.* *pus*, *m.*
Mâter, *v.* *se soucier*
 It matters, *il importe*
 It matters not, *peu importe*
 What is the matter? *qu'y a-t-il?*
Mattock, *s.* *bêche*, *f.*
Mattress, *matelas*, *m.*
Mature, *v.* *mûrir*, *faire mûrir*
Maturation, *s.* — *tion*, *maturité*, *f.*
Mature, *a.* *mûr*, *e.*
Mature, *va.* *mûrir*, *faire mûrir*
Maturely, *ad.* *mûrement*
Maturity, *s.* *maturité*, *f.*
Maudlin, *a.* *gris*, *e.* *iore*
Maugre, *pr.* *malgré*; *en dépit de*
Maul, *v.* *rosser*, *assommer*
Maul, *s.* *maillet*, *m.*
 — *sûck*, *appui main*
Mausoleum, *mausolée*
Maw, *mulctie*, *f.* *gésier*, *m.*
Mawkish, *a.* *fade*, *dégoûtant*, *e.* *insipide*
Mawkishness, *s.* *fadeur*, *f.*
Maxim, *s.* *maxime*
May, *Mai*, *m.*
May day, *le premier jour de Mai*
May-pole, *mai*
 — *bug*, *hanneton*
 — *lily*, *muguet*
 — *games*, *jeux de flore*, *m.* *pl.* *riée*, *f.*
 * **May**, *auxil*, *v.* (*might*; *beenable*) *pouvoir*
Mayor, *s.* *maire*, *m.*
Mayoralty, *mairie*, *f.*
Mayoress, *femme du maire*
Maze, *labyrinthe*; *étonnement*, *m.*
Mazy, *a.* *surpris*, *e.* *confus*, *e.* *embrouillé*, *e.*
Me, *pro.* *me*, *moi*
Mead, *hydromel*, *m.*
 — (*field*), *pré*, *m.* *prairie*, *f.*
Mead-sweet, *reine des prés*, *f.*
Meadow, *prairie*, *f.* *pré*, *m.*
Méager, *a.* *maigre*, *atténué*, *e.*
Méagerness, *s.* *maigreur*, *f.*
Meal, *farine*
 — (*repast*), *repas*, *m.*
Meal-man, *farinier*
Mealy, *a.* *farineux*, *se.*
 — *mouthed*, *doucé*, *te.*
Mean, *bas*, *se.* *pauvre*, *mediocre*, *noyen*, *ne.*

Meantime, **Meanwhile**, *ad.* *co-*
pendant, *sur ces entrefaites*
 * **Mean**, *v.* (*meant*; *meant*) *en-*
tendre; *vouloir dire*; *être vé-*
solu, *se proposer*
Means, *s.* *moyen*, *m.* *voie*; *cause*, *f.*
 — (*estate*), *bien*, *m.*
Méaner, *a.* *moindre*, *moins*
Méanest, *le plus chétif*
Méaning, *s.* *intention*, *f.*
 — (*of a word*), *sens*, *m.*
Méanly, *ad.* *basement*; *medio-*
crement
 — *born*, *de basse naissance*
Méanness, *s.* *bassesse*, *f.*
Ménsles, *rougeole*
Méasurable, *a.* *mesurable*, *mo-*
diéré, *e.*
Méasure, *v.* *mesurer*
 — (*land*), *arpenter*
Méasure, *s.* *mesure*, *f.*
 — (*procedure*), *démarche*
Measured mile, *mile géométrique*, *m.*
Méasurement, *mesurage*, *m.*
 — *of land*, *arpentage*
Méasurer, *mesureur*
 — *of land*, *arpenteur*
Meat, *viande*, *f.* *aliment*, *m.*
 — (*roast*), *du rôti*, *m.*
 — (*boiled*), *bouilli*
 — *for fowls*, *&c.* *mangeaille*, *f.*
 — *for horses*, *&c.* *foin*, *m.* *avoine*, *f.*
Mechanical, *a.* *mécanique*
Mechanic, *s.* *artisan*, *m.*
Mechanics, *mécanique*, *f.*
M'chánically, *ad.* *mécanique-*
ment
Méchanism, *s.* *mécanisme*, *m.*
Médal, *medaille*, *f.*
Medallie, *a.* *de médaille*
Medallion, *s.* *médaillon*, *m.*
Medallist, *medailliste*
Médle, *v.* *se mêler*; *toucher*
Médlier, *s.* *entremetteur*, *se.*
Médlicsome, *a.* *intrigant*, *e.*
Médiate, *v.* *s'entremettre*; *pro-*
curer
Médiate, *a.* *mediat*, *e.*
Médiately, *ad.* *mediatement*
Mediation, *s.* *mediation*, *f.*
Mediator, *mediateur*, *m.*
Mediatrice, *s.* *mediatrice*, *f.*

Médicable, *a.* *qui se peut gué-*
rir
Médical, *médical*, *e.* *médicinal*, *e.*
Medicament, *s.* *remède*, *m.*
Médicated, *a.* *mixt'onné*, *e.*
Medication, *v.* *action de medica-*
menter
Medicinable, *a.* *qui se peut gué-*
rir
Medicinal, *a.* *médicinal*, *e.*
Medicine, *s.* *remède*, *m.* *mé-*
cine, *f.*
 — *va.* *medeciner*, *medicamentor*
Mediocrity, *mediocrité*, *f.*
Méditate, *v.* *méditer*; *prémédi-*
ter
Méditation, *s.* *méditation*, *f.*
Méditative, *a.* *méditatif*, *vo.*
Mediterranean, *a.* *s.* *Méditerra-*
née, *f.*
Medium, *s.* *milieu*, *médium*, *m.*
 — (*expedient*), *expédient*
Médlar, *nefle*, *f.*
 — (*tree*), *néflier*, *m.*
Médley, *mélange*
 — *colour*, *couleur mêlée*, *f.*
Médley, *a.* *mêlé*, *e.* *mizte*
Médullar, *de moëlle*, *médullaire*
Meed, *s.* *récompense*, *f.*
Meek, *a.* *doux*, *cc.* *humble*
Meeken, *va.* *adoucir*
Meekly, *ad.* *avec douceur*; *hum-*
blement
Meekness, *s.* *douceur*; *humilité*, *f.*
Meer, **Mere**, *a.* *pur*, *e.* *vrai*, *e.* *franc*, *he.* *fiéffé*, *e.*
Meer, *s.* *lac*, *m.* *mare*; *borne*, *f.*
 — *sauce*, *s.* *saumure*, *f.*
Meerly, *ad.* *purement*
Meet, *a.* *propre*, *à propos*
 * **Meet**, *v.* (*met*; *met*) *recon-*
trer, *trouver*
 — *with*, *se venger de*, *attraper*
Meet, *vn.* *se rencontrer*, *s'assem-*
bler, *se trouver*
Meeter, *s.* *celui qui rencontre*, *&c.*
Meeting, *s.* *rencontre*, *entrevue*, *f.*
Meéting, *assemblée*
 — *house*, *temple*, *m.* *église*, *f.*
 — *of two streams*, *confluent*, *m.*
Meétly, *ad.* *convenablement*, *à*
propos
Meétness, *s.* *propriété*, *conve-*
nance, *f.*
Mégrim, *migraine*
Melanchole, *a.* *mélancolique*

Melanchôlist, *a. mélancolique*,
m. & f.

Melancholy, *mélancolie*, f.

—, *a. mélancolique, triste, lugubre*

Melasses, *s. melasse, f. sirop, m.*

Mélicot (herb.) *mélicot*, m.

Méliorate, *v. améliorer*

Mélioration, *s. amélioration, f.*

Méiority, *supériorité*

Méiliferous, *a. mielleux, ss.*

Méilifluent, *Méilifluous, qui*
abonde en miel

Mellow, *a. mou, melle; mûr, s.*

Mellow, *va mûrir*

Mellowness, *s. maturité, f.*

Méiodious, *s. mélodieux, ss.*

Méiodiously, *ad. mélodieusement*

Méiodiousness, *s. mélodie, f.*

Méiody, *mélodie, harmonie*

Mélon, *melon, m.*

— bed, *melonnière, f.*

* Melt, *v. (melted; melten, mol-*
ten) fondre; liquéfier

Melt (soften.) *attendrir, fléchir*

Melter, *s. fondeur, m.*

Melting, *fonte, liquéfaction, f.*

— house, *fonderie* [e.]

Melting, *a. fondant, s. touchant*

Meltwell, *s. mûluche, f.*

Membre, *membre, m.*

Membrane, *s. membrane, f. [ss.]*

Membraneous, *a. membraneux*

Meinen'to, *a. souvenir, m. mar-*
que, f.

Meinôir, *mémoire, m.*

Mémorable, *a. mémorable*

Mémorably, *ad. d'une manière*
mémorable

Mémorandum, *s. mémoire, m.*

Mémorial, *mémorial, mémoire*

Mémorialist, *auteur de mémoires*

Mémoire, *mémoire, f. souvenir, m.*

Men (pl. of man), *hommes, m.*
pl.

Menace, *v. menacer, faire des*
menaces

Ménace, *s. menace, f.*

Menacer, *celui qui menace, ro-*
domont, m.

Ménacing, *menaces, f. pl.*

—, *a. menaçant, s.*

Ménage, *s. ménagerie, f.*

Mend, *v. s'amender; réparer;*
corriger

Mend (clothes,) *raccommoder*

— (in sickness,) *se rétablir*

— (lace,) *remplir*

Mendable, *a. réparable*

Mendist, *s. raccommodeur, ss.*

ravaudeur, *ss.*

Mendicity, *pauvreté, mendicité,*
f.

Mending, (clothes,) *raccommo-*
dage, m.

— (sickness,) *rétablissement*

Méndiceant, *a. s. mendiant, s.*

Ménial, *a. domestique*

Men'pleaser, *s. flatteur, parasite,*
courtisan, m.

Menses, *menstrues, f. pl.*

Ménstrual, *a. ménstrual, s.*

Ménstruum, *s. ménstrue, m.*

Ménsurable, *a. mesurable*

Ménsurate, *v. mesurer*

Ménsuration, *s. mesurage, m.*

Ménal, *a. mental, s.*

Ménally, *ad. mentalement*

Ménition, *s. mention, mémoire, f.*

Ménition, *v. mentionner, parler*
de

Ménitioning, *s. mention, f.*

Mércantile, *mercantil, le.*

Mercenary, *a. s. mercenaire*

Mérceur, *s. mercier, m.*

Mérceury, *mercerie, f.*

Mérchandise, *merchandise*

—, *vn. négocier, trafiquer*

Mérchant, *s. marchand; négo-*
ciant, m.

— ship, *vaisseau marchand*

Mérchantable, *a. marchand, s.*
bien conditionné, s.

Mérchantinan, *s. vaisseau mar-*
chand, m.

Mérçiful, *a. miséricordieux, ss.*

clément, *e.*

Mérçifully, *ad. avec clémence*

Mérçifulness, *s. pitié; bonté, f.*

Mérçiless, *a. impitoyable*

Mércurial, *allégre, vif, vs.*

Mércuriale, *s. —le, f.*

Mércury, *mercure, m.*

— (sprightliness,) *vivacité, f.*

Mérçy, *miséricorde; merci*

More, *vid. Meer*

Meridian, *s. méridien, m.*

Mérldional, *a. méridional, s.*

Mérit, *s. mérite, m.*

Merit, *v. mériter*

Meritôrious, *a. méritoire*

Meritôriously, *ad. méritoire*
ment

Meritôriousness, *s. mérite, m.*

Mérilin, *émérillon*

Mérmaid, *sirène, f.*

Mérriily, *ad. joyeusement*

Mérriiment, *s. partie de plaisir,*
m. gaieté, f.

Mer'ymaking, *assemblée, f. de*
vertissement, m.

Merry, *a. enjoué, s. joyeux, so-*
gai, s.

Mer'ryandrew, *s. baladin, bouf-*
fon, jean-farine, m.

Mer'rythought, *lunette de vola-*
tille, f.

Mess, *mets, plat, m. portion,*
compagnie, f.

Mess together, *v. faire pension*

Méssage, *message, m.*

Méssenger, *messenger, courier*

Méssiah, *messie, envoyé [sal]*

Méssmate, *camarade, commen-*

Méssuage, *s. maisonnette, f.*

Métage, *mesurage, m.*

Métal, *métal*

Métallie, *a. métallique*

Métallist, *s. métallurgiste, m.*

Métamorphose, *v. métamorpho-*
ser

Métamorphosis, *s. métamorphose,*
f.

Métaphor, *métaphore*

Métaphorically, *a. —rique*

Métaphorically, *ad. métaphori-*
quement, au figuré

Métaphysic, *a. —sique*

Métaphys'ics, *s. métaphysique, f.*

Métaphysician, *—cien, m.*

Méte, *v. mesurer*

Méteor, *méteore, m.*

Meterological, *a. —gique*

Meterology, *s. doctrine des mé-*
teores, f.

Meteorous, *a. de météore*

Méter, *s. mesurcur, m.*

Méteward, *Méteyard, mesure,*
aune, f.

Méthéglin, *hydromel, m.*

Methinks, *v. il me semble*

Method, *s. méthode; voie, f.*

Méthodical, *a. méthodique*

Méthodically, *ad. méthodique*
ment

Methodize, *v. ranger*
Methodist, *s. méthodiste*, m. & f.
Methought, *v. il me sembloit*
Metonymy, *s. métonymie*, f.
Metoposcopy, *— copie; physionomie*
Mètre, *vers, mètre*, m. mesure, f.
Métrical, *a. métrique*
Metropolis, *s. métropole*, f.
Metropolitan, *a. s. métropolitain*, s.
Mettle, *s. bravoure; fougue*, f.
Mettlesome, *a. courageux*, se.
 — horse, *s. cheval fougueux*, m.
Mew, *v. cloîtrer*
 — (cast), *muer, être en mue*
 — (as a cat), *miauler*
Mew, *s. mouette; écurie*, f.
Mewing, *mue*
 — (of a cat), *miaulement*, m.
Mezzotinto, *demi-teinte*, f.
Mice, *des souris*; mouse, *sing.*
Michaelmas, *la St. Michael*
Micrometer, *micromètre*, m.
Microscope, *microscope*
Microscopic, *a. microscopique*
Midday, *s. midi, plein jour*, m.
Middle, *milieu*
Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mitoyen*, ne.
 — of May, *la mi-Mai*, m.
 — way, *à mi-chemin*
 — sized, *de médiocre taille*
 — aged, *de moyen âge*
Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
Middling, *médiocre, moyen, ne. passable*
Midland, *a. méditerranée*
Mid-lent, *s. mi-carême*, f.
Midleg, *mi-jambe*
Midnight, *minuit*, m.
Midriff, *diaphragme*
Midshipman, *garde marine*
Midst, *milieu*
 —, *pr. ou milieu, parmi*
Midsummer, *s. mi-été*, f.
 — day, *la St. Jean*
Mid-way, *mi-chemin*
Midwife, *sage-femme*, f.
Mau-midwife, *accoucheur*, m.
Midwifery, *l'art d'accoucher*
Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
Mien, *mine*, f. air, m.
Might, *puissance, force*, f.
Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*

Mightiness, *s. grandeur, puissance*, f. pouvoir, m.
Mighty, *a. puissant*, e.
 —, *ad. fort, très*
Migrate, *v. émigrer; changer de lieu*
Migration, *s. migration*
Milch-cow, *vache à lait; dupe*
Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
Mildew, *s. nielle, f. serein*, m.
Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, doucement*
Mildness, *s. douceur*, f.
Mile, *mille*, m.
Milestone, *pietre miliare*, f.
Miliary, *a. miliare*
Militant, *militant*, e.
Military, *militaire*
Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire*
Militia, *s. milice*, f.
Milk, *lait*, m.
Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
Milk-maid, *s. laitière*, f.
 — man, *laitier*, m.
 — pail, *seau à lait*
Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait*, f.
 — house, *laiterie*
 — sop, *jocrisse; lâche*, m.
 — score, *taille*, f.
 — thistle, *tithymale*, m.
 — weed, *herbe au lait*, f.
 — cow, *vache à lait*
Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
Milky, *a. laiteux, se. lactés*
 — way, *s. voie lactée*, f.
Mill, *moulin*, m.
Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
 — clack, *traquet de moulin*
 — hopper, *trémie de moulin*, f.
 — dam, *écluse de moulin*
 — stone, *moule de moulin*
 — dust, *folle farine*
 — handle, *queue, f. manche*, m.
Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*
Millenarian, *s. millénaire*
Millenary, *a. millénaire*
Millepedes, *s. cloporte*, m.
Miller, *meunier*
Miller's wife, *meunière*, f.
Millet, *millet*, mill, m.
Milliary, *pietre miliare*, f.
Milliner, *coiffeuse* [m.
Milling, *or milled edge, cordon,*

Millon, *million*, m.
Milt, *rate*, f.
 — (of fishes), *laite, laitanes*
Militer, *poisson môle*, m.
Mimic, *v. contrefaire; imiter*
Mimic, *s. mime, bouffon*, m.
Mimicry, *bouffonnerie*, f.
Mince, *va. hacher*
 — (palliate,) *pallier*
Mince-meat, *s. hachis*, m.
 — pies, *pâtés de Noël*, m. pl. *risoles*, f.
Mincing, *a. affecté*, e.
Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*
Mind, *s. esprit, m. âme*, f.
Mind, *pensée; envie*, f. avis, m.
Mind, *résolution; opinion*, f. souvenir; dessein; désir; gré, m. fantaisie, f.
Mind, *v. remarquer; songer*
 — veiller; avoir soin; considérer
 — faire souvenir
Mindful, *soigneux, se. diligent*
 — e. qui se souvient
Mindfully, *ad. attentivement*
Mindfulness, *s. soin, m. attention*, f.
Mindless, *a. négligent*, e.
Mine, *pro. mon, ma, mess; s. mien, la mienne, à moi*
Mine, *s. mine*, f.
Mine, *v. miner, creuser*
Miner, *s. mineur*, m.
Mineral, *s. minéral*
Mineralist, *s. minéralogiste*
Minerologist, *minéralogiste*
Minerology, *minéralogie*, f.
Mingle, *mélange*, m.
Mingle, *v. mélanger, mêler*
Miniature, *s. miniature*, f.
Minikin, *petite épingle*, f. came, on, m. petit, e.
Minim, *minime*, f.
Minion, *mignon, ne.*
Minister, *ministère*, m.
Minister, *v. servir; fournir*
Ministèrial, *a. de ministère*
Ministation, *s. ministère*, m.
Ministry, *ministère*
Minium, *minium, vermillon*
Minnow, *véron, petit ver*
Minor, *s. mineur*, e.
 —, *a. mineur, e. moindre, plus jeune*

Minority, *s. minorité, f.*
 Minster, *cathédrale*
 Minstrel, *ménétrier, m.*
 Mint, *menthe, f.*
 — (coinage place,) *monnaie*
 Mint tea, *menthe théiforme*
 Mint, *va. monnoyer*
 Mintage, *s. monnoyage, m.*
 Minter, *monnoyeur*
 Mint-master, *directeur de la monnaie*
 Minuet, *menuet*
 Minum, *mignonette, f.*
 — (in music,) *blanche*
 Minute, *minute*
 Minute, *a. menu, e. minutieux, se. mince*
 Minute, *v. minuter*
 Minutebook, *s. journal, plumb, m. feuilles, f. pl.*
 Minutely, *a. qui arrive à chaque minute*
 Minutely, *ad. en détail*
 Minuteness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 Minx, *gaupe, effrontée*
 Miracle, *miracle, m.*
 Miraculous, *a. miraculeux, se.*
 Miraculously, *ad. miraculeusement, par miracle*
 Mirador, *balcon, m.*
 Mire, *fange, f. bourbier, m.*
 Mirror, *miroir; modèle, m.*
 Mirth, *réjouissance; joie, f.*
 Miry, *a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.*
 N. B. *Mis*, an abbreviation for *amiss*, enters in the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the adverbs *mal*, *à tort*, or the adjectives *mauvais*, *méchant*, *fauz*
 Misadventure, *revers, m.*
 Misadvice, *mauvais conseil, m.*
 Misadvice, *v. mal-conseiller*
 Misalliance, *s. mésalliance, f.*
 Misanthrope, *s. —pe, hibou, m.*
 Misanthropy, *—pie, f.* [m.
 Misapplication, *divertissement*
 Misapply, *v. divertir; détourner*
 Misapprehend, *mal-entendre*
 Misapprehension, *s. mal-entendu, m.*
 Misbehave, *v. se comporter mal*

Misbehaviour, *s. mauvaises conduites, f.*
 Misbellé, *erreur*
 Misbellé, *v. être dans l'erreur*
 Misbellé, *s. mécréant, m.*
 Miscarriage, *fausse couche; fautes, f. mauvais succès, m.*
 Miscarry, *v. faire une fausse couche; se perdre; échouer; avorter*
 Miscast, *mécompter*
 Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*
 Miscellany, *s. mélange, m. miscellaneé*
 Miscellanies, *miscellanées, œuvres, mêlées, f.*
 Mischance, *désastre, malheur, m.*
 Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
 Mischief, *va. faire du mal*
 Mischief maker, *s. brouillon; trouble-fête, m.*
 Mischievous, *a. malicieux, se. malin, m. maligne, f.*
 Mischievously, *ad. méchamment, malicieusement*
 Mischievousness, *s. méchanceté, malice, f.*
 Miscible, *a. qui se peut mêler*
 Miscite, *v. citer à faux*
 Miscclaim, *s. fausse prétension, f.*
 Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*
 Misconception, *s. fausse conception, f.*
 Misconduct, *mauvaise conduite*
 Misconjecture, *fausse conjecture*
 Misconstruction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour, m.*
 Misconstrue, *v. interpréter mal*
 Miscount, *mécompter*
 Miscounting, *s. mécompte, m.*
 Miscreant, *mécreant, infidèle, vaurien, m.*
 Misdeed, *méfait; crime*
 Misdeem, *v. faire tort*
 Misdeanor, *se mal comporter*
 Misdeanor, *Misdoing, s. forfait, m.*
 Misdo, *v. (misdid; misdone) méfaire*
 Misdo, *vn. se douter de*
 Misemploy, *va. employer mal*
 Misemployment, *s. mauvais usage, m.*
 Miser, *laide; taquin, avare*

Miserable, *a. misérable, malheureux, se.*
 — (niggardly,) *avare, taquin, e. mesquin, e.*
 Miserableness, *s. avarice, f.*
 Miserably, *ad. misérablement; en taquin*
 Misery, *s. misère, f.*
 Misfashion, *v. défigurer*
 Misfortune, *s. malheur, m.*
 * Misgive, *va. (misgave; misgiven) craindre; céder*
 Misgiving, *s. pressentiment, doute, m.*
 Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*
 Misgovernment, *s. mauvais gouvernement; dérèglement, m.*
 Misguidance, *fausse direction, f.*
 Misguide, *v. égarer*
 Mishap, *s. contretemps, malheur, m.*
 Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*
 Mish-mash, *s. galimatias; salmigondis; mélange, m.*
 Misinform, *informer mal*
 Misinterpret, *v. interpréter mal*
 Misinterpretation, *s. fausse interprétation, f.*
 Misjudge, *v. juger mal*
 * Mislay, *v. (misled; misled) égarer, déplacer*
 Misle, *v. brüner*
 * Mislead, *(misled; misled) séduire; fourvoyer*
 Misléader, *s. séducteur, vice*
 Mismange, *v. ménager mal*
 Mismanagement, *s. mauvaise conduite, f.*
 Mismatch, *v. mésallier; mal assortir*
 Misname, *nommer mal*
 Mispersuasion, *erreur, f. **
 Misplace, *va. déplacer*
 Misplacing, *s. déplacement, m.*
 Mispointing, *faute dans la situation, f.*
 Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'impression*
 Misproportion, *v. proportionner mal*
 Misrepresent, *déguiser*
 Misrepresentation, *s. fauz, exposé, déguisement, m.*
 Misrule, *débandade, f.*

Mim, *ermoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss, *v. manquer; omettre*
 — one's mark, *manquer son coup*
 — one, *regretter quelqu'un, le trouver à dire*
Miss, *s. perte, faute, f.*
Missal, *missel, m.*
 * **Mis shape**, *v. (mis-shapen; mis-shapen), défigurer*
Mis-shapement, *s. difformité, f.*
Mission, *mission*
Missionary, *missionnaire, m.*
Missive, *s. lettre, f. message, présent, m.*
Missive, *a. missive*
 — weapons, *s. armes de trait, f. pl.*
 * **Mis-spell**, *v. (mis-spelt; mis-spelt) épeler mal*
 * **Mis-spend**, *(mis-spent; mis-spent) dépenser follement*
Mist, *s. brouillard, m.*
Mistake, *s. méprise; erreur, faute, f.*
 * **Mistake**, *v. (mistook; mistaken) se méprendre; se tromper; prendre le change*
 — one's way, *s'égarer*
Mistake, *représenter à faux*
Mistiness, *s. obscurité, f.*
Mistle-toe, *s. gui, m.*
Mistress, *maîtresse, madame, f.*
 — (governess,) *gouvernante*
Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
Mistrust, *va. soupçonner*
Mistrustful, *a. méfiant, e.*
Mistrustfulness, *s. soupçon, m.*
Mistrusting, *méfiance, f.*
Misty, *a. épais, se.*
 * **Misunderstand**, *v. (misunderstood; misunderstood) entendre mal*
Misunderstanding, *s. méintelligence; froideur, f.*
Misusage, *mauvais traitement, abus, m.*
Misuse, *abus*
Misuse, *v. abuser; maltraiter*
Mite, *s. ecclandre; pite, f.*
Mitigate, *v. mitiger; adoucir*
Mitigation, *s. —tion, f. adoucissement, m.*
Mitre, *s. mitre, f.*
Mitred, *a. mitré, a.*
Mittens, *s. mitaines, f. pl.*

Mittimus, *s. ordre d'emprisonnement, m.*
Mix, *v. mêler; mixtionner*
Mixing, *mélange, m. mixtion, f.*
Mix, *a. mèle, e. mixte*
Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle* [f.
Mixture, *s. mélange, m. mixtion, f.*
Miz'maze, *labyrinthe, m. confusion, f.*
Mizzle, *v. bruiner*
Mizzling rain, *s. bruine, f.*
Moan, *v. gémir*
Moan, *s. gémissement, m.*
Moanful, *a. lugubre, triste, plaintif, ve.*
Moanfully, *ad. d'un ton plaintif*
Moat, *fossé, m.*
Mob, *coiffe, f.*
 — (crowd,) *foule, populace*
Mob, *va. outrager, insulter*
Mobbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*
Mobile, *populace, f. vulgaire, m.*
Mobile, *mobile, m.*
Mobility, *—lité, légèreté, f.*
 —, *racaille, populace*
Mock, *jouer, m. risée, f.*
Mock, *a. burlesque, faux, se.*
Mock, *v. se moquer; abuser*
Mock-king, *s. roi de carte, m.*
 — praise, *contre-vérité, f.*
 — velvet, *tripe de velours*
 — shade, *déclin du jour, m.*
 — style, *style comique*
 — poem, *poème burlesque*
 — prophet, *faux prophète*
Mocker, *moqueur, se.*
Mockery, *moquerie, f.*
Mocking-stock, *risée*
Mockingly, *ad. en se moquant*
Mode, *s. mode; façon; manière, f.*
Modél, *modèle; plan, m.*
Modél, *v. mouler, modérer*
Modeller, *s. inventeur, m.*
Moderate, *a. modéré, e. sage, modique, médiocre*
Moderate, *v. modérer, adoucir*
Moderately, *aa. modérément*
Moderation, *s. —tion, retenue, f.*
Moderator, *modérateur, m.*
Modern, *a. s. moderne*
Modernize, *va. rendre moderne*
Modest, *a. modeste*
Modestly, *ad. modestement*
Modesty, *s. modestie, pudeur, f.*

Modifi'able, *a. qui peut être modifié, e.*
Modification, *s. —tion, f.*
Modificative, *a. —tif, ve.*
Modify, *v. modifier; limiter*
Modifying, *s. modification, f.*
Modillon, *modillon, m.*
Modish, *a. à la mode*
Modishness, *s. affectation de suivre la mode, f.*
Modulate, *va. chanter avec mesure*
Modulation, *s. —tion, f.*
Mohair, *moire*
Moiety, *moitié*
Moist, *a. moite, humide*
Moisten, *v. humecter*
Moisture, *s. moiture, f. sue m.*
Mole, *taupe, f.*
 — catcher, *taupier, m.*
 — hill, *taupinière, f.*
 — trap, *taupière*
 — (fence,) *môle, m.*
 — (spot,) *scing, m. tache, f.*
 — warp, *taupe, f.*
Molest, *v. molester; chagriner*
Molestation, *s. fâcherie, f.*
Mollification, *s. l'action d'adoucir, f. adoucissement, m.*
Mollify, *v. amollir, mollifier*
 — (pacify,) *adoucir*
Molasses, *s. melasse, f.*
Molten-calf, *veau de fonte, m.*
Moment, *moment, m.*
 — (weight,) *poids*
 — (importance,) *importance, f.*
Momentaneous, **Momentary**, *a. momentané, passager, e.*
Momentous, *important, e.*
Monachal, *a. monastique*
Monarch, *monarque, m.*
 — like, *ad. en monarque*
Monarchical, *a. monarchique*
Monarchise, *va. gouverner, faire le roi*
Monarchy, *s. monarchie, f.*
Monastèrial, *a. de monastère*
Monastery, *s. monastère, m.*
Monastic, *a. monastique*
Munday, *Lundi, m.*
Money, *argent, m. monnaie, f.*
 — bag, *sacchet d'argent, m.*
 — (ready,) *argent comptant*
 — scrivener, *homme d'affaires*
Moneyed, *a. pécunieux, se.*

clonger, marchand, m.
 — (boat), *bâteau de pêcheur*
 Mongrel, *a. s. méis, ssc. créole*
 — dog, *chien méis, m.*
 Mònit v, *moniteur, instructeur*
 Mònitry, *a. monitoire*
 Monk, *a. moine, m.*
 Mònkery, *moinerie, f.*
 Mònk, *singe, m. guenon, f.*
 — trick, *singerie, f.* (s.)
 Mònkish, *a. de moine monachal*
 Mònkish life, *a. moinerie, f.*
 Mònochord, *monocorde, m.*
 Mònody, *s. monodie, f.*
 Mònologue, *soliloque, monologue, m.*
 Mònopétalous, *a. monopétale*
 Mònopolist, *s. monopoléur, m.*
 Mònopolize, *v. faire un monopole; accaparer*
 Mònopoly, *s. monopole, accaparement, m.*
 Mònosyllable, *s. monosyllabe, m.*
 Mònotòous, *a. monotone*
 Mònotony, *s. monotonie, f.*
 Mònsòon, *mousson, f. vent réglé, m.*
 Mònster, *monstre, m.*
 Mònstròsity, *monstruosité, f.*
 Mònstrous, *a. monstrueux, se.*
 Mònstrously, *ad. monstrueusement*
 Mònstrousness, *s. monstruosité, f.*
 Mònth, *mois, m.*
 Mònthly, *a. tous les mois*
 Mònument, *s. monument, m.*
 Mònumental, *a. mémorial, e.*
 Mòod, *s. humeur, f. mode, m.*
 Mòodiness, *mauvaise humeur, f.*
 Mòody, *a. fantasque*
 Mòoon, *s. lune, f.*
 — light, *claire de lune, m.*
 — struck, *a. luxatique*
 Mòor, *lande, f. marais, m.*
 — (negro), *négre, ssc.*
 Mòot, *v. amarrer*
 Mòor acios, *affourcher*
 Mòoring, *s. amarrage, m.*
 Mòorish, Mòory, *a. maricageux, se. morosque, de more; noir, e.*
 Mòot, *s. dispute de droit, f.*
 — case, *question de droit*
 — hall, *salles où se font les disputes de droit*
 Mòot, *v. disputer*
PART II.

Mòoter, *s. disputeur de droit, m.*
 Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
 Mop, *torchon; balai, f.*
 Mope, *s. souche, f. hébété, e.*
 Mope, *vn. rîer; s'abêtir*
 Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
 Mòtal, *a. moral, e.*
 —, *s. sens moral, m.*
 Mòralist, *moraliste*
 Mòrality, *moral, f. sens moral, m.*
 Mòralize, *v. moraliser*
 Mòralizer, *s. moraliseur, m.*
 Mòrally, *ad. moralement*
 Mòrals, *s. mœurs, f. pl. morale, f.*
 Mòrass, *marais, m.*
 Mòrbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade*
 Mòrbidness, *s. maladie, f.*
 Mòrbific, *a. morbifique*
 Mòrdacious, *a. mordant, e.*
 Mòre, *ad. plus, davantage*
 Mòre and more, *de plus en plus; toujours*
 Mòreòver, *de plus, outre cela*
 Mòrigenous, *a. obéissant, e.*
 Mòrn, *matin, m.*
 Mòrning, *matin, m. matinée, f.*
 — gown, *robe de chambre, f.*
 — star, *étoile matinère*
 Mòròse, *a. chagrin, e. hargneux, se. bourru, e.*
 Mòròsely, *ad. d'une manière chagrine, &c.*
 Mòròseness, *s. aigreur, f. caprice, m. morosité, f.*
 Mòrris-dance, *or Morisco, morisque, danse morisque*
 Mòrròw, *ad. demain*
 Good mòrròw, *bonjour*
 Mòrse, *s. cheval marin, m.*
 Mòrsel, *morceau*
 Mòrtal, *a. s. mortel, le.*
 Mòrtality, *s. mortalité, mort, f.*
 Mòrtally, *ad. mortellement*
 Mòrtar, *s. mortier, m.*
 Mòrtgage, *hypothèque, f.*
 Mòrtgage, *v. hypothéquer, f.*
 Mòrtgagée, *e. hypothécaire*
 Mòrtgàger, *celui qui a hypothéqué*
 Mòrtifèrous, *a. mortel, le. mortifère*
 Mòrtification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Mòrtify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
 Mòrtise, *emmortaiser*
 Mòrtise, *s. mortaise, f.*

Y

Mòrtmain, *main-morte*
 Mòrtuary, *legs, m.*
 Mòsac, *a. mosaïque*
 Mòssue, *mosquée, f.*
 Mòsse, *mousse*
 Mòssy, *a. moussu, e.*
 — ground, *s. pelouse, f.*
 Mòst, *ad. le plus; très; fort; la plupart*
 Mòstly, *ad. ordinairement*
 Mòte, *s. atome; fêtu, m.*
 — (ditch,) *fossé*
 — (meeting,) *assemblée, f.*
 Mòth, *teigne*
 — wort, *armoise*
 — eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
 Mòther, *s. mère, f.*
 —, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*
 Mòther country, *s. mère-patrie, f. pays natal, m.*
 Mòtherless, *a. sans mère*
 Mòtherly, *maternel, le. en mère*
 Mòther-wort, *s. matricaire, f.*
 Mòtherhood, *maternité*
 Mòther-in-law, *belle-mère*
 Mòther-of-pearl, *nacre de perle, f.*
 — (of beer or oil,) *la lie*
 Mòthery, *a. moisi, e. épais, ss.*
 Mòthy, *plein de teignes*
 Mòtion, *s. mouvement, m.*
 — (proposal,) *proposition, ouverture, f. avis, m.*
 — (request,) *sollicitation, f.*
 Mòtion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
 Mòtioner, *s. celui qui propose chose*
 Mòtionless, *a. immobile*
 Mòtive, *s. motif, m.*
 —, *a. matrice, f.*
 Mòtivity, *s. puissance de mouvement*
 Mòtly, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
 Mòtto, *s. âme, devise, f.*
 Mòve, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter, déménager*
 — (effect,) *émouvoir*
 — (propose,) *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
 — (anger,) *mettre en colère*
 Mòvéable, *a. mobile*
 Mòvéableness, *s. mobilité, f.*
 Mòvéables, *biens meubles, m. pl.*
 Mòvèment, *mouvement, m.*
 Mòver, *moteur*

Moving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*
 Movingly, *ad. pathétiquement*
 Mould, *s. moule, m.*
 -- (earth,) *terreau*
 Mould, *v. chancier, se moisir*
 -- (model,) *mouler; fûre*
 Moulder, *v. déperir, fondre, se réduire en poudre*
 Mouldering, *s. débrisement, m.*
 Mouldiness, *moisissure, f.*
 Moulding, *moulure, imposte*
 Mouldy, *a. moisi, e.*
 Moulinet, *s. —pet, tourniquet, m.*
 Mout, *v. muer*
 Moulder, *s. jeune canard en mue*
 Mound, *se munir; se remparer*
 Mound, *s. levée, f. rampart, m.*
 Mount, *mont, m.*
 Mount, *v. monter*
 Mountain, *s. montagne, f.*
 Mountaineer, *montagnard, e.*
 Mountainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*
 Mountebank, *s. charlatan, m.*
 Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
 Mourner, *s. pleureur, se.*
 Mournful, *a. triste, lugubre, fatal, e.*
 Mournfully, *ad. d'un air, ou d'une manière lugubre*
 Mourning, *s. deuil, m.*
 * Mouse, *(nice,) souris, f.*
 Mouse-trap, *sourcière*
 -- ear (herb.) *souselle*
 Dormouse, *loir, m.*
 Field-mouse, *mulot*
 Mouse, *on. prendre des souris*
 Mouser, *s. un bon chat*
 Mouth, *bouche, f.*
 -- (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*
 -- (of a bottle, &c.) *trou, m.*
 -- (of a haven,) *entrée, f.*
 -- (of a river,) *embouchure*
 -- (mutter,) *v. marmotter*
 -- (bluster,) *gourmander*
 Mouth friend, *s. faux ami, m.*
 Mouthful, *bouchée, f.*
 Mouthing, *morque*
 Mouthier, *braillier, se.*
 Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*
 Mow, *s. monceau; tas, m. mow, f.*
 * Mow, *v. (mowed; mown, mowed) faucher; faire la moisson*

Mower, *s. faucheur, m.*
 Mowing, *fauchage*
 -- time, *fauchaison, f.*
 Much, *ad. (many) beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
 Mucilage, *s. mucilage, m.*
 Mucilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
 Muck, *s. fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Muck-worm, *ver; ladre, m.*
 Muckiness, *saleté, f.*
 Mucous, *a. glarieux, se.*
 Mucus, *s. glaire, f.*
 Mud, *boue; barbe; vase*
 Mud-wall, *bousillage, m.*
 Muddiness, *saleté, f.*
 Mudpie, *v. hébété; barboter*
 Mudly, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*
 Muddy (of liquors,) *trouble*
 -- look, *air sombre, m.*
 Muddy, *v. troubler*
 Muff, *s. manchon, m.*
 Muffin, *galette, f.*
 Muffle, *v. emmitoufler; envelopper*
 Mutter, *s. mentionnière, f.*
 Mufti, *mufti, m.*
 Mug, *pot; godet*
 Mug-house, *cabaret borgne*
 Muggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*
 Mugwort, *s. armoise, f.*
 Mulatto, *mulâtre, m. & f.*
 Mulberry, *mûre, f.*
 -- tree, *mûrier, m.*
 Mulet, *amende, f.*
 Mulet, *v. mettre à l'amende*
 Mule, *s. mulet, m. mule, f.*
 Muletier, *s. muletier, m.*
 Mull, *va. brûler*
 Mullar, *s. molette, f.*
 Mullein (herb.) *bouillon, m.*
 Mallet, *mulet*
 Malign, *s. mauvaise humeur; colique, f.*
 Multifariously, *ad. diversement*
 Multifariousness, *s. diversité, f.*
 Multiform, *a. qui a plusieurs formes; varié, e.*
 Multipliable, *a. —ble*
 Multiplicand, *s. multiplié, m.*
 Multiplication, *—tion, f.*
 Multiplicator, *—cateur, m.*
 Multiplicity, *—cité, f.*
 Multiplier, *multiplicateur, m.*
 Multiply, *v. multiplier*

Multiplying-glass, *s. lunette à facettes, f.*
 Multitude, *multitude*
 Mute, *int. bouche consuel chut*
 Mute, *s. bière de Brunswick, f.*
 -- glass, *flûte*
 Mumble, *v. marmotter*
 -- (chew,) *mâchonner*
 Mumbler, *s. grogneur, se.*
 Mumbly, *ad. en marmotant*
 Mummery, *mascarade, f.*
 Mummy, *momie*
 -- (to beat to,) *rouer de coup*
 Mump, *v. gueuser; attraper*
 Mumper, *s. gueux, se.*
 Mumping, *gueuserie, f.*
 Mumps, *esquinancie; mauvaise humeur*
 Mumpish, *a. morne, maussade, bourru, e.*
 Munch, *v. grignoter; mâcher*
 Mundane, *a. mondain, e.*
 Mundatory, *a. mondificatif, vs. détersif, ve.*
 Mungrel, *metis, se.*
 Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*
 Munificence, *s. munificence, f.*
 Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*
 Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
 Munite, *va. fortifier*
 Munition, *munition, f.*
 Mural, *a. mural, f.*
 Murder, *s. meurtre, m.*
 Murder, *v. tuer; assassiner*
 -- (a work,) *estropier*
 Murderer, *s. meurtrier, e.*
 Murdering shot, *mitraille, f.*
 Murderous, *a. sanguinaire*
 Mure up, *v. murer*
 Murky weather, *tems sombre, f.*
 Murrur, *murmure*
 Murrur, *v. murmurer*
 Murruring, *murmure, m.*
 Murruringly, *ad. en grondant*
 Murrain, *tue, m. mortalité, f.*
 Murrey, *a. brun-obscur, m.*
 Murrion, *s. morion*
 Muscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
 Muscle, *muscle, m.*
 -- (fish,) *moule, f.*
 Muscular, *a. musculaire*
 Musculous, *musculeux, se.*
 Muse, *s. muse; rêverie, f.*
 Muse, *v. rêver; songer*

Muses, *s. les muses*, f. pl.
 Muséum, cabinet de curiosités,
 musée, m.
 Mushroom, mousseron, petit
 champignon
 Music, musique, f.
 — room, chambre de concert
 Musical, *a. harmonieux*, se.
 Musically, *ad. en musicien*
 Musician, *s. musicien*, ne.
 Musk, musc, m.
 — rose, rose musquée, f.
 — pear, *pe. re musquée*
 — cat, musc, m.
 — melon, melon musqué
 Musk, *va. musquer*
 Musket, *s. mousquet*, m.
 Musketeer, mousquetaire
 Musketoon, mousqueton
 Musket-shot, coup de mousquet
 — proof, à l'épreuve du mousquet
 Muskiness, odeur de musc, f.
 Muskito, maringouin, m.
 Musky, *a. musqué*, e. de musc
 Muslin, *s. mousseline*, f.
 Mussulman, Mussulman, m.
 Must, moitié; vin doux
 *Must, *v. imp. (was obliged; been
 obliged) il faut, devoir*
 I must do it, il faut que je le fass
 se
 You must return to Jersey, il
 faut que vous retourniez à Jer
 sey; vous devriez retourner à
 Jersey
 Mustaches, *s. moustaches*, f. pl.
 Mustard, moutarde, f.
 — pot, moutardier, m.
 Muster, *v. faire le revue*
 Muster, *s. montre; revue*, f.
 — master, commissaire général.
 m.
 — roll, rôle de la revue
 Mustiness, chancissure, f.
 Musty, *a. moisi*, e. chanci, e.
 — (to smell), sentir le relent
 Mutability, *s. mutabilité*, f.
 Mutable, *a. changeant*, e.
 Mutation, *s. changement*, m.
 Mute, *s. muet*, te.
 Mute, *s. muet*, te. ficte, f.
 Mute, *v. fenter*
 Mutteress, *s. mutisme*, m.
 Mutilate, *s. mutiler, estropier*
 Mutilation, *s. mutilation*, f.

Mutineer, boute-feu; mutin, m.
 Mutinous, *a. sédition*, se.
 Mutinously, *ad. en mutin*
 Mutiny, *s. mutinerie sédition*, f.
 Mutiny, *v. se mutiner*
 Mutter, grommeler; marmotter
 Mutterer, *s. mécontent*, m.
 Muttering, murmure
 Mutton, mouton; du mouton
 Mutual, *a. mutuel*, le. réciproque
 Mutually, *ad. mutuellement*
 Muzzle, *s. museau; muse*, m.
 — (of a gun,) bouche, f.
 — (for the mouth,) muselière
 Muzzle, *v. emmuscler*
 My, *pro. mon, ma, mes*
 Myriad, dix mille
 Myrmidon, mirmidon, m.
 Myrrh, myrrhe, f.
 Myrtle, *s. myrte*, m.
 Myself, *pro. moi-même*
 Mysterious, *a. mystérieux*, se.
 Mysteriously, *ad. —ricusement*
 Mysteriousness, *s. mystère*, m.
 Mysterise, *va. expliquer, les mys
 teres*
 Mystery, *s. mystère*, m.
 Mystical, *a. mystique*
 Mystically, *ad. mystiquement*
 Mysticalness, *s. mysticité*, f.
 Mythological, *a. —gique*
 Mythologist, *s. mythologue*, m.
 Mythologue, *va. expliquer les
 fables*
 Mythology, *s. mythologie*, f.

N

NAB, *s. tête*, f. bonnet, m.
 Nab, *a. happier; attraper*
 Nabob, *s. nabob*, m.
 Nadir, *s. nadir; le dessous*
 Nag, bidet jeune cheval
 — (hunting,) coureur
 Nail, *s. clou*, m. pointe, f.
 — (of animals,) ongle, m.
 — (measure,) huitième, f.
 — trade, clouterie
 Nail, *v. clouer; attacher*
 — up (a cannon,) enclouer
 Nail, *s. cloutier*, m.
 Naked, *a. nu*, nud; nus, f.
 Nakedly, *ad. à découvert*
 Nakeanness, *s. nudité*, f.
 Name, *nom*, f.
 — (reputation,) réputation, re
 nommée, f. nom, crédit, éclat,
 m.
 Name, *v. nommer, appeler*
 Nameless, *a. anonyme, sans nom*
 Namely, *ad. savoir*
 Namer, *s. nominateur*, m.
 Namesake, qui a le même nom
 Nap, *s. poil*, m.
 — (of sleep,) somme
 Nap, *v. sommeiller*
 — (cloth,) chardonner, cotonner,
 aplanir
 Nape (of the neck,) *s. nuque*, f.
 Napkin, serviette
 Naples, *a. ras*, e. uni, e.
 Nappy, écumeux, se. frisé, e.
 Nappy ale, de l'aile forte
 Narcissus, narcissus, m.
 Narcotic, *a. s. narcotique*
 Nard, *s. nard*, m.
 Nare, narine, f.
 Narration, narration
 Narrative, narré, récit, m.
 —, *a. narratif*, se.
 Narrator, *s. narrateur*, m.
 Narrow, *s. étroit*, e.
 Narrow, *v. étrécir, retrécir*
 Narrowing, *s. étrécissage*, f.
 Narrowly, *ad. de près*
 Narrowninded, *a. bas, basse;*
 ignoble
 Narrowness (meanness,) *s. bas
 sesse*, f.
 Nasal, *a. nasal*, e.
 Nastily, *ad. salement*
 Nastiness, *s. saleté*, f.
 Nasty, *a. sale, mal-propre*
 Natal, *a. natal*, e.
 Nation, *s. nation*, f.
 National, *a. national*, e.
 Nationally, *ad. relativement à la
 nation*
 Native, *a. natif*, ve. natal, e. na
 turel, le. indigène
 Nativity, *s. —te, naissance*, f.
 Natural, *a. naturel*, le. aisé, a.
 Natural, *s. idiot*, e.
 Naturalist, naturaliste, m.
 Naturality, état naturel
 Naturalization, naturalisation,
 naturalité, f.
 Naturalize, *v. naturaliser*

Naturally, *ad. naturellement*
 Naturainess, *s. naturel, m.*
 Nature, *nature, f.*
 — (temper,) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*
 Nàval, *a. naval, e. de mer*
 Nave (of a wheel,) *s. moyeu, m.*
 — (of a church,) *nef, f.*
 Nàvel, *nombril, m.*
 Nàvel, *navette d'encensoir, f.*
 Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, z.*
 Naught, *s. rien, m.*
 Naughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
 Naughtiness, *s. méchanceté, f.*
 Naughtly, *a. méchant, e.*
 Naughtly-trick, *s. méchancet*
 Nàvigable, *a. navigable*
 Nàvigate, *va. naviguer*
 Nàvigate (steer,) *gouverner*
 Nàvigation, *s. navigation, f.*
 Nàvigator, *navigateur, pilote, m.*
 Nausèa, *s. nausée, f. mal de cœur, m.*
 Nauseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
 Nauseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Nauseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante*
 Nauseousness, *s. désagrément; dégoût, m.*
 Nautical, *a. nautique, marin, e.*
 Nàvy, *s. marine; flotte, f.*
 — office, *l'amirauté*
 Nay, *ad. non; même*
 Này, *s. refus, m.*
 Neal, *v. recevoir*
 Nealing, *s. reçoit, e.*
 Neap-tide, *ba se marée, morte eau, f.*
 Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*
 —, *a. chiche, avare*
 —, *ad. presque, à peu près*
 Neàrer, *a. plus près*
 Neàrest, *le plus près*
 Neàrly, *ad. de près; presque*
 Neàrly, *chichement*
 Neàrness, *s. chicheté, f.*
 — (in space,) *proximité*
 Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*
 Neat, *s. bœuf, m. vache, f.*
 Neatly, *ad. proprement*
 Neàtness, *s. propreté; netteté, f.*
 Neats-tongue, *langue de bœuf*

Neats-foet, *pieds de bœuf, m.*
 — leather, *cuir de vache*
 Neat-herd, *bourrier, vacher*
 — house, *étable à bœuf, f.*
 Neb'ulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*
 Nécessaries, *s. le nécessaire, m.*
 Necessarily, *ad. nécessairement*
 Necessary, *a. nécessaire, utile, profitable*
 — house, *s. le prié, m.*
 Necessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
 Nécessitous, *a. nécessiteux, se. pauvre, indigent, e.*
 Necessity, *s. nécessité, f.*
 Neck, *cou, m.*
 — (of a bottle,) *goulot*
 — (of mutton,) *collet*
 — of land, *langue de terre, f.*
 — (of a violin, &c.) *manche, m.*
 — cloth, *cravate, f.*
 Necklace, *collier, m.*
 Neckband (of a shirt,) *cou*
 Neck-piece, *gorgerin*
 Néeromancer, *nécromancien, ne.*
 Néeromancy, *nécromance, f.*
 Néeromantic, *a. de nécromance*
 Néctar, *s. nectar, m.*
 Néctared, *a. teint de nectar*
 Néctarean, Néctareous, *a. de nectar*
 Néctarine, *s. pavie, brugnion, m.*
 — tree, *pavie*
 Need, *besoin, m. indigence, nécessité, f.*
 Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
 —, *v. imp. être nécessaire*
 Néedful, *a. nécessaire*
 Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement*
 Néedfulness, *s. besoin, m. nécessité, f.*
 Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*
 Néediness, *s. indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f. besoin, m.*
 Néedle, *aiguille, f.*
 Néedleful, *aiguillée*
 Néedle-case, *aiguillier, étui, m.*
 — maker, *aiguillier*
 — work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
 Néedless, *a. inutile*
 Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*
 Néeds, *nécessairement; absolument*
 Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*

Ne'er, Never, *ad. jamais*
 Nefarious, *a. atroce*
 Négation, *s. négation, f.*
 Négative, *a. négatif, ve.*
 —, *s. négative, f.*
 Négatively, *ad. —vement*
 Négatory, *a. négatif, ve.*
 Neglect, *v. négliger*
 Neglect, *s. négligence, f.*
 Neglecter, *négligent, e.*
 Neglectful, *a. négligent, e.*
 Neglectfully, *ad. négligemment*
 Neglecting, *s. négligence, f.*
 Négligence, *négligence, nonchalance, f. peu de soin, m.*
 Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*
 Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Négociate, *v. négocier*
 Négociation, *s. négociation, f.*
 Négociator, *négociateur, m.*
 Négociatrix, *négociatrice, f.*
 Nègro, *s. nègre, sse.*
 Neigh, *vn. hennir*
 Neighing, *s. hennissement, m.*
 Neighbour, *voisin, s. prochain, m.*
 Neighbourhood, *voisinage, m. proximité, f.*
 Neighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
 Neighbourly, *sociable*
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*
 —, *ad. à l'amiable*
 Néither, *e. ni*
 —, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*
 Neut'ine contradiction, *une contradiction, m.*
 Nèphew, *neveu, m.*
 Nephritic, *néphrétique, f.*
 Nèroly, *néroli, m. (parfum)*
 Nerve, *nerf*
 Nerveless, *a. flasque*
 Nervous, *nerveux, se.*
 Nest, *nid, m.*
 — egg, *niche*
 — of birds, *niche, f.*
 — (receptacle,) *retruite, f. paire, m.*
 Nestle, *v. se nicher*
 Nestling, *s. bec-jaune, m.*
 Net, *filet, m. rct, m. pl.*
 — work, *resau, lacia, m.*
 Nether, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*
 Nèthermost, *a. le plus bas*
 Nettle, *s. ortie, f.*
 — tree, *alisier, m.*

Net
 Nè
 — (c
 — fa
 Nè
 — to
 Nòut
 Neut
 Nèut
 New
 — vel
 New
 New
 Newc
 New-i
 pl.
 Newf
 — vent
 Newly
 Nèwn
 New-r
 News
 News-p
 gazet
 News-m
 New-y
 Newt, a
 Next, a
 — suit;
 Next, a
 Next to
 — day,
 Nib, s.
 Nibble,
 Nibbler,
 Nibbling
 f.
 Nice, a.
 — s. raff
 Nicely,
 Nicene,
 Nicenes
 exacti
 Niche, m
 Nick (nd
 — of tin
 pos
 Nick, va
 Nicknam
 —, va. d
 Niece, s.
 Niggard
 Niggard

Nétle, v. piquer; aigrir
Néver, ad. jamais
 — (or not,) *ne pas, point; point du tout*
 — (ceasing,) *continuel, le*
 — failing, *infaillible*
Nevertheless, ad. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant
Nouter, Neutal, a. neutre
Neutrality, s. neutralité, f.
Neutrality, ad. neutralement
New, a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nouvel, nouvelle; frais, fraîche
New (anew), ad. de nouveau
New, nouvellement
Newcomer, s. nouveau venu, m.
New-laid eggs, œufs, frais, m. pl.
Newfangled, a. nouvellement inventé, e.
Newly, ad. récemment
Newness, s. nouveauté, f.
New-reckoning, subricot, m.
News, nouvelles, f. pl.
News-papers, imprimés, m. pl. gazette, f.
News-monger, novelliste, m.
New-year's gift, étrennes, f. pl.
Newt, s. lézard, m.
Next, a. prochain, c. proche; qui suit; premier, e.
Next, ad. ensuite
Next to, next after, pr. après
 — day, *le lendemain*
Nib, s. bec, bout, m.
Nibble, v. ronger, manger
Nibbler, s. critique, m.
Nibblings, mangeure; rognure, f.
Nice, a. délicat, e. tendre; exact, e. raffiné, e.
Nicely, ad. délicatement
Nicene, a. de Nicée
Niceness, Nicety, s. délicatesse; exactitude; subtilité, f.
Niche, niche
Nick (notch), coche, taille
 — of time, *tout-à-point; à propos*
Nick, va. (hit,) rencontrer
Nickname, s. sobriquet, m.
 —, *va. donner un sobriquet*
Niece, s. nièce, f.
Niggard, chiche, avare
Niggardliness, chichete f

Niggardly, a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.
 —, *ad. en taquin*
Niggardliness, s. taquinerie, f.
Niggardly doings, vilénies, f. pl.
Nigh, a. proche
 —, *pr. proche, près*
 —, *Nightly, ad. proche*
Nigher, plus proche, plus près
Nighest, le plus proche
Nighness, s. proximité, f.
Night, nuit, f. soir, m.
 — cap, *bonnet de nuit, m.*
Night dew, rosée, f.
Night-dress, coiffure de nuit, f. deshabilité, m.
 — hawk, *hulotte, hucette, f.*
 — gown, *robe de chambre*
 — (by night,) *de nuit*
Nightingale, s. rossignol, m.
Nightly, a. nocturne
 —, *ad. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les soirs*
Nightman, s. vidangeur, m.
 — mare, *cochemar*
 — piece, *tableau de nuit*
 — shade, *morille, f.*
 — studies, *veilles, f. pl.*
Nimble, a. agile, actif, ve. ingambe
Nimbleness, s. agilité, f.
Nimbly, ad. agilement
Nincompoop, niais, e. sot, te.
Nine, a. s. neuf
 — holes, *s. trou-madame, m.*
 — times, *ad. neuf fois*
Ninefold, neuf fois autant
Nine-plus, s. quilles, f. pl.
Nineteen, a. dix-neuf
Nineteenth, dix-neuvième
Ninetieth, quatre-vingt dixième, nonantième
Ninety, nonante, quatre-vingt-dix
Ninny, s. benêt, nigaud, m.
Ninth, a. neuvième
Ninthly, ad. neuvièmement
Nip, v. pincer; piquer
Nip off, couper
Nip, s. atteinte, f. coup, m.
 — (taunt,) *lardon, m.*
Nippers, pincettes, f. pl.
Nipping, a. piquant, e. fort, e.
Nipple, s. mamelon, m.
Nit, lente, f.

Nitre, nitre, m.
Nitrous, a. nitreux, se.
Nival, Niv'eux, neigeux, se blanc comme la neige
No, ad. non; ne, pas; point; nul, le. aucun, e.
No more, pas davantage
 — where, *nulle part*
 — matter, *n'importe*
Nobody, personne, nul
Nobility, s. noblesse, f.
Noble (gold coin,) noble, m.
Noble, a. noble; illustre; généreux, se. magnifique; sublime
Nobleman, s. noble; seigneur; aristocrate, m.
Nobleness, noblesse; sublimité, f.
Noblesse, la. noblesse, f. corps des nobles, m. ment
Nobly, ad. noblement; splendide
Nobody, s. personne; pas un, pas une
Noent, Nôcive, a. nuisible; coupable, f.
Nocturnal, a. nocturne
Nocturnal, s. nocturlabe, m.
Nod, v. somnolier
Nod, s. seigne de tête, m.
Noddle, caboche; tête, f.
Noddy, nigaud, e. sot, te.
Noddy, s. godet, m.
Noise, bruit, éclat
 — (bustle,) *fracas*
 — (quarrel,) *vacarme*
 — (in one's ears,) *tintement*
Noise, v. public; divulguer
Noisiness, s. grand bruit, m.
Noisome, a. dégoûtant, e.
Noisomeness, s. désagrement, m.
Noisy, a. turbulent, e.
Nomenclator, —teur, m.
Nomenclature, —ture, f.
Nominal, a. de nom
Nominally, ad. nommément
Nominate, va. nommer
Nomination, s. —tion, f.
Nominative, nominatif, m.
Nompareil, nompareille, f.
Nónage, bas dge, m.
Non-appearance, défaut
 — compliance, *s. refus*
Non-conformist, —niste
Non-conformity, —mité, f.
None, a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit

Nur cracker, casse-noisette, m.
 Nut gall, noix de galle
 Nut brown, a. s. brun, e. brunet-
 te, f.
 Nutmeg, muscade
 Nut-shell, coquille de noix
 Nut-tree, noyer, noisetier, m.
 Nutriment, nourriture, f.
 Nutritional, a. succulent, e.
 Nutrition, s. nutrition, f.
 Nutritious, Nutritive, a. nutritif,
 ve. nourrissant, e.
 Nutting (to go a.) aller cueillir
 des noix, ou des noisettes
 Nuzzle, v. se fourrer, se cacher
 Nymph, nymphe, jeune, fille, f.

O

O, int. O'hal
 Oaf, s. benêt, m.
 O'afish, a. stupide
 O'afishness, s. stupidité, f.
 Oak, s. chêne, m.
 Oak-apple, noix de galle, f.
 Oak-grove, chênaie
 Oaken, a. de chêne
 Oakum, s. étoupe, f.
 Oar, rame, f. aviron, m.
 Oars, bateau à 2 rameurs, m.
 Oar, vn. ramer
 Oatcake, gâteau d'avoine, m.
 Oaten, a. d'avoine
 Oath, s. serment, m.
 Oathbreaking, s. parjure
 Oatmeal, gruau d'avoine
 Oats, avoine, f.
 Obduracy, s. endurcissement, m.
 O'bdurate, a. endurci, e.
 O'bdurate, va. endurcir
 O'bdurately, ad. opiniâtrement
 O'bdurateness, s. endurcissement,
 m. opiniâtreté, f.
 Obédience, obéissance, f.
 Obédient, a. obéissant, e.
 Obéiently, ad. avec obéissance
 Obelance, s. reverence, f.
 O'helisk, obélisque, m.
 O'bit, obit, m. mori, f.
 Obey, v. obéir; obtempérer
 O'bject, s. objet, m.
 Object, va. objecter
 Objection, s. objection, f.

Objective, a. objectif, ve.
 Objectively, ad. d'une manière
 objective
 Objector, s. celui qui fait une
 objection
 Oblation, oblation, offrande, f.
 O'bligate, va. obliger
 Obligation, s. obligation, f.
 Obligatory, a. obligatoire
 Oblige, v. obliger
 Oblige (gratify,) faire plaisir
 Obliging, a. gracieux, se. oblige-
 ant, e. complaisant, e.
 Obligingly, ad. gracieusement
 Obligingness, s. honnêteté, f.
 Oblique, a. oblique
 — dealings, procédé fraudu-
 leux
 Obliquely, ad. obliquement
 Obliqueness, Obliquity, s. obli-
 quité, f.
 Obliterate, va. effacer
 Obliteration, s. l'action d'effacer
 de la mémoire, f.
 Oblivion, s. oubli, m.
 — (act of,) amnistic, f.
 Oblivious, a. oublieux, se.
 O'blong, a. oblong, ve.
 O'bluquy, s. médisance, f.
 O'bnoxious, a. sujet, te.
 Obscene, obscène, sale
 Obscency, ad. salement
 Obscenity, s. obscénité, f.
 Obscure, a. obscur, e. caché, e.
 Obscure, va. obscurcir
 Obscurely, ad. obscurément
 Obscurity, s. obscurité, f.
 Obsequies, obsèques, f. pl.
 Obsequious, a. condescendant, e.
 soumis, e.
 Obsequiously, ad. avec condes-
 cendance; avec soumission
 Obsequiousness, s. condescen-
 dance; soumission, f.
 Observable, a. remarquable
 Observance, s. égard, m.
 —, observance, règle, f.
 Observant, a. docile
 Observation, s. observation, f.
 Observator, observateur, m.
 Observatory, observatoire
 Observe, va. observer, remar-
 quer
 — (watch,) épier
 Observer, s. observateur, m.

Observingly, ad. attentivement
 Obsolete, vicilli, e. suranné, e.
 — word, mot hors d'usage
 O'bstacle, s. obstacle, m.
 O'bstinacy, obstination, f.
 O'bstinate, a. opiniâtre, obstiné,
 e. entier, e.
 O'bstinately, ad. obstinément
 O'bstinateness, s. obstination, f.
 entêtement, m.
 Obstréperous, a. turbulent, e.
 Obstruct, v. empêcher, obstruer
 — (stop up,) boucher
 Obstruction, empêchement, m.
 Obstructive, Obstruent, a. ob-
 structif, ve. opilatif, ve.
 Obtain, v. obtenir; remporter
 Obtainable, a. qu'on peut pro-
 curer, obtenir, &c.
 Obtaining, obtention, f.
 Obtrude, v. imposer; se fourrer
 Obtruder, s. importun, e.
 Obtrusion, importunité, imper-
 tinance, f.
 Obtuse, a. obtus, e.
 Obtuse (dull,) matériel, le.
 Obtuseness, s. lourderie; stupi-
 dité, f.
 Obumbrate, va. ombrager; cou-
 vrir, obscurcir
 O'bviate, v. obvier; prévenir
 O'bvious, a. évident, e. sensible
 O'bviously, ad. évidemment
 O'bviousness, s. évidence
 Occasion, s. occasion; cause
 — (want,) besoin, m. affaire, f.
 Occasion, v. donner lieu à cau-
 ser
 Occasional, a. occasionel, le.
 Occasionally, ad. par occasion
 Oc'cident, s. ouest, occident; le
 couchant, m.
 Occident'ul, a. accidental, e.
 Occult, occulte, caché, e.
 Occupation, —tion, f. emploi, m.
 — (tenure of land,) possession
 d'une terre, f.
 Occupier, possesseur, m.
 Oc'cupy, va. posséder; jouir de
 Occur, v. se présenter; se ren-
 contrer; arriver; se trouver
 Occurrence, s. occurrence, f. évé-
 nement, m.
 Occurrent, a. occurrent, e.
 Occurring, qui se rencontre

O'cean, *océan*, m.
Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'océan*
O'chre, *s. ocres*, f.
O'chreous, *a. d'ocres*
O'ctagon, *octagone*
Octagonal, Octangular, *a. octa-*
gones
Octave, *s. octave*, f.
Octavo, (book,) *in-octavo*, m.
October, *s. Octobre*
O'cular, *a. oculaire*
O'culist, *s. oculiste*, m.
Odd, *a. impair, non pair*
Odd (rare,) *singular*, *s.*
Odd (whimsical,) *bizarre*
Odd, *déparié*, *s. de reste*, & au-
dela
Odd (ill,) *mauvais*, *s.*
O'ddity, *s. singularité*, f.
O'ddly, *ad. étrangement*
O'ddness, *s. singularité*, f.
Odds, *avantage*, m. *différence*, f.
Odds (quarrel,) *différent*, m.
querelle, f.
Odds (to set at,) *brouiller*
Ode, *s. ode*, f.
O'dious, *a. odieux*, *se.*
O'diously, *ad. odieusement*
O'diousness, *s. énormité*, f.
O'dium, *haine*, f. l'*odieux*, m.
— (blame,) *reproche*, m.
Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant*, *s.*
O'doriferous, *a. odorant*, *e.*
O'dour, *s. odeur, senteur*, f.
Oeconómical, *a. économique*
Oeconómist, *s. économiste*, m.
Oeconómy, *économie*, f.
Oecuménical, *a. —rique*
Oesophagus *s. œsophage*, m.
Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur;*
par; à
Off (far,) *ad. loin; à la hauteur*
Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*
O'fal, *s. abattis*, m. *desserte*, f.
vertes, m. pl.
Offence, *offense*, f. *scandale*, m.
— (to take,) *se formaliser*
— (to give,) *choquer, offenser*
Offenceless, *a. innocent*, *e.*
Offend, *v. offenser; choquer*
Offender, *s. délinquant*, m.
Offensive, *a. injurieux*, *se.*
— (hurtful,) *mauvais*, *e.*
— (fit to attack,) *offensif*, *ve.*
Offensively, *ad. —sivement*

Offensiveness, *s. mal, dégoût, m.*
O'ffer, *v. offrir; présenter*
— (propound,) *proposer*
— (expose,) *exposer, offrir*
— violence, *faire violence*
— an abuse, *maltraiter*
Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*
—, *s. offre, f.*
— (proposal,) *proposition*
O'ffering, *offrande, oblation*
O'fice (post.), *charge*
— (for business,) *bureau, m.*
— (turn,) *office, plaisir*
O'ficer, *officier*
— (bailiff,) *sergent*
O'fficial, *s. official*
O'ffciate, *va. officier*
O'fficious, *a. serviable*
O'fficiously, *ad. officieusement*
O'fficiousness, *s. bonté, f.*
O'ffing, *le largue, m.*
O'fiset, *rejetton*
O'fscouring, *rebut*
O'fscuring, *descendants, m. pl.*
Oft, Often, Oftentimes, *ad. souvent*
O'gle, *v. lorgner*
O'gle, *s. lorgnerie, œillade, f.*
O'gler, *lorgneur, se.*
O'gling, *lorgnerie, f.*
Oil, *huile de l'huils*
Oil, *va. huiler*
Oilcolour, *s. couleur à l'huils*
Oiliness, *onctuosité, f.*
Oilman, *huilier, m.*
Oily, *a. huileux, se. onctueux, se.*
Oint, *va. oindre*
Ointment, *s. onguent, m.*
O'ker, *s. ocre, f.*
Old, *a. vicieux, vicil, m. vicille, f. âgé, e.*
Old-fashioned, *suranné, e.*
Old age, *s. vieillesse, f.*
O'lder, *a. plus vicieux, m. plus vicille, f.*
Oldest, *le plus vicieux, m. la plus vicille, f.*
O'ldish, *vieillot, te.*
O'ldness, *s. ancienneté, f.*
Olfactory, *a. olfactoire*
Oligarchy, *oligarchie, f.*
O'live, *s. olive*
Olive-trec, *olivier, m.*
Oliveharvest, *olivaizon, f.*

Olive-yard, *olivier*, m.
 Olym^{pi}ad, *olympiade*, f.
 Olym^{pi}c games, *jeux olympi-*
ques, m. pl.
 Olym^{pus}, *olympo*, m.
 O'mber (game), *hombr*
 O'mbre, (a fish,) *ombre*,
 Omel^{et}, *omelette*
 O'men, *augure, présage*, m.
 O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
 O'minous, *a. de mauvais, pré-*
sage
 Omission, *s. omission*, f.
 Omit, *v. omettre, oublier*
 Omnipotence, *s. toute-puissance*
f.
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puissant*, m.
 Omniprésence, *s. immensité*, f.
 Omniprésent, *a. immense*
 Omniscience, *s. connaissance in-*
faite, omniscience, f.
 Omniscient, *a. qui sait tout*
 Omoplate, *s. l'omoplate*, f.
 On, *pr. sur; à, au, de, du, de la*
 On purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
 — the right, *à droite*
 — the left, *à gauche*
 — foot, *à pied*
 — horse-back, *à cheval*
 — that day, *ce jour-là*
 — high, *en haut*
 Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*
 One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
 One-handed, *a. manchot*, m.
 One-eyed, *borgne*
 One's self, *soi-même; se*
 One, *s. quelq'un, tel, telle*
 One, *pr. on, l'on*
 On'erous, *a. onéreux, se. pesant,*
s.
 O'nion, *s. oignon*, m.
 On'ly, *ad. seulement*
 On'ly, *a. seul, e. unique*
 On'set, *s. assaut, m. attaque*, f.
 On'ward, *ad. en avant*
 Onyx, *s. onyx*, m.
 Ooze, *v. suinter, s'écouler*
 Ooze, *s. vase, f. marais*, m.
 Oobiness, *marécage, m. vase, f.*
 Ooby, *a. vaseux, se. marécageux*
se.
 Opacity, *s. opacité*, f.
 Opal, *opale* (a gem)
 Opaque, *a. opaque; sombre*
 O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*

O'pen
O'pen
— (tr)
— (la)
— (ci)
— (a)
s'èp
O'pen
— (ev)
— (de)
— (pu)
Open-
Open-
Open-
O'peni
O'peni
O'peni
reme
O'penn
té, f.
O'pera,
O'perat
Operati
O'perat
Operato
— (qua)
Opérose
O'plate,
Opiniat
Opiniat
Opiniat
Opiniat
Opiniat
dtra
Opinion
Opin'ion
Op'ium,
Opponer
Opportu
Opportu
Opportu
casion
Oppóze,
Oppóselo
Oppóser,
O'pposite
O'pposite
O'pposite
O'pposite
Oppositio
Oppress,
Oppressio
— of th
de caus

Open (a bundle,) *défaire*
 Open (a letter,) *décacheter*
 — (trees at the roots,) *déchausser*
 — (lay open,) *exposer, expliquer*
 — (cut,) *ouvrir, entamer*
 — (as a flower does,) *ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclore*
 Open, a. ouvert, e. visible
 — (evident,) *manifeste, clair, e.*
 — (declared,) *déclaré, e.*
 — (public,) *public, publics*
 Open-handed, *libéral, e.*
 Open-hearted, *franc, he.*
 Open-mouthed, a. *gêule béante*
 Open-weather, *temps doux*
 Opening, a. *opératif, ve.*
 Opening, s. *ouverture, f.*
 Openly, ad. *ouvertement; clairement; franchement*
 Openness, s. *franchise, sincérité, f.*
 Opera, *opéra, m.*
 Operate, *vn. opérer*
 Operation, s. *opération, f.*
 Operative, a. *actif, ve.*
 Operator, s. *ouvrier, m.*
 — (quack,) *opérateur, charlatan*
 Opérose, a. *penible*
 Opiate, s. *opiat, m.*
 Opiniative, a. *obstiné, e.*
 Opiniatively, ad. *opiniâtrément*
 Opiniativeness, s. *opiniâtreté, f.*
 Opiniâtre, Opiniâtror, a. *opiniâtre* [m.]
 Opinion, *opinion, penser, f. avis,*
 Opin'ionated, a. *opiniâtre*
 Opium, *opium, m.*
 Opponent, s. *opposant, m.*
 Opportune, a. *commode*
 Opportunely, ad. *à propos*
 Opportunity, s. *opportunité, occasion; commodité, f.*
 Oppose, *va. opposer; résister*
 Oppress, a. *irrésistible*
 Opposer, s. *antagoniste, m.*
 Opposite, a. *opposé, e.*
 Opposite, ad. *vis-à-vis*
 Opposite, s. *adversaire, m.*
 Oppositely, ad. *vis-à-vis*
 Opposition, s. *opposition, f.*
 Oppress, v. *opprimer, opprimer*
 Oppression, s. *oppression, f.*
 — of the heart, *resserrement de cœur, m.*

Oppressive, a. *accablant, e.*
 Oppressor, s. *opresseur, m.*
 Opprobrious, a. *infamant, e.*
 Opprobriously, ad. *injurieusement, outrageusement*
 Opprobrium, s. *opprobre, m.*
 Oppugn, v. *combattre*
 Oppugner, s. *adversaire, m.*
 Optable, a. *désirable*
 Optative, s. *optatif, m.*
 Optical, a. *optique*
 Optician, s. *opticien, m.*
 Optics, l'optique, f.
 Option, option, f. *choix, m.*
 Opulence, *opulence, f.*
 Opulent, a. *opulent, e. riche*
 Opulently, ad. *opulemment*
 Opuscul, s. *opuscule, m.*
 Or, e. ou, ou bien
 Or else, ou bien, autrement
 Or ever, avant que
 Oracle, *oracle, m.*
 Oracular, a. *divin, e.*
 Oraison, s. *oraison, f.*
 Oral, a. *oral, e. vocal, e.*
 Orally, ad. *de bouche*
 Orange, s. *orange, f.*
 Orange-tree, *oranger, m.*
 — peel, *ecorce d'orange, f.*
 — chips, *orangeat, m.*
 — house, *serre, f.*
 Orangery, s. *orangerie*
 Oration, *harangue; oraison*
 Orator, *orateur, m.*
 — (at law,) *suppliant*
 Oratorical, a. *oratoire*
 Oratorio, s. *concert spirituel, m.*
 Oratory, a. s. l'art oratoire, m.
 — l'éloquence, f. *oratoire, m.*
 Orb, orbe, m. *orbite, f.*
 Orbicular, a. *orbiculaire*
 Orbicularly, ad. *en rond*
 Orbit, s. *orbite, f.*
 Orchard, *verger, m.*
 Orchestra, *orchestre*
 Orches (a plant,) *orchis*
 Ordain, v. *ordonner; conférer*
 — (appoint,) *destiner*
 Ordeal, *épreuve; ordalie, f.*
 Order, ordre, m.
 — (decree,) *décret, m. ordonnance, f.*
 — (manner,) *manière coutume, f.*
 — (rule,) *régle, discipline*
 — (duty,) *ordre, devoir, m.*

Order, *va. ordonner*
 — (regulate,) *régler*
 Or'derer, *ordonneur*
 Or'dering, l'action d'ordonner
 &c. conduite; ordonnance, i
 — maintien, m.
 Or'derless, a. *en désordre*
 Or'derly, a. *réglé, e. sage*
 —, ad. *dans l'ordre*
 Or'dinal, s. *livre des ordres, m.*
 Or'dinance, *ordonnance, f.*
 Ordinarily, ad. *ordinairement*
 Or'dinary, s. *ordinaire, m.*
 — (honestly,) *laide, e.*
 Or'dinate, a. *régulier, e.*
 Ordination, s. *ordination, f.*
 Or'dnance, *artillerie*
 Or'dure, *ordure; saleté*
 Ore, *minéral, m. mine, f.*
 Organ, *organe, m.*
 Organs, *orgues, f. pl.*
 Organical, a. *organique*
 Organist, s. *organiste, m.*
 Organization, *organisation, f.*
 Organize, *va. organiser*
 Organ-loft, *tribune aux orgues, f.*
 Organ-pipe, s. *tuyau d'orgue, m.*
 Orgies, *orgies, f. pl. debauches, f.*
 Orient, l'orient, l'est, m.
 Oriental, a. *oriental, e.*
 Orifice, s. *orifice, m.*
 Origin, *origine; source, f.*
 Original, a. —nal, e. *nel, le.*
 — writing, *autographe, m.*
 Original, s. *original*
 Originally, ad. *originellement*
 Originary, a. *primitif, ve.*
 Originate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
 Origination, s. *principe, m*
 — cause, f.
 Ornament, *ornement, m.*
 Ornamental, a. *qui sert d'ornement*
 Ornamented, a. *orné, e. paré, e.*
 Orphan, s. *orphelin, e.*
 Orpiment, —ment, *orpin, m*
 Or'rery, *planétaire*
 Or'ris, *pussement*
 Orthodox, a. *orthodoxe*
 Orthodoxy, s. *orthodoxie, f.*
 Orthographical, a. —phique
 Orthographist, s. —phiste, m.
 Orthographize *vn. —phier*
 Orthography, s. *orthographe, f.*

Ortolan, *s. ortolan*, *m.*
Orviletan, *orviletan*
Oscillation, *oscillation*, *f.*
Oscillatory, *a. oscillatoire*
Ossification, *s. —tion*, *f.*
O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
O'ssuary, *s. charnier*, *m.*
O'stention, *—tion*, *f. faste*, *m.*
Ostentatious, *a. fastueux*, *sc.*
Ostentatiously, *ad. fastueusement*
Ostentator, *s. vanteur*, *m.*
Osteology, *logie*, *f.*
Osten'sible, *a. apparent*, *e.*
O'stiary, *embouchure*, *f.*
O'ster, *valet d'écurie*, *m.*
Ostraceoua, *ostracis*
O'stracism, *s. ostracisme*, *m.*
O'strich, *autruche*, *f.*
O'ther, *a. autre*
O'thers, *a. les autres*, *autres*
O'therwhile, *ad. tantôt*
O'therwhere, *ailleurs*
O'therwise, *autrement*, *tout au-*
tre
O'tter, *s. loutre*, *f.*
O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman*, *e.*
O'val, *a. ovale*
O'val, *s. ovale*, *m.*
— (*in a wall*), *œil de bœuf*
O'vary, *ovaire*
Ovation, *ovation*, *f.*
O'ven, *four*, *m.*
O'ven-full, *fournée*, *f.*
O'ven-peel, *pelle de four*
O'ven-fork, *fourgon*, *râble*
O'ver, *pr. sur*, *par dessus*
O'ver, *de suite*, *d'un bout à l'au-*
tre
Over (*done*), *a. fini*, *e. fait*, *e.*
O'ver or under, *plus ou moins*
Overabound, *v. surabonder*
O'veract, *outrer*
O'verave, *tenir en crainte*, *in-*
timider
O'ver against, *pr. vis-à-vis*
O'ver and above, *ad. outre*, *de*
surplus, *par dessus*
O'ver and above, *plusieurs fois*
O'verbalance, *s. surabondance*, *f.*
O'verbalance, *v. surpasser*
* O'verbeur, (*overbore*; *over-*
borne) *accabler*, *vaincre*, *sur-*
monter
O'verbearing, *a. outrageant*, *e.*
tyrannique

* O'verbld, *v.* (overbade, overbid; overbidden) en chérir
O'verbidding, *s.* encherissement, m.
O'verbig, *a.* trop gros, se.
O'verboil, *v.* ébouillir
O'ver-bold, *a.* téméraire
Overbûrden, *v.* surcharger
* O'vercast, (overcast; overcast) couvrir; surjeter; revêtir; passer
O'vercast, *a.* sombre, obscur, *e.* triste [c.
O'ver-cautious, trop circonspect, [c.
O'vercharge, *v.* surfaire; accabler
O'vercloud, obscurcir
* O'vercome, (overcame; overcome) vaincre, surmonter
O'vercome, *s.* vainqueur, m.
O'ver-confident, trop hardi, *e.*
O'ver-corned, trop salé, *e.*
O'ver-curious, trop curieux, *se.* trop délicat, *e.*
O'ver-curiousness, *s.* trop grande délicatesse, *f.*
* O'verdo, *v.* (overdid, overdone) outrer, fatiguer
— one's self, s'épuiser
O'verdone (meat), *a.* trop cuit, *e.*
O'ver-dress, *v.* s'attifer
* O'ver-drink, (overdrank; overdrunk) s'enivrer
* O'ver-drive, (overdrive; overdriven) fouler; pousser trop loin
O'ver-earnest, *a.* trop ardent, *e.*
* O'ver-eat, *v.* (overeat; overeat) se gorgier
O'ver-eating, *e.* empifrement, m.
O'ver-fierce, *a.* trop fier, *e.* trop hardi, *e.* empressé, *e.*
O'ver-fill, *v.* emplit trop
O'ver-fine, *a.* trop fin, *e.*
* O'verflow, *v.* (overflowed; overflow) déborder, inonder
O'verflow, *s.* surabondance, *f.*
O'verflowing, débordement, m.
O'ver-fly, *v.* voler au-delà
O'ver-fond, *a.* qui aime trop
O'ver-forward, trop empressé, *e.*
O'ver-freight, *v.* surcharger
O'ver-full, *a.* trop plein, *e.*
* O'ver-get, *va.* (overgat, overgot; overgotten) atteindre

* O' ver-go, *va.* (overwent: *overgone*) aller, ou passer au-delà
O' ver-great, *a.* trop grand, *e.* excessif, *ve.*
* O' ver-grow, *v.* (overgrew; *overgrown*) croître trop
Overgrown, *a.* qui est trop grand, *e.* tout couvert; plein, *e.*
O' verhale, *v.* rechercher; languir
* O' verhung, (*overhung*; *overhung*;) saillir; avancer
O' ver-happy, *a.* trop heureux, *sa.*
Overhasten, *v.* précipiter
Overhastily, *ad.* précipitamment
Over-hastiness, *s.* précipitation, *f.*
O' ver-hasty, *a.* trop ardent, *e.* qui se presse trop
O' verhend', *ad.* au-dessus
* O' verhear, *v.* (overheard; *overheard*) entr'ouïr, entendre
O' verheat, échauffer
O' verheavy, *a.* trop lourd, *s.*
O' verjoy, *s.* extase, *f.*
O' verjoyed, *a.* charmé, *e.*
O' ver-kind, qui aime trop
* Overladed, *va.* (overladed; *overladen*) surcharger
* Overlaid, (*overlaid*; *overlain*) étouffer; accabler
Overleap, franchir
O' verload, *v.* surcharger
Overlong, *a.* trop long, *us.*
Overlook, *v.* surveiller
— (pass by,) passer, laisser glisser
— (overtop,) commander
— (connive at,) conniver
— (scorn,) mépriser
Overlooker, *s.* inspecteur, *m.*
Overmatch, partie inégale, *f.*
Overmatch, *v.* surmonter
Overmesure, *s.* surplus, *m.*
Overmuch, *a.* superflu, *e.*
—, *ad.* trop, excessivement
Over-offi' cious, *a.* trop officieux, *sc.*
* O' verpay, *v.* (overpaid, *overpaid*) surpayer
O' ver-persuade, persuade mal à-propos
O' verplus, *s.* surplus, *m.*
O' verpose, *v.* contrebalancer
Overpower, *v.* accabler. *surmonter*
O' verprize *v.* estimer trop

O'ver
Over
Over
O'ver
O'ver
den
ty'ver
ty'ver
ty'ver
O'vrr
O'vrr
tyra
O'vrr
run
cou
O'vrr
sur
glic
O'vers
O'vers
teur,
gold)
O'vers
vers
— a shi
sean
O'versh
per
O'vers
porte
avan
O'vers
cond
— (mis
O'vers
slept)
keur e
O'versoc
O'ver
overs
O'verst
provi
O'vestr
O'vestr
overaw
O'vers
melle
O'vert,
O'vert
satan

Over-prodigal, a. trop prodigue
Overrate, s. surevente, f.
Overrate, v. surfaire
Overreach, dupe, tromper; prô-
venir; se fouler
O' ver-reckon, cempter trop
O' ver-ride, (over-ride; over-rid-
den) fouler; outrer
O' ver-rigid, a. trop rigide
O' ver-rigidity, s. austerité, f.
O' ver-ripe, a. trop mûr, c.
O' ver-roast, v. rôtir trop
O' ver-rule, décider, dominer
O' ver-ruling, a. qui gouverne tout;
tyrannique
O' ver-run, v. (over-run; over-
run) inonder, aller plus vite;
couvrir; remplir
O' verrun (in printing,) remanier
O' versée, v. (oversaw; overseen)
surveiller; laisser glisser; né-
gliger
O' verseen, a. mépris, c. aveuglé, c.
O' verser, s. surveillant, inspec-
teur, m.
O' versell, v. (oversold; over-
sold) surprendre
O' verset, (overset; overset) ren-
verser, verser
— a ship, faire sombre un vais-
seau sous voiles
Overshadow, ombrager; proté-
ger
O' overshoot, (overshot; overshot)
porter trop loin; aller trop
avant
O' versight, s. (care,) inspection,
conduite, f.
— (mistake,) méprise bête
O' versleep, v. (overslept; over-
slept) dormir au-delà de son
heure
Oversoon, ad. trop tôt
O' verspread, v. (overspread;
overspread) étendre; couvrir
Overstock, faire de trop grandes
provisions
O' ver-train, outrer, se fouler
O' verstretch, étendre trop
O' versway, dominer; dissuader
O' verswell, (over-welled; over-
swelled, over-swollen,) regorger
O' vert, a. ouvert, c. manifeste
O' vertake, v. (overtook; over-
taken) atteindre, attraper

Overtaken, a. atteint, c. surpris
Overtaker, s. celui qui attrape,
qui atteint, ou surprend
Overtalk, a. parler trop
Overtask, s. surcharge, f.
O' vertax, v. accabler d'impôts
*** Overthrow, (overthrew; over-**
thrown) bouleverser; renver-
ser, défaire, détruire; inter-
vertir
Overthrow, s. bouleversement, m.
défaite, f.
Overthrower, celui qui renverse,
détruit, défait
O' vertly, ad. manifestement
Overtop, surmonter; surpasser;
être plus grand, c.
O' verture, s. ouverture, f.
O' verturn, v. verser, renverser
Overturning, s. renversement, m.
Overvalue, faire trop valoir
Overvaluing, s. trop grande es-
time, trop bonne opinion, f.
Overviolent, a. trop violent, c.
Overweight, s. surplus de poids,
m
Overwhelm, va. enfoncer, acca-
bler, abattre
*** O' ver-wind, (overwound; over-**
wound) bander trop une corde
O' ver-worn, a. accablé, c. usé, c.
Ought, s. quelque chose, f.
Ought, pret. of to owe, used im-
personally in the sense of to
be obliged, to be fit;—on doit
il convient, il faut, &c.—you
ought to do it, vous devriez le
faire
Oviparous, a. ovipare
Ounce, s. once, f.
Ounce (a sort of panther,) once, f.
Our, pro. notre, nos
Ours, à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre
Ourselves, nous-mêmes
Out, v. déposséder, dépouiller
Out, ad. pr. hors, dehors
Out of hatred, a. par haine
— of hand, tout de suite
— of measure, outre mesure
— of hope, sans espérance
— of a design, à dessein
— (extinguished,) éteint, c.
— (empty,) vide
— (expired,) expiré, c. échu, c.
— (fulfilled,) accompli, c.

Out of favour, disgracié, c.
— of place, hors de place
— of sight, à perte de vue; hors
de vue
— of humour, of tune, de mau-
vaise humeur
— of tune, désaccordé, s.
— of pocket, déboursé, m.
Outbalance, v. l'emporter sur
*** Out-bid, (outbid, outbade; out-**
bid, outbidden) enchérir sur
Out-bidder, s. enchérisseur, m.
Out-bidding, enchérissement, m.
enchère, f.
Outbound, a. chargé, c. destiné, c.
Outcast (refuse,) rebut, m.
— (banished,) a. bannié, s.
O' utery, s. vacarme, bruit, m
— (sale,) encan
*** Outdo, (outdid; outdone) sur-**
passer
*** Outdrink, (outdrank; out-**
drank) boire plus qu'un autre
Outer, a. extérieur, de dehors
Outermost, a. extrême
Outface, v. soutenir en face
*** Outgo, va. (outwent; outgone)**
décanter; surpasser
Outgoing, s. l'action de dévan-
cer, f.
Out (way out,) issue, sortie, f.
Outhouse, appentis, m.
Outjutting, s. saillie, f.
Outlandish, a. étranger, c.
Outlast, v. durer davantage
Outlaw, s. proscrit, m.
Outlaw, v. proscrire
Outlawry, s. proscription, f.
Outleam, v. faire plus de progrès
que
Outlet, f. débouché, m. issue, f.
Outlets (of a city,) environs, m.
pl.
Outline, contour, m.
Outlive, v. survivre
Outliver, s. survivant, c.
Outliving, survie, f.
Outmarch, v. devancer
Outmost, a. le plus en dehors
Outnumber, v. surpasser en nom-
bre
Out parish, s. paroisse externe, f.
Out-pensioner, externe, m.
Outrage, outrage; affront
— (cruelty,) cruauté, violence, f.

Pal-royal (at dice,) *raffle*
Pair, *v. apparier; accoupler*
Pairing-time, *s. parade, f.*
Palace, *palais, m. maison royale, f.*
Paladin, *s. paladin, m.*
Palanquin, *palanquin*
Palatable *a. agréable au goût; bon, ns.*
Pâte, *s. palais, m.*
 — (taste,) *palais, goût*
Palatinate, *Palatinat*
Palatine, *Palatin*
 —, *a. Palatin, s.*
Pale, *a. pâle, blême*
Pale, *s. pieu, m.*
 — (of a church,) *giron*
 —, *v. palissader; palisser*
 — faced, *blême*
Pâleness, *s. pâleur, f.*
Palette, *palette de peintre*
Palfrey, *palafroi, cheval de parade, m.*
Palinody, *palinodie, rétractation, f.*
Palisade, *Palisado, palissade*
Palisado, *va. palissader*
Palish, *a. blafard, e.*
Pall, *s. pôle; pallium; manteau, m.*
Pall, *vn. s'éventer*
 — (disgust,) *degoûter*
Palladium, *s. palladium, m.*
Palled wine, *vin éventé*
Pallet-bed, *lit de veille, m.*
Palliate, *v. pallier, colorer*
Palliation, *s. palliation, f.*
Palliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
Pallid, *a. pâle; blême*
Palm, *s. paume, f.*
 — (tree,) *palmier, m.*
Palm (measure), *palme, m.*
Palm (cheat,) *v. piper; escamoter*
 — (handle,) *mancier, toucher*
Palm Sunday, *s. jour des Rameaux, m.*
 — berry, *datté, f.*
Palmer, *pèlerin, s.*
 — (serula,) *ferula, f.*
Palmistry, *chiromancie*
Palpable, *a. palpable*
Palpableness, *s. évidence, f.*
Palpably, *ad. palpablement*
Palpation, *s. attouchement, m.*

Palpitare, *v. palpiter*
Palpitation, *s. palpitation, f.*
Pulical, *a. paralitique*
Palsy, *s. paralysie, f.*
Paltriness, *vilete; bassesse*
Paltry, *a. chetif, ve. pitoyable, méchant, e. pître, pauvre*
Pultry *or sorry wine, s. ripopé, m.*
Pâmpor, *v. choyer, dorloter, bien traiter*
 — a horse for sale, *maquignonner un cheval*
Pamphlet, *s. brochure, s. libelle, m.*
Pamphletéer, *autour de brochures; vu de libelles, m.*
Pan, *terrine, f.*
Knee-pan, *rotule*
Pan (of a gun,) *bassinot, m.*
Pan-pudding, *pouding cuit au four*
Panacæn, *panacée, f. remède universel, m.*
Panado, *panade, f.*
Pancake, *crêpe*
 — of eggs, *omelette*
Pander, *s. complice, m. & f.*
Pane, *carreau, panneau, m.*
Panegyric, *panegyrique*
Panegy'rical, *a. —rique; qui loue*
Panegy'rist, *s. panégyriste, m.*
Pangs, *atteinte, attaque, f.*
 — of death, *trances, angoisses, f. pl.*
Pang, *va. tourmenter*
Panic, *terreur, panique, f.*
Panneau, *panneau, m. liste des jurés, f.*
Pannier, *hotte, f. panier, m.*
 — full, *hotte, f.*
Pant, *v. haléter; palpiter; trembler*
Pant, *s. palpitation, f.*
Pantaloon, *pantalon, m.*
Panthéon, *s. panthéon*
Panther, *panthère, f.*
Pantile, *faïence*
Panting, *palpitation*
Pantomime, *pantomime, m.*
Pantry, *pancterie, dépense, f.*
Pap, *mamelle, f. tétin, m.*
 — (of fruit,) *poulpe, f.*
 — (child's food,) *bouillis*
Papâ, *papa, m.*

Pâpacy, *papauté, f.*
Papal, *a. papal, e.*
Paper, *s. papier, m.*
 — a room, *v. tender en papier*
 — maker, *s. papetier, e.*
 — building, *maison de carte, f.*
 — mill, *moulin à papier, m.*
 — money, *papier monnoie*
 — etainer, *dominotier*
 — staining, *dominoterie, f.*
Papers (writings,) *papiers, titres manuscrits, m. pl.*
Papist, *s. papiste, m. & f.*
Papistical, *a. papistique*
Papistry, *s. papisme, m.*
Pappy, *a. mol, le.*
Par, *s. égalité, f.*
Parable, *parabole*
Parabolic, *a. —lique, figuratif, ve.*
Parachûte, *s. parachute, m.*
Paraclete, *consolateur*
Parade, *parade, f. faste, m.*
Paradise, *s. paradis, m.*
Paradox, *paradoxe*
Paradoxical, *a. surprenant, a. contradictoire*
Paragon, *chef d'œuvre, m.*
 — of beauty, *beauté incomparable, f.*
Paragraph, *s. paragraphe, m.*
Parallax, *parallaxe, f.*
Parallel, *a. parallèle*
Parallel, *v. mettre en parallèle*
Parallel, *s. parallèle, m. comparaison, f.*
 — (in geom.) *parallèle, f.*
Parallélogram, *—gramme, m.*
Paralytic, *a. s. paralitique; impotent, e.*
Paramount, *a. s. souverain, e.*
Paramour, *s. mignon, ne.*
Parapet, *parapet, m.*
Paraphrase, *paraphrase, explication, f.*
Paraphrase, *v. paraphraser*
Paraphrast, *s. —phraste, m.*
Paraphractical, *a. explicatif, va.*
Paraphrastically, *ad. par vois de paraphrase*
Parasite, *s. parasite, m.*
Parasitical, *a. parasitique*
Parboil, *v. parbouillir*
Parcel, *parcelle, pièce, f.*
 — (bundle,) *paquet, m.*

PAT

Passionately, *ad. avec emportement, ardemment*
Passive, *a. passif, ve.* [sif]
Passively, *ad. dans un sens passif*
Passiveness, *s. passivité, f.*
Passover, *pâque; délivrance*
Passport, *pas-se-port, m.*
Past, *a. s. passé, e.*
 — *cure, incurable*
 — *dispute, incontestable*
 — *a child, qui a passé l'enfance*
Pasta, *s. pâte, f.*
 — *(for gluing,) colle*
Paste, *va. coller; pâter*
 — *up, afficher*
Pasteboard, *s. carton, m.*
Paste-bowl, *jatte, f.*
Pastime, *passe-temps, m. récréation, f.*
Pastor, *pasteur; berger, m.*
Pastoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
 — *s. pastorale, éloque, f.*
Pastery, *pâtisserie*
 — *cook, pâtissier, e.*
Pasturable, *a. herbu, e.*
Pasturage, *s. pâturage, m.*
Pasture, *pâturage, f. viande, m.*
 — *v. faire, ou mener paître*
Pasturing, *s. pâturer, f.*
Pastery, *tourte, f. pâté, m.*
Pat, *a. à propos, propre*
Pat, *s. tape, f. coup, m.*
Pat, *v. taper, tapoter*
 — *(at the door,) frapper*
Patch, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*
 — *up, plâtrer*
Patch, *vn. mettre des mouches*
Patch, *s. pièce, f. morceau, m.*
 — *(mean fellow,) belître, m.*
 — *(on the face,) mouche, f.*
 — *(of land,) morceau, m.*
 — *work, rapiécage*
Patcher, *ravaudeur, se.*
Pate, *caboche, tête, f.*
Patent, *patente*
Patented, *impétrant, e.*
Paternal, *a. paternel, le. de père*
Paternity, *s. paternité, f.*
Path, *sentier, m.*
Pathetic, *a. pathétique*
Pathetically, *ad. —tiquement*
Patheticalness, *s. sensibilité; tendresse, f.*
Pathless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
Pathos, *pathos, m. passion, f.*

PAW

Pathway, *sentier, m.*
Patibulary, *a. patibulaire*
Patience, *s. patience, f.*
Patient, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
 — *s. malade*
Patiently, *ad. patiemment*
Patly, *à propos; commodément*
Patness, *s. propriété, f.*
Patriarch, *patriarche, m.*
Patriarchal, *a. —chal, e.*
Patriarchate, *s. —chat, m.*
Patrician, *patricien, patrice*
 — *a. patricien, ne.*
Patrimonial, *a. —nial, e.*
Patrimony, *s. patrimoine, m.*
Patriot, *patriote; bon citoyen*
Patriotism, *zèle pour la patrie; patriotisme*
Patrole, *patrouille, f.*
Patrole, *v. faire la patrouille*
Patron, *s. patron, m.*
 — *(of a book,) Mécène; protecteur*
 — *(of a benefice,) avoué*
Patronage, *appui, m. défense, f.*
Patronage of a living, *patronage, m.*
Patronage, *v. appuyer*
Patronal, *a. —nal, e. de patron*
Patroness, *s. patronne, f.*
Patronise, *v. favoriser, défendre*
Patronymic, *a. —mique*
Patten, *s. patin, f.*
 — *(of a pillar,) soubassement*
Pattern, *s. patron, modèle, m.*
 — *(sample,) échantillon*
Paucity, *petit nombre*
Pave, *v. paver*
Pavement, *s. pavé, m.*
Pavior, *paveur*
Pavilion, *palazzo, m. tente, f.*
Paunch, *panse, f.*
 — *belly, pansu, e. ventru, e.*
Paunch, *va. éventrer*
Pauper, *s. pauvre*
Pause, *pause, f. repos, m.*
Pause, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*
 — *upon, considérer bien*
Paw, *s. patte, griffe, f.*
Paw, *v. patiner, flatter*
Pawn, *s. gage; pion, m.*
Pawn, *engager*
Pawnbroker, *s. lombard, m.*
Pawner, *celui qui engage*

PEA

351

*** Pay**, *v. (paid; paid) payer*
 — *back, rendre; restituer*
 — *down, payer argent comptant*
 — *off, relancer*
 — *a visit, rendre visite*
Pay, *s. paye, solde, f.*
Payable, *a. payable*
Pay-day, *s. jour de paiement, m.*
Payer, *payeur, se. paye, f.*
Paymaster, *payeur, m.*
Paymistress, *payeuse, f.*
Payment, *payement, m.*
Pea, *pois*
 — *shell, cosse de pois, f.*
 — *soup, purée de pois, f.*
Peace, *paix, tranquillité*
 — *la paix*
 — *maker, pacificateur, m.*
 — *offering, sacrifice de prospérité, m.*
 — *officer, officier de police, m.*
Peaceable, *a. paisible, pacifique*
Peaceableness, *s. quiétude, tranquillité, f.*
Peaceably, *ad. paisiblement*
Peaceful, *a. tranquille*
Peacefully, *ad. tout doucement, tranquillement*
Peacefulness, *s. tranquillité, f.*
Peach, *peche*
 — *tree, pêcher, m.*
Peach, *impeach, va. accuser*
Peacher, *s. accusateur, m.*
Peaching, *accusation, f.*
Peacock, *paon, m.*
Peacock, *paon*
Peahen, *paonne, f.*
N. B. *o is silent in the above three words*
Peak, *pic, sommet, m.*
 — *(head dress,) pointe, f.*
Peaking, *a. malingre*
Peal, *s. carillon, m.*
 — *(noise,) s. tintamarre*
Peat, *poire, f.*
 — *(choke,) poire d'angoisse*
 — *tree, poirier, m.*
Pearl, *perle, f.*
 — *(mother of,) nacre*
 — *(web in the eye,) taise*
 — *(in printing,) parisienne; sédanoise*
Pensant, *payisan, ne.*
Pensantry, *s. corps de paysans, m.*

Perambulate, *va. faire le tour, parcourir*
 Perambulation, *s. circuit, m. tournée, f.*
 Perambulator, *grand promoteur, ou marcheur, m.*
 Perceivable, *a. perceptible*
 Perceive, *v. appercevoir, s'apercevoir*
 -- before-hand, *pressentir*
 Percéptible, *a. perceptible*
 Percéption, *s. —tion, clair-voyance, f.*
 Perch, *perche*
 — (birds,) *perchoir, m.*
 Perch, *v. se percher*
 Perchance, *ad. par hasard*
 Percolate, *v. filtrer*
 Percussion, *percussion, f.*
 Perdition, *perdition; ruine*
 Perdue, *ad. secrètement; en embuscade*
 Peregrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*
 Peregrination, *s. —tion, f.*
 Pèregrine, *a. forain, c. pèlerin, c.*
 Peremptorily, *ad. absolument*
 Peremptoriness, *s. entêtement, m. manière décisive, f.*
 Peremptory, *a. péremptoire, décisif, ve. définitif, ve.*
 Perennial, *perpétuel, lo.*
 Perennity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Perfect, *a. parfait, c. achevé, c. —, v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
 Perfection, *s. perfection, f.*
 Perfectionate, *va. perfectionner*
 Perfective, *a. achevé, c.*
 Perfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
 — (thoroughly,) *à fond*
 Perfectness, *s. perfection, f.*
 Perfidious, *a. perfide*
 Perfidiously, *ad. perfidement*
 Perfidiousness, *Perfidy, s. perfidie, f.*
 Perforate, *v. percer tout outre*
 Perforation, *s. trou d'outre en outre, m. —tion, f.*
 Perforce, *ad. par force*
 Perform, *v. faire, exécuter*
 Performance, *s. ouvrage, m. exécution, f.*
 Performer, *artiste, m. exécuteur, rico. musicien, ne.*
 Perfume, *parfum, m.*

PART II.

Perfume, *va. parfumer, embellir*
 Perfumed oil, *essence, f.*
 Perfumer, *parfumeur, m.*
 Perfuming pan or pot, *cassolette, f. encensoir, m.*
 Perhâps, *ad. peut être*
 Pericranium, *péricrâne, m.*
 Periculous, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Perigée, *périgée, m.*
 Péril, *péril, danger, risque*
 Perilous, *a. périlleux, se.*
 Perilously, *ad. périlleusement*
 Period, *période, f. (in writing and time)*
 — (the highest point,) *période, degré, m.*
 Periodical, *a. périodique*
 Periodically, *ad. périodiquement*
 Peripatetic, *Péripatéticien, ne.*
 Periphery, *périphérie, f. contour, m.*
 Periphrase, *v. périphraser*
 Periphrasis, *s. périphrase, f.*
 Periphrastical, *a. qui tient de la périphrase*
 Periphrastically, *ad. par circonlocution*
 Peripneumony, *s. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.*
 Pérish, *v. périr*
 Périshable, *a. périssable*
 Perjure, *v. se parjurer*
 Perjured, *a. parjure, c.*
 Perjurer, *s. parjure*
 Perjury, *parjure, m.*
 Periwig, *perruque, f.*
 — maker, *perruquier, m.*
 Periwinkle, *pétoncle*
 — (herb,) *pervenche, f.*
 Permanency, *permanence, durée*
 Permanent, *a. permanent, c.*
 Permission, *s. permission, f.*
 Permit, *v. permettre*
 Permit, *s. licence, f.*
 Permutation, *permutation*
 Pernicious, *a. pernicieux, se.*
 Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*
 Perniciousness, *s. dommage, danger, m.*
 Peroration, *peroraison, f.*
 Perpend, *v. peser, examiner*
 Perpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire*

Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
 Pépétrate, *a. perpétrer, rom mètre, faire*
 Pépétration, *s. commission, f.*
 Pépétrator, *acteur, trice.*
 Pépétual, *a. perpétuel, lo.*
 Pépétually, *ad. perpétuellement*
 Pépétuite, *va. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*
 Pépétuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Péplex, *v. embarrasser*
 Péplexed, *(intricate,) embrouillé, c. péplexe*
 Péplexedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée*
 Péplexedness, *s. embrouillement, m.*
 Péplexity, *embarras, m. péplexité, f.*
 Perquisite, *casuel; droit, revenant bon, m.*
 Perquisition, *—tion, f.*
 Pèry, *poiré, m.*
 Pésecute, *v. persécuter*
 Pésecution, *s. persécution, f.*
 Pésecutor, *persécuter, trice.*
 Pésevéance, *persevéance, f.*
 Pésevéant, *a. s. —rant, c.*
 Pésevére, *v. persévérer*
 Pésevéring, *s. persévérance, f.*
 Pésevéringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
 Pérsian (cloth,) *s. Persienne, f.*
 Pérsian, *a. s. Persien, ne. Persique; persan, ne.*
 Persist, *v. persister*
 Persistance, *Persisting, s. constance; fermeté, f.*
 Pérsone, *personne, figure*
 Pérsorable, *(man,) homme de mise, m.*
 Pérsontage, *personnage, m. personne, f.*
 Pérsoneal, *a. personnel, lo.*
 Pérsoneality, *s. personnalité, f.*
 Pérsoneally, *ad. personnellement*
 Pérsoneate, *v. représenter*
 Pérspective, *s. perspective, f.*
 — (prospect,) *coup d'œil, m.*
 — glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*
 Pérspicacious, *a. éclairé, a.*
 Pérspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité, f.*
 Pérspicuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté*

Pick out, *tirer; choisir*
 Pickaxe, *pioche, f. pie, m.*
 Picked, *a pointu, e.*
 Pickings, *épluchures, f. pl.*
 Pickle, *marinade, f.*
 —, *v. mariner, confire, saler*
 Pickle-herring, *s. hareng salé, ou pec, m.*
 Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet*
 Pickpocket, *filou*
 Picktooth, *cure-dent*
 Pickthanks, *flagorneur, se.*
 Picturo, *s. tableau, m.*
 — of a person, *portrait*
 — drawing, *peinture, f.*
 — drawer, *peintre, m.*
 Picture, *v. dépeindre*
 Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*
 Piddle, *v. pignocher; niaiser*
 Piddler, *s. nais, e.*
 Piddling business, *bagatelle, f.*
 Pie, *pâté, m.*
 — (minced,) *risole, f.*
 Piebald, *a. pie; tacheté, e.*
 Piece, *s. pièce, f. morceau, m.*
 — (for each,) *a la pièce; chacun, e.*
 Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce par pièce*
 Piece (of candle,) *s. bout, m.*
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit*
 — of ordnance, *canon*
 Piece, *va. rapiécer, raccommoder*
 Piecer, *s. ravaudeur, se.*
 Pied, *a. pie; tacheté, e.*
 Pier, *s. môle, m. jetée, f.*
 Pier-glass, *trumeau, m.*
 Pierce, *va. percer; pénétrer*
 Piercer, *s. perçoir, m.*
 Piercing, *va. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
 Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*
 Piety, *s. piété, f.*
 Pig, *cochon, m.*
 Pig, *v. cochonner*
 Pig (of lead,) *s. saumon, m.*
 Pigeon, *pigeon*
 — hole, *boulin*
 — house, *colombier, pigeonnier*
 Pigment, *farde [méc, m.]*
 Pigny, *nabot, e. nain, e. pyg-*
 Pike, *pique, f.*
 Pikeman, *piquetier, m.*
 Pike (fish,) *brochet*
 Pikestaff, *bâton pointu*

Piked, *a. pointu, e.*
 Pilaster, *s. pilastre, m.*
 Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide, f.*
 Pile, *pile, f. tas, monceau, m.*
 — of building, *édifice, m.*
 Piles, *hémorrhoides, f. pl.*
 — (large stakes driven into the ground,) *pilotis, m.*
 Pile-work, *pilotage*
 — wort, *scrofulaire*
 — up, *v. entasser, empiler*
 Pilfer, *escamoter*
 Pilferer, *s. escamoteur, m.*
 Pilfering, *larcin*
 Pilfery, *petit larcin*
 Pilgrim, *pèlerin, e.*
 Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage, m.*
 Pill, *pitule, f.*
 Pill, *v. peler; écorcer; roler*
 Pillage, *saccager, piller*
 Pillage, *s. pillage, m.*
 Pillager, *voleur*
 Pillaging, *pillage*
 Pillar, *pilier, m. colonne, m.*
 Pillared, *a. soutenu par des colonnes*
 Pillion, *coussinet, m. sells de femme, f.*
 Pillory, *pilori, m.*
 Pillory, *v. pilorier*
 Pillow, *s. oreiller, m.*
 Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller, f.*
 Pilot, *pilote, m.*
 Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*
 Pilotage, *s. pilotage, m.*
 Pimento (all-spice,) *piment*
 Pimpernel, *s. pimprenelle, f.*
 Pimping, *a. chetif, ve.*
 Pimple, *s. pustule, f. bouton, tubercule, m.*
 Pimpled, *a. boutonné, e.*
 Pin, *s. épingle, f.*
 — (peg,) *cheville; clavette*
 — (of wood to play,) *quille*
 — case, *étui, m.*
 — fold, *bergerie, f.*
 — cushion, *pelote*
 — dust, *limaille*
 — maker, *épinglier, m.*
 — money, *argent mignon [gle]*
 Pin, *v. attacher avec une épingle*
 — up, *trousser*
 Pincers, *tenailles, f. pl.*
 Pinch, *v. pincer; presser*
 — (live close,) *user d'épargne*

Pinen off, *arracher; emporter*
 Pinch, *va. pincer, souffrir*
 Pinch, *s. pincée, f.*
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac*
 Pinch, *extrémité, nécessité, f. bo-*
 — son, *m.*
 Pinchbeck, *tombac, similar, m.*
 Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*
 Pincher, *celui qui pince, &c.*
 Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
 Pindaric, *a. pindarique*
 Pine, *s. pin, m.*
 — apple, *pomme de pin, f. ananas, m.*
 Pine, *v. languir*
 — one's self to death, *vr. mourir de chagrin*
 Pining-away, *languueur, f.*
 Pining, *languissant, e.*
 Pinion, *s. bout d'aile, m.*
 — (of a watch,) *pignon*
 Pinion, *v. garotter, enchaîner*
 Pink, *s. aillet, m.*
 — (of a ship,) *pinque, ou flûte, f.*
 Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
 Pink, *v. moucher; découper*
 — (winkle,) *clignoter*
 Pinker, *s. découpcur, se. [f]*
 Pinking, *moucheture, découpcure,*
 —, *a. qui clignote*
 Pinnacle, *s. pinacle, f.*
 —, *pinacle, crâneau, m.*
 — of glory, *faite de la gloire*
 Piner, *épinglier, m.*
 —, *cornette, f. bonnet, m.*
 Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre; chopine de France. Pinte in fr. is a quart in Eng.*
 Pioneer, *pionnier, m.*
 Piöny, *pivoine, f.*
 Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot, e. pie, 2*
 Piously, *ad. pieusement*
 Pip (on cards,) *s. point, m.*
 — (in birds,) *pepie, f.*
 Pip, *v. pepier, gazouiller*
 Pipe, *s. pipe, f. conduit, tuyau, m.*
 — (flute,) *chalumeau, m.*
 — (voice,) *timbre*
 — (great roll,) *grand roulan*
 — (butt,) *pipe f.*
 Pipe, *v. jouer de la flûte; flûter*
 — (smoke,) *fumer*
 Piper, *s. flûteur, m.*
 Piping hot, *a. tout chaud*
 Pipkin, *s. terrine; huguenote, f*

Pippin, pomme reinette
 Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*
 Piquantly, *a. aigrement*
 Pique, *s. pique, broquillerie, f.*
 Pique, *v. piquer, offenser*
 Piquet, *s. piquet, m.*
 Piracy, *piraterie, f.*
 Pirate, *pirate, forban, m.*
 Pirate, *v. piller*
 Piratical, *a. de pirate*
 Pish! *int. nargue!*
 Fish, *vn. narguer*
 Pismire, *s. fourmi, f.*
 Piss, *urine*
 Pistachio, *pistache*
 — tree, *pistachier, m.*
 Pistol, *v. pistoler*
 Pistol, *s. pistolet, m.*
 — bag, *fourreau, de pistolet*
 — shot, *portée de pistolet, f.*
 Pistole (coin), *pistole*
 Piston, *piston, m.*
 Pit, *fosse, f. creux, m.*
 — (in a playhouse,) *parterre, m.*
 Pit-a-pit, *battement*
 Pitch, *poiz, f.* [*m.*]
 — (size,) *taille, hauteur, f. faite,*
 Pitch and tar, *goudron, m.*
 — tree, *pin; sapin*
 Pitch, *v. poisser, enduire*
 — (strike in,) *ficher, enfoncer*
 — a tent, *dresser*
 — a camp, *poser*
 — (throw,) *jeter*
 — upon, *faire choix, choisir*
 Pitcher, *s. cruche, f.*
 Pitch-fork, *fourche*
 Pitchy, *a. gluant, e. goudronné, e. sombre*
 Pit-coal, *s. charbon de terre, m.*
 — fall, *trébuchet, m. trappe, f.*
 — man, *charbonnier, m.*
 — man (sawyer,) *scieur*
 Piteous, *a. pitoyable*
 Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Pitti, *s. moelle, f.*
 — (of a quill,) *larron, m. pelli-
cule, f.* [*nergie*]
 Pithily, *ad. fortement, avec é-*
 Pithiness, *s. force, f.*
 Pithless, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*
 Pithy, *a. moelleux, se.*
 Pitable, *a. pitoyable*
 Pitiful, *pitoyable, lamentable,
miserable*

Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement:
avec compassion*
 Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bas-
sesse, f.*
 Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
 Pittance, *s. pitance, f.*
 Pitted, *a. gravé, e.*
 Pituitous, *phlegmatique*
 Pity, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*
 Pity, *v. plaindre, avoir pitié*
 Pivot, *s. pivot, m.*
 Placable, *a. débonnaire*
 Placard, *s. placard; edit, m.*
 Place, *place, f. lieu, endroit*
 — (employment,) *place, charge,
dignité, f. emploi, poste, m.*
 Place, *v. placer, mettre, ranger*
 Placed, *a. doux, ce. bon, ne.*
 Placidity, *s. douceur; humeur é-
gale, f.*
 Placidly, *ad. paisiblement*
 Plagiarism, *plagiat, m.*
 Plagiary, *plagiaire*
 Plague, *peste, f. fléau, m.*
 — sore, *charbon de peste, m.*
 Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
 Plaguily, *ad. fortement*
 Plaguy, *a. accablant, e.*
 — (cursed,) *maudit, e.*
 Plaine, *s. plie, f.*
 Plaid, *étouffe bigarée, f. man-
teau Ecossois, m.*
 Plain, *a. simple, uni, e. clair, e.
laid, e.*
 — truth, *s. franche vérité, f.*
 — dealer, *honnête homme, m.*
 — dealing, *droiture, équité, f.*
 Plain, *s. plains*
 —, *ad. distinctement, intelli-
blement*
 Plainly, *ad. clairement; simple-
ment; franchement; bien ai-
sément*
 Plainness, *s. ouverture; simpli-
cité; égalité, f.*
 Plaint, *plainte*
 Plaintiff, *demandeur, m. deman-
deresse, f.*
 Plaintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
 Plain-work, *s. couture, f.*
 Plait, *pli, m. tresse, f.*
 — (of a coat,) *panier, m.*
 Plain, *v. plisser*
 — (the hair,) *tresser*
 Plan, *s. plan; dessein, m.*

Plane, *va. tracer; projeter*
 Plane, *v. raboter, polir, dorer*
 — (as a bird,) *planer*
 Plane, *s. rabot, m.*
 — (surface,) *plan, m. surface
plane, f.*
 — tree, *plane, platane, m.*
 Planer, *dolleur, polisseur, m.*
 Planet, *planète, f.*
 Planetary, *a. planétaire*
 Planet-struck, *étonné, e.*
 Planimetry, *s. planimétrie, f.*
 Planish, *va. aplaner, planer*
 Plank, *planche, f. ais, m.*
 Plank, *v. plancheier*
 Plant, *s. plante, f.*
 — (young tree to set,) *plant, m.*
 Plant, *v. planter; établir*
 — the cannon, *pointer, braquer*
 Plantain, *s. plantain, m.*
 Plantal, *a. végétale*
 Plantation, *s. —tion; colonie, f.
plantation, m.*
 Planter, *planteur; colon, m.*
 Planting-stick, *plantoir*
 Plash, *gâchis*
 Plash, *va. éclabousser; gâcher
plier*
 Plashy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
 Plasm, *s. moule, m.*
 Plaster, *emplâtre, f.*
 — (mortar,) *plâtre, m.*
 — of Paris, *stuc*
 Plaster, *v. plâtrer*
 Plasterer, *s. plâtrier, m.*
 Plastering, *enduit*
 Plastron, *plastron, m.*
 Plat, *pièce de terre, f.*
 Plate, *assiette, f. prix, m.*
 — (gold or silver utensils,) *va
isselle d'or ou d'argent, f.*
 — (cut,) *taille douce*
 — (wheel,) *roue de cadran*
 Plates, (ragouts,) *entremets, m.
pl.*
 Plate, *v. plaquer; fourrer*
 Platen, *s. platine, f.*
 Plattform, *plateforme*
 Platonie, *a. platonique*
 Platonist, *platonicien, ne.*
 Platoon, *peloton, m.*
 Platter, *plat de bois*
 Plaudit, *s. applaudissement, m.*
 Plausibility, *—ité, f.*
 Plausible, *a. plausible*

Plausibly, *ad.* avec approbation
Play, *v.* jouer

— the truani, *faire l'école buissonnière*

— upon, *gausser, railler*

— away, *jouer; perdre au jeu*

— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*

— the fool, *faire le fou*

Play, *s.* jeu, *m.*

— day, *campus, congé, m. vacances, f. pl.*

— debt, *dette de jeu, f.*

Play'game, *jeu d'enfants, m.*

Play (drama), *pièce de théâtre, comédie, f.*

Player, *joueur, se.*

— (theatre), *acteur, rice.*

Playfellow, *compagnon, m. compagne, f. camarade, m.*

Playful, *a.* folâtre

Playhouse, *s.* théâtre, *m.* comédie, *f.*

Pläything, *babiole, f. joujou, m.*

Plea, *plaidoyer, m. preuve, f. excuse, f. prétexte, m.*

Plead, *v.* plaider, défendre, prétendre, alléguer

— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*

— not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*

Pléadable, *a.* qui peut être plaidé, *e.*

Pléader, *s.* plaideur, *se.*

Pléading, *plaidoirie, f.*

Pléasant, *a.* gracieux, *se.* agréable, *gai, e. drôle*

Pléasantly, *ad.* plaisamment

Pléasantness, *s.* agrément, *m.* aménité, *f.*

Pléasantry, *plaisanterie, f.*

Pléase, *v.* plaire; agréer; vouloir

— one's self, *vr.* prendre plaisir, se plaire

Pléasing, *a.* agréable

Pléasingly, *ad.* agréablement

Pléasingness, *s.* agrément, *m.*

Pléasurable, *a.* agréable

Pléasure, *s.* plaisir, *m.*

Pléasure, *v.* plaire; contenter

Plebéian, *s.* roturier, *e.* plébéien, *ne.*

— (mean), *a.* vulgaire

Pledge, *gage, m. assurance, f.*

Pledge, *v.* engager

Pledge (in drinking), *faire rai-son*

Pledget, *s.* compresse, *f.*

Plenary, *a.* plénier, *e.*

Plenipotency, *plein pouvoir, m.*

Plenipotential, *a.* qui donne plein pouvoir

Plenipotentiary, *s.* plénipotentiaire, *m.*

Plénist, *pléniste*

Plénitude, *plénitude, f.*

Plénteous, *a.* abondant, *e.*

Plénteously, *ad.* abondamment

Plénteousness, *s.* abondance, *f.*

Pléntiful, *a.* copieux, *se.* fertile, abondant, *e.*

Pléntifully, *ad.* à foison, abondamment, copieusement

Pléntifulness, **Plenty**, *s.* abondance, *f.*

Pléonasm, *pléonasm, m.* répétition, *f.*

Pléthory, *s.* pléthore; abondance d'humeurs, *f.*

Pleurisy, *pleurésie*

Pleuritic, *a.* pleurétique

Pliable, *maniable; pliable; aisé, e.*

Pliableness, *s.* souplesse, *f.*

Pliant, *a.* souple, pliable

Pliantness, *s.* souplesse, *humour flexible, f.*

Plight, *état, gage, m.* santé, *f.*

Plight, *v.* engager, donner

Plinth, *s.* plinte, *f.* tailloir; abaque, *m.*

Plod, *v.* bander l'esprit à; s'appliquer à

Plodder, *s.* cul de plomb, *m.*

Plot, *complot, m.* trame, *f.*

— (of a play), *intrigue, f.*

Plot, *v.* comploter, conspirer, tramer; concerter

Plottet, *s.* conspirateur, *m.*

Plóver, *pluvier; guillemot*

Plough, *charrue, f.*

Plough, *v.* labourer

Plóugher, *s.* laboureur, *m.*

Plóugh-tail, *manchurons de char-rua, m. pl.*

Plóugh-land, *terre labourable, f.*

Plóughman, *laboureur, m.*

Plóughshare, *soe de charrue*

Plóugh-wright, *charrois*

Plóugh-staff, *curoir*

Plóughing, *labourage, labour*

Pluck, *violence, f.* effort, *m.*

— (a beast's), *pression, f.*

Pluck, *v.* arracher

— (a fowl), *plumer*

— down (a stag), *prendre*

Plug, *s.* fiche, cheville, *f.*

— (of a pump), *piston, m.*

Plug, *v.* ficher, cheviller

Plum, *s.* prune, *f.* raisin de Corinthe, *m.*

Plum, *cent mille liv. stéril.*

Plum-tree, *prunier, m.*

Plums, *raisins secs, m. pl.*

Plumage, *plumage, m.*

Plumb, *ad.* à plomb, droit

Plumb, *v.* plomber, sonder

Plumb, *s.* plomb, niveau, *m.*

Plumber, *s.* plombier, *e.*

Plumcake, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*

Plume, *v.* plumer

— one's self, *se faire gloire de*

Plume, *s.* panache, plumet, *m.*

Plummet, *sonde, f.* plomb, *m.*

Plump, *a.* dodu, *e.* potelé, *e.*

Plump, *v.* engler; engraisser

Plump, *ad.* tout-à-coup

Plumpness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*

Plumporridge, *soupe aux raisins, f.*

Plumpudding, *pouding aux raisins, m.*

Plumpish, *a.* grasset, *te.*

Plumny, *couvert de plumes*

Plunder, *v.* butiner, piller

Plunder, *s.* butin, *m.*

Plunderer, *pilleur*

Plundering, *pillage, saccage ment*

Plunge, *v.* plonger, enfoncer

Plunge, *s.* embarras, mauvais pas, *m.*

Plungeon, *plongeon*

Plunger, *plongeur, urinateur*

Plunket, *a.* s. out de mer

Plural, *a.* pluriel, *le.*

—, *s.* le pluriel, *m.*

Pluralist, *s.* qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice

Plarality, *pluralité, f.*

Plurally, *ad.* au pluriel

Plush, *s.* peluche, panne, *f.*

Ply (a work), *v.* s'attacher

—, *faire route; ar-rir son poste*

Ply, *s. poste*; *pli*, *m.*
Pneumatica, pneumatique, *f.*
Pneumatic, *a. —tique*
Poach (eggs), *v. pocher*
 — (game), *braconner*
Poacher, *s. braconnier*, *m.*
Ponchy, *a. marécageux*, *se.*
Pock, *s. pustule*, *f.*
 — hole, *marque de petite vérole*
Pocket, *poches*
Pocket, *v. empocher*
Pocket-book, *s. porte-feuille*,
porte-lettre, *m. tablettes*, *f. pl.*
Pocket-glass, *lunette d'opéra*, *f.*
Pocket-money, *argent mignon*, *f.*
Pod, *s. cosse*, *f.*
Poem, *s. poème*, *m.*
Poesy, *poésie*, *f.*
Poet, *poète*, *m.*
Poetaster, *poëtereau*
Poetess, *femme poète*
Poetical, *a. poétique*
Poetically, *ad. poétiquement*
Poetize, *v. rimailler*
Poetress, *s. femme poète*, *f.*
Poetry, *poésie*
Poignancy, *piquant*, *a.*
 — (of wit), *sel*, *m.*
Poignant, *a. piquant*, *a.*
Point of any thing, *s. pointe*, *f.*
 —, *point*, *m.*
 — (tagged point), *aiguillette*, *f.*
 — (stop), *point*, *m.*
 — maker, *useuse de point*, *f.*
Point (sharpen), *v. affiler*, *ai-*
guiser
 — (cannon), *pointer*
 — (with stops), *poncteur*
 — at, *montrer du doigt*
 — blank, *ad. de but en blanc*;
directement
Point-wise, *en pointe*
Pointedly, *sévèrement*; *expres-*
sément
Pointer (of a dial), *s. l'aiguille*
d'un cadran, *f.*
 — (dog), *chien d'arrêt*, *m.*
Pointless, *a. fadé*; *sans*, *pointe*
plat, *a.*
Poison, *s. poison*; *boucon*, *m.*
Poison, *v. empoisonner*
Poisoner, *s. empoisonneur*, *se.*
Poisoning, *empoisonnement*, *m.*
Poisonous, *a. venimeux*, *se.*
Poise, *poide*, *m. pesant*, *f.*

Poise, *v. soupeser*, *peser*
Poke, *s. sachet*, *m. poche*, *f.*
Poke, *v. farfouiller*; *remuer*
Poker, *s. fourgon*, *m.*
Polar, *a. polaire*
Pole, *s. pôle*, *m.*
 — (staff), *perche*, *f.*
 — (of a coach), *timon*, *m.*
 — (waterman's), *croc*
Pôle-axe, *hache d'armes*, *f.*
Pôle-cat, *putois*, *m. fouine*, *f.*
Polémical, *a. polémique*
Polémics, *s. disputes*, *f. pl.*
Pôle-star, *étoile polaire*, *f.*
Police, *police*
Policed, *a. policé*, *e.*
Policy, *s. politique*, *f.*
 — of insurance, *police*
Polish, *s. poli*, *m. polissure*, *f.*
Polish, *v. polir*, *rendre poli*
Polisher, *s. polisseur*; *polissoir*,
m.
Polishing, *polissure*, *f.*
Polite, *a. poli*, *e.*
Politely, *ad. poliment*
Politeness, *s. politesse*, *f.*
Polittical, *a. politique*
Politician, *s. politique*, *m.*
Politic, *a. fin*, *e. adroit*, *e.*
Politically, *ad. politiquement*
Politics, *s. politique*, *f.*
Polity, *police*, *f. ordre*, *m.*
Poll, *éte*, *f.*
 — (votes), *suffrages*, *m. pl. voix*,
[f.]
Poll-tax, *capitation*, *taxe*, *f.*
Poll, *v. opiner*; *voter*
 — (trees), *étêter*
 — (shear), *tondre*
Poll-parrot, *s. perroquet mignon*,
m.
Pollard (meal), *métail*, *m. re-*
coupe, *f.*
 — (fi-h), *muge*, *m.*
 — (tree lopped), *arbre ébranché*
Pollute, *v. polluer*, *souiller*
Pollution, *s. pollution*, *f.*
Poltrone, *s. poltronnerie*, *bas-*
sette, *f.*
Poltron, *s. poltron*, *se.*
Polygamist, *polygame*, *m.*
Polygamy, *polygamie*, *f.*
Polyglot, *a. polyglotte*
Polygon, *s. polygone*, *m.*
Polygonal, *a. qui a plusieurs*
angles

Polypus, *s. polype*, *m.*
Poly syllable, *polysyllabe*
Polythelism, *polythéisme*
Polytheist, *polythéiste*
Pomade, *v. pommader*
Pomander, *s. sachet parfumé*, *m.*
Pomatum, *pommade*, *f.*
Pome-citron, *s. limon*, *m.*
Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
Pomegranate, *grenade*, *f.*
 — tree, *grenadier*, *m.*
Pome-paradise, *pomme de pa-*
radis, *f.*
Pommel, *s. pommeau*, *m.*
Pommel, *v. rosser*, *frotter*
Pomp, *s. pompe*, *f. éclat*, *m.*
Pompets, *balles d'imprimeur*, *f. pl.*
Pomp'ion, *Pump'kin*, *citrouille*,
courge, *f.*
Pomposity, *air bouffi d'orgueil*,
m.
Pompous, *a. pompeux*, *se.*
Pompously, *ad. avec pompe*
Pond, *étang*, *m.*
Ponder, *v. peser*, *considérer*
Ponderosity, *pesanteur*, *f.*
Ponderous, *a. pesant*, *e. impor-*
tant, *e.*
Poniard, *s. poignard*, *m.*
Poniard, *v. poignarder*
Pontage, *s. pontonage*, *m.*
Pontiff, *pontife*, *pape*
Pontifical, *a. pontifical*, *e.*
Pontifically, *ad. pontificalement*
Pontificate, *s. pontificat*, *m.*
Ponton, *ponton*
Pony, *bied*, *criquet*
Pool, *étang*
 — (at cards), *la partis*, *la poule*
 — *f.*
Poop, *poupe*
Poor, *a. pauvre*, *dénué*, *e.*
 — (lean), *décharné*, *e. maigre*
 —, *les pauvres*, *m. pl.*
 — John, *s. caballaud*, *m.*
Poorish, *a. pauvre*
Poorly, *ad. pauvrement*
Poorness, *s. pauvreté*, *f.*
Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
Poor-spiritedness, *s. lâcheté*, *f.*
Pop, *éclat*, *m.*
Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
 — out, *sortir*, *s'en aller*
 — out a word, *lâcher un mot*

Pop of
Pop-gu
Poppe, *f.*
Poppe's
 la ne
Poped
Poppey
Popinje
 — color
Popish
Popish
papi
P (plar
Poppy
Pôpula
Pôpular
Popular
Pôpular
Pôpular
Pôpular
Pôpular
pler,
Populat
Pôpulon
Populô
Populô
bonda
Pôrcelain
Porch, *p*
m.
Pôrcupin
Pore, *po*
Pore, *v.*
les ye
Pôreblin
ou cor
Pôreblin
Pork, *po*
Pôrker,
Porosity
Pôrous,
Pôrphy
Pôrpoise
Pôridge
Pôrringe
 — (surg)
 — full,
Port, *po*
 — (més)
 — wine
 — (gate)
Pôrtable
Pôrtage
Pôrtal,
Pôrcull
Porte, *la*

Pop off, *lâcher, lancer*
 Pop-gun, *s. canonnière, f*
 Pope, *pape, m.*
 Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton),
la noix, f.
 Popedom, *popauté*
 Popey, *papisme, m.*
 Popinjay, *perroquet; freluquet*
 — colour, *vert de perroquet*
 Popish, *a. papiste*
 Popishly, *ad. d'une manière*
papiste
 Poplar, *s. peuplier, m*
 Poppy, *s. pavot*
 Populace, *populace, f.*
 Popular, *a. populaire*
 Popularity, *s. popularité, f.*
 Popularly, *ad. populairement*
 Populate, *v. peupler*
 Populating, *s. l'action de*
peupler, f.
 Population, *s. —tion, f.*
 Populous, *a. peuplé, e.*
 Populosity, *Populousness, s. a-*
bondance d'habitants, f.
 Porcelain, *porcelaine*
 Porch, *porche, parvis, portique,*
m.
 Porcupine, *porc-épie*
 Pore, *porc, m. ouverture, f.*
 Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir*
les yeux attachés
 Poreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse,*
ou courte
 Poreblindness, *s. courtoisie, f.*
 Pork, *porc, m.*
 Porker, *cochon qui ne tête plus*
 Porosity, *porosité, f.*
 Porous, *a. poreux, se.*
 Porphyry, *s. porphyre, m.*
 Porpoise, *marouin*
 Porridge, *s. potage, m. soupe, f.*
 Porringer, *écuelle, f.*
 — (surgeon's), *palette*
 — full, *écuelle*
 Port, *port, havre, m.*
 — (min.) *mine, f. port, m.*
 — wine, *vin d'Oporto, m.*
 — (gate), *porte, f.*
 Portable, *a. portatif, ve.*
 Portableness, *s. portabilité, f.*
 Portage, *portage, port, m.*
 Portal, *portail*
 Portcullis, *herse, f.*
 Porte, *la Porte (Turkey)*

Portend, *v. présager*
 Portent, *s. prodige, présage, m.*
 Portentous, *a. de mauvais augure*
 Porter, *s. crocheteur, portefaix,*
m.
 Porter at a house, *suisse, portier*
 Porter, *forte bière, f.*
 Porterage, *portage, port, m.*
 Port-hole, *sabord, m. embrasure,*
f.
 Portico, *portique, m.*
 Portion, *portion, part, f.*
 — (fortune), *dot en mariage*
 Portion, *v. doter*
 — (divide), *partager*
 Portliness, *s. dignité, f. l'air*
grand, m.
 Portly, *a. de riche taille*
 Portmanteau, *valise, f.*
 Portrait, *portrait, m.*
 Portraiture, *portraiture, f.*
 Portray, *v. peindre, peindre*
 Pory, *a. poreux, se.*
 Pos, *v. réduire à quia; emba-*
usser
 Position, *s. —tion, situation, f.*
 Positive, *a. positif, ve. acheurté,*
e. entier, e. opinidre
 Positively, *ad. —vement*
 Positiveness, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Opinidre, *f.*
 Poss, *puissance, main, forte, f.*
 Possess, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
 — one's self, *vr. prendre posses-*
sion, se saisir, s'emparer
 Possessed with, *a. préoccupé de*
 Possession, *s. possession, f.*
 Possessions, *domaines, biens, m.*
pl.
 Possessive, *a. possessif, ve.*
 Possessor, *s. possesseur, m.*
 Posset, *posset, breuvage*
 Possibility, *possibilité, f.*
 Possible, *a. possible*
 Possibly, *ad. peut-être*
 Post, *s. poste, f.*
 — (place), *poste, m.*
 — (piece of timber), *poteau, pi-*
lier
 Post, *v. aller en poste*
 — (place), *poster, placer*
 — up, *afficher*
 Postage, *s. port, m.*
 Postboy, *postillon*
 Post-chaise, *chaise de poste, f.*

Postulate, *date postérieure*
 —, *v. dater postérieurement*
 Postdiluvian, *a. après le déluge*
 Poster, *courrier, m.*
 Posterior, *a. postérieur, s.*
 Posteriorly, *postérieurement, f.*
 Postérité, *postérité*
 Postern, *posterne*
 Post-haste, *a. à toute bride*
 Post-horse, *s. cheval de poste, m.*
 — house, *messagerie, f.*
 Posthumous, *a. posthume*
 Postil, *s. apostille, remarque, f.*
 Postillion, *postillon, m.*
 Postmaster, *maître des postes, m.*
 Post-meridian, *c. de l'après mi-*
di (m.)
 Post-office, *s. bureau des postes*
 Postpone, *v. estimer moins*
 — (put off), *remettre*
 Postscript, *s. post-scriptum, m.*
 Postulatum, *principe, m. deman-*
de, f.
 Posture, *posture, f. ordre, m.*
 — master, *baladin, m.*
 Pösy, *âme; devise, m.*
 — (nosegay), *bouquet, m.*
 Pot, *pot, vase*
 Potash, *potasse, f.*
 Potful, *potée, f.*
 — herbs, *herbes potagères*
 — companion, *chevalier de la*
coupe, m.
 Pot, *v. empoter; mettre en pot*
 Potable, *a. potable*
 Pot'age, *s. potage, m. soupe, f.*
 Potation, *débauche, f. orgies, f. pl.*
 Potato, *patate; pomme de terre, f.*
 Pöt-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
 Potency, *s. puissance, f.*
 Pötent, *a. puissant, m.*
 Pötentate, *s. potentat, m.*
 Pötential, *a. potentiel, le.*
 Pötentially, *ad. —tiellement*
 Pötently, *ad. puissamment*
 Pöther, *s. vacarme, m.*
 Pöther, *v. lutiner*
 Pöt-hook, *s. crémaillère, f.*
 Pötion, *potion, f. breuvage, m.*
 Pöulid, *couvercle, m.*
 Pötaherd, *s. miroir, m.*
 Pötter, *potier*
 Pötter's clay, *argille, f.*
 — ware, *poterie*
 Pöttle, *demi-gallon, m.*

Pre-exist, préexister
Pre-existence, s. préexistence, f.
Pre-existent, a. préexistant, e.
Préface, s. préface, f. avant-propos, m.
Préface, v. introduire
Préfatory, a. préliminaire; introductif, ve.
Préfector, s. préfet, m.
Préfecture, préfecture, f.
Préfer, v. préférer
 — (promote,) **avancer**
 — (a law,) **proposer**
Préférable, a. préférable
Préférableness, s. avantage, choix, m.
Préférably, ad. préférablement
Préférence, s. préférence, f.
Préferment, avancement, emploi, m. promotion, f.
Préferer of an indictment, accusateur, dilateur, m.
Préfigurative, v. figurer par avance
Préfix, arrêter: mettre devant
Pregnancy, grossesse, f.
Pregnant, a. enceinte
Pregnant (genius,) inventif, ve. subtil, e.
Prégnantly, ad. disertement, fortement
Pre-engage, v. engager par avance
Prejudge, Préjudicate préjuger
Prejudication, préjugé, m.
Prejudice, préjudice; préjugé
Préjudice, v. préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir
Prejudicial, a. préjudiciable
Prélacy, s. prélature, f. épiscopat, m.
Prélate, prélat, m.
Preliminary, a. préliminaire, liminaire
Prélude, s. prélude, m.
Prélude, v. préluder
Premature, prématuré, e.
Prematurely, ad. prématurément
Prematureness, s. prématurité, f.
Preméditate, v. préméditer
Preméditation, s. —tion, f.
Premices (first fruits,) —ces, f. pl
Prémiser, v. premier, e.
Premise, v. dire par avance

Premises, s. premises, f. pl. lieux, m. pl.
Premium, prix, m.
 — (in commerce,) **prime, f.**
Prenominate, v. nommer par avance
Prenomination, s. —tion, f.
Prenotion, s. prescience
Prénice, apprenti, e.
Préniceship, apprentissage, m.
Preoccupancy, préoccupation anticipatoire, f.
Preoccupy, préoccuper, prévenir
Preopinion, s. préjugé, m.
Pre-ordain, ordonner auparavant
Préparation, s. préparation, f.
Préparative, préparatif, m.
 —, **a. préparatoire**
Préparatively, ad. préalablement, premièrement
Preparatory, a. préparatoire, dispositif, ve.
Preparatorily, ad. préalablement
Prépare, v. préparer; disposer
Préponderancy, s. supériorité, prépondérance, f.
Préponderate, v. l'emporter; examiner, ou peser par avance
Préponderating, a. prépondérant, e.
Prépôse, v. préposer
Preposition, s. préposition, f.
Prépôitive, a. prépositif, ve.
Prépôitor, s. préposé, m.
Prepossession, v. préoccuper
Prepossession, s. préjugé, m.
Prépôsterous, a. déplacé, e.
Prépôsterously, ad. à rebours; à contre-tems
Prépôsterousness, s. absurdité, f.
Prépôtency, prépondérance, f.
Pouvoir, m.
Prérôgative, prérogative
Présage, présage, augure, m.
Présage, v. présager, prédire
Présbyter (elder,) s. ancien, m.
 — (priest,) **prêtre**
Presbyterian, a. s. presbytérien, m.
Présbytery, s. presbytérianisme
Prescience, prescience, f.
Présient, a. qui prévoit l'avenir
Prescribe, v. prescrire

Préscrip, a. prescrit, e.
 —, **s. mandement, m.**
Prescription, —tion; ordonnance, f.
Présence, présence; présence
Présence, présence
 — of mind, **sang-froid, m.**
 — (port,) **mine, f.**
Présent, a. présent, e.
Présent, s. présent, don, m.
Présenter, v. présenter, offrir, nommer
 — (at play,) **exhiber**
Présentation, s. présentation, f.
Présently, ad. tout présentement tout à l'heure
Présentment, s. dénonciation accusatoire, f.
Preservation, conservation
Préservative, préservatif, m.
Preserve, confitures, f. pl. conserve, f.
Preserve, v. préserver, conserver
 — (fruits,) **confire**
Préserved, s. conservateur, m.
Preserving, l'action de préserver, &c. de cuire; conservation, manutention, f.
Preside, v. présider
Présidence, s. surveillance, f.
Président, président, m.
 —'s lady, **présidente, f.**
Présidentship, présidence
Press, v. presser; serrer
 — (squeeze,) **pressurer**
 — (sailors,) **forcer**
 — (eagerly) **s'empreser**
Press, s. presse, f.
 — (for making liquors,) **pressoir, m.**
 — (for clothes,) **garde-robe, f.**
Press (for books,) tablettes, f. pl
 — (orders to press,) **ordre, m.**
Press-bed, lit en forme de garde-robe, m.
Presser, presseur
Pressing-iron, carreau
Pressingly, ad. instamment
Pressman, s. pressier, m.
Pressure, calamité, affliction, f.
 — (of the air,) **pression**
 — (oppression,) **oppression**
Préstio, ad. preste; vite
Presume, v. présumer; s'imaginer



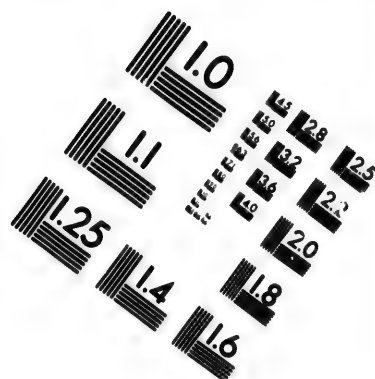
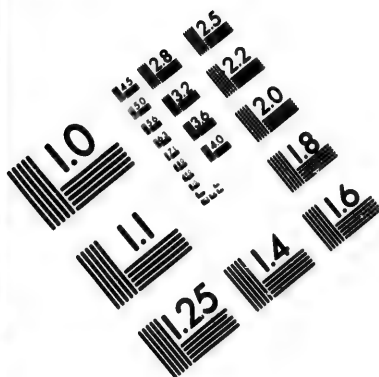
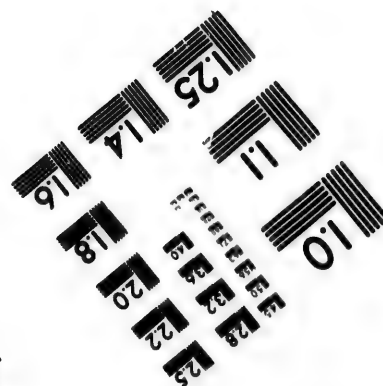
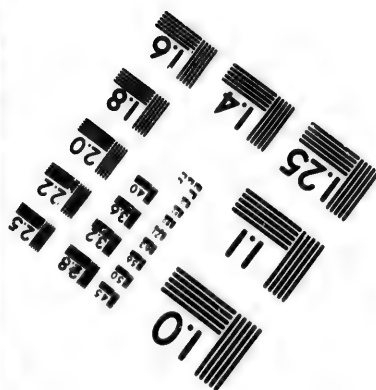
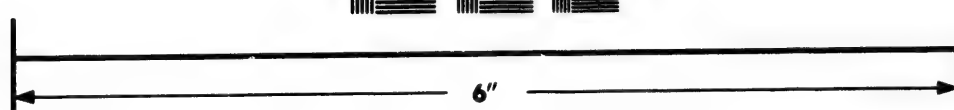
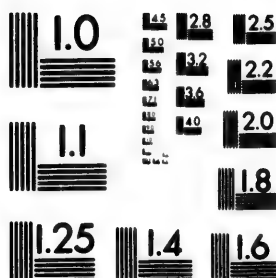


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4303



ner, supporter, penser, prétendre; se hasarder
 Presumer, *s. arrogant, e.*
 Presumption, *présomption, f.*
 Presumptive, *a. présomptif, ve.*
 Presumptuous, *présomptueux, se.*
 Presumptuously, *ad. présomptueusement* [f.
 Presumptuousness, *s. arrogance,*
 Presuppose, *v. présupposer*
 Presupposition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Pretence, *prétence, m.*
 — (concert,) *opinion, f.*
 Prétend, *v. prétendre; croire, se piquer; soutenir*
 Pretended, *a. putatif, ve. feint, e.*
 Prétender, *s. prétendant, m.*
 Prétending, *a. suffisant, e.*
 Prétendingly, *ad. avec suffisance*
 Pretension, *prétention, f.*
 Preternatural, *a. surnaturel, le.*
 Preternaturally, *ad. surnaturellement*
 Prétex, *s. prétexte, m. ombre, couleur, f.*
 Prétor, *préteur, m.*
 Prétorian, *a. prétorien, ne.*
 Prétorium, *s. préttoire, m.*
 Prétorship, *préture, f.*
 Préttilly, *ad. joliment*
 Préttness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Prétty, *a. joli, e. gentil, e.*
 — toys, *s. jolivettes, f. pl.*
 — tricks, *gentillesse, pl.*
 — well, *ad. passablement, là là*
 Prevail, *v. prévaloir, dominer, l'emporter*
 — *v. ih, gagner, fléchir*
 Prevailing (mode,) *a. dominant, e.*
 — (powerful,) *puissant, e.*
 Prévalence, *Prévalency, s. efficacité, force, f.*
 Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*
 Prévaricate, *v. prévariquer*
 Prevarication, *s. —tion, f.*
 Prevaricator, *—ateur, m.*
 Prevent, *v. prévenir; détourner*
 Prevention, *s. prévention, f.*
 Preventive, *a. prévenant, e.*
 —, *s. préservatif, m.*
 Previous, *a. préalable*
 Previously, *ad. préalablement*

Previousness, *s. antériorité, f.*
 Prevision, *—tion, prévoyance*
 Prey, proie, *f. butin, m.*
 —, *v. butiner, piller, miner*
 Preyer, *s. spoliateur, m.*
 Price, prix, *m. valeur, f.*
 Market price, *cours de marcé; prix courant, m.*
 Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*
 — (music,) *noter*
 — (up one's ears,) *dresser les oreilles*
 — (wine,) *aigrir*
 Prick, *s. piqure, f.*
 — (mark in shooting,) *blanc but, m.*
 Pricker, *piqueur*
 Pricking, *piqure, f.*
 Prickle, *piquant, m. épine, f.*
 Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*
 Pride, *s. orgueil, m. fierté, f.*
 — (pomp,) *faste, m.*
 Pride in, *v. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier*
 Prier, *s. espion, m.*
 Priest, *prêtre*
 Priestcraft, *vilenie, f. tour de gamin; tour de prêtre, m.*
 Priestess, *prêtresse, f.*
 Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacri-ficature*
 Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
 Priest's orders, *s. ordres, m. pl.*
 Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les prêtres; imbécille*
 Prig, *s. freluquet; jeune fou, m.*
 Prim, *a. minaudier, e. affecté, e.*
 Prim, *v. minauder, affecter*
 Primacy, *s. primauté, f.*
 Primage, *s. fret, m.*
 Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*
 Primary, *a. principal, e.*
 Primate, *s. primat, m.*
 Primateship, *primatie*
 Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*
 Prime, *s. l'élite, la fleur, f.*
 — (of age,) *fleur*
 — (in arithmetic,) *prime*
 — (of a gun,) *amorce*
 Prime, *v. amorcer*
 — (in painting,) *imprimer*
 Primely, *ad. excellemment*
 Primeiess, *s. excellence, m.*
 Primer, *prime, f. alphabet, m.*
 Priméval, *a. primordial, e.*

Priming, *s. impression, f.*
 —, *l'action d'amorcer*
 — iron, *dégorgoir, m.*
 — horn, *corne d'amorce, f.*
 Primitive, *a. primitif, ve.*
 Primitively, *ad. —ement*
 Primitiveness, *s. antiquité, f.*
 Prim'ness, *affectation*
 Primogénial, *a. original, a.*
 Primogéniture, *s. —ture, f. droit d'ainesse, m.*
 Primordial, *a. primordial, a.*
 Prinrose, *s. primévère, f.*
 Prince, *prince, m.*
 Prince-like, *ad. en prince*
 Prince'ling, *s. un principien, un gueux titré, m.*
 Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*
 Prince's feather, *s. amaranthe, f.*
 Princess, *s. princesse*
 Principal, *a. principal, e.*
 —, *s. chef; principal, m.*
 Principality, *principauté, f.*
 Principally, *ad. —alement*
 Principle, *s. principe, m.*
 Principle, *v. instruire*
 Print, *v. imprimer*
 Print, *s. impression, f.*
 — (mark,) *trace, marque*
 — of the nail, *coup d'ongle, m.*
 — (cut,) *estampe, f.*
 Printer, *imprimeur, m.*
 Printing, *s. imprimerie, f.*
 Printing-office, *imprimerie*
 Prior, *a. antérieur, e.*
 Prior, *s. prieur, m.*
 Prioress, *prieure, f.*
 Priority, *priorité, primauté*
 Priorship, *priorat, m.*
 Priory, *prieuré*
 Prilage, *droit de prise*
 Prism, *prisme*
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique*
 Prison, *va. emprisonner*
 —, *s. prison, f.*
 Prisonbâse, *Prisonbars, barres*
 f. pl.
 Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
 Prithes, *de grèce*
 Prittleprattle, *s. babil, m.*
 Prittleprattle, *v. jaser*
 Privacy, *s. retraite; privauté*
 Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. e. cret, e. particulier, e.*

Privat
 tée
 — st
 Privat
 cour
 Privat
 Privat
 on
 Privat
 Privat
 Privat
 Privat
 Privi
 ts, f
 Privi
 Privi
 Privi
 tice
 Privi
 Privy,
 Privy,
 — cou
 — pur
 pl.
 — seal
 — stain
 Privy,
 Prize,
 — (rew
 — fight
 Prize,
 Prizer,
 Prizing
 Probab
 Probab
 proba
 Probate
 Probati
 Probati
 Probati
 Probati
 Probe, a
 Probe, v
 Probity
 Problen
 Problem
 Problem
 tiqua
 Probosc
 m.
 Proceed
 venir

Private conversation, un tête-à-tête, m.

— stairs, escalier dérobé

Privatée, s. armateur, câpre, corsaire, m.

Privatée, v. aller en courses

Privately, ad. clandestinement, en secret

Privation, s. privation, f.

Privative, a. privatif, ve.

Privately, ad. — vement

Privet, s. troène, m.

Privilege, privilège, m. immunité, f.

Privilege, v. privilégier

Privily, ad. à la dérobée, furtivement en secret [m.]

Privily, s. connaissance, f. avis,

Privy, a. secret, e. caché, e.

Privy, complice

— council, s. conseil privé, m.

— counsellor, conseiller du roi

— purse, cassette, f. menus, m. pl.

— seal, petit seau, m.

— stairs, escalier dérobé

Privy, la print, les lieux

Prize, prise, f. butin, m.

— (reward,) prix, m.

— fighter, gladiateur

Prize, v. évaluer; estimer

Prizer, s. appréciateur, m.

Prizing, estimation, f.

Probability, s. probabilité

Probable, a. vraisemblable

Probably, ad. vraisemblablement, probablement

Probate, s. vérification, f.

Probation, épreuve, tentatives

Probationary, a. par essai

Probationer, s. novice

Probationership, noviciat, m.

Probatory, a. probatoire

Probe, s. sonde, f. essai, m.

Probe, v. sonder

Probability, s. probité, f.

Problem, problème, m.

Problematical, a. — tique

Problematically, ad. problematiquement

Proboacis, s. proboscide, f.

Procédure, procédure, f. procédé, m.

Proceed, v. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver

Procédé, s. provenu, produit, m.

Proceeding, procédé

Process, procès

— (in chymistry,) cours de chymie

Procession, procession, f.

Processional, a. de procession

Processioning (to go a,) s. aller en procession

Proclaim, v. proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier

Proclaim, s. celui qui proclame

Proclamation, — tion; déclaration, f. édit, m.

Proclivity, inclination, f. penchant, m.

Proconsul, s. proconsul, m.

Proconsulship, proconsulat

Procrastinate, v. remettre

Procrastination, s. délai, m.

Procrastinator, lanternier

Procreant, a. productif, ve.

Procreate, v. procréer

Procreation, s. procréation, f.

Procreative, a. génératif, ve.

Procreator, s. créateur, père, m.

Proctor, procureur, homme d'affaires

Proctorship, charge de procureur, f.

Procurable, a. qui se peut procurer

Procurator, s. procuration, f.

Procurator, procureur; procureur, m.

Procure, v. procurer; produire

Procurément, s. entremise, f.

Procurer, entremetteur, m.

Prodigal, a. prodigue

—, dissipateur, vice.

Prodigality, prodigalité, f.

Prodigally, ad. profusément

Prodigious, a. prodigieux, se.

Prodigiously, ad. prodigieusement, excessivement

Prodigiousness, s. énormité, f.

Prodigy, prodige, m.

Prodition, trahison, f.

Proditor, traître, m. traitresse, f.

Produce, v. produire

Produce, s. produit, fruit, m.

Produce, celui qui produit

Product, produit, fruit, m.

Production, production, f.

Produce, a. génératif, ve.

Prœm, s. prœme, m. préface, f.

Profanation, profanation, f.

Profane, a. profane

Profane, v. profaner

Profanely, ad. irréligieusement

Profaneness, s. impiété, f.

Profaner, profanateur, m.

Profaning, profanation, f.

Profess, v. professor; exercer

Professedly, ad. ouvertement

Profession, s. profession, f.

— (calling,) emploi, métier, m.

Professional, a. attaché à la profession

— man, homme du métier

Professor, professeur

Professorship, charge de professeur, f.

Prôfer, v. offrir, proposer

Prôfer, s. offre; tentative, f.

Proficiency, profit; progrès, m.

Profit, a. avancé, s.

Profile, s. profil, m.

Profit, s. profit, gain

—, v. profiter; être utile

Profits (of a post,) s. profits, m. pl. tour du buton, m.

Profits (of land,) rapport, revenu

Profitable, a. profitable

— place, s. emploi lucratif, m.

Profitableness, avantage, m. utilité, f.

Profitably, ad. avantageusement

Profiting, s. profit, progrès, m.

Profligacy, s. abandonnement, m.

Profligate, a. abandonné, e.

Profligate, s. scélérat, e.

— one's self, v. s'abandonner

Profligately, ad. dissolument

Profligateness, s. dérèglement; abandon, m.

Profuence, course, f. progrès, m.

Profound, a. profond, s.

Profound, s. abyme, m.

Profoundly, ad. profondément

Profoundness, s. profondeur, f.

Profuse, a. prodigue

Profusely, ad. profusément

Profuseness, s. dissipation, f.

Profusion, profusion

Progenitor, aïeul, e. ancêtre, m.

Progeny, ra lignée, f.

Prognostic, pronostic, présage, m.

—, *a. qui pronostique*

Prognosticate, v. pronostiquer

Prognostication, s. présage, m.

Prognosticator, devin

Progrès, progrès, profit
— (journey,) *traite, f. tour, voyage, m.*

Progrèssion, progression, f.

Progressive, a. progressif, ve.

Progressively, ad. en augmentant, pas à pas [m.]

Progrèssiveness, s. avancement,

Prohibit, v. défendre; prohiber

Prohibition, s. prohibition, f.

Prohibitory, a. qui défend

Project, v. projeter; préméditer

— (jut out,) *forgetter*

Project, e. projet, dessein, m.

Projectile, projectile

Projecting, a. inventif, ve.

Projection, s. projection, f.

Projector, faiseur de projets, m.

Projecture, —tion, saillie, f.

Prolate, va. prononcer

Prolation, s. prolotion, f.

Prolific, a. prolifique

Prolifically, ad. abondamment

Prolix, a. prolize, diffus, e.

Prolixity, s. prolizité, f.

Prolixly, ad. prolizement,

Prolixness, s. prolizité, f.

Prolucutor, orateur, m. [f.]

Prolucutorship, charge d'orateur,

Prologue, prologue, m.

Prolong, v. prolonger

Prolongation, s. —tion, f. délai,

m.

Prolonging, prolongation, f.

Prominence, saillie; avance

Prominent, a. qui fait saillie

Promiscuous, a. entremêlé, e.

Promiscuously, ad. pêle-mêle

— (one with another,) *l'un portant l'autre*

Promiscuousness, s. mélange, m.

confusion, f.

Promisc, a. promesse, f.

Promise, v. promettre

Promise-breaker, s. trompeur,

ve.

Promiser, s. promoteur, ve.

Promising, a. qui promet, beau-

coup

Prémissoiry, a. qui concerne une

promesse

Prémontory, s. promontoire, m.

Promote, v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre

Promoter, s. promoteur, m.

Promoting, avancement, agrandissement, m.

Promotion, —tion, f. avancement, m.

Prompt, v. souffler

— (incite,) *porter à*

Prompt, a. prompt, e.

Prompter, s. souffleur, m.

Promptitude, diligence, f.

Promptly, ad. promptement

Promptness, s. promptitude, f.

Promptuary, magasin, m.

Promulgate, v. promulguer

Promulgation, s. —tion, f.

Promulge, v. publier

Promulger, s. qui publie

Prone, a. enclin, e. porté, e.

Proneess, s. pente, f. penchant,

m.

Prong, fourchon, m.

Pronominal, a. —nal, e.

Pronoun, s. pronom, m.

Pronounce, v. prononcer

Pronunciation, s. prononciation,

f.

Proof, preuve, f. essai, m.

— (in printing,) *épreuve, f.*

Proof, a. à l'épreuve de

Proffess, sans preuves; sans

épreuve [f.]

Prop, s. appui, soutien, m. étaie,

Prop, v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer

(a vine,) échalasser

Propagate, multiplier, étendre

— (a report,) *répandre*

— (a vine,) *provigner*

Propagation, s. —tion, f.

Propagator, propagateur, m.

Propel, va. pousser en avant

Propend, vn. pencher, être porté

Propense, a. enclin, e. porté, e.

Propensity, s. penchant, m.

Proper, a. propre, à propos, con-

venable, commode, utile

Proper (tail,) de belle taille

— judge, juge naturel, m.

— owner, propriétaire

Properly, ad. proprement, juste-

ment

Properness, s. propreté,

— (good size,) *taille riche*

Propery, naturel, m. propriété

f.

— (goods,) *biens, m.*

Prophecy, prophétie, prédiction,

f. [dire]

Prophecy, v. prophétiser; pré-

Prophet, s. prophète, m.

Prophetess, prophétesse, f.

Prophetic, a. prophétique

Prophetically, ad. prophétique

ment

Proximity, s. proximité, f.

Propitiate, v. rendre propice

Propitiation, s. propitiation, f.

accord, m.

Propitiator, propitiateur, m.

Propitiatory, a. s. —toire

Propitious, a. propice

Propitiously, ad. favorablement

Propitiousness, s. faveur, bonté

f.

Proportion, —tion; raison, f.

— (share,) *portion, part*

Proportion, v. proportionner

Proportionable, a. proportion

né, e.

Proportionably, ad. proportion

nément, à proportion [le]

Proportional, a. proportionnel

Proportionally, ad. proportion

nellement

Proportionate, v. proportionner

Proportionate, a. proportionné, e

Proposal, s. proposition; offre, f.

Propose, v. proposer; offrir

Proposer, s. proposant, m.

Proposition, proposition, f.

Propound, v. proposer

Proprietor, s. propriétaire, m.

& f.

Propriety, convenance, proprié

été, f.

Propt, a. étayé, e.

Propugn, v. défendre

Propugner, s. défenseur, m.

Prorogation, —tion, remise, f.

Prorogue, v. proroger, remettre

Proroguing, s. prorogation, l'as

tion de proroger, f.

Prosais, a. prosaïques

Proscribe, v. proscrire, bannir

Proscribed man, Proscript, pro

scrit, banni, m

Proscri

Prose,

Prose v

Prosecc

tinues

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Prosecc

Proscription, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Prose, *prose*

Prose writer, *proseur*, *m.*

Prosecute, *v.* poursuivre; continuer; pousser

Prosecution, *s.* poursuite, *f.*

Prosecutor, *poursuivant*, *e.*

Proselyte, *prosélyte*, *m. & f.*

Prosody, *prosodie*, *f.*

Prosopopeia, *prosopopée*

Prospect, *vue*, *perspective*

— (aim.) *vue*, *fin*, *f. but*, *m.*

Prospective, *s.* *perspectif*, *m.*

— glass, *s.* lunette d'approche, *f.*

Prosper, *v.* prospérer, réussir, *benir*; *favoriser*

Prosperity, *s.* *prosperité*, *f.*

Prosperous, *a.* *prosère*, *propice*, *florissant*, *e.* *heureux*, *se.*

Prosperously, *ad.* *heureusement*

Prosperousness, *s.* *succès*, *m.*

Prostitute, *va.* *prostituer*

Prostitute, *s.* *prostituée*, *f.*

—, *a.* *vicieux*, *se.*

Prostitution, *s.* *prostitution*, *f.*

Prostrate, *v.* *se prosterner*

Prostrate, *a.* *prosterné*, *e.*

Prostration, *s.* *prosternement*, *m.*

prosternation, *f.*

Protect, *v.* *protéger*, *défendre*

Protection, *s.* *protection*, *f.*

Protective, *a.* *défensif*, *se.*

Protector, *s.* *protecteur*, *m.*

Protectorship, *régence*, *f.*

Protervity, *insolence*; *mauvaise humeur*

Protést, *vn.* *protester*, *jurer*

Protést, *s.* *protit*, *m.*

Protestant, *a.* *s.* *protestant*, *e.*

Protestantism, —tisme, *m.*

Protestation, *protestation*, *f.*

Protéster, *celui qui proteste*

Protocol, *protocole*, *m.*

Protoniartyr, *premier martyr*

Prototype, *s.* *prototype*, *m.*

Protráct, *va.* *proulonger*

Protrácter, *s.* *rapporteur*; *celui qui p.rolonge*, *m.*

Protráction, *retardement*

Protráctive, *a.* *dilatatoire*

Protrúde, *v.* *pousser en avant*

Protrusion, *s.* *l'action de pousser en avant*, *f.*

Protuberance, *protubérance*, *tumeur*, *enfure*, *f.*

Protuberant, *a.* *saillant*, *e.* *enflé*, *e.*

Protuberate, *vn.* *s'enfler*

Proud, *a.* *fier*, *e.* *hautain*, *e.* *orgueilleux*, *se.*

— flesh, *s.* *chair baveuse*, *f.*

Proudly, *ad.* *fièrement*

Prove, *v.* *prouver*; *éprouver*

— (be,) *devenir*; *arriver*

Proveable, *a.* *qui se peut prouver*

Provénder, *provende*, *pâture*, *f.*

Proverb, *proverbe*, *m.*

Proverbial, *a.* *proverbial*, *e.*

Proverbially, *ad.* *proverbialement*

Provide, *v.* *pouvoir*, *munir*, *fournir*

Provided that, *ad.* *pourvu que*

Providence, *s.* *providence*, *f.*

— (foresight,) *prévoyances*

— (husbandry,) *économie*

Provident, *a.* *prévoyant*, *e.* *soigneux*, *se.* *circonspect*, *e.*

Providential, *de la providence*

Providentially, *ad.* *heureusement*, *avec prévoyance*

Providently, *prudemment*

Provider, *s.* *pourvoyeur*, *m.*

Province, *province*, *f.*

— (business,) *affaire*

Provincial, *a.* *s.* *provincial*, *e.*

Provine, *v.* *provigner*

Provision, *s.* *provision*, *f.*

Provisional, *a.* —sionnel, *le.*

Provisionally, *ad.* *provisionnellement*, *par provision*

Proviso, *s.* *condition*, *clause*, *f.*

Provisor, *s.* *proviseur*, *m.*

Provisory, *a.* *provisoire*

Provocation, *s.* —tion, *f.*

Provocative, *aiguillon*, *m.*

Provocative, *a.* *qui chauffe*

Provóke, *v.* *provoquer*, *irriter*, *émouvoir*; *aigrir*; *fâcher*, *pousser*; *exciter*; *défer*

Provóker, *s.* *celui qui provoque*

Provóking, *a.* *outrageant*, *e.*

—, *s.* *provocation*, *ou l'action de provoquer*, &c. *f.*

Provókingly, *ad.* *insolamment*

Provost, *s.* *prévôt*; *chef*, *m.*

Provostship, *prévôté*, *f.*

Prow, *proue*

Próweem, *bravoure*, *prouesse*, *valeur*

Prowl, *v.* *quêter*; *attraper*; *roder*

Prówler, *s.* *larron*, *espion*, *m.*

Proximate, *a.* *tout proche*

Proximity, *s.* *proximité*, *f.*

Proxy, *député*, *m.*

Prude, *prude*, *f.*

Prudence, *prudence*, *sagesse*

Prudent, *Prudential*, *a.* *prudent*, *e.* *sage*

Prudentially, *Prudently*, *ad.* *prudemment*

Prúderý, *s.* *pruderie*, *f.*

Prúdish, *a.* *empesté doucet*, *ta.*

Prune, *s.* *prunceau*, *m.* *prune*, *f.*

Prune, *v.* *élaguer*, *tailler*

Prunello, *s.* *prunelle*; *brignole*, *f.*

Prúner, *celui qui taille*

Prúning-knife, *serpette*, *f.*

Prúriency, *démangeaison*

Prúrient, *a.* *qui démange*

Pry, *v.* *foreter*, *fouiller*; *se mêler*

Psalm, *s.* *psaume*, *m.*

Psalmist, *psalmiste*

Psalmody, *psalmodie*, *f.*

Psalter, *psautier*, *m.*

Psalterý, *psaltérion*

Pshaw! *int.* *nargue*

Ptisan, *s.* *tisane*, *f.*

Puberty, *puberté*

Pubéscent, *a.* *pubère*

Publican, *s.* *publicain*, *péager*, *m.*

— (victualier,) *cabaretier*, *au bergiste*

Public, *a.* *public*, *que.*

Public, *s.* *public*, *m.*

— house, *cabaret*

Publication, —tion, *f.*

Publicity, —cité

Publicly, *ad.* *publiquement*

Publish, *va.* *publier*

Publisher, *s.* *débiteur*, *m.*

Publishing, *publication*, *f.*

Púcker, *va.* *chiffonner*

Púdding, *s.* *pouding*, *m.*

— (roll,) *bourrelet*

— time, *à point nommé*

Púddle, *s.* *gâchis*, *bourbier*, *m.*

Púddle, *v.* *patrouiller*

Púddly, *s.* *gâcheux*, *se*

Pudicity, *s.* *pudicité*, *f.*

Puerile, *a.* *puéril*, *e.*

Puerility, *s.* *puérilité*

Puff (of wind,) *bouffée*

Pûser, commis des vires, m.
Pûrmain, pourpier, m.
Pûrsuable, a. qu'on peut poursuivre
Pûrsuance, s. suite, conséquence, f.
Pûrsuance, pr. ensuite de, conformément à en conséquence de
Pûrûe, v. poursuivre; suivre
Pûrsûer, s. poursuivant, m.
Pûrsûit, poursuite, f. [mes, m.]
Pûrsûivant, s. poursuivant, d'ar-
Pûrny, a. poussif, ve.
Pûrtenance, s. appartenance, f.
Pûrvêy, v. faire provision
Pûrvéance, s. provision, f.
Pûrvéyor, pourvoyeur, m.
Pûrulent, a. purulent, e.
Pûs, s. pus, m. corruption, f.
Push, v. pousser
 — back, repousser
 — on, pousser, pousser en avant
 — (at a thing), tâcher d'obtenir
Push, s. coup, effort, m.
Pushing, a. entreprenant, e.
Pushpin, s. jeu d'épingles, m.
Pûsillanimity, s. —mité, f.
Pûsillanimous, a. pusillanime, foible
Pûss, s. minon, m. minette, f.
Pûstule, pustule, f.
Pûstulous, a. plein de pustules
Put, s. sorte de jeu des cartes
 — off, excuse, échappatoire
Put, a. mis, e.
*** Put, v. (put; put; mettre, poser, placer**
 — again, remettre, replacer
 — an end, mettre fin
 — (propose,) proposer
 — about, faire courir
 — back, reculer
 — by, parer, détourner, éviter
 — down, supprimer, mettre sur
 — to death, faire mourir
 — to the vote, aller aux voix
 — forth, produire; avancer, proposer, dire [tuler]
 — in (for a place,) briguer, poser
 — in print, imprimer
 — in fear, faire peur
 — on, mettre; partir
 — away, ôter; chasser; renvoyer; répudier
 — forward, pousser, avancer
 — off, dépouiller, quitter

Put off (one's hat,) ôter
 — off (delay,) remettre, renvoyer, différer, trainer; s'excuser
 — out, démettre, déposer
 — (blot out,) effacer
 — out (the fire, &c.) éteindre
 — out (a book,) publier
 — out (money,) placer
 — out (of doors,) faire sortir, mettre, dehors, chasser
 — out of conceit, dégoûter
 — out (to service,) mettre
 — out (banish,) bannir
 — to, ajouter, joindre
 — hard to it, embarrasser
 — a stop, s'opposer, empêcher
 — up, tendre; excuser
 — up (a prayer,) faire, adresser, offrir
 — up (a petition,) présenter
 — up (a motion,) proposer
 — a trick upon, faire un tour
 — a joke upon, railler
 — upon, imposer; tromper
Putrefaction, s. —tion, f.
Putrefactive, a. putride
Putrefy, v. putrifier; pourrir
Putrescence, s. pourriture, f.
Putrescent, Pûtrid, a. putride; pourri, e.
Putridness, s. pourriture, f.
Putty, potée, chaux d'étain
Puzzle, v. intriguer, embarrasser; mettre en peine
Puzzle, s. embarrass, m. difficulté, énigme, f.
Pûzzler, brouillon, éventé, m.
Pûzzling, a. intriguant, e.
Py'gmy, pygmée, m. nain, e.
Py'ramid, pyramide, f.
Pyramidal, a. pyramidal, e.
Pyramidically, ad. en pyramide
Pyrite (fire-stone,) pyrite, f.
Py'rotechny, s. pyrotechnie
Pyrrhonian, a. pyrrhonien, ne.
 — qui doute de tout
Pyx, ciboire, m.



QUACK (asducks,) v. barboter
Quack (in physic,) charlataner

Quack, s. charlatan, m.
Quackery, charlatanerie,
Quadrangle, s. quadrangle, m.
Quadrangular, a. quadrangulaire
Quadrant, s. quart; quart de nante, m.
Quadrato, a. carré, e. convenable
Quadrato, v. cadrer; convenir
Quadril, s. quadrille, f.
Quadril (a game,) quadrille, m.
Quadruped, a. qui a quatre pieds
Quadruped, s. quadrupède, m.
Quere, à savoir, on demande si
Questor, s. questeur, m.
Quere'storship, questure, f.
Quaff, v. pinter; boire
Quaggy, a. marécageux, se
Quagmire, s. fondrière, f.
Quail, caille
Quail-pipe, courcaillet, appeau, m.
Quaint, a. gentil, ls. joli, s. affecté, e.
Quaintly, ad. avec grace
Quaintness, s. gentillesse, affectation, f.
Quake, v. trembler
Quaker, s. quaker, trembleur, m.
Quakerism, quakerisme
Quaking, a. tremblant, e.
 —, s. tremblement, m.
Qualification, talent; état
Qualificator, —ateur
Qualified, a. habile, qualifié, a. propre, capable, modifié, e.
Qualify, v. habiliter, qualifier
 — (temper,) tempérer
 — (appease,) apaiser
Quality, s. qualité, f.
Quality (nobility,) la noblesse
Qualm, mal de cœur, m.
Qualm of conscience, scrupule
Qualmish, a. qui a mal au cœur foible
Quandary, s. incertitude, f.
Quantity, quantité
Quantum, le montant, m.
Quarantine, quarantaine, f.
Quarrel, querelle, dispute
Quarrel, v. se quereller
Quarrel with, chercher querelle
Quarreller, s. querelleur, se.
Quarrelling, querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller

Quarrellous, *a. hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 Quarrelsome, *hargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 — man, *un querelleur*
 — woman, *une querelleuse*
 Quarrelsome, *s. humeur, querelleuse, f.*
 Quarry, *carrière*
 Quarry-man, *carrier, m.*
 quarry (la hunting), *curée, f.*
 uart, *s. quart, f. à peu près une pinte de Paris*
 quartan ague, *fièvre quart, f.*
 Quarter, *quart, m.*
 — (of meat), *quartier*
 — (of a year), *quartier*
 — piece (of a shoe), *quartier*
 — of a pound, *quarteron*
 — (of wheat), *huit boisseaux de froment*
 — day, *jour de quartier, m.*
 Winter-quarter, *quartier d'hiver*
 Quarters, *quartiers, m. pl.*
 Quarter, *v. écarter; cartayer*
 — (soldiers), *loger*
 Quarterage, *s. quartier, m.*
 Quarterly, *ad. par quartier*
 Quarter-master, *s. quartier maître, m.*
 — of a regiment, *quartiermestre, maréchal des logis, m.*
 Quatern, *quarts de pinte, f.*
 Quaternity, *quatre [m.]*
 Quarter-staff, *baton à deux bouts,*
 — wind, *vent large*
 — session, *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*
 Quarto, *in quarto*
 Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
 — (overthrow), *renverser*
 Quash, *s. étonner, f.*
 Quaver, *v. fredonner*
 Quaver, *s. croche, f.*
 Quaver (of the voice), *fredon, m.*
 Quaverer, *chanteur, se.*
 Quavering, *fredons, m. pl. roulement, m. roulade, f.*
 Quay, *quai, m.*
 Quean, *coquine, guenipe, f.*
 Queasiness, *dégoût, m.*
 Queasy, *s. dégoûté, s. foible*
 Queen, *s. reine, f.*
 Queen (at cards), *dame*

Queer, *a. bizarre, s. bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, s. singulier, s.*
 Queerly, *ad. bizarrement*
 Queerness, *bizarrie, f.*
 Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
 Queller, *s. dompteur, m.*
 Quench, *v. éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
 Quenchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, éteindre*
 Quéncher, *s. éteindre; celui qui éteint, m.*
 Quencher, *s. éteindre; celui qui éteint, m.*
 Querist, *celui qui fait une quête*
 Querulous, *a. dolent, s.*
 Query, *s. questionner*
 —, *s. question, f.*
 Quert, *quête, enquête, recherche*
 Quest, *vn. quêter*
 Question, *s. question, demande, f.*
 — (or doubt), *doute, m.*
 Question, *v. questionner, interroger*
 — (or doubt), *douter*
 Questionable, *a. douteux, se.*
 Questioner, *s. celui qui questionne, qui examine*
 Questionless, *ad. sans doute*
 Quib, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Quibble, *pointe, f. jeu de mots, m.*
 Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
 Quibbler, *s. chicanier, se.*
 Quick (alive), *a. vivant, s. vif, se. qui est en vie*
 Quick, *vif, vc. prompt, s. subtil, s. pénétrant, e.*
 Quick ear, *oreille fine, f.*
 Quick sale, *prompt débit, m.*
 — fire, *feu ardent*
 Quick, *ad. vite, promptement*
 Quick-sighted, *a. qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, v. pénétrant, e.*
 — sightedness, *s. vue claire; subtilité, sagacité, f.*
 — witted, *a. qui a l'esprit vif,*
 Quick, *s. vif, vivant, m.*
 Quicken, *v. animer, vivifier*
 Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*
 Quick-lime, *s. chaux vive, f.*
 Quickly, *ad. vite, promptement*
 Quickly (soon), *bien-tôt*
 Quickness, *s. vitesse; vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, f.*
 Quicksand, *sable mouvant, m.*
 Quickset, *hase vive, f.*

Quicksilver, *vif argent, m.*
 Quiddily, *pointe, chicane, sence, f.*
 Quiescence, *quiétude, f. repos, m.*
 Quiescent, *a. paisible*
 Quiet, *s. repos, m.*
 Quiet, *a. tranquille, en repos*
 Quiet, *v. apaiser, calmer*
 — one's self, *vr. se mettre, l'esprit en repos*
 Quietling, *l'action d'apaiser, f.*
 —, *a. qui endort; soporifique*
 Quietism, *s. quietisme, m.*
 Quietist, *quietiste, m. & f.*
 Quietly, *ad. paisiblement, tranquillement*
 Quietness, *s. paix, f.*
 Quietude, *quietude*
 Quiescent, *quiescent; mort*
 Quill, *plume, f. tuyau, m.*
 — (weaver's), *bobine, f.*
 — (tap), *robinet, m.*
 Quilt, *matelas*
 — maker, *matelassier, s.*
 Quilt, *v. matelasser, piquer*
 Quince, *s. coing, m.*
 — tree, *coignassier, [chiquier]*
 Quincunx, *quinconce, m. en &*
 Quinsy, *enquinancie, f.*
 Quint, *quinte, f. cinq cartes en séquence*
 Quintal (a hundred weight), *quintal, m.*
 Quintessence, *quintessence, f.*
 Quire (of paper), *main*
 Quirk, *pointillerie, chicane, sence*
 Quit, *a. quite; franc, se.*
 * Quit, *v. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit) quitter, se défaire de*
 — a siege, *lever un siège*
 — one's self, *s'acquitter*
 — one, *payer quelqu'un*
 Quitchgrass, *s. chien dent, m.*
 Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
 — contrary, *tout au contraire*
 Quits, *nd. quite*
 Quittance, *s. quittance, f.*
 Quiver, *cargois, m.*
 Quiver, *v. frissonner*
 — (in singing), *fr. donner*
 —, *a. actif, se. alerte*
 Quivered, *armé d'un cargois*
 Quivering with cold, *s. frisson*
 m

Quod'
 lerie
 Quoil,
 Quoil,
 Quoil,
 disq
 Quorum
 Quota,
 Quota
 Quote,
 Quoter,
 * Quod
 dit-il
 Quotid
 — (fever)
 Quotien
 Quoting
 ter ou

R A H
 la
 Rabbi,
 Rabbinic
 Rabbit,
 — (young)
 Rabbit's
 Rabbie,
 Rabbie
 Race, ra
 — (runni
 Race-hor
 course
 Racer, s.
 Raciness,
 Rack, ra
 Rack (to
 adier
 Rack (tor
 Rack, va.
 Rack (liqu
 Rack-rent
 Racket, r
 — maker
 — (noise),
 Racking,
 Raccoon, s
 Racy, a. f
 Radiance,
 f. lustre
 Radiant, a
 Radiate, v
 PART

Quodlibet, *quolibet*, m. pointil-
lerie, subtilité, f.

Quoil, *s. coiffe*, f.

Quoit, *palet, disque*, m.

Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet, ou au*
disque

Quoruin, *s. nombre suffisant*, m.

Quota, *quote part*, f.

Quotation, *citation*

Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*

Quoter, *s. celui qui cite*, m.

* Quoth he, *v. (for say or said)*
dit-il

Quotidian, *a. quotidien*, ne.

— (fever,) *s. fièvre quotidienne*, f.

Quotient, *s. quotient*, m.

Quoting, *citation; l'action de ci-*
ter ou d'alléguer, f.

R

R A'BBET, *s. rablure, en-*
taille, f.

Rabbi, *rabbin*, m.

Rabbinical, *a. rabbinique*

Rabbit, *s. lapin*, e.

— (young,) *lapereau*, m.

Rabbit's-nest, *rabouillière*, f.

Rabbie, *racaille, populace*

Rabbielement, *enfilade*

Race, *race, lignée*

— (running,) *cours*

Race-horse, *cheval de course,*
coursier, m.

Racer, *s. coureur*, m.

Raciness, *force, f. fumet*, m.

Rack, *ratelier*, m.

Rack (to lay the spit on,) *contre-*
hâtier

Rack (torture,) *torture, gêne*, f.

Rack, *va. donner la question*

Rack (liquor,) *soutirer*

Rack-rent, *s. rente outrée*, f.

Racket, *raquette*

— maker or seller, *raquetier*, m.

— (noise,) *fracas, tintamarre*, m.

Racking, *torture, f. soutirage*, m.

Racoon, *sorte de blaireau*

Racy, *a. fort, s. de haut goût*

Radiance, *s. éclat, m. splendeur,*
f. lustre, m.

Radiant, *a. rayonnant*, e.

Radiate, *v. rayonner*

PART II

Radiated, *a. radié, e.*

Radiation, *s. irradiation*, f.

Radical, *a. radical*, e.

Radicality, *s. principe*, m.

— source, f.

Radically, *ad. radicalement*

Radicate, *v. s'enraciner*

Radicated, *a. enraciné, e.*

Radish, *rave*, f.

Raise, *—, raifort*, m.

Radius, *radius, rayon*

Raffle, *vn. rafter*

Raffle, *s. rafle*, f.

Raft, *radeau*, m. brelle, f.

Rafter, *soliveau, chevron*, m.

Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lambeau,*

drapeau, m. guenille, f.

Ragamuffin, *gueux*, m.

Rage, *rage, fureur*, f.

Rage, *a. tempêter, enragé*

— (as the sea does,) *se courrou-*
cer, être courroucé, e.

Ragged, *a. fripé, e. tout déchiré,*
e.

— person, *s. couvert de haillons,*
m. déguenillé, e.

Raggedness, *guenilles*, f. pl.

Raging, *rage, fureur*, f. [e.]

Raging, *a. enragé, e. courroucé,*

Ragingly, ad. avec fureur

Ragman, *s. chiffonnier, e.*

Ragout, *ragout*, m.

Ragstone, *luf*

Rail, *balustrade; barrière*, f.

— (of a bridge,) *garde-fou*, m.

— (of a cart,) *ridelle*, f.

Rail, *v. barrer; enclorre*

— at, *injurier; médire*

Railer, *s. médisant, e.*

Railing, *médisance*, f.

Railingly, *ad. avec médisance*

Railery, *s. raillerie*, f.

Raiment, *vêtement*, m.

Rain, *pluie*, f.

Rain-water, *eau de pluie*

Rain, *v. pleuvoir*

Rain-bow, *s. arc-en-ciel*, m.

Raindeer, *renne*

Raininess, *temps humide*

Rainy, *a. pluvieux, se. de pluie*

Raise, *v. lever, élever, soulever;*
hausser; relever; rehausser;
exhausser

— the price, *hausser le prix*

— (quarrels,) *susciter*

A a

Raise the dead, *resusciter*

— (spirits,) *évoquer*

— a bell, *mettre une cloche en*
branle

— an outcry, *s'écrier*

— (prefer,) *élever, avancer*

Raiser, *s. celui qui lève, &c.*

Raisins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.

— of the sun, *raisins séchés au*
soleil

Rake, *râteau, m. racloire*, f.

— (debauchee,) *libertin; aban-*
donné, m.

— (of a ship,) *sillage*

— of quality, *petit maître*

Rake, *v. rateler; ratisser; ra-*
cler

— into, *fouiller; éplucher*

Raker, *s. ratissoire*, f.

— (scavenger,) *boueur*, m.

— (for an oven,) *rable*

Rakehell, *perdu, débauché*

Raking, *l'action de racler*

Raking, *a. avare*

Rakish, *a. débordé, e. dissolu, e.*

Rakishness, *s. débauche*, f.

Rally, *v. gausser, railler; ral-*
lier

Rallying, *s. ralliement*, m.

Ram, *s. bétier; mûle*

Ram's-head, *louve*, f.

Ram, *va. enfoncer*

— (a gun,) *bourrer*

Ramage, *s. branches*, f. pl.

— (hawk,) *faucon hagar*, m.

Ramage, *vn. rôder, aller ça & là*

Ramble, *s. course*, f.

— vn. rôder, *aller ça & là*

Rambler, *s. rôdeur, se.*

Rambling, *course, l'action de*
rôder, f.

Rambling, *a. vague, errant, e.*

Ramification, *s. —tion*, f.

Ramify, *vn. se ramifier*

Rammer, *s. hie*, f.

— (gun-stick,) *baguette*

Rammish, *a. rance*

Rammishness, *s. rancidité*, f.

Rampant, *a. rampant*, e.

— (wanton,) *folâtre*

Rampart, *s. rempart*, m.

Ramrod, *s. baguette*, f.

Rancid, *a. rance, chancé, e.*

Rancidness, *s. rancissure*, f.

Rancorous, *a. malin, igne.*

Ray (fish,) *raie*, f.
 — of gold, *feuille d'or*
 Ray, v. *rayonner*
 Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
 Raze, v. *raser, démolir*
 Razor, *rasoir*, m.
 Rature, *ratüre*, f.
 Reach, *portes, force*
 — (capacity,) *capacité, portée*
 — of thought, *sagacité*
 — (power,) *pouvoir*, m.
 — (fitch,) *finesse, ruse*, f.
 — of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
 Reach, v. *atteindre; tendre; s'étendre, régner*
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
 Reaction, *s. réaction*, f.
 * Read, v. (*read; read*) *lire*
 — cursorily, *entrelire*
 — on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
 — out or about, *lire tout haut*
 — over, *lire parcourir, lire tout*
 — about, *lire tour à tour*
 — again or over again, *relire encore une fois*
 Read, a. *lettre*, e.
 Reader, *s. lecteur*, m.
 Readily, *ad. promptement; aisément*
 — (gladly,) *avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur*
 Readiness, *s. promptitude*, f.
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit*
 Reading, *lecture; l'action de lire*
 — desk, *lutrin*, m.
 Readmission, *readmission*, f.
 Readmit, v. *readmettre*
 Ready, a. *prêt, e. prompt*, e.
 — money, *argent comptant*
 Ready, *ad. (for already) déjà*
 Real, a. *réel, lo. effectif*, ve.
 — estate, *biens immeubles*, m. pl.
 Reality, *réalité*, f.
 Realize, v. *réaliser*
 Really, *ad. réellement, en effet*
 Realm, *s. royaume*, m.
 Ream, *rame*, f.
 Reanimate, *va. ranimer*
 Reap, *moissonner; recueillir*
 Reaper, *s. moissonneur, se.*
 Reaping-time, *moisson*, f.
 ~ book, *faucille*

Rear, *arrière, queue*
 —, *l'arrière-garde*
 — admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
 Rear (ment,) a. *semi-cru*, e.
 Rear, v. *clever, ériger*
 Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
 Reascend, v. *remonter*
 Reason, *s. raison*, f.
 Reason, v. *raisonner; arguer*
 Reasoning, *a. raisonnable*
 Reasonableness, *s. justesse*, f.
 Reasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
 Reasoner, *s. raisonneur*, m.
 Reasoning, *raisonnement*
 Reasonless, *a. sans raison*
 Reassemble, v. *rassembler*
 Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*
 Reassume, *reprandre*
 Reassure, *rassurer*
 Rebaptize, *rebaptiser*
 Rebate, *émousser; rabattre*
 Rebate, *s. canelure*, f.
 Rebatement, *deduction*
 — of figures, *diminution de figures*
 Rébec, *rebec*, m.
 Rebel, *rebelle*
 Rebel, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*
 Rebeller, *s. rebelle*
 Rebellion, *rébellion, révolte*, f.
 Rebellious, *a. rebelle*
 Rebelliousness, *s. rébellion*, f.
 Rebound, *rebondir*
 Rebound, *s. bond*, m.
 Rebounding, *rebondissement*
 Rebuff, *rebuffade, f. refus*, m.
 Rebuff, *va. rebuter*
 Rebuild, *rebâtir*
 Rebukable, *a. reprehensible*
 Rebuke, v. *reprandre, censurer*
 Rebuke, *s. reprimande, censure, f. reproche*, m.
 Rebukeful, *a. aigre, rude*
 Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*
 Rebuker, *s. censeur*, m.
 Rébus, *rébus, jeu d'esprit*
 Recall, *rappel*
 Recall, *va. rappeler*
 Recant, *rétracter; se dédire*
 Recantation, *s. rétractation*, f.
 ~ dedit, m.
 Recapitulate, v. *récapituler, pérorer*
 Recapitulation, *e. —tion*, f.
 Recede, v. *se dédire, reculer*

Recépt, *s. recette, f. reçu*, m.
 — of a letter, *reception*, f.
 Receivable, *a. recevable*
 Récevoir, *va. recevoir*
 — (sustain,) *faire*
 — (conceal,) *receler*
 Récevoir, *s. recevoir*, m.
 — (vessel,) *réceptient*
 — (of stolen goods,) *receloir, se*
 Réceiving, *reception; recette*, f.
 Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
 Régency, *s. nougauté*, f.
 Recent, *a. récent, e. frais, ché*
 Recently, *ad. récemment*
 Recentness, *s. nouveauté*, f.
 Réceptacle, *réceptacle, repaire*, m. *retraite*, f.
 Réception, —tion, *f. accueil*, m.
 Réceptivo, *a. propre à recevoir*
 Récess, *s. retraite*, f.
 — (of parliament,) *séparation*
 Récesses, *replis secrets*, m. pl.
 Récession, *concession*, f.
 Réchange, *va. rechanger*
 Récharge, *recharger*
 Récipé, *s. recette*, f.
 Réipient, *réipient*, m.
 Réiprocal, *a. réciproque*
 Réiprocallly, *ad. réciproquement*
 Réiprocity, *Reciprocation, Recip'rocality, s. réciprocité, réciprocation*, f.
 Réital, *récit, narré*, m.
 — (of an act of parliament,) *exposé*
 Récitation, *récit*
 Récitative, *récitatif*
 Récite, *va. réciter; raconter*
 Recter, *s. celui qui recite*
 Réckon, v. *compter, calculer*
 — (esteem,) *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer*
 — (depend upon,) *compter. s'attendre, faire fond*
 — up, *compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement*
 Réckoner, *s. calculateur*, m.
 Réckoning, *calculation*, f.
 —, *compte*, m. *estime*, f.
 — (at a tavern,) *écol*, m.
 Réclám, v. *réclamer, retirer*
 — (reform,) *réduire, réformer*
 Récline, *va. pencher*
 Récluse, *a. reclus, e. caché, a.*

Refer to arbitration, mettre en arbitrage

Referon, *s. arbitre, m.*

Reference, renvoi

— (arbitration), arbitrage

Referrible, *s. rapportable*

Refine, *v. raffiner, affiner, épurer, purger*

Refinement, *s. raffinement, m.*

— (of metals), *affinage*

Refiner, *raffineur*

Refit, *v. radoub*

Refitting, *s. radoub, m.*

Reflect, *v. réfléchir; réjouir*

Reflecting, *s. réfléchissement, m. réflexion, f.*

Reflecting, *a. injurieux, se.*

Reflection, *s. réflexion, f.*

— (censure), *reproche, m.*

Reflective, *a. réfléchissant, a.*

Reflexibility, *—lite, f.*

Reflexible, *a. réfléchible*

Reflexive, *a. réfléchissant, a.*

Reflexivity, *s. qualité réfléchissante, f.*

Refourish, *va. rescurir*

Reflow, *va. remonter, refuser*

Refux, *s. reflux, m.*

Reform, *réforme, f.*

Reform, *v. réformer*

Reform, *v. réformer* [f.]

Reformation, *s. —tion, réforme*

Reformer, *réformateur, rice.*

Reforming, *réforme, réformation, f.*

Reformist, *réformé, e.*

Refract (a ray), *v. réfléchir*

Refraction, *s. réfléchissement, m. réfraction, f.*

Refractoriness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*

Refractory, *a. mutin, e. rebelle*

Refrain, *v. réprimer*

— from, *s'abstenir de*

Refrangibility, *s. —lité, f.*

Refrangible, *a. —ble*

Refresh, *v. rafraîchir, soulager*

Refresh, *s. ce qui rafraîchit*

Refreshing, *s. rafraîchissement, m.*

—, *a. rafraîchissant, a.*

Refreshment, *s. rafraîchissement, m.*

Refrigerate, *v. rafraîchir*

Refrigeration, *s. —tion, f. refroidissement, m.*

Refrigerative, Refrigeratory, *a.*

rafraîchissant, *s. réfrigérant, v. réfrigérant, c. froid, s.*

Refuge, *va. réfugier*

Refuge, *s. refuge, asyle, m.*

Refugee, *refugé, e.* [f.]

Refuigence, *eclat, m. splendeur,*

Refuigent, *a. reluisant, e.*

Refund, *va. rendre; refondre*

Refusal, *s. refus, m.*

Refuse, *va. refuser* [m.]

Refuse, *Refusing, s. rebut, refus,*

Refutation, *réfutation, f.*

Refute, *va. réfuter*

Regain, *regagner*

Regal, *a. royal, s.* [m.]

Regale, *s. regale, f. regal, festin,*

Regale, *va. régaler, traiter*

Regalia, *s. enseignes, prerogatives de royauté, f. pl.*

Regality, *royauté, f.*

Régally, *ad. en roi*

Regard, *s. égard, m. considération, f.*

Regard, *va. considérer, avoir égard*

Regardable, *a. digne d'attention*

Regarder, *s. regarder, m.*

Regardful, *a. soigneux, se.*

Regardless, *négligent, a.*

Regency, *s. régence, f.*

Regenerate, *v. régénérer*

Regenerate, *a. régénéré, e.*

Regeneration, *s. —tion, renaissance en Jesus Christ, f.*

Régent, *régent, e.*

Régicide, *régicide, m.*

Régimen, *régime, m.*

Régiment, *régiment*

Régimentals, *uniformes*

Région, *région, f.*

Régister, *registre, m.*

— of a book, *signet*

Régister (recorder), *greffier*

— of the dead, *nécrologe*

Régister, *va. enregistrer*

Régistring, *s. enregistrement, m.*

Régistry, *greffe; registre* [m.]

Regress, *sortie, f. retour, regres,*

Regressive, *a. qui retourne*

Regret, *s. regret, m.*

Regret, *v. regretter*

Regular, *a. régulier, e. réglé, e.*

Regular, *s. régulier, m.*

— clergy, *les réguliers, m. pl.*

Regularity, *régularité, f.*

Régularly, *ad. régulièrement*

Regulate, *ad. régler; décider*

Regulation, *s. règlement, m.*

Regulator, *celui qui règle*

Rehearsal, *reçit, m.*

— (of a play), *répétition, f.*

Rehearse, *v. réciter; répéter*

Reject, *rejeter; rebuter*

Rejectable, *a. rejetable*

Rejection, *s. refus, m.*

Reign, *va. régner; dominer*

Reign, *s. règne, f.* [nant, a.]

Reigning, *a. régnant, e. domi-*

Reinbark, *v. se rembarquer*

Reimbarkment, *s. rembarquement, m.*

Reimbursement, *remboursement*

Reimburse, *v. rembourser*

Reimpression, *s. —sion, f.*

Rein, *rêne, bride; carrière*

Reins, *reins, m. pl.*

Rein deer, *s. renne, m.*

Reinforce, *v. renforcer*

Reinforcement, *s. renfort, m.*

Reinstall, *réinstaller*

Reinstate, *rétablir, remettre*

Reinstating, *s. rétablissement, m.*

Reinvest, *v. rétablir*

Reinvesting, *s. rétablissement, m.*

Rejoice, *va. se réjouir; se réjouir*

Rejoicing, *s. jouissance, f.*

Rejoicing, *a. réjouissant, s. agréable*

Rejoin, *va. rejoindre*

— (reply), *répliquer*

Rejoinder, *s. duplique, f.*

Reiterate, *v. réitérer, redoubler*

Reiteration, *s. —tion, f.*

Rekindle, *v. allumer de nouveau rallumer*

Relapse, *s. rechute, f.*

Relapse into a fault, *récidiver*

Relapse, *v. retomber; récidiver*

Relate, *va. raconter, rapporter*

Related to, *a. appartenant,*

Relater, *s. raconteur, m.*

Relation, *—tion, f. récit, m.*

— (affinity), *rapport, m.*

— (kinsman), *parent, e.*

Relative, *s. parent, e.*

Relative, *a. relatif, va.*

Relatively, *ad. par rapport*

Relax, *v. relâcher; ceder*

Relaxation, *s. relâchement*

— (rest), *relâche*

Relâ, relais
Release, va. décharger
 — (from confinement,) *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*
Reléase, s. décharge, f.
 — (from confinement,) *élargissement, m.*
Relegate, v. réléguer, bannir
Relegation, s. bannissement, exil, m.
Relént (as marble,) v. suinter
 — (be moved,) *s'attendrir*
 — (abate,) *se ralentir*
 — (yield,) *céder*
Relenting, s. ralentissement; repénir, m.
Relentless, a. inflexible
Reliance, s. confiance, f.
Rélic, relique
Rélict, veuve
Relief, soulagement, m.
 — (succour,) *secours*
 — (at law,) *recours*
Relève, v. soulager, adoucir
 — (assist,) *secourir*
 — guard, *relever la garde*
Reliever, s. celui qui soulage, &c.
Relievo, relief, m.
Religion, religion, f.
Religious, a. religieux, se.
Religiously, ad. religieusement
Religiousness, s. religion, piété, f.
Relinquish, v. abandonner
Relinquishment, s. abandon, dé-laiement, m.
Rélish, saveur, f. goût, m.
Rélish, va. donner bon goût
 — (like,) *goûter, agréer*
 —, *vn. avoir bon goût*
 —, *être approuvé, plaire*
Relishable, a. qui a bon goût
Relucént, a. brillant, clair, e.
Reluct, vn. résister, combattre
Reluctance, s. répugnance, f.
Reluctant, a. qui agit malgré soi
Reluctantly, ad. à contrecoeur
Rely, v. compter; se fier; faire fond
Remain, rester, demeurer
Remains, s. rester, m. pl.
Remainder, reliquat; restant, reste, m.
Remaining, a. restant, qui reste
Remand, va. rappeler; renvoyer
Remark, remarquer, observer

Remark, s. — que; marque, f.
Remarkable, a. remarquable, f.
Remarkableness, s. singularité,
Remarkably, ad. remarquable-ment
Remarker, s. observateur, m.
Remédiable, a. à quoi on peut remédier
Rémédiless, incurable, irrépa-rable
Rémedy, s. remède, f.
Rémedy, va. remédier
Remémber, v. se souvenir
Remembrance, s. souvenir, m.
 — book, *mémoire*
Remémbrancer, moniteur
Remind, va. remettre dans l'es-prit, faire souvenir
Remiss, a. nonchalant, e. lâche; négligent, e.
Remissible, gracieux
Remission, s. rémission, f.
Remissly, ad. nonchalamment
Remissness, s. nonchalance, f.
Remit, v. remettre, renvoyer
Remit, diminuer
Remittance, s. remise, f.
Remit'ter, payeur, correspon-dant, m.
Rémnant, reste, résidu
Remonstrance, remonstrance, f.
Remonstrator, v. remontrer
Rem'ora, s. remora, obstacle, m.
Remorse, remorse, m. syndé-riose, f.
Remorseless, a. insensible
Remôte, éloigné, e. reculé, e.
Remôtely, ad. loin
Remoteness, s. éloignement, m.
Removable, a. amovible
Removal, s. déplacement, m.
 — of lodgings, *déménagement*
Remove, v. ôter; déplacer; dé-ménager
Remover, s. celui qui ôte, &c.
Removing, déménagement, m.
amovibilité, f.
Remount, v. remonter
Remunerate, v. rémunérer
Remuneration, s. — tion, f.
Ren'ard, renard; fin matois, m.
Rencounter, rencontre, f.
Rencourter, v. se rencontrer
***Rena, v. (rent, rent) déchirer; rompre**

Rènder, rendre, remettre
Rendring, s. reddition; tra-duction, f.
Rendezvous, rendez-vous, m.
 —, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*
Renegade, s. renégat, e.
Renew, v. renouveler; renouer
Renewable, a. qui peut être re-nouvelé, e.
Renewal, s. renouvellement, m.
Renewer, celui qui renouvelle
Renewing, renouvellement
Rennet, reinette, f.
Rennet, presure
 — bag, *multie*
Rénovate, va. renouveler [m.]
Renovation, s. renouvellement,
Renounce, v. renoncer [m.]
Renouncement, s. renoncement,
Renown, renommée, f.
Renowned, a. renommé, e.
Rent, s. rente, f. revenu, m.
 — (laccration,) *déclirure, f.*
 — service, *rente féodale, rede-vance*
*** Rent, v. (rented; rent) louer**
Rent, a. déchiré, e.
Réntable, a. qui peut être loué
Réntal, s. état de rentes, m. [les]
Rénter-warden, receveur de ren
Rénter, va. rentrer
Renunciation, renoncement, m.
Renunculus, renoncule, f.
Reobtain, v. regagner
Repair, refaire, réparer
 — (a ship,) *radoubier*
 — (to go,) *se rendre*
Repair, s. réparation, f.
 — (journey,) *voyage, m.*
Repairable, a. réparable
Repairer, s. réparateur, m.
Reparation, réparation, f.
Repartée, repartie, replique
Répass, v. repasser
Repast, s. repas, m.
***Repay, v. (repaid; repaid) ren-dre**
Repayment, s. paiement, m.
Repeal, v. révoquer, abolir
Repeal, s. révocation, f.
Repeñtable, a. révocable
Repeat, v. répéter, redire
Repeatedly, ad. souvent
Repeater, s. répétiteur, m.
Repeater, montre à répétition, f.

Repeating, répétition
Repel, repousser; refuter
Repellent, s. remède répercussif, m.
Repeller, celui qui repousse, &c.
Repent, v. se repentir
Repentance, s. repentir, m. repentance, f.
Repentant, a. pénitent, a.
Repeople, v. repeupler
Repercuss, répercuter
Repercussion, s. —sion, f.
Repercussive, a. —sif, ve.
Repertory, s. répertoire, m.
Repetition, répétition, f.
 — (in music,) reprise
Repine, v. se chagriner
Repiner, s. murmurateur, rice.
Repining, chagrin, murmure, m.
Replac, v. remplacer
Replacings, s. remplacement, m.
Replant, va. replanter
Replish, remplir
Replete, a. replet, e. plein, e.
Repletion, s. réplétion, f.
Repliable, a. recouvrable
Replevin, Replevy, v. recouvrer
Replevy, s. réintégré, f.
Replication, réplique
Reply, v. répliquer, repartir
Reply, s. réplique; repartie, f.
Report, va. rapporter, dire
 —, vn. reporter; faire du bruit
Report, s. bruit; rapport, m.
 — (of a gun,) bruit
Reporter, s. rapporteur, se.
Repose, v. se reposer
 — (trust,) se fier à, se confier en
 —, mettre, commettre
Repos, s. repos, m.
Repository, dépense, f. dépôt, m.
Repossess, v. rentrer en possession
Reprehend, reprendre, censurer
Reprehender, s. censeur, m.
Reprehensible, a. —ble, 2.
Reprehenibly, ad. —blement
Reprehension, s. reprehension, censure, réprimande, f.
Represent, v. représenter
Representation, s. —tion, f.
Representative, a. —tif, ve.
 —, s. représentant, m.
Representing, représentation; remarque f.

Repress, v. réprimer
Repressive, a. tout ce qui sert à réprimer
Reprive, s. répit, délai, m.
Reprive, v. accorder un répit
Reprimand, s. reprimande, mercuriale, f.
Reprimand, v. réprimander; censurer
Reprint, réimprimer
Reprinting, s. 2. réimpression, f.
Reprisal, Reprise, représaille, reprise, f.
Reproach, va. reprocher
Reproach, s. reproche; opprobre, m.
Reproachable, a. reproachable, 2.
Reproachful, injurieux, se.
Reproachfully, ad. injurieusement, avec insulte [m].
Reprobate, s. perdu, réprouvé, 2.
Reprobate, va. réprouver
 —, a. réprouvé, e.
Reprobation, s. réprobation, f.
Reproduce, va. reproduire
Reproduction, s. —tion, f. re-nouvellement, m.
Reproof, reprehension, censure, f.
Reprovable, a. censurable, 2.
Reprove, v. censurer, reprendre
Reprover, s. censeur, m.
Reptile, reptile
 —, a. rampant, e. reptile
Republican, a. s. republicain, e.
Republic, s. république, f.
Repudiable, a. qui mérite d'être répudié, e.
Repudiate, va. répudier
Repudiation, s. —tion, f.
Repugnance, s. répugnance, f.
Repugnant, a. contraire, 2.
Repugantly, ad. à contrecoeur
Repulse, v. repousser, rebuter
 —, s. refus, m. rebuffade, f.
Repulsion, répulsion, f.
Repulsive, a. répulsif, ve.
Repurchase, va. racheter
Reputable, a. honorable, 2. ap-parent, e.
Reputably, ad. dignement
Reputation, Repute, s. réputation, f.
Repute, v. réputer, estimer
Reputless, a. vil, e. bas, basse
Request, s. requête, réquisition, f.

Request, va. requérir, prier
Requêter, s. suppliant, m.
Requiem, réquiem; repos
Require, v. exiger, requérir, de-mander
Requisite, a. requis, e. néces-saire, 2.
Requisite, s. chose requise, f.
Requitely, ad. nécessairement
Requisition, s. réquisition, de-mande, f.
Requit, récompense, f. talien, m.
Requite, va. récompenser
Reward, s. l'arrière-garde, f.
Rescind, rescinder, abolir
Rescision, s. rescision, cassation, f.
Rescissory, a. rescissoire, 2.
Rescript, s. rescrit, m.
Rescue, reprise, délivrance, f.
Rescue, v. délivrer, reprendre
Rescuer, s. libérateur, rice.
Research, recherche, f.
Research, v. rechercher
Resemblance, s. ressemblance f.
Resemble, v. ressembler
 — (compare,) comparer
Resembling, s. semblable, 2.
Resent, va. ressentir
Resentful, a. vindicatif, ve.
Resentment, s. ressentiment, m.
Reservation, réserve, f.
Reservatory, réservoir, m.
Reserve, v. réserver, garder
Reserve, s. réserve, f.
 — (weariness,) retenue
Reserved, a. retenu, e. caché, e.
Reservedly, ad. froidement
Reservedness, s. retenue, f.
Reservoir, réservoir, m.
Resettle, v. rétablir
Resettlement, s. rétablissement, m.
Reside, vn. résider; siéger
Residence, s. résidence, f.
Resident, a. résident, e.
Resident, s. résident, m.
Residentary, a. de résident
Residual, qui regarde le résidu
Résidue, s. résidu, restant, m.
Resign, va. résigner; céder
 — one's place, se démettre de sa charge [f].
Resignation, s. —tion, démission,

retribue, *va. payer; récompenser*
 Retribution, *s. retribution, f.*
 Retrievable, *a. recouvrable*
 Retriève, *va. retrouver*
 — *a. loss, réparer une perte*
 Retrograde, *a. —grade, 2.*
 Retrograde motion, *marche à l'écrevisse, f. mouvement rétrograde, m.*
 Retrograde, *v. rétrograder*
 Retrograding, Retrogression, *s. rétrogradation, f.*
 Rétrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
 Retrospect, *s. réflexion, f.*
 Return, *v. retourner, revenir*
 — *(restore), rendre; remettre*
 — *a. kindness, reconnaître un bienfait*
 Return, *s. retour, m. arrivés, f.*
 — *(of money), remise, f.*
 — *(answer), réponse*
 Returnable, *a. de renvoi*
 Réveal, *v. révéler, découvrir*
 Révealer, *s. celui qui révèle*
 Revealing, *révélation, f.*
 Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se réjouir*
 Rével, *s. bombance, f.*
 Revelation, —tion, *Apocalypse, f.*
 Révéler, *ami de la joie, m.*
 Réveiling *réjouissances, f. pl.*
 Rével tout, *cokue, f.*
 Révelry, *bombance*
 Revéngé, *vengance*
 — *(at play), revanche*
 Revéngé, *v. se venger*
 Revéngéful, *a. vindicatif, va.*
 Revéngéfully, *ad. d'une manière vindicative*
 Revéngéfulness, *s. esprit de vengeance, m.*
 Révenger, *vengeur, m. vengeance, f.*
 Révenue, *revenu, m.*
 Réverberate, *v. réverbérer*
 Réverberate, *a. de réverbère, 2. réfléchi, v.*
 Reverberation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Reverbère, *réverbère, m.*
 Révère, *va. révéler, honorer*
 Réverence, *respecter, honorer*
 Réverence, *s. révérence, f.*
 Réverencer, *celui qui révère*

Réverend, *a. révèrend, s.*
 — *(venerable), vénérable, 2.*
 Réverent, Reverential, *respectueux, se.*
 Réverently, Reverentially, *ad. respectueusement, avec respect*
 Révérer, *s. celui qui révère*
 Réversal, *révocation, cassation, f.*
 Réverse, *v. annuler, abolir*
 Réverse, *s. a. revers, m. inverse, 2.*
 —, *contraire, antipode*
 Reversible, *a. révocable, 2.*
 Réversion, *s. —sion; survivance, f.*
 Revèr, *va. revenir; se tourner, retourner*
 Révertible, *a. réversible, 2.*
 Révery, *s. réverie, f.*
 Revest, *va. revêtir*
 Review, *faire la revue; réviser*
 Review, *s. recherche; révision, f.*
 — *(of troops), revue*
 Review'er, *journaliste, correcteur, m.*
 Reviewing, *revue, f.*
 Revile, *v. injurier*
 Reviler, *s. celui qui injurie*
 Reviling, *a. diffamatoire, 2.*
 Reviling, *s. injure, f. outrage, m.*
 Revilingly, *ad. injurieusement*
 Revisal, *s. révision, revue, f.*
 Revise, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser*
 Revise, *s. revue, f.*
 — *(in printing), seconde épreuves*
 Réviser, *réviser, m.*
 Revision, *révision, f.*
 Revisit, *v. revisiter*
 Revisal, *s. rétablissement, m.*
 Revive, *vn. rétablir, renouveler*
 —, *vn. revivre*
 Reviver, *s. restaurateur, m.*
 Réunion, *réunion, f.*
 Reunite, *v. réunir; réconcilier*
 Reuniting, *s. réunion, f.*
 Révocable, *a. révocable, 2.*
 Revocate, *va. révoquer; annuler*
 Revocation, *s. révocation; abjuration, f. rappel, m.*
 Revôke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
 — *(at cards), renoncer*

Revôke one's errors, *abjurer*
 Revolt, *v. se révolter*
 Revolt, *s. révolte, f.*
 Revolted, *a. s. révolté, v.*
 Revôlter, *s. révolte, m.*
 Revôlting, *révolte, f.*
 Revolve, *v. repasser, rouler*
 Revolution, *s. révolution, f.*
 Revulsion, *s. réulsion*
 Reward, *v. récompenser*
 Reward, *s. récompense, f.*
 Rewardable, *a. digne de récompense, 2.*
 Rewarder, *s. rémunérateur, m.*
 Rhâpsodist, *s. compilateur, m.*
 Rhapsody, *rapsodie; compilation, f.*
 Rhénah, *vin du Rhin, m.*
 Rhetoric, *rhétorique, f.*
 Rhetorical, *a. de rhétoricien*
 Rhetorically, *ad. en orateur*
 Rhetorician, *s. rhétoricien, na.*
 Rheum, *rhume, m.*
 Rheumatic, *a. incommode d'un rhume, enrhume, v.*
 Rheumatism, *s. rhumatisme, m.*
 Rheumy, *a. enchytréné, s. enrhumé, v.*
 Rhinoceros, *s. rhinocéros, m.*
 Rhomb, *rhomb, m. losange, f.*
 Rhomboid, *rhomboïde, m.*
 Rhomboidal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
 Rhubarb, *s. rhubarbe, f.*
 Rhyme, *rime, f. vers, m.*
 Rhyme, *v. rimailleur, rimer*
 Rhy'mer, *s. rimailleur, m.*
 Rhythm, *rythme, m. cadence, f.*
 Rhythmic, *a. rythmique, 2.*
 Rib, *s. côte, f. membre, m.*
 Ribald, *débauché, vaourien, m.*
 Ribaldry, *gaulée, fadaise; obscénité, f.*
 Ribbed, *a. à côtes*
 Ribbon, *ruban, m.*
 — *weaver, rubanier*
 Ribroast, *va. assommer de coups*
 Rice, *s. ris, m.*
 Rich, *a. riche, 2. opulent, v.*
 — *wine, vin exquis*
 Riches, *richesses, f. pl.*
 Richly, *ad. richement*
 Richness, *s. opulence, f.*
 — *in dress, richesse de la parure*
 Rick, *tas, monceau, m.*

Rickets, *les nauds, le rachitis*
 Rickety, *a. noué, a. rachitique,*
 2.

* Rid, *délioré, e.*

* Rid, *v. (rid; rid) se léfaire, délorer*

Riddance, *s. défaite, ..*

Riddle, *s. énigme, f.*

— (sieve,) *crible, m.*

Riddle, *v. cribler.*

* Ride, *v. (rode, rid; ridden, rode) aller à cheval*

— in a coach, *aller en carrosse*

— well, *être bon écuyer*

— hard, *aller fort vite*

— away, *s'en aller, se sauver*

— back, *s'en retourner*

— about, *faire un tour*

— a horse, *monter un cheval*

* Ride (as a ship,) *être à l'ancre*

Rider, *s. piqueur; cavalier, m.*

Ridge, *sommet; faite*

— (ploughed land,) *sillon*

Ridge bone, *épine, f.*

— band, *dossière*

— tile, *faîtière*

Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cannelé, e.*

Ridicule, *ridicule; sâchet, m.*

Ridicule, *v. tourner en ridicule*

Ridiculous, *a. ridicule, 2.*

Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*

Ridiculousness, *s. ridicule, m.*

Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.*

Riding, *cavalcade, f.*

— coat, *Brandebourg, m. redingote, f.*

— hood, *capuchon, m. cape, f.*

— cap, *tapabor, m.*

— habit, *habit de cheval*

— (of a province,) *subdivision, f.*

Ridot's, *assemblée, f. concert, m.*

Rife, *a. sévère, 2. dominant, e.*

Riffraff, *s. rebut, m.*

Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*

— (a gun,) *rayer, carabiner*

Rifler, *s. piller, m.*

Rift, *fente, crevasse, f.*

Rift, *va. fendre*

Rig, *s. sillon; cheval, m. gar-*

çonnière, plaisanterie, f.

Rig, *v. agréer, funer, équiper*

Rigadon, *s. rigodon, m.*

Rigger, *agréeur*

Rigging, *agrès, m. pl. funin, m.*

Riggings, *manœuvre, f.*

Riggish, *a. frétilant, e.*

Riggle, *vn. frétiler*

— one's self, *s'insinuer*

Right, *a. droit, e.*

— (true,) *vrai, e. véritable, 2.*

— (just,) *honnête, 2. sincère, 2.*

équitable, 2. juste, 2. droit, e.

— (well done,) *bien; bien fait; comme il faut*

— (natural,) *vrai, e. bon, ne.*

— honourable, *très-honorable*

Right, *int. bon! bien!*

Right, *s. droit; privilège, m.*

— justice; raison, f. *vis*

Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*

Right, *ad. bien, très, fort*

— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*

Right, *v. faire justice*

Righteous, *a. juste, 2.*

Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement*

Righteousness, *s. droiture, justice, f.*

Rightful, *a. légitime, 2.*

Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*

Rightfulness, *s. rectitude, équité, f.*

Right hand, *la main droite, f.*

soutien, m.

Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*

Rights (set to,) *redresser; mettre en ordre; réconcilier*

Rigid, *a. rigide, 2. austère, 2.*

Rigidity, *ad. rigoreusement*

Rigidity, *s. rigidité, f.*

Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité*

Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*

Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rill, *s. ruisseau, m.*

Rill, *v. couler*

Rim, *s. bord, m.*

Rim, *bruine, f. frimas, m.*

Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide, 2.*

Rind, *s. écorce, f.*

Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*

Ring, *s. bague, f. anneau, m.*

— (of bells,) *sonnerie, f.*

— (of an anchor,) *organeau, m.*

— (on a coin,) *ordon, filet*

— (to a handle,) *virole, f.*

— (of a door,) *racloir, m.*

— (circle,) *corde*

Ringdove, *pigeon ramier*

* Ring, *v. (rang, rung, rung, sonner*

— again, *retentir, résonner*

— out, *sonner en branle*

Ringer, *s. sonneur, m.*

Ringling, *l'action de sonner, f.*

— of bells, *son de cloches, m.*

Ringleader, *arc-boutant; chef, coryphée, m.*

Ringlet, *boucle, f.*

Ringstraked, *a. marqué et rond*

Ringworm, *s. dartre, f.*

Rinse, *v. a. rinser, laver*

Riot, *s. débauche, f. excès, m.*

— (tumult,) *émeute, f.*

Riot, *v. goinfrer; faire des excès; se mutiner*

Rioter, *s. goinfrer; mutin, m.*

Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e.*

Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*

Riotousness, *s. débauche, f.*

Rip, *v. découper; fendre*

Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*

Ripely, *a. à temps*

Ripen, *v. mûrir*

Ripeness, *s. maturité, f.*

Ripper, *celui qui découpe, &c.*

Ripple, *v. couler doucement*

Rise, *s. source, origine, f.*

— (preferment,) *avancement, m.*

— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*

* Rise, *v. (rose; risen) sortir*

provenir

— (get up,) *se lever*

— (upwards,) *s'élever*

— again, *ressusciter*

— up in arms, *se soulever*

— (ferment,) *lever, se fermenter*

— in price, *renchérir; enchérir*

— (to a higher degree,) *monter*

Riser (early,) *matineux, euse.*

— (used to rise early,) *matinal*

a.

Risibility, — *litt. f. le rire, m.*

Risible, *a. risible, 2.*

Risk, *s. risque, danger, m.*

Risk, *va. risquer*

Riskier, *s. qui risque*

Rite, *rite, rit, m.*

Ritual, *s. rituel, le.*

Ritual, *s. rituel, m.*

Ritualist, — *liste. rubricaire*

Rival,

Rival,

ser,

Rivalry,

des r

Rivalry,

* Rival,

se fe

River,

River,

Rivet,

— (fix),

Rivet,

Rivulet,

Rixdoll,

Roach,

Road, r

— (for s

Roader,

Roam, r

Roamer,

Roan, a

Roar, v

Roar, s

Roaring,

— of f

Róary, a

Roast, v

Roast m

Rob (of

Rob, v

Robber,

Robbery,

Robe, ro

Robe, va

Robin-re

m.

Robust, a

Robustne

Roc'amb

saugav

Roche-â

Rôchet (t

Rock, ro

— crystal

Rockrose

Rock, v

Rôcker, s

Rocket, f

— (herb,)

Rockless,

Rockwort,

Rocky, a

God, s. ve

(for me

Rival, *a. s. rival, e. émule, 2.*
 Rival, *v. faire parole à; opposer, être en rivalité*
 Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival ou des rivaux*
 Rivalry, *s. rivalité, f.*
 * Rive, *v. (rived; riven) fendre, se fendre*
 River, *s. rivière, f. fleuve, m.*
 Rive dragon, *crocodile, m.*
 Rivet, *va. river*
 — (fix,) *fixer, graver*
 Rivet, *s. rivet, m. rivure, f.*
 Rivulet, *ruisseau, m.*
 Risdollar, *risdale, f. 4s. 6d.*
 Roach, *rouget, m.*
 Road, *route, f. grand chemin, m.*
 — (for anchoring,) *rade, f.*
 Roader, *vaisseau à l'ancre, m.*
 Roam, *v. rôder*
 Roamer, *s. rôdeur, m.*
 Roan, *a. rouan, m.*
 Roar, *v. rugir; bruir*
 Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit, m.*
 Roaring, *rugissement*
 — of the sea, *le bruit des flots*
 Roary, *a. couvert de roses*
 Roast, *v. rôtir; cuire*
 Roast meat, *s. du rôti, m.*
 Rob (of fruits,) *rob, m.*
 Rob, *v. voler; piller; priver*
 Robber, *s. voleur, m.*
 Robbery, *vol; brigandage*
 Robe, *robe, f.*
 Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
 Robin-red-breast, *s. rouge-gorge, m.*
 Robust, *a. robuste, 2.*
 Robustness, *s. vigueur, force, f.*
 Roc' ambole, *rocambule, f. ail sauvage, m.*
 Roche-alum, *alum de roche, m.*
 Rochet (bishop's,) *rochet*
 Rock, *roche, f. rocher, roc, m.*
 — crystal, *cristal de roche, m.*
 Rockrose, *ciste, m.*
 Rock, *v. bercer; remuer*
 Röcker, *s. berceuse, f.*
 Röcket, *fusée, volante*
 — (herb,) *roquette*
 Rockless, *a. sans rochers*
 Rockwork, *s. rocaille, f.*
 Röcky, *a. plein de rochers*
 Rod, *s. verge, baguette, f.*
 (for measuring,) *perche*

Rod (black-rod,) *huissier de la chambre des pairs, m.*
 Rodomontade, *fanfaronnade, vanterie, f.*
 Rodomontade, *v. faire le radoo-*
 Roe, *s. chevrete, f.*
 — buck, *chevreuil, m.*
 Rogation, — tions, *f. pl. prière, f.*
 Rogue, *coquin, fripon, m.*
 — (thief,) *voleur, larron*
 — (wag,) *espiegle*
 Roguery, *friponnerie, f.*
 — (banter,) *plaisanterie*
 — (malice,) *tour malin, m.*
 Röguish, *a. méchant, e.*
 — (wanton,) *fripon, ne. fold-*
 tre, 2.
 Röguishly, *ad. en coquin; en foldtrant, en riant*
 Roguishness, *s. malice, f.*
 — (wantonness,) *foldtrerie*
 Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
 Roar, *s. rugissement; bruit, m.*
 — up, *plier en rouleau*
 — down, *rouler en bas*
 — about, *rouler à l'entour*
 Roll, *s. rouleau; bourlet; petit pain, m.*
 — (list,) *rôle, m. liste, f.*
 — (record,) *registre, m. archives, f. pl.*
 — (for the head,) *bourlet, m.*
 — (bookbinder's,) *roulette, f.*
 — butter, *beurre en rouleau, m.*
 Rolls (office,) *le greffe*
 Röller, *rouleau; bourlet*
 — (for infants,) *maillot*
 — (weaver's,) *ensouple, f.*
 Rölling, *roulement, m.*
 — pin, *rouleau*
 — stone, *rouleau*
 — press, *presse à cylindre, f.*
 Roman, *a. s. Romain, e.*
 — like, *ad. à la Romaine*
 — letter, *s. le Romain, m. la lettre ronde, f.*
 Romance, *a. roman, m.*
 — (idle story,) *conte bleu*
 Romance, *vn. habler*
 Romancer, *s. hableur, m.*
 Romancing, *hablerie, f.*
 Römanist, *papiste, 2.*
 Römanize, *va. romaniser; écrire en Latin*

Romantic, *a. romanesque, 2.*
 Römanish, *papiste, 2. Romain, a. de Rome*
 Romp, *s. gigue, f.*
 Roup, *vn. foldtrér*
 Rood, *perche, f.*
 Roof, *toit, m.*
 — (of the mouth,) *palais*
 — (of a coach,) *impériale, f.*
 Roof tile, *faitière*
 Roof work, *toiture, f.*
 Röofed, *a. couvert, e.*
 Rook, *s. grolle, f. freux, m.*
 — (sharper,) *filou, m.*
 — (money-lender to gamblers,) *piquere, capon*
 — (at chess,) *roc, m. tour, f.*
 Rook, *v. filouter; tromper*
 Röokery, *s. repaire de grolles, m.*
 Room, *place, f. lieu, espace, m.*
 —, *chambre, soute, f.*
 — (cause,) *lieu, sujet, m.*
 Röomy, *a. large, 2. ample, 2. spacieux, se. grand, e.*
 Roost, *s. juchoir, m.*
 Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*
 Root, *s. racine, f.*
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*
 — out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*
 Root up, *v. déraciner; extirper*
 Root, or rout, (as swine do,) *four-*
 iller la terre avec le groin
 Röoty, *a. plein de racines*
 Rope, *s. corde, f.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of onions, *glane d'oignons, f.*
 — dancier, *danseur de corde, m.*
 — yard, *corderie, f.*
 — yarn, *fil de carret, m.*
 Rope, *v. filer*
 Röper, *s. cordier, m.*
 Röpiness, *viscosité, f.*
 Röpy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, a.*
 Rörary, *rosaire*
 Rose, *rose, f.*
 — bush, *rosier, m.*
 — vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*
 — cake, *pain de rose*
 — water, *eau de rose, f.*
 — bud, *bouton de rose, m.*
 — mallow, *passerose, passefleur*
 f. *aillet, de Dieu, lychnis, m.*
 Röseat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*
 Rösemary, *s. romarin, m.*
 Rösin, *résine, f.*

Rümmer, *s. gobelet*, m.
 Rümour, *rumeur*, f. bruit, m.
 Rümourer, *novelliste*, *alarmiste*; *menteur*
 Rump, *croupion*, m.
 Rümple, *va. chiffonner*
 Rümple, *s. pli*, m.
 * Run, *vn. (ran; run) courir; courre; passer*
 — (drop), *couler, dégoutter*
 — (flow), *couler, rouler*
 — from, *sortir*
 — against, *heurtier contre; donner contre*
 — a race, *faire une course*
 — through, *enfiler passer au travers* [bagues]
 — the gauntlet, *passer par les*
 — goods, *faire la contrebande*
 — smooth, *couler doucement*
 — away, *s'enfuir*
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*
 — aground, *échouer; engraver*
 Run, *s. escoussé, course*, f.
 — (of a ship), *village*, m.
 Runagate, *f. renégat*, m.
 Runaway, *fuyard*, *c. fugitif*, v.
 Ründle, *rond; échelon*, m.
 Ründlet, *caque*, f.
 Runner, *coureur*, *se.*
 — (of a mill), *surmeule*, f.
 Running, *course*
 — out or over, *coulture*
 — of the nose, *roupie*
 — water, *eau vive*
 — knot, *nœud coulant*, m.
 — banquet, *collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir*, f.
 Running-place, *lieu propre à courir*, m. *course*, f.
 Runningly, *ad. en courant*
 Runt, *s. petit bœuf*, m.
 Rupée (coin), *roupie*, f. 2s. 3d.
 Rupture, *rupture*, f.
 — (buratenness), *hernie*
 — wort, *herniaire*
 Rural, *a. champêtre*, 2. *rural*, e.
 Rush, *s. jonc*, m.
 Rush-light, *chandelle de veille*, f.
 Rush, *v. se lancer, se jeter*
 Rush in, *entrer de force*
 Rush out, *sortir brusquement*
 — forward, *s'élancer*

Rush through, *s'exposer hardiment*
 — in upon, *surprendre*
 Rushy, *a. plein de joncs*
 Rusk, *s. echaude sec*, m.
 Russet, *a. roussâtre*, 2.
 Russet, *s. roussette*, f.
 Rust, *rouille*
 Rust, *v. se rouiller*
 — (clear off), *dérouiller*
 Rustical, *a. rustre*, 2. *rustique*, 2.
 Rustically, *ad. grossièrement*
 Rusticalness, *s. grossièreté*, f.
 Rusticate, *v. rendre grossier*
 Rusticity, *s. rudesse*, f.
 Rustic, *a. rustique*, 2.
 Rustic, *s. rustaud*, e.
 Rustiness, *la rouille*, f.
 — of bacon, *rancissure*
 Rustle, *v. faire un bruit sourd; bruite*
 Rustling, *s. bruit sourd*, m.
 Rusty, *a. rouillé*, e.
 — (as bacon), *rance*, 2.
 — (as clothes), *passé*, e.
 Rut (of a wheel), *ornière*, f.
 Ruth, *compassion, pitié*
 Ruthful, *a. compatissant*, e. *pitoyable*, 2.
 Ruthfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Ruthfulness, *s. compassion*, f.
 Ruthless, *a. impitoyable*, 2.
 Rutting-time, *s. rut*, m.
 Rye, *seigle*, m.

S

SABBATH, *s. sabbat*, m.
 Sabbath-breaker, *violateur du sabbat*
 Sabbatical, *a. sabbatique*, 2.
 Sable, *s. sable; noir*, m.
 Sable, *martre zibeline*, f.
 Sabre, *sabre*, m.
 Sacerdotal, *a. sacerdotal*, e.
 Sack, *s. sac*, m.
 — wine, *vin sec, vin de Canarie*
 Sackcloth, *haire*, f. *sac*, m.
 — full, *sachée*, f.
 Sack (gown), *robe*, f.
 Sack, *v. saccager, piller*
 — up, *mettre dans un sac*
 Sacker, *s. destructeur*, m.

Sacking, *s. sac, saccageant*
 Sacrament, *sacrement*, m.
 Sacramental, *a. sacramental*, e.
 Sacramentally, *ad. sacramentale-*
ment
 Sacred, *a. sacré, e. saint, e.*
 Sacredly, *ad. religieusement*
 Sacredness, *s. sainteté*, f.
 Sacrificable, *a. qui peut être sacrifié, e.*
 Sacrificial, *di. sacrifice*
 Sacrificator, *s. —ateur*, m.
 Sacrifice, *vn. sacrifier*
 Sacrifice, *s. sacrifice*, m.
 Sacrificer, *sacrificateur*
 Sacrilege, *sacrilege*
 Sacrilegious, *sacrilege*, 2.
 Sacrilegiously, *ad. sacrilegement*
 Sad, *a. triste*, 2. *fâcheux, se. mé-*
chant, e. pitoyable, 2.
 Sad weather, *s. vilain temps*, m.
 — colour, *brun obscur*
 — coloured cloth, *drap obscur*
 Sadden, *v. attrister; paroître triste*
 Saddle, *s. selle*, f.
 — cloth, *housse*
 — bow, *arçon de selle*, m.
 — tree, *bois de selle*
 Saddle, *va. seller* [bâter]
 — (with a pack-saddle), *embâter*,
Saddler, s. sellier, m.
 Sadly, *ad. tristement; mal*
 Sadly hurt, *a. fort blessé, e.*
 Sadness, *s. tristesse*, f.
 Safe, *a. sauf, ve. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, se.*
 — remedy, *s. remède sûr*, m.
 Safe, *garde-manger*
 Safe conduct, *sauf conduit*
 Safeguard, *saufgarde*, f.
 Safely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
 Safeness, *s. sûreté*, f.
 Safety, *salut*, m. *sûreté*, f.
 Saffron, *safran*, m.
 — flower, *crocus*
 — colour, *couleur de safran*, f.
 Sagacious, *a. pénétrant, e. subtil, e. fin, e.*
 Sagaciousness, *s. clairvoyance, f.*
 Sagacity, *sagacité*
 Sage, *sauge*
 Sage-tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
 Sage, *a. sage*, 2. *prudent, e.*
 —, *s. sage, philosophe*, m.

Sas-sfras, *sassefrar*, m.
 Satan, *satan*, m.
 Satanical, *a. diabolique*, 2.
 Satchel, *s. satchel*, m.
 Sated, *a. rassasié*, e.
 Satellite, *s. satellite*, m.
 Satiata, *v. rassasier*; *assouvir*,
satisfaisant
 Satiety, *s. satiété*, f. *assouvisse-*
ment, m.
 Satin, *satin*, m.
 --- ribbon, *ruban satiné*
 Satinet, *satinade*, f.
 Satire (poem), *satire*
 Satirical, *a. satirique*, 2.
 Satirically, *ad. satiriquement*
 Satirist, *s. satiriste*, m.
 Satirize, *va. satiriser*
 Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction*, f.
 Satisfactorily, *ad. d'une manière*
satisfaisante
 Satisfactory, *a. satisfactoire*, 2.
satisfaisant, e.
 Satisfy, *v. satisfaire*
 --- (one's passions,) *contenter*;
assouvir
 --- (with food,) *rassasier*
 Satisfying, *a. satisfactoire*, 2.
satisfaisant, e.
 Saturate, *va. rassasier*
 Saturday, *s. Samedi*, m.
 Saturity, *satiété* f.
 Saturn, *Saturne*, m.
 Saturnals, *Saturnales*, f. pl.
 Saturnine, *a. sombre*, 2.
 --- man, *s. sournois*, m.
 Satyr, *satyre*
 Savage, *a. s. sauvage*, 2.
 Savagely, *ad. en sauvage*
 Savageness, *s. ferocité*, f.
 Savanna, *prairie, savanne*
 Sauce, *sauce*
 Sauce with vinegar and pepper,
vinaigrette
 Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
 Sauce-box, *s. espigle, mière*, m.
 Sauce-pan, *poëlon*
 Saucer, *soucoupe*; *saucière*, f.
 Saucily, *ad. effrontément*
 Sauciness, *s. effronterie*, f.
 Saucy, *a. effronté*, e. *insolent*, e.
 Save, *v. sauver, garantir*
 --- (lay up,) *épargner, réserver*
 Save, *ad. hermis*; *sinon*
 Save-all, *s. bûnet*; *brûle-tout*, m.

Saver, *conservateur*
 Saving, *a. ménager*, e. *salu-*
taire, 2.
 ---, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*
 Saving, *s. épargne*, f.
 Savingly, *ad. avec épargne*
 Savingness, *s. économie*, f.
 Saviour, *Sauveur*, m.
 Saunter, *v. battre le pavé*
 Savory, *sariette*, f. [m.
 Savour, *sueur, senteur*, f. *goût*,
 Savour, *v. sentir, savourer*
 Savourily, *ad. savoureusement*
 Savouriness, *s. bon goût*, m.
 Savoury, *a. savoureux*, se.
 Savoy, *s. chou de Savoie*, m.
 Sausage, *saucisse*, f.
 Saw, *scie*, f.
 Saw-dust, *sciure*
 --- pit, *fosse à scier*, m.
 --- fish, *espadon*
 * Saw, *v. (sawed; sawn, sawed)*
scier
 Sawyer, *s. scieur*, m.
 Saxifrage, *saxifrage*, f.
 Say, *discours*, m. *preuve*, f. *petit*
taffetas, m.
 * Say, *va. (said; said) dire*;
réclamer
 --- over again, *redire; répéter*
 Saying, *s. proverbe, dire, dic-*
ton, m.
 Scab, *gale, rogne*, f.
 --- (of a sore,) *croûte*
 Scabbard, *fourreau*, m.
 Scabbed, *a. galeux*, se.
 Scabrous, *raboteux*, se. *difficile*,
 2. *scabreux*, se.
 Scaffold, *va. échafauder*
 Scaffold, *s. échafaud*, m.
 Scaffolding, *échafaudage*
 Scald, *v. échauder*
 Scalding-house, *s. échaudoir*, m.
 --- hot, *a. tout bouillant*
 Scale, *s. écaille*, f.
 --- (of a map,) *échelle*
 --- (of music,) *gamme*
 --- (of a buance,) *bassin*, m.
 Scale, *va. écailler*
 --- (a town,) *escalader*
 Scalène, *scalène*, 2.
 Scalling, *l'action d'écailler*; *es-*
calade, f.
 --- ladder, *échelle de siège*
 Scallion, *ciboule*, f.

Scalp, *péricrâne*, m.
 --- (instrument,) *bistours*
 Scalp, *v. balafre; escalper*
 Scalpel, *s. scalpel*, m.
 Scaly, *a. écailleux*. se. *écaille*, e.
 Scammony, *s. scammonée*, f.
 Scamper, *v. jouer des talons*,
s'enfuir
 Scan, *scander*
 --- (a business,) *sasser examiner*
 Scandal, *s. scandale*, m. *honte*, f.
 Scandalize, *vn. scandaliser*
 Scandalous, *a. infame*, 2.
 --- (abusive,) *injurieux*, se.
 Scandalously, *ad. honteusement*
 Scanning, *s. scansion*, f. *examen*,
 m.
 Scant, *a. étroit*, e. *rare*, 2.
 Scantiness, *s. petitesse*, *rareté*,
épargne, f.
 Scantling, *mesure; petite pièce*
de bois {*épargne*
 Scantly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec*
 Scantness, *s. modicité*, f.
 Scanty, *a. modique*, 2. *trop*
étroit, e.
 Scaps *v. échapper*
 Scapula, *s. omoplate*, f.
 Scapulary, *scapulaire*, m.
 Scar, *cicatrice*, f.
 Scar, *v. cicatriser*
 Scarab'ee, *scarabee*, m.
 Scaramouch, *scaramouche*
 Scarce, *a. rare*, 2.
 ---, Scarcely, *ad. à peine*
 Scarcity, *s. rareté*, *disette*, f.
 Scare, *v. effrayer; effroucher*
 Scarecrow, *s. épouvantail*, m.
 Scarf, *écharpe*, f.
 --- skin, *épiderme*, m.
 Scarification, *—tion*, f.
 Scarificator, *—teur*, m.
 Scarily, *va. scarifier, découper*
ventouser
 Scarlet, *s. écarlate*, f.
 --- ribbon, *ruban ponceau*, m.
 Scarp, *escarpe*, f.
 Scate, *putin*, m.
 --- (fish,) *sorte de raie*, f.
 Scate, *vn. patiner*
 Scatter, *v. répandre; disperser*
 Scattering, *s. l'action de répan-*
dre, de disperser
 Scatteringly, *ad. en confusion*
 Scatterling, *s. vagabond*, m.

Screechowl, *s. chat-haunt*, m.
Screen, *écran*, m.
Folding screen, *paravent*
Screen, *v. mettre à couvert, couvrir*
Screw, *s. vis*, f. pron. *s.*
— tap, *tareau*, m.
— (in horses,) *suros-chéville*
Screw, *va. fermer à vis; visser*
— in, *faire entrer, rayer*
— up, *serrer, presser; faire parler*
Scribble, *griffonner*
Scribble, *s. griffonnage*, m.
Scribbler, *auteur à bouillottes*
Scribbler, *écritassier*
Scribe, *écrivain, scribe*
Scrip, *mallette; cédule*, f.
Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture*
Scripture, *s. l'écriture; la bible*, f.
Scrivener, *notaire*, m.
Scrofulous, *a. scrofuleux, se.*
Scroll, *s. rouleau; érou*, m.
Scrub, *galefretier, belitre*, m.
— (old broom,) *méchant balai*
Scrub, *v. frotter fort & ferme*
Scrubby, *a. chétif, ve. bas, se.*
Scruple, *s. scrupule*, m.
Scruple, *v. faire scrupule*
Scrulpulous, *a. scrupuleux, se.*
Scrulpulously, *ad. — l'excèsment*
Scrulpulousness, *s. humeur scrupuleuse*, f.
Scrutable, *a. qu'on peut découvrir; trouvable*
Scrutinée, *examineur*, m.
Scrutiny, *recherche*, f.
— of votes, *scrutin*, m.
Scrutinize, *v. rechercher, sonder, scruter*
Scrutinous, *a. sapiteux, se.*
Scutloire, *s. étudioté*, f.
Scud, *ondé, giboulée*, f.
Scud *a. v. m. gagner au pied, s'enfuir se sauver*
— along, *se hâter*
Scuffle, *se chamailler, se quereller*
—, *s. chamaillis, bruit*, m.
Sculk, *v. se cacher, se tapir*
Sculker, *s. lâche*, m.
Sculking-hole, *cache*, f.
Scull, *crâne*, m.
— (boat,) *petit bateau*
Sculler, *bateau à un batelier*

PART II

Scullery, *lavoir*
Scullion, *marmite*
Sculp, *v. sculpter, graver*
Sculptor, *s. sculpteur*, m.
Sculpture, *sculpture, figure*, f.
Scum, *s. écume; crasse*
— of the people, *lie du peuple*
Scum, *va. écumer*
Scummer, *s. écumoire*, f.
Scupper-hole, *dalon, dulot*, m.
Scurf, *teigne, crasse de la tête*, f.
— of a wound, *croute d'une plaie*
Scurfy, *a. teigneux, se.*
Scurrilous, *scurride*, 2. *bas, bassac*
Scurrility, *s. scurrilité*, f.
Scurvily, *ad. mal, villement*
Scurviness, *s. malignité*, f.
Scurvy, *scorbut*, m.
— grass, *cochléarin*, m.
— grass-ale, *aile purgative*, f.
Scurvy, *a. méchant, c. mauvais, e.*
Scutcheon, *écusson, écu*, m.
Scuttle, *panier à charbon*
— in a mill, *anche*, f.
— in a ship, *kune*
Scuttles or hatches, *écoutilles*, f.
pl.
Scuttle, *vn. fretiller*
Scythe, *s. faux, faulx*, f.
Sea, *s. mer*
— wave, *vague houle*
— breeze, *brise*
— calf, *veau marin*, m.
— chart, *carte-marine*, f.
— coal, *charbon de terre*, m.
— coast, *côte de la mer*, f.
— compass, *boussole*
— port, *port de mer*, m.
— fight, *combat naval*
— green, *vert de mer*
— mark, *balise*, f.
— man, *matelote, marin*, m.
— captain, *capitaine de navire*
— voyage, *voyage par mer*
— piece, *tableau de mer*, m.
— sickness, *mal de mer*
— side, *bord, ou rivage de la mer*
— term, *terme de mer*
— water, *eau de mer*, f.
— ward, *ad. vers la mer*
— lug, *s. marsouin*, m.
— duck, *macreuse*, f.
— mew, *mouette*
— gull or cob, *mauve*
— gates, *houles, vagues*, f. pl.

B b

Sea-longe, *écume de la mer*, f.
— gale, *vague, houle*
— faring men, *gens de mer*, m. pl.
— room, *le large, au large*, m.
Seal, *cachet, sceau*
— (aquatic beast,) *veau marin*
— ring, *bague gravée en cachet*, f.
Seal (a letter,) *v. cacheter*
— (writing,) *sceller*
Sealer, *s. officier du sceau*, m.
Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter*, f.
Seam, *couture*
— (hogs,) *sain-doux*, m.
— (of the scull,) *suture*, f.
— (eight bushels of corn,) *huit boisseaux de blé*, m. pl.
— of glass, *120 livres de verre*, f. pl.
Seams (in a horse,) *avalures*
Seam, *va. joindre, coudre*
Seamless, *a. sans couture*
Seamster, *s. lingier, couturier*, m.
Seamstres, *couturière, lingière*, f.
Seamy, *a. plein de coutures*
Sean, *s. seine*, f. file, m.
Sear, *v. roussir; bougier*
Searcloth, *s. cirène*, m.
Searce, *tamis, sas*
Searce, *v. tamiser, sasser*
Search, *chercher, visiter*
— one, *souiller quelqu'un*
— a wound, *sonder une plaie*
— into or after, *rechercher*
— out, *faire une exacte recherche de*
Search, *s. visite, recherche*, f.
Searcher, *visiteur*, m.
— (of hearts,) *scrutateur*
Searching, *a. pénétrant, e.*
Séared conscience, *s. conscience contristée*, f.
Searing-candle, *bougie à bougier*
Séason, *saison*, f. temps, m.
Séason, *v. assaisonner*
— (imbue,) *accoutumer, inspi- rer*
Séasonable, *a. de saison, propre à, 2. convenable à, 2.*
Séasonableness, *s. propriété, 2. temps propre*, m.
Séasonably, *ad. à propos*
Séasoned cask, *s. tonneau aviné*, m.

Saisonner, assaisonner
Saisonning, assaisonnement
Seat, siège, banc, m. chaise, f.
 — (country house,) château, m.
 — (of kings,) résidence, f.
 — (gallery,) tribune
Seat, v. poser, situer, placer
 — (settle,) établir
Seant, a. s. sécant, f.
Secede, v. se séparer
Secession, s. séparation, retraite, f.
Seclude, va. exclure
Seclusion, s. exclusion, f.
Second, a. second, e. deuxième, 2.
 — hand, de la seconde main; du hasard, de rencontre
Second, s. un second, m.
 — (sixtieth part,) seconde, f.
Second, a. appuyer, secondar
Secondarily, ad. en second ordre
Secondary, s. en second
 — causes, causes secondes, f.
Secondly, ad. secondement, en second lieu
Second-rate, s. second ordre, m.
Secrecy, s. secret, m.
Secret, a. secret, e.
Secret, s. secret, m.
Secretary, secrétaire
Secretaryship, secrétariat
Secrete, va. celer, cacher
Secreting, l'action de cacher, séparation, f.
Secretion, — tion
Secretly, ad. en secret, secrètement
Secl, s. secte, f.
Seclary, sectaire, 2.
Seclator, sectateur, m.
Section, section, f.
Sector, secteur; compas de proportion, m.
Secular, a. séculier, e. séculaire, 2. temporel, le.
Secularity, s. état séculier, m.
Secularize, v. séculariser
Secundary, a. second, e.
 —, s. officier en second, m.
Secure, a. sûr, e. en sûreté
 — (fearless,) qui se croit assuré, e. intrépide, 2.
Secure, v. mettre en sûreté; assurer; exempter

Securely, ad. sûrement, en sûreté
Securely, (quietly,) tranquillément
Security, s. sûreté; sécurité, f.
 — (bail,) caution
Sedan, chaise
Sedate, a. calme, 2. rassé, e.
Sedately, ad. tranquillement
Sedateness, s. calme, sangfroid, m.
Sedentary, a. sédentaire, 2. fixe, 2.
Sedge, s. herbe de marais, f.
Sedgy, a. plein de joncs; marécageux, se.
Sédiment, s. sédiment, m. batisse, f.
Sedition, sédition, révolte, f.
Seditious, a. séditieux, se.
Seditiously, ad. séditieuxment
Seditiousness, s. disposition à la sédition, f.
Seduce, v. séduire, abuser
Seduction, s. séduction, f.
Seducer, séducteur, m.
Seducible, a. qu'on peut séduire; faible
Seduction, s. — tion, f.
Sedulity, soin, attachement, m.
Sedulous, a. attaché, e. soigneux, se diligent, e. assidu, e.
Sedulously, ad. assidument
Sedulousness, s. assiduité, f.
See, siège, m.
*** See**, v. (saw; seen) voir, regarder
 — (inquire,) voir, s'informer
 — (conceive,) voir, comprendre, connaître
 — (take heed,) prendre garde à se garder de
 — for, chercher
 — into, pénétrer, voir le fond
Seed, s. semence, graine, f.
Seed, vn. grener
Seed cake, s. gâteau anisé, m.
Seed-plot, pépinière, f.
 — time, semaille
 — pearl, semence de perles
Seedsman, grenetier, m.
Seedy, a. grenu, e. plein de graine
Seeing, s. vue, f.
 — that, e. vu que; parceque grains
*** Seek**, v. (sought; sought) chercher

*** Seek after**, rechercher
 — to, s'adresser à
 — out, chercher d'un côté et d'autre
 — out, (as a dog,) quêter
Seeker, s. chercheur, se.
Seem, vn. sembler, paraître
Seem'er, s. hypocrite, 2.
Seeming, a. apparent, e.
Seemingly, ad. en apparence
Seemliness, s. bienséance, f.
Seemly, a. bienséant, e.
Seer, s. voyant, m.
Seesaw, bascule, balançoire, f.
Seesaw, v. jouer à la bascule
*** Seeth**, (sod; sodden) bouillir
 — over, se répandre
Seething, a. bouillant, e.
 — pot, s. marmite, f.
Segment, segment; morceau, m.
Seignior, seigneur, m.
Seignior, seigneurie, f.
Seigniorage, seigneurie, m. au torité, f.
Seizable, a. confiscable, 2.
Seize, va. saisir, se saisir
 — again, reprendre
Seizure, saisie, f.
Seldom, ad. rarement
Seldomness, s. rareté, f.
Select, a. choisi, e. l'élite, f.
Select, va. choisir, recueillir
Selection, sélectness, s. choix, m.
*** Self**, pron. (selves) même
 — conceited, entêté, e. vain, e.
 — conceitedness, s. entêtement, m. presumption, f.
 — love, amour-propre, m.
 — will, opiniâtreté, f.
 — denial, renoncement à soi-même, m. abnégation de soi-même, f.
Selfish, a. intéressé, e. propre, e.
Selfishly, ad. en égoïste
Selfishness, s. intérêt, m.
Self-same, a. même, 2.
 — interested, intéressé, e.
 — interestiness, s. amour propre, m.
 — evident, a. évident, e.
 — dependant, dépendant, e.
*** Sell**, va. (sold; sold) vendre débiter
 —, vn. se vendre, avoir du débit
 — off, vendre tout [l'un et l'autre]
 — by auction, liciter, vendre à

Seller, *v. vendre, se.*
 Selling, *vente, f.*
 Selvage, *lisière*
 Selvage, *va. border*
 Selves, *pl. of self, mêmes*
 Semblance, *s. apparence, f.*
 Semblant, *a. semblable, 2. affecté, e.*
 Semibrief, *s. semibrève, f.*
 Semicircle, *semi-cercle; rapporteur, m.*
 Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-cercle*
 Semicolon, *s. point & virgule, m.*
 Semidiameter, *semi-diamètre, m.*
 Semi-metal, *demi-métal*
 Seminal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Seminary, *s. séminaire, m.*
 — priest, *séminariste*
 Semiquaver, *demi-fredon, m.*
 Semi-tone, *demi-ton*
 Semivowel, *demi-voyelle, f.*
 Semstress, *s. couturière, f.*
 Senate, *senat, m.*
 Senator, *senateur*
 Senatorial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
 * Send, *va. (sent; sent) envoyer, faire partir*
 — word, *mander*
 — back, *renvoyer*
 — in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
 — for, *envoyer querir, faire venir*
 Sengreyn (herb.), *joubarbe, f.*
 Senechal (steward), *senechal, m.*
 Ser'night, (this day), *d'aujourd'hui en huit*
 — (yesterday was), *il y eut hier huit jours*
 Senior, *s. ancien, ne.*
 Seniority, *s. ancienneté, f.*
 Senna, *séné, m.*
 Sensation, *sensation, f.*
 Sense, *sens, m.*
 — (feeling), *sentiment*
 — (wit), *esprit*
 Senselessly, *ad. contre le bon sens, sans jugement*
 Senseless, *a. comme mort, e.*
 — (foolish), *sot, te. absurde, 2. ridicule, 2.*
 Senselessness, *s. sottise, f.*
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*
 Sensible, *a. sensible, 2. de bon sens*

Sensibleness, *s. sensibilité, f.*
 bon sens, *esprit, m.*
 Sensibly, *ad. sensiblement*
 — (wisely), *sensément*
 Sensitive, *a. sensitif, va.*
 — plant, *s. sensitive, f.*
 Sensitive, *ad. avec sentiment*
 Sensorium, *s. sensorium; jugement, m.*
 Sensual, *a. sensual, lo.*
 Sensualist, *s. voluptueux, m.*
 Sensuality, *sensualité, f.*
 Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel*
 Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
 Sentence, *s. sentence, f.*
 Sentence, *va. condamner*
 Sentenced, *a. sentencé, e.*
 Sententious, *sentencieux, se.*
 Sententiously, *ad. sentencieusement, par sentences*
 SENTRY, Sentinel, *s. sentinelle, f.*
 Sentiment, *sentiment, sens, avis, m.*
 Sentimental, *a. —tal, e.*
 Separability, *divisibilité, f.*
 Separable, *a. séparable, 2.*
 Separableness, *s. divisibilité, f.*
 Separate, *v. séparer, diviser*
 Separate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
 Separately, *ad. séparément*
 Separation, *séparation, f.*
 Separatist, *sectaire, 2.*
 September, *Septembre, m.*
 Septenary, *a. septénaire, 2.*
 Septennial, *septennal, m.*
 Septentrion, *s. septentrion, lo. nord, m.*
 [tante, f.]
 Séptuagint, *s. l'aversion, des sept-*
 Sépulchral, *a. sépulcral, e.*
 Sépulchre, *s. sépulcre, m.*
 Sépulture, *s. sépulture, f.*
 Sequel, *suite*
 Séquence, *séquence, suite série*
 Séquent, *a. conséquent, e.*
 Séquester, *vn. séquestrer*
 Séquestration, *s. séquestre, m.*
 Séquestrator, *séquestre*
 Séraglio, *serrail*
 Séraph, *séraphin*
 Séraphical, *a. séraphique, 2.*
 Séraphim, *pl. of Séraph, séraphins, m. pl.*
 Sérénade, *serénade, f.*
 Sérénade, *v. donner des sérénades*

Serène, *a. serein, e.*
 Serenely, *ad. avec sérénité*
 Serenity, *s. sérénité, f.*
 Serf, *serf, esclave, m.*
 Serge, *serge, f.*
 — maker, *sergier, m.*
 — making, *sergerie, f.*
 Sergeant, *sergent, m.*
 — at law, *avocat*
 Sérjeantry, *sergenterie, f.*
 Sérjeantship, *serjenterie*
 Sérias, *tissu, m. suite, f. série, f.*
 Sérions, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sériously, *ad. sérieusement*
 Sérioness, *s. gravité, f.*
 Sérmon, *sermon, prône, m.*
 Ser'monize, *v. sermonner, pron-*
 — der
 Sérosity, *s. sérosité, f.*
 Sérour, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sérpent, *s. serpent, m.*
 — (squib), *serpenteau*
 —'s tongue, *langue de serpent, f.*
 Sérpentry, *serpenteau, m.*
 Sérpentine, *serpentine, f.*
 Sérpentine, *a. serpent, e. de serpent*
 Sérpet, *s. sorte de panier*
 Sérvant, *serviteur, m. servante, f. domestique, m.*
 Sérvant-like, *en serviteur, en servante*
 Serve, *va. servir; assister*
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un tour*
 — one's turn, *suffire*
 Sérvice, *s. service, m.*
 — berry, *corme, m. sorbe, f.*
 — berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier, m.*
 Sérviceable, *a. serviable, 2.*
 — (useful), *utile, 2.*
 Sérviceableness, *s. caractère serviable, m. utilité, f.*
 Sérville, *a. servile*
 Sérville, *ad. servilement*
 Sérvilness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Sérvitor, *serviteur, m.*
 Sérvitude, *servitude, f.*
 Sérum, *serum, m. sérosité, f.*
 Sérssion, *séance, session, f.*
 * Set, *v. (set; set) poser, met-*
 — tre, placer
 — again, *remettre, replacer, &c.*
 — (compose), *composer*
 — a stone, *monter, encaisser*

- * Set (a razor,) *passer, affiler*
 — (a task,) *donner*
 forth, *exposer, représenter*
 — an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
 — on edge, *agacer*
 — forward, *avancer*
 — (as stars do,) *se coucher*
 — a going, *suivre aller ou jouer*
 — about, *entreprendre*
 — abroad, *divulguer, publier*
 — by, *estimer faire cas*
 — at defiance, *défier*
 — away, *ôter*
 — back, *reculer*
 — forward, *partir, s'en aller*
 — one forward, *animer quel-*
qu'un, l'encourager, le presser
 — to work, *faire, travailler; se*
mettre en train
 — up, *dresser, ériger, élever*
 — up for, *s'ériger, faire*
 — a fine gloss upon, *donner un*
tour favorable à
 — at nought, *mepriser*
 — off, *embellir, relever*
 — out, *partir; s'en aller*
 — out, *mettre à part*
 — aside, *mettre à côté*
 — aside, *passer par-dessus*
 — sail, *faire voile*
 — a snare, *tendre un piège*
 — to sale, *exposer en vente*
 — on shore, *débarquer*
 — down (write,) *écrire*
 — free, *affranchir, déliorer*
 — one's hand to, *signer*
 — a time, *fixer un tems*
 — a bone, *remboiter un os*
 — pice, *s. prix réglé, m.*
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*
 Set, *assortiment, m.*
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*
 — of teeth, *denture, f. ratelier,*
m.
 — of buttons, *garniture du bou-*
tons, f.
 — meal, *repas réglé, m.*
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*
 — hour, *heure réglée, f.*
 — battle, *bataille rangée*
 — (game,) *partie*
 — (company,) *bande, troupe*
 — off, *agrement, ornement, m.*
 — form (of prayers,) *formulaire*
 — (of horses, &c.) *attelage*

- Set (or plant,) *plant*
 — (speaking of blossoms,) *noué*
 Seton, *s. selon, cautère, m.*
 Sharp-set, *a. qui a faim*
 Sun-set, *s. coucher du soleil, m.*
 Settée, *couche, f.*
 Setter, *espion, m.*
 — (dog,) *chien couchant*
 Setting, *l'action de mettre de*
placer, &c. vid. Set, v. &c.
 — stick, *compositeur, m.*
 — dog, *chien couchant*
 Settle, *v. établir, fixer; régler*
 — as liquors, *se rasseoir*
 — upon, *constituer*
 Settledness, *s. stabilité, f.*
 Settlement, *établissement, m.*
 Seven, *a. sept, 2.*
 — fold, *ad. sept fois autant*
 Seventeen, *s. dix-sept, 2.*
 Seventeenth, *dix-septième, 2.*
 Séventh, *septième, 2.*
 Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
 Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixi-*
ème, 2.
 Seventy, *soixante & dix, 2.*
 Séver, *v. séparer, diviser*
 Several, *a. plusieurs divers, e.*
 Séverally, *ad. à part, un à un*
 Sévère, *a. sévère, 2. rude, 2.*
 Sévèrely, *ad. sévèrement*
 Séverity, *s. sévérité, rigueur, f.*
 — of life, *austerité de mœurs*
 Sew, *v. coudre, joindre*
 Séwer, *s. égout; conduit, m.*
 Sewer (carver,) *écuyer tranchant*
 Séwing-silk, *soi à coudre, l.*
 — press, *cousoir, m.*
 Sex, *sexe, genre*
 Séxtant, *quart de cercle, sextant*
 Séxtile, *a. sextil, e.*
 Séxtion, *s. marguillier, sacris-*
tain, m.
 Shabbily, *ad. en gredin*
 Shabbiness, *s. gredinerie, f.*
 Shabby, *a. gredin, e.*
 — clothes, *s. habit tout usé, m.*
 Shackle, *v. mettre aux fers*
 — (to clog,) *entraver*
 Shackles, *s. pl. fers; m. pl. en-*
traves, f. pl.
 Shad, *alose, f.*
 Shade, *ombre, f. ombrage, m.*
 — (to keep off the sun,) *store,*
m.

- Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre*
 — *ombrager*
 Shadiness, *s. ombrage, m.*
 Shadow, *ombre, f.*
 Shadow, *v. donner de l'ombre*
 — (a picture,) *ombrer*
 — (tapestry,) *nuancer*
 Shadowing, *s. nuance, f.*
 Shad'owy, *a. ombragé, e. sem-*
bre, 2.
 Shady, *ombréux, se*
 — side of a street, *s. l'ombre*
 — d'une rue, *f.*
 — place, *ombrage, m.*
 Shaft, *flèche, f. dard, m.*
 — (of a pillar,) *fût, m.*
 — (of a chimney,) *souche, f.*
 — (deep pit,) *creux, m.*
 Shag, *peluche, panne, f.*
 Shagged, *a. velu, e.*
 — dog, *s. barbet, m.*
 Shag-bag, *un gueux*
 Shagreen (leather,) *chagrin*
 —, *a. chagrin, e.*
 —, *va. chagriner*
 * Shake, *v. (shook; shaken)*
branler, ébranler
 Shake (a tree,) *secouer*
 — in, *faire entrer dedans*
 — off, *secouer; faire tomber*
 — one off, *se défaire de quel-*
qu'un
 * Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
 Shake, *s. secousse, f.*
 — (in music,) *tremblement, m.*
 Shaking, *tremblement, m. se-*
cousse, f.
 Shall, *signe du futur en An-*
glois. Ex. I shall love, j'ai-
merai
 Shalloon, *s. ras de Châlons, m.*
 Shallop, *chaloupe, f.*
 Shallow, *a. bas, se. insipide, 2.*
 Shallow person, *s. petit esprit, m.*
 Shallows, *basses, battures, f. pl.*
 Shallowly, *ad. sottement*
 Shallowness, *s. bassesse de l'eau,*
f.
 — (weakness,) *petitesse d'esprit*
 Shalot, *échalotte, f.*
 Sham, *vn. feindre*
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*
 Sham, *s. feinte, f.*
 — (false sleeve,) *fausse manche*
 — trick, *tromperie*

Sham, *a. supposé, c. faux, sss.*
 Shambles, *boucherie, f.*
 Shame, *honte*
 —, *v. deshonor, faire honte à*
 Shamefaced, *a. timide, 2.*
 Shamefacedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
 Shamefacedness, *s. timidité, f.*
 Shameful, *a. honteux, sc.*
 Shamefully, *ad. honteusement*
 Shamefulness, *s. infamie, vile-*
nie, f.
 Shamelessness, *effronterie*
 Shameless, *a. effronté, c.*
 Shamelessly, *ad. effrontément*
 Shamoy leather, *s. peau de cha-*
mois, f.
 Shank, *jambe*
 — (of an anchor), *verge*
 — (of a pipe), *tuyau, m.*
 Shape, *forme, taille, f.*
 — (for a woman's stays), *tour*
de point, ou de dentelle, m.
 Shape, *v. donner la forme, for-*
mer, proportionner
 Shapeless, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Shapelessness, *s. belle taille, f.*
 Shapely, *a. bien-fait, c.*
 Shard, *s. morceau, ou éclat d'une*
tuile, &c. m.
 Share, *part, portion, f.*
 — (plough,) *soe, m.*
 Share, *v. partager*
 Shärer, *s. participant, c.*
 Shäring, *partage, m.*
 Shark, *requin*
 Sharking-fellow, *escroc, parasite*
 — trick, *tour d'escroc*
 Shark, *v. escroquer*
 Sharp, *a. aigu, c. affilé, é. poin-*
tu, c.
 — (cunning,) *fin, c. rusé, c.*
 — (smart,) *acre, 2. sulin, c.*
 — (in taste,) *piquant, c. aigre*
 — (acute,) *vif, ve. violent, c.*
 — (stomach,) *grand, faim*
 — set, *affame, c.*
 — dispute, *dispute opiniâtre*
 — sighted, *qui a bonne vue*
 — (in music,) *s. disce, m.*
 Sharp, *v. flouter duper*
 Sharpen, *aiguiser, affiler*
 Sharpener, *s. émouleur, m.*
 Sharper, *filou; escroc; rusé*
 Sharply, *ad. aigrement; subti-*
lement

Sharpness, *s. (of a tool,) tran-*
chant, m.
 — (of weather,) *apreté, inclé-*
mnce, f.
 — (of sight,) *subtilité*
 Shash, *turban, m.*
 Shätter, *éclat*
 Shätter, *v. fracasser, endomma-*
ger
 Shätterbrained, *a. étourdi, c.*
 * Shave, *v. (shaved, shaven) ra-*
ser
 Shäve-grass, *s. prélo, f.*
 Shäven, *a. tonsuré*
 Shäver, *s. barbier, m.*
 — (cunning,) *rusé, adroit*
 Shävings, *copeaux, m. pl.*
 She, *pro. elle, f.*
 She-friend, *s. amie*
 She-cousin, *cousine*
 * Sheaf of corn, (*sheaves*) *gerbe*
 Sheaf of arrows, *paquet, m.*
 Sheaf, *va. engorber*
 * Shear, *v. (shore; shorn)ondre*
 Shearer, *s. tondeur, m.*
 Shearing-time, *tonte, f.*
 Shearings, *tontures, f. pl.*
 Shear-man, *tondeur de drap, m.*
 Shears, *forces, f. pl.*
 Sheath, *gaine, f.*
 — maker, *gainier, m.*
 — (for a sword,) *fourreau*
 Sheath, *va. rengainer*
 — (a ship,) *souffler, doubler*
 Sheathing, *s. soufflage, m.*
 Sheaves, *pl. of Sheaf, gerbes, f.*
pl.
 * Shed, *va. (shed, shed) ripan-*
dre, verser
 — (as deer,) *mucr*
 Shed, *s. apprentis, hangar, m.*
 Shédder, *celui qui ripand, m.*
 Shédning, *effusion, f.*
 Sheen, *a. brillant, c.*
 Sheep, *s. brebis, f. mouton, m.*
 Sheepcot, *parc de brebis, m.*
 Sheepfold, *parc, m. bergerie, f.*
 Sheep's head, *tête de mouton, f.*
 — dung, *fiente de brebis*
 Sheepish, *a. naïf, c. simple, 2.*
 Sheepishness, *s. bêtise, f.*
 Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
 Sheep's eye, *willade*
 Sheep's pluck, *fressure de mou-*
ton

Sheer, *a. transparent, c.*
 — thro', *ad. tout au travers*
 — (as a ship,) *v. rouler*
 Sheer off, *s. enfuir*
 Sheering (of a ship,) *s. roulis, m.*
 Sheet, *drap, linccul*
 — (of paper,) *feuille, f.*
 — anchor, *maitresse ancre*
 — cable, *gros cable, m.*
 Sheet, *v. mettre les draps d'un*
lit
 Sheeting, *s. toile pour des draps*
de lit, f.
 Shekel, *sicle, m.*
 * Shelf, (*shelves*) *tablette, plan-*
che, f.
 — in the sea, *écueil, m.*
 Shélvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shell, *s. coquille, écaille, écale*
 — (of a sword,) *plaque*
 — fish, *poisson à coquille, m.*
 — (of peas,) *cosse, f.*
 Shell, *v. écasser*
 — (nuts,) *écaler*
 Shell, *s. bombe, f.*
 — work, *coquillage, m.*
 Shélly, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Shélier, *s. abri, couvert, m.*
 — (refuge,) *asyle, refuge*
 Shélier, *v. donner le couvert*
protéger; abriter
 Shélierer, *s. protecteur, vice.*
 Shélierless, *a. sans défense*
 Shelves, *pl. of Shelf, tablettes,*
planches, f. pl.
 Shélving, *s. talus, m. pente, f.*
 —, *a. penchant, qui penche*
 Shélvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shépberd, *s. berger, m.*
 Shépberd's, *bergère, f.*
 Shépberdish, *a. champêtre*
 Shérbet, *s. sorbet, m.*
 Shériff, *shérif*
 Shériffalty, *charge de shérif, f.*
 Sherry, *vin d'Andalousie, m.*
 Shew and Show, *apparences;*
souleur; parade, f.
 Shew of corn, *montre*
 Shew, *spectacle, m. pompe, f.*
 Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*
m.
 * Shewed, *va. (shewed; shown*
shewed) montrer, faire voir
 Shew mercy, *faire grace*

Shew tricks, faire des tours
 — respect, *porter du respect*
 —, *vn. paroître; ressembler*
Shewer, s. celui qui montre
 — of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de passe-passe, m.*
Shewing, s. exhibition, f.
Shewy, a. pimpant, e. brillant e.
Shield, s. écu, bouclier, m.
Shield (Jupiter's), égide, f.
 — bearer, *porte-bouclier, m.*
Shield, va. protéger, défendre
Shift, v. changer; éluder; ruser
 — (play loose,) *baisier*
Shift, s. chemise de femme, f.
 — (expedient,) *ressource*
 — (evasion,) *défaite*
Shifter, s. homme à ressources
ag-efn, m.
Shifting-fellow, fourbe
Shiftingly, ad. finement
Shilling, s. schelin, m.
Shil'fishly, a. irrésolu, e.
Shily, u. d. avec réserve
Shin, s. os de la jambe, m.
 — of beet, *jarret de bœuf*
Shine, clarté, f. clair, m.
*** Shine, v. (shone, shined; shined) luire, briller, reluire, resplendir; éclater**
Shiness, s. réserve, retenue, f.
Shingle, bardeau, ais, m. latte, f.
Shingles, feu volage, m. dortre, f.
Shining, lueur; splendeur, f. éclat, brillant, m.
Shining, a. resplendissant, e. brillant, e.
Shiny, a. luisant, e.
Ship, s. navire, vaisseau, m.
Ship, va. embarquer
Ship'boy, mousse, m.
Shipping, marine; flotte, f.
Shipwreck, naufrage, m.
 —, *v. faire naufrage*
Shipwright, s. charpentier de navire, m.
Shire, province, f. comté, m.
Shirt, chemise d'homme, f.
Shirless, a. pauvre; misérable, 2.
Shuttlecock, s. volant, m.
Shiver, v. briser; friser
 — with cold, *frissonner*
Shiver, s. éclat, m.
Shivering-fit, frisson

Shoal, multitude, foule, f.
 — (shallow,) *bas fond, m. bat-ture, f.*
Shoal, Shoaly, a. bas, se. plein de battures
Shock, s. choc; combat, m.
 — (heap,) *tas*
Shock, v. choquer
Shod, a. chaussé, e. ferré, e.
Shoe, s. soulier, m.
 — (horse,) *fer*
*** Shoe (a horse,) v. (shod; shod) ferrer**
Shoebuy, s. décrocteur, m.
Shoeing-horn, chaussé-pied
Shoeing-hammer, brochoir, m.
Shoemaker, cordonnier
Shoemaker's row or street, cor-donnerie, f.
Shoe-string, cordon, m. attache, f.
 — clout, *torchon, m.*
*** Shoot at one, (shot; shot,) ti-rer sur quelqu'un**
 — (as plants,) *pousser*
 — (as pain,) *élancer*
 — off, *emporter*
 — up, *pousser, croître*
 — out, *bourgeonner*
 — (cast forth,) *tirer, lancer, jeter*
 — (or wound,) *blessar, percer*
 — corn corn, &c. *vider, jeter*
 — to death, *passer par les armes*
 — with a long bow, *en imposer mentir*
Shoot, s. jet, rejeton, m.
 — (of a gun,) *coup,*
Shooter, tireur
Shooting, chasse au fusil, f.
 — star, *étoile volante*
 — stick, *coignoir, décoignoir, m.*
Shop, boutique, f.
 — board, *étal, m.*
 — keeper, *boutiquier*
 — lifter, *escamoteur, filou*
 — man, *garçon de boutique*
 — book, *livre de compte, m.*
Shore, rivaie, bord
 — (prop,) *étais, f. appui, m.*
Shore, v. étayer, appuyer
Shoreless, a. escarpe, e. étendu, e.
Shorn, tondue, e.
Short, court, e. succinct, e.
 — breath, *courte haleine, f.*
 — lived, *a. passager e. decourte durie*

Shórten, va. raccourcir
Shórter, a. plus court, s.
Shórtest, le plus court
Short-hand, s. tachygraphie, f
Shórtly, ad. bientôt
 — after, *peu après*
Shórtness, s. petitesse, f.
 — of breath, *courte haleine*
Short-winded, a. poussif, va.
Shóry, sur la côte
Shot, s. (small,) dragée, f.
 — (reckoning,) *écol, m.*
Canon shot, boulet de canon, m.
portée d'un canon, f.
Shot-free, a. franc, he.
 — (unhurt,) *sans être blessé*
 — (proof,) *qui est à l'épreuve*
Shotten herring, hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai
Shove, v. pousser
 — back, *faire reculer*
 — forward, *faire avancer*
Shove, s. coup, m.
 — net, *seine, f. filet, m.*
Shóvel, pelle, f.
 — full, *pellée*
 — board, *gallet, m.*
Shóvel, va. jeter avec la pelle
Shóveller, s. pélican, m.
Should, v. (signe du tems condi-tional en Anglois) devoir
Shóulder, s. épaule, f.
 — belt, *bandrier, m.*
 — blade, *omoplate, m.*
 — piece, *épaulette*
Shóulder, v. épauler, appuyer
Shout, v. jeter des cris de joie
Shout, s. cri de joie, m.
Shout'er, braillleur, euse.
Shóuting, acclamations, f. pl.
*** Show, v. (showed; showed) montrer**
Show (play,) s. spectacle, m.
 — (finery,) *parade, f.*
 — (rare,) *curiosité*
 — (fine,) *beau à voir, m.*
Show'er, ondée, giboulée, f.
Show'er, v. pleuvoir à verser
Show'ery, a. pluvieux, se.
Show'ry, pimpant, e. éclatant, e.
*** Shred, va. (shred; shred) ha-cher**
Shred, s. coupon; reste, m.
Shrew, mégère, grondeuse, f.
 — mouse, *musaraigne*

Shrewd, *a. fin, c. rusé, c.*
business, s. affaire chatouil-
leuse, f.
 Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
 Shrewdness, *s. subtilité, f.*
 Shrewish, *a. diabolique, 2.*
 Shriek, *vn. crier*
 Shriek, *s. cri, m. clameur, f.*
 Shrift, *confession auriculaire, f.*
 Shriil, *a. aigre, 2. perçant, c.*
 Shriilness, *s. ton aigre, m.*
 Shrimp, *chevrette, crevette, f.*
 — (a little person,) *nabot, c.*
 Shrine, *châsse, f. reliquaire, m.*
 * Shrink, *v. (shrank; shrunk;*
shrunk) retrécir
 — (be afraid,) *faire la poule*
mouillée
 Shrinking, *s. retrécissement, m.*
 * Shrive, *v. (shrove; shroven)*
se confesser
 Shrive!, *se rader, grésiller*
 Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné, c.*
 Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri,*
m. [pl.]
 Shrouds (of a ship,) *haubans, m.*
 Shroud, *v. couvrir; ensevelir*
 Shrove-tide, *s. carnaval, m.*
 — Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
 Shrub, *arbrisseau*
 — (low of stature,) *ragot, te.*
 Shrub, *sorte de liqueur à l'An-*
gloise, f.
 Shrub one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
 Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
 Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
 Shrug, *s. haussement d'épaules,*
m.
 Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
 Shuttle, *v. gauchir, ruser*
 — (cards,) *mêler battre*
 — off, *rejeter*
 Shuttle-board, *s. galet, m.*
 Shuttler, *fourbe*
 Shuttling, *rusés, f. pl. détours,*
m. pl.
 — of cards, *l'action de mêler; ou*
de battre les cartes, f.
 Shuttlingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
 * Shut, (shut; shut,) *fermer, se*
fermer
 Shut in, *enfermer*
 Shutter, *s. volet, m.*
 Shuttle, *navette, f.*

Shuttlecock, *volant, m.*
 Shy, *a. froid, c. réservé, c.*
 Shyness, *s. retenue, réserve, f.*
 Sibilation, *siflement, m.*
 Sibyl, *sibylle, sorcière, f.*
 Siccity, *siccité, aridité, f.*
 Sicc, *siz au jeu de dez, m.*
 Sick, *a. malade, & mal*
 — (weary,) *las, se. dégouté, c.*
 Sicken, *v. tomber, malade*
 Sickish, *a. maladif, ve.*
 Sickle, *s. faucille, f.*
 Sickliness, *peu desanté*
 Sickly, *a. maladif, ve. malsain, c.*
 Sickly time, *s. temps malsain, m.*
 Sickness, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 — (plague,) *peste, f.*
 Side, *côté, flanc, m.*
 — (party,) *côté, parti m. [te, f.]*
 — (of a hill,) *penchant, m. pen-*
(or page,) page, f.
 — face, *s. tête à profil, f.*
 — saddle, *selle de femme*
 — board, *Side-table, buffet, m.*
 — blow, *coup de revers*
 — wind, *vent de côté; bonheur*
 — ways, *ad. de côté, de biais, de*
travers, obliquement
 Side with, *v. tenir pour*
 Sideral, *a. solaire, 2.*
 Siding, *s. l'action de prendre*
partie, jonction, f.
 Siege, *sûge, m.*
 Sieve, *crible, examen, m.*
 — (meal,) *sas, tamis*
 Sift, *v. cribler; sasser, tamiser*
 — one, *sonder*
 — out, *tâcher de découvrir*
 Sifter, *s. cribleur, m.*
 Sifting, *criblure, f.*
 Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
 Sigh, *s. soupir, m.*
 Sighing, *soupir, m. l'action de*
soupirer
 — lover, *soupirant, m.*
 Sight, *vûe; vision, f.*
 — (show,) *spectacle, m.*
 — (of a gun,) *mire, f.*
 Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue*
courte
 Sightless, *aveugle, 2.*
 Sightly, *beau, belle; bienfait, c.*
 Sign, *s. signe; indice, m.*
 — (of a house,) *enseigne, f.*
 — (bootstrap,) *trace, f. vestige, m.*

Sign manual, *seing, m. signa-*
ture, f.
 Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*
 Signal, *s. signal, m.*
 Signal, *a. éclatant, c. signalé, c.*
 Signalize, *v. signaler*
 Signally, *ad. éminemment*
 Signature, *s. —re, f. seing, m.*
 Signet, *cachet du roi, m.*
 Significance, *énergie, f. poids, m.*
 Significant, *a. emphatique, 2.*
énergique, 2.
 Significantly, *ad. emphatique*
ment
 Signification, *s. —tion, f. sens, m.*
 Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*
 Silence, *silence, m.*
 —, *int. paix là!*
 Silence, *v. fermer la bouche; in-*
terdire; faire taire, faire si-
lence, imposer silence
 Silent, *silencieux, se. paisible, 2.*
 Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*
 Silentness, *s. silence, repos, m.*
 Silk, *soie, f.*
 Silken, *a. de soie, 2.*
 — days, *heureux jours*
 Silkman, *s. marchand de soie, m.*
 — mercer, *mercier en soie*
 — throwster, *tordeur de soie*
 — weaver, *tisserand en soie*
 — worm, *ver à soie*
 — dyer, *teinturier en soie*
 Silky, *a. soyeux, se de soie*
 Sill, *s. seuil, m.*
 Sillabub, *mélange de vin avec du*
lait chaud, & du sucre; ripope,
f.
 Sililly, *ad. sottement*
 Silliness, *s. sottise, f.*
 Silly, *a. sot, te. simple, 2.*
 Silvan, *des bois*
 Silver, *d'argent, 2. argentin, c.*
 Silver, *s. argent, m.*
 — (money,) *argent blanc*
 — lace, *dentelle d'argent, f.*
 — (for clothes,) *galon d'*
argent, m.
 Silver, *v. argenter*
 Silversmith, *s. argentier, orfè-*
vre, m.
 Silver-wire, *argent trait*
 — foam, *litharge d'argent, f.*
 — ore, *mine d'argent*

Silver wood (plant), *argentine*
 Silvery, *a. argenté, e.*
 Similar, *similaire, 2. homogène*
 Singularity, *s. similitude, f.*
 Sinile, *comparaison*
 Similitude, *similitude*
 Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer à bouillir*
 Simony, *s. simonie, f.*
 Simper, *vn. sourire*
 Simper, *s. se. ris, sourire, m.*
 Simple, *a. simple, 2.*
 — (silly.) *nigaud, e.*
 Simple, *v. herboriser*
 Simple, *s. simples, m. pl.*
 Simpleness, *bêtise, simplicité, f.*
 Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, le.*
 Simplicity, *— cité; sottise, f.*
 Simply, *ad. simplement, simplement*
 Simulation, *— tion, feinte, f.*
 Sin, *s. péché, m.*
 — offering, *expiation*
 Sin, *vn. pêcher*
 Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
 Since, *c. puisque*
 Sincère, *a. sincère, 2.*
 Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*
 Sincerity, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Sine, *sinus, m.*
 Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
 Sinew, *nerf*
 Sinewy, *a. nerveux, se.*
 Sinful, *criminel, le.*
 Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
 Sinfulness, *s. corruption, f.*
 * Sing, *v. (sung, sang; sung) chanter*
 Singe, *flamber*
 — (clothes,) *brûler*
 Singer, *s. chanteur, se.*
 Singing, *chant; concert, m.*
 — master, *maître à chanter*
 Singing-man, *chantre, m.*
 — boy, *enfant de chœur*
 Single, *a. simple, 2. seul, e.*
 — man, *a. garçon, 2.*
 — life, *le célibat*
 — hearted, *a. sincère, 2.*
 — soled, *à simple, semelle [f.]*
 Single, *s. queue d'une bête fauve*
 Single out, *va. écarter, séparer*
 Singleness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*
 Singular, *a. singulier e. rare, 2.*

Singular, *s. le singulier, m.*
 Singularity, *s. singularité, f.*
 Singularize, *vn. distinguer*
 Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*
 Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique, 2.*
 Sinistrous, *sinistre, 2. âcheux, se.*
 Sinistrously, *ad. sinistrement*
 * Sink, *v. (sunk; sank; sunk) abaisser, enfoncer, fonger*
 — (as a ship,) *couler bas*
 — (as paper does,) *boire*
 Sink, *s. évier, m.*
 — (common,) *cloaque, egout, m.*
 Sinless, *a. sans péché [ché, f.]*
 Sinlessness, *s. exemption de pé-*
 Sinner, *pecheur, m. pecheresse, f.*
 Sir'uate, *v. serpenter*
 Sip, *buvoter*
 Sip, *s. petit coup, m.*
 Siphon, *siphon*
 Sipper, *petit buccur*
 Sippet, *soupe, mouillette, f.*
 Sir, *monsieur, m.*
 Sire, *père, sire*
 Siren, *sirène, f.*
 Sirrah, *maraud, m.*
 Sirup, *sirup*
 — pot, *chevrette, f.*
 Sister, *sœur, f.*
 — in law, *belle-sœur*
 Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*
 Sisterly, *a. en sœur, sororal, e.*
 * Sit, *v. (sat; sitten; sat) s'as-*
 — acoir; *se tenir; se mettre*
 — close, *se serrer*
 — upon (as a judge,) *juger*
 — up, *veiller; se lever; visiter*
 Site, *s. assiette, situation, f.*
 Sitting, *séance; session; audi-*
 — ence
 Situate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*
 Situation, *s. — tion, assiette, f.*
 Six, *a. s. six*
 Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
 Sixteen, *seize*
 Sixteenth, *seizième, 2.*
 Sixth day of the month, *le six du mois*
 Sixth, *sixième, 2.*
 Sixtieth, *soixantième, 2.*
 Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*
 Sixty, *a. soixante, 2.*
 Size, *s. grandeur, taille, f. for-*
 — mal, m.

Size, *dimension, f. calibre, m.*
 — (shoemaker's,) *compas, m.*
 — (whitening,) *blanchiment*
 — (reach,) *portée, f.*
 — (paste,) *colle*
 Size, *v. mesurer*
 — seams, *bougier les coutures*
 — (whiten,) *blanchir*
 Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille, bien proportionné, e.*
 Siziness, *a. viciosité, f.*
 Sizzy, *a. gluant, e.*
 Skein, *s. écheveau, m.*
 Skeleton, *squelette*
 Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche, f. cray-*
 — on, m.
 Sketch, *va. crayonner*
 Skéwer, *brochette, f.*
 Skéwer, *va. trusser*
 Skiff, *s. esquif, m.*
 Sknful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. ha-*
 — bile, 2. *savant, e.*
 Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
 Skilfulness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Skill, *habilité, f. savoir, m.*
 Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
 Skillet, *s. poëlon*
 Skin, *écume, f.*
 Skim, *v. écumer*
 — a thing over, *effleurer*
 Skimmer, *s. écumeur, f.*
 Skim-milk, *lait écramé, m.*
 Skin, *peau, f. cuir, m.*
 — (newly flead,) *carbataie, f.*
 Skin, *v. écorcher, peler*
 — (of a wound,) *se fermer*
 Skinner, *s. pelletier*
 Skinner's trade, *pelleterie, f.*
 Skinniness, *maigreur*
 Skippy, *a. décharné, e. maigre, 2.*
 Skip, *s. saut, m.*
 Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller*
 — back, *sauter en arrière*
 — over, *franchir*
 — over (in reading,) *sauter*
 Ship'kennel, *s. saute-ruisseau,*
 — petit *laquais, m.*
 Skipper, *sauteur, se.*
 —, *maître de navire, m.*
 Skirmish, *escarmouche, f.*
 Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*
 Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur, m.*
 Skirt, *bord, pan, m. basque, f.*
 — (of a country,) *confins, m.*
 pl.

Skitu
 — (r
 Skitt
 Skitt
 que
 Skue
 Sky,
 — co
 — li
 — roc
 Slab,
 — (of
 Slabb
 — (dr
 Slabbe
 Slabbe
 — bib,
 Slabbi
 Slabby
 Slack,
 Slack,
 — one
 — line
 Slacke
 relen
 Slackly
 Slackne
 Slain, a
 Slake, a
 — one
 — (dila
 Slake, a
 Sländer
 Sländer
 — melis
 Sländer
 Sländer
 Sländer
 Sländer
 ment
 Slant, S
 Slap, s.
 Slap, v.
 — up, a
 —, ad. d
 Slapdash
 Slap, v.
 Slash, s.
 — of a s
 Slate, ar
 quarry

Skittish, *a. écouteux, ss. rétif, ss.*
 — (rugged,) *bo-ru, c.*
 Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
 Skittishness, *s. humeur fantas-*
que, f.
 Skue, *ad. de travers*
 Sky, *s. ciel, m.*
 — colour, *azur, bleu-ciel*
 — light, *abat-jour*
 — rocket, *fusée volante, f.*
 Slab, *gâchis margouillis, m.*
 — (of timber,) *dossé, f.*
 Slabber, *v. salir*
 — (drive), *baver*
 Slabberer, *s. baneur, ss.*
 Slabbering, *l'action de salir, &c.*
 — bil, *bavette, f.*
 Slabbiness, *mal-propreté*
 Slabby, *a. gâcheux, ss. sale, 2.*
 Slack, *lâche, 2. lent, c.*
 Slack, *v. relâcher; ralentir*
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*
 — lime, *delayer de la chaux*
 Slacken, *relâcher, lâcher, mollir,*
relever, retarder
 Slackly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Slackness, *nonchalance, f.*
 Slain, *a. tué, c.*
 Slake, *v. éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
 — (dilate,) *détourner*
 Slake, *s. (flake,) flocon, m.*
 Sländer, *calomnie, médisance, f.*
 Sländer, *v. calomnier, médire*
 Sländerer, *s. calomniateur, vice-*
médiant, c.
 Sländering, *médiance, f.*
 Sländering, *a. médiant, c.*
 Sländerous, *calomnieux, ss.*
 Sländerously, *ad. calomnieuse-*
ment
 Slant, Slánting, *a. de biais, de*
travers, oblique, 2.
 Slánting, Slántly, *ad. oblique-*
ment, de travers, de côté
 Siap, *s. coup, soufflet, m.*
 Siap, *v. souffleter, frapper*
 — up, *avaler, gober*
 —, *ad. d'abord, brusquement*
 Slapdash, *tout d'un coup*
 Slash, *v. balafrer; fouetter*
 Slash, *s. taillade, balafre, f.*
 — of a ship, *coup de fouet, m*
 Slate, *ardoise, f.*
 quarry, *ardoisière, 2.*

Slate, *v. couvrir d'ardoise*
 Slater, *s. couvreur en ardoise, m.*
 Slatter, *vn. être négligent, c.*
 Slavern, *s. maussade, salope, f.*
 Slay, *a. pierreux, ss.*
 Slave, *s. esclave, 2.*
 Slave, *vn. se peiner*
 Slaver, *v. baver*
 Slaver, *v. bane, f.*
 Slavery, *esclavage, m.*
 Slaughter, *carnage, massacre*
 — house, *tuerie, f.*
 Slaughter, *v. massacrer, tuer*
 Slaving, *s. peine, f. travail, m.*
 Slavish, *a. pénible, 2. assujettis-*
sant, c. d'esclave
 Slavishly, *ad. en esclave*
 Slavishness, *s. peine, f. assujet-*
tissement, esclavage, m.
 Slay (of a loom,) *peigne, m.*
 Slay, *v. (slew; slain) tuer*
 Sleaved silk, *s. soie efflée, f.*
 Sleaziness, *foiblesse*
 Sleazy, *a. délié, c. clair, c.*
 Sledge, *s. marteau; traineau, m.*
 — driver, *ramasseur*
 Sleek, *a. lisse, 2. uni, c.*
 Sleek, *v. lisser, polir, unir*
 Sleek-stone, *s. lisseur, m.*
 Sleep, *sommeil, repos*
 Sleep, *vn. (slept; slept) dormir*
 Sleeper, *s. dormeur, ss.*
 Sleepily, *ad. en dormant*
 Sleepiness, *s. assoupissement, m.*
 Sleepless, *a. qui ne dort point*
 Sloepy, *assoupi, c. endormi, c.*
 Sleet, *s. neige & pluie, f.*
 Sleet, *vn. pleuvoir et neiger*
 Sleety weather, *s. tems de pluie*
et de neige, m.
 Sleeve, *manche, f.*
 — (a fish,) *s. casseron, m.*
 Sleeveless, *a. sans manche*
 Sleight, *s. ruse, finesse, f. [m.*
 — of hand, *tourde passe-passe,*
 Slightly, *ad. finement, par fi-*
nesse
 Slender, *a. délié, c. svelte, 2. mé-*
diocre, 2.
 — (mean,) *mince, 2.*
 Slenderly, *ad. médiocrement*
 Slenderness, *s. petitesse, délica-*
tesse, f.
 Slice, *va. trancher*
 Slice, *s. tranche, f.*

Slice (utensil,) *friquet, m.*
 * Slide, *vn. (slid; slidden) glis-*
ser, couler
 Slide, *s. glissoire, f.*
 Slider, *glisseur, m.*
 Sliding, *l'action de glisser, f*
 — knot, *nœud coulant, m.*
 — place, *glissoire, f.*
 Slight, *a. mince, 2. léger, c.*
 Slight, *s. mépris, m.*
 Slight, *va. mépriser; faire peu*
de cas de; mésestimer
 Slighter, *s. celui qui méprise, &c.*
 Slighting, *mépris, m.*
 Slightly, *ad. avec dédain*
 Slightly, *négligemment, légère-*
ment; avec mépris
 Slightness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Sliely, *ad. finement*
 Slim, *a. délié, c. mince, 2.*
 Slime, *glaise; vase, f.*
 Sliminess, *viscosité*
 Slimy, *a. glaireux, ss. gluant, c.*
 Sliness, *s. finesse, f. détour, m.*
 Sling, *s. fronde, f.*
 — (for a sore arm,) *écharpe*
 — (to a crane,) *lourie*
 * Sling, *v. (slang; slung; slung;*
fronder
 Slinger, *s. frondeur, m.*
 Slink, *veau abortif*
 * Slink away, *v. (slunk; slunk)*
se dérober
 Slip, *glisser, couler*
 — away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
 — down, *se laisser tomber*
 — out, *sortir adroitement*
 — out a word, *lâcher une parole*
 — one's clothes on, *s'habiller vite*
 — off one's shoes, *tirer ses sou-*
liers
 Slip, *v. glissade, f.*
 — (mistake,) *bénue, faute, m.*
 — (stalk,) *bouture, tige*
 — of thyme, *brin de thym*
 — of paper, *morceau, m.*
 Slip-knot, *nœud coulant*
 Slipper, *mule, pantoufle, f.*
 Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
 Slippery, *a. glissant, c.*
 Slipshod, *le soulier en pantoufle*
 Slipslop, *s. lavage; ripope, m*
 Slit, *fente, trou, m.*
 * Slit, *va. (str; slit) fendre*
 Sliver, *s. tranche, f.*

Sliver, *v. couper en tranches*
 Slöbber, *v. bacer*
 Sloe, *s. prunelle, f.*
 Sloe-tree, *prunier sauvage, m.*
 Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette, f.*
 Slop, *v. salir*
 Slop, *s. gâchis, m.*
 Slop-basin, *bassin*
 Slope, *a. oblique, 2.*
 Slope, *s. pente, échancrure, f.*
 Slope. Slopeness, *talus, talut, m. rampe, f.*
 Slope, *v. baisser*
 Slöping, *a. oblique, 2. qui penche*
 Slöpingly, *ad. de travers*
 Slöpingness, *s. talus, m. pente, f.*
 Slöppy, *a. gâcheux, se. salé, e.*
 Slops, *s. chausses à la matelote, pl.*
 Sloth, *paresse, f.*
 Slöthful, *a. paresseux, se.*
 Slöthfully, *ad. en fainéant*
 Slöthfulness, *s. fainéantise, f.*
 Slouch, *pitau, e. rustaud, e.*
 Slouching-hat, *grand chapeau rabattu, m.*
 Slöven, *salope, 2.*
 Slövenliness, *saloperie, f.*
 Slövenly, *ad. mal-proprement*
 Slövenly, *a. mal-propre, 2.*
 Slough, *s. fondrière, f.*
 — (of a coal-pit,) *humidité*
 Sloughy, *a. bourbeux, se.*
 Slow, *lent, e. tardif, se.*
 Slow-witted, *lourdaut, e.*
 Slöwly, *ad. lentement*
 Slöwness, *s. lenteur, f.*
 Slöw-worm, *anvoie, m.*
 Slug, *limas; limaçon, m. limace, f.*
 — (heavy commodity,) *garde-boutique, f.*
 — (shot,) *boulet coupé*
 Slugabed, *Sluggard, dormeur, se.*
 Sluggish, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
 Sluggishly, *ad. en fainéant*
 Sluggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse, f.*
 Sluice, *cluse*
 Sluice out, *va. déborder*
 Slumber, *s. sommeil, m.*
 Slumber, *v. s'endormir*
 Slumbering, *s. sommeil, m.*
 Slur, *v. ternir; salir; couler, glisser*

Slur öne, *duper*
 Slur, *s. tour, coule, m. pièce; disgrâce, f.*
 Slut, *maussade, salope, f.*
 Sluttery, *saleté, saloperie*
 Sluttish, *a. salope, sale, mal-propre, 2. saligaud, e.*
 Sluttishly, *ad. mal-proprement*
 Sluttishness, *s. saloperie; mal-propreté, f.*
 Sly, *a. sournois, e. rusé, e.*
 — blade, *s. fin matois, m.*
 Smack, *bateau pêcheur; goût; bruit; baiser, m.*
 Smack, *v. avoir un goût*
 — (kiss,) *baiser*
 Smäckerling, *s. envie, f. désir, m.*
 Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger, e. mince, 2.*
 — coal, *s. charbon de menu, bois, m.*
 Small-beer, *petite bière, f.*
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*
 — money, *menuaille, f.*
 — pox, *petite vérole*
 — of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*
 — of one's back, *défant des côtes*
 Smällage, *ache, f. (a plant)*
 Smällness, *petitesse*
 Small, *email vitré, m.*
 Smart, *a. vif, se. cuisant, e. aigu, e. violent, e. piquant, e.*
 Smart, *égrillard, e.*
 Smart, *s. (pain,) cuisson, vive, douleur, f.*
 Smart, *v. cuire, faire mal*
 Smärting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante, f.*
 Smärtly, *ad. vivement*
 Smärtness, *s. subtilité; cuisson, f.*
 Smatch, *teinture, f. mauvais, goût, m.*
 Smätter, *connaissance légère, f.*
 Smätter, *vn. avoir une teinture*
 Smätterer, *s. demi-savant, m.*
 Smätterling, *teinture, f.*
 Sméar, *v. graisser*
 Sméary, *a. gras, se. gluant, e.*
 * Smell, *v. (smell; smelt) sentir, flâner*
 — out, *découvrir*
 Snell, *s. odeur, senteur, f.*
 Smell-feast, *écornifleur, m.*

Smeller, *celui qui sent*
 Smelling, *l'odorat*
 — bottle, *flacon*
 Smelt, *va. fondre*
 Smelt, *s. éperlan, m.*
 Smelter, *fondeur*
 Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*
 Smerk, *vn. avoir un visage riant*
 — upon, *regarder d'un visage riant*
 Smérking-look, *s. air riant, m.*
 Smile, *vn. sourire, rire*
 Smile, *s. souris, sourire, m.*
 Smiling, *a. riant, e.*
 Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un air riant*
 * Smite, *va. (smote; smitten) frapper*
 Smiter, *frappeur, m.*
 Smith, *forgeron*
 Smith's shop, *forge, f.*
 Smithery, *ferronnerie*
 Smithy, *forge*
 Smitten (with love,) *a. épris, e.*
 Smock, *(shift is more in use.) s. chemise de femme, f.*
 Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Smoke, *s. fumée, f.*
 Snoke, *vn. fumer*
 Smoke-dry, *va. boucaner*
 — (smell out,) *découvrir*
 Smöker, *s. fumeur, m.*
 Smökiness, *grande fumée, f.*
 Smöking, *l'action de fumer*
 — flax, *lumignon qui fume, m.*
 Smöky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume*
 Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse, 2.*
 — (soft,) *doux, se. affable, 2.*
 Smooth style, *s. style aisé, m.*
 — tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*
 Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*
 — one up, *cajoler, flatter*
 Smoothing-iron, *s. fer à lisser*
 Smoothly, *ad. uniment; tout doucement*
 Smoothness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Smöther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*
 Smöther, *s. fumée, f.*
 Smötherer, *celui qui étouffe, m.*
 Smöthering, *action d'étouffer, f.*
 Smug, *a. lesté, 2. propre, 2.*
 — one's self up, *va. se bien étendre, se bien ajuster*
 Smuggle, *v. faire la contrebande*

Smugg
 Smugly
 Smugn
 Smut, a.
 Smut, a.
 Smuttil
 Smutth
 Smutty
 Snack
 Snaffle,
 Snaffle,
 Snag, s.
 — tooth
 Snaggy,
 Snail, s.
 mace,
 Snake, s.
 — (rattle
 — root,
 — weed,
 Snaky, a.
 Snap, s.
 — (bit),
 Snap, v.
 — (break
 — at, rat
 Snapper,
 euse.
 Snappers
 Snappish
 tal, e. f.
 Snappish
 Snappish
 Snare, pi
 Snare, va
 Snarl, v.
 — (silk),
 Snärler, a
 Snärting
 m.
 Snatch, v
 Snatch, s.
 Snatcher,
 Sneak, va
 — along,
 Sneaker,
 Sneaker,
 quin, m
 Sneaking
 Sneaking
 Sneaking
 Sneer, va
 Sneer, s.
 Sneerer,
 Sneeze, v

Smuggler, s. contrebandier, c.

Smugly, ad. lestement

Smugness, s. propriété, f.

Smut, s. suite saleté, f.

Smut, v. barbouiller, salir

Smuttily, ad. salement

Smuttiness, s. saleté, f.

Smutty a. obscène, 2. sale, 2.

Snack s. part, f.

Snaffle, filet, m. bride, f.

Snaffle, va. brider

Snag, s. bosse, f. nauud, m.

— tooth, surdent, f.

Snaggy, a. pointilleux, se.

Snail, s. limas, limaçon, m. li-

mace, f.

Snake, serpent, m.

— (rattle,) serpent à sonnettes

— root, serpentine, f.

— weed, bistorte

Snaky, a. serpentin, e.

Snap, s. éclat, bruit, m.

— (bit,) morceau

Snap, v. happer, saisir

— (break,) éclater; briser

— at, rabiurer, gourmander

Snapper, s. bourru, c. capricieux, euse.

Snappers, cliquettes, f. pl.

Snappish, a. hargneux, se. brutal, e. peu civil, e.

Snappishly, ad. agrement

Snappishness, s. aigreur, f.

Snare, piège, m. embuches, f. pl.

Snare, va. enlacer

Snarl, v. grommeler, gronder

— (silk,) mêler, embrouiller

Snarler, s. grondeur, se.

Snarling dog, chien hargneux, m.

Snatch, v. happer, arracher

Snatch, s. accès, m. happée, f.

Snatcher, celui qui arrache

Snear, va. ramper; rôder

— along, aller la tête baissée

Snearer, s. jatte, f.

Snearer, Snearking fellow, s. faquin, maraud, m.

Snearking doings, bassesses, f.

Snearkingly, ad. basement

Snearkingness, s. bassesse, f.

Sneer, va. ricaner

Sneer, s. ris moqueur, m.

Sneerer, ricaner, se.

Sneeze, v. éternuer

Sneeze, s. éternement, m.

— wort, sternutatoire

Snicker, v. ricaner

Sniff, renifler

Snip off, couper tout d'un coup

Snip, s. petit morceau, m.

Snipe, bécassine, f.

Snip'snap, dispute; querelle

Snivel, roupie

—, renifler; criailler

Sniveller, s. renifleur, se.

Snivelling, a. roupieux, se.

Snore, v. ronfler

Snorer, s. ronfleur, se.

Snoring, ronflement, m.

Snort, va. ronfler, s'ébrouer

Snot, s. morve, f.

Snotty, a. morveux, se.

Snout, s. groin, m.

— (of bellows,) tuyau

— (of an elephant,) trompe, f.

Snow, neige

Snow, vn. neiger

Snow-ball, s. pelote de neige, f.

Snow-drop, perce neige

Snowy, a. neigeux, se. de neige

Snub, v. gourmander, repri-

mander

— (sob,) sangloter

Snub, s. nauud, m. réprimande, f.

Snuff, tabac en poudre, m.

— of a candle, mèche, f.

Snuff a candle, va. moucher

— up, renifler; prendre par le

nez

— at, s. fâcher, se piquer

Snuff-box, s. tabatière

— dish, porte-mouchettes, m.

Snuffers, mouchettes, f. pl.

Snuffish, Snuffly, a. qui a l'odeur

de tabac

Snuffish (captious,) pointilleux, se.

Snuffle, v. nasiller

Snuffler, s. nasillard, e.

Snug, a. serré, e. bien construit,

e. à son aise

So, ad. ainsi; de même; cela;

le

—, de cette manière, comme cela

— well, si bien

— ill, si mal

— much, tant, si aussi

— that, tellement que

— so, là là; passablement

Soak, v. tremper

— thro', détrener, percer

— in or up, s'imbiber, boire

Sóaker, s. biberon, m.

Sóaking, l'action de tremper, f.

Soap-boiler, savonner

— house, savonnerie, f.

— wort, savonnere

Soap, v. savonner

Sóapy, a. savonneux, se.

Soar, v. prendre l'essor

Sob, vn. sangloter

Sob, s. sanglot, m.

Sóbbing, s. sanglots, m. pl.

Sóber, a. sobre, 2. sage, 2. mo-

déré, e. retenu, e. posé, c. réglé,

e.

Sóber, va. désenivrer

Sóberly, ad. sobrement

Sóberness, s. retenu, f.

Sóbiety, sobritte, tempérance

Sóciable, a. sociable, 2.

Sóciableness, s. caractère soci-

ble, m.

Sóciably, ad. d'une manière so-

ciable

Sócial, a. de bon commerce

Sócialness, s. bon commerce, m.

Society, société, confrérie, f.

Sock, socque, soc de charrus,

chausson, m.

Sócket, bobèche, f.-soubassement,

m.

Sócket of a tooth, alvéole d'une

dent, m.

— of a lamp, bec de lampe, m.

— of the eye, orbite, f.

Sod, gazon, m.

Sóder, soudure, f.

Sóder, va. souder

Sóderer, s. soudeur, se.

Sódering, soudure, f.

Soéver, pro. que ce soit. Ex.

whosoever, qui que ce soit

Sófa, s. estrade, f. sofa, m.

Soft, a. mou, mol, molle; doux

ce. tendre, 2.

—, int. tout beau!

—, ad. mollement

—, s. mou, mol, m.

Sóften, v. adoucir, amollir

Sóftish, a. mollet, te. doux, ce

Sóftly, ad. doucement; là là

Sóftener, qui adoucit

Sóftness, mollesse, douceur, f.

Soléc, *int. hola*
Sol, *s. sol, terroir terrain, m.*
 — (dang.) *fumier*
Sol, *v. fumer*
 — (dirty,) *salir*
Sojourn, *sejourner, demeurer*
Sojourner, *s. étranger, e.*
Sojourning, *sejour, m.*
Sol (musical note), *sol*
 — (the sun,) *le soleil*
Solace, *v. consoler; s'égayer*
 — one's self, *vr. se complaire*
Solace, *s. consolation; joie, f.*
Solar, *a. solaire, 2. du soleil*
Soldan, *s. soudan, m.*
Solder, *v. souder*
Soldier, *s. soldat, m.*
Soldierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
Soldiery, *s. soldatesque, f. les troupes, f. pl.*
Sole, *sole, f. (a fish,)*
 — of a shoe, *semelle*
 — of the foot, *plante du pied*
Sole, *va. ressembler*
Sole, *a. seul, s. unique*
Solecism, *s. solecisme, m.*
Solely, *ad. seulement, unique-ment*
Solemn, *a. solennel, le.*
 — (grave,) *grave, 2. réservé, e.*
Solemnity, *s. solennité, f.*
Solemnization, — *sation*
Solemnize, *va. solenniser*
Solemnly, *ad. solennellement*
Solicit, *va. solliciter*
Solicitation, *s. instance; sollicitation, f.*
Solicitor, *solliciteur, m.*
Sollicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
Solicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
Solicitrress, *s. sollicitreuse, f.*
Solicitude, *sollicitude, f. souci, m.*
Solid, *a. solide, 2.*
Solid, *s. solide, m.*
Solidity, *solidité, f.*
Solidly, *ad. solidement*
Solidness, *s. solidité, f.*
Soliloquy, *soliloque, m.*
Solitaire, *s. solitaire*
Solitarly, *ad. solitairement*
Solitariness, *s. retraite, f.*
Solitary, *a. solitaire, 2. retiré, e.*
Solitude, *s. solitude, retraite, f.*
Solo, *solo, m.*

Solstice, *solstice*
Solstitial, *a. solstitial, e.*
Solvable, — *ble, 2. aisé à résoudre*
 — (may be resolved,) *soluble, 2.*
Soluble, *soluble; libre, 2.*
Solve, *v. soudre; résoudre*
Solvency, *s. solvabilité, f.*
Solvent, *a. soluble, 2.*
Solution, *s. solution, f.*
Solutive, *a. laxatif, ve.*
Some, *a. quelque, 2.*
 — (little,) *un peu de, du, de la, de l', des*
 — (some men,) *les uns, les autres; il y en a qui*
Some, *pro. en*
Somebody, *s. quelqu'un, m.*
 — else, *quelqu'autre*
Somehow, *ad. d'une façon ou d'autre*
Somerset, *s. saut périlleux, m.*
Something, *quelque chose*
Sometimes, *ad. quelque fois, tantôt*
Somewhat, *s. quelque chose, m.*
 —, *tant soit peu, un peu*
Somewhere, *ad. quelque part*
Somewhile, *quelque temps*
Sommer, *sommier, m.*
Somnambulist, *s. somnambule*
Somniferous, *a. somnifère, 2.*
Son, *s. fils, m.*
Son-in-law, *gendre*
Sonata, *sonate, f.*
Song, *chanson*
Songster, *chanteur, m.*
Songstress, *chanteuse, f.*
Sonet, *net, sonnet, m.*
Sonorous, *a. sonore, 2. résonnant, e.*
Sonorously, *ad. avec un son éclatant*
Sonorousness, *s. qualité sonore, f. son éclatant, m.*
Sonship, *filiation, f.*
Soon, *ad. bientôt; tôt; vite*
Sooner, *plutôt*
Soonest, *le plutôt*
Soot, *s. suie, f.*
Sooth, *va. caresser, flatter*
Soother, *s. flatteur, m.*
Soothing, *flatterie, f.*
Soothsayer, *devin, m.*
Soothsaying, *divination, f.*

Sootiness, *le noir, m.*
Sooty, *a. plein de suie*
Sop, *s. soupe, f. pain saucé m*
Sop, *va. tremper, saucer*
Soph, *s. sophiste, m.*
Sophi, *sophi*
Sophism, *sophisme*
Sophister, *sophiste; logicien*
Sophistic, *m.*
Sophistical, *a. sophistique, 2.*
Sophisticate, *va. falsifier*
Sophistry, *s. sophistiquerie, f.*
Soporiferous, *a. soporifère, 2.*
Sorb, *apple, sorbe, f.*
Sorb-apple-tree, *sorhier*
Sorbonist, *docteur en théologie*
Sorcerer, *sorcier, magicien*
Sorceress, *sorcière, f.*
Sorcery, *sorcellerie, f. sortilège, m.*
Sordid, *a. sordide, 2.*
Sordidly, *ad. sordidement*
Sordidness, *s. sordide, f.*
Sore, *ulcère, mal, m.*
 — eyes, *mal aux yeux*
 — ears, *mal d'oreilles*
 — throat, *mal de gorge*
 — breast, *mal au sein*
Sore, *a. qui fait mal, malade, 2.*
 — (great,) *grand, e. rude, 2.*
 —, *ad. fort, grandement*
Sorely, *ad. grandement, fort*
Soreness, *s. mal, m.*
Sorrel, *oseille, f.*
 — (colour,) *alezan, saure*
Sorribly, *ad. chetivement, mal*
Sorriiness, *s. médiocrité, f.*
Sorrow, *tristesse, f. chagrin, m.*
Sorrow-proof, *insensible, 2. indolent, e.*
Sorrow, *vn. s'affliger*
Sorrowful, *a. triste, 2. affligé, e. misérable, 2.*
Sorrowfully, *ad. tristement*
Sorry, *a. fâche, e. marri, e.*
 — (mean,) *chetif, ve. méchant*
 — *e. fâcheux, se.*
Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*
Sort, *va. assortir*
Sortable, *a. —ble, 2. convenable, 2.*
Sortment, *s. assortiment, m*
Sort, *in. ogne, sse. sol, te.*
Sort, *vn. s'abriter; ir. agner*
Sotist, *a. ridicule, 2.*

Sottish
Sottish
Sovere
Sovere
Sovere
Soul, *a.*
Sound,
 — sleep
Sound,
 — (stra
 — (cut
Sound,
 — (scar
sonde
Sounder
Soundes
Soundin
Soundin
Soundly
portan
Soundne
 — of rea
Soup, *so*
Sour, *a.*
Sour, *v.*
Source,
Sourish,
Sourly,
Sourness,
 — of look
Sous (Fr
Souse, *sa*
Souse, *va*
Souse, *d*
coup
South, *a.*
South, *s.*
 —, *ad. ve*
South-ea
Southern
nal, e. c
Southern
Southwa
South-we
Sow, *tru*
 — of mel
 — of lead
Sow-pig,
Sow-thist
Sow-brea
 * **Sow**, *v.*
ensem
Sow (stite
Sower, *s.*
Sowing, *ti*

Sottishly, *ad.* *sottement* [*ric*, *f.*]
Sottishness, *s.* *bêtise; ivrognerie*
Sovereign, *a. s.* *souverain, e.*
Sovereignly, *ad.* *souverainement*
Sovereignty, *s.* *souveraineté, f.*
Soul, *âme, vie*
Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
 — *sleep, profond sommeil*
Sound, *s. son, m.*
 — (*strait, de*) *etroit*
 — (*cuttle-fish,*) *sèche, f.*
Sound, *v. sonner, retentir*
 — (*search a person, a depth,*)
sonder
Sounder, *a. plus sain, e.*
Soundest, *le plus sain*
Sounding, *qui retentit; sonore, 2.*
Sounding lead, *s. sonde, f.*
Soundly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
Soundness, *s. bonne condition, f.*
 — *of reason, solidité*
Soup, *soupe, f. potage, m.*
Sour, *a. aigre, 2. sur, e. rude, 2.*
Sour, *v. aigrir; s'aigrir*
Source, *s. source, f.*
Sourish, *a. aigreur, te.*
Sourly, *ad. aigrement*
Sourness, *s. aigreur, f.*
 — *of look, air chagrin, m.*
Sous (*French penny*), *sol ou sou*
Souse, *saumure, f.*
Souse, *va. mariner; plonger*
Soose, *ad. violemment; tout-à-coup*
South, *a. méridional, s. du sud*
South, *s. midi, sud, m.*
 — *ad. vers le midi*
South-east, *s. sud-est, m.*
Southern, **Southerly**, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
Southernwood, *s. aurore, f.*
Southward, *ad. vers le midi*
South-west, *s. sud-ouest, m.*
Sow, *truite, f.*
 — *of melted iron, gucuse*
 — *of lead, saumon, m.*
Sow-pig, *petite truite, f.*
Sow-thistle, *laiteron, m.*
Sow-bread, *truffe, f.*
 * **Sow**, *v. (sowed; sown) semer, ensemer*
Sow (*stitch*), *vid. Sew*
Sower, *s. semeur, m.*
Sowing-time, *semailles, f. pl.*

Sowse, *donner un soufflet*
Sowse, *s. soufflet, m.*
Space, *espace, m. étendue, f.*
 — *between, l'entredeux, m.*
Spacious, *spacieux, se.*
Spaciously, *ad. spacieusement*
Spaciousness, *s. grande étendue, f.*
Spade, *bêche, f.*
 — (*at cards,*) *pique, f.*
 — *bête fauve de 3 ans* [*m.*]
Spadille, *s. spadille, as de pique*
Spagyrist, *chymiste*
Spain, *Espagne, f.*
Span, *empan, palme, pan, m.*
 — *new, a. battant neuf*
Span, *v. mesurer par empan*
Spangle, *v. orner de paillettes*
Spangle, *s. paillette, f.*
Spangled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
Spaniel, *épagueul, e.*
Spaniel, *vn. caresser*
Spanish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
Spanish fly, *s. cantharide, f.*
 — *licorice, suc de réglisse, m.*
Spank, *v. taper*
Spanking, *a. teste, 2. bienmis, e.*
Spanner, *s. clef, de carabine, f.*
Spar, *barre de bois* [*m.*]
Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spall*
Spar, *v. barrer, bacier; se battre*
Spare, *a. maigre; mince; de réserve; de reste, 2.*
Spare diet, *s. maigre chère, f.*
Spare, *régime, m.*
 — *time, loisir, temps de réserve, m.*
 — *money, argent mignon*
 — *hours, heures perdues, f. pl.*
Spare, *v. épargner; avoir de reste*
Sparerib, *s. côtelette de porc, f.*
Spar-hawk, *épervier, m.*
Sparing, *éparagne, économie, f.*
Sparing, *a. ménager, e. chiche, 2.*
Sparingly, *ad. avec épargne*
Sparingness, *s. épargne, f.*
Spark, *étincelle, bluette, f.*
 — (*beau,*) *dameret, damoiseau; galant, m.*
 — (*small diamond,*) *petit brillant*
Sparkish, *a. lesté, 2. gai, e.*

Sparkishness, *s. propriété, f. agrément, m.*
Sparkle, *étincelle, bluette, f.*
 — *v. étinceler, pétiller*
Sparkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
Sparkingly, *ad. avec éclat*
Sparrow, *s. moineau, m.*
Sparrow-bills, *clous en bec de moineau*
Sparrow-hawk, *épervier, m.*
Spasm, *spasme*
Spasmodic, *a. spasmodique, 2.*
Spatter, *v. éclabousser; ternir*
Spatterdash, *s. guêtres, f. pl.*
Spavin, *éparvin, m.*
Spawn, *frai, m. semence, f.*
Spawn, *vn. frayer*
Spawner, *s. poisson femelle; frai, fretin, m.*
Spawning, *frai, m. l'action de frayer, f.*
 — *time, frai; temps où les poissons fraient, m.*
 * **Speak**, *v. (spoke, spake; spoken) parler; dire*
Speak (*express*), *témoigner, déclarer*
 — *fair, flatter; parler sincèrement*
Speaker, *s. orateur, m.*
Spear, *lance, f. épée, m.*
Spearman, *lancier, m.*
Spearmint, *menthe aigre, f.*
Spearstaff, *hampé d'une lance*
Spear-head, *pointe de une lance*
Spear, *v. percer à coups de lances*
Spécial, *a. spécial, e. particulier, e.*
Spécially, *ad. surtout, principalement*
Specialty, (*law word*), *s. obligation, reconnaissance, f.*
Spécies, *s. espèce, f.*
Specific, *a. spécifique, 2.*
Specific, *s. spécifique, m.*
Specifically, *ad. — sagement*
Spécification, *s. — tion, f.*
Spécify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*
Spécimen, *s. échantillon, m.*
Spécious, *a. spécieux, se.*
Spéciously, *ad. spécieusement*
Speck, *s. tache, f.*
Speck, *va. tacher*
Speckle, *tacheter, marquer*

Spéctacle, *s. spectacie*, m.
Spéctacles, *lunettes*, f. pl.
Spéctator, *spectateur*, m.
Spectre, *spectre*, m.
Spéculate, *v. speculer*, contem-
 pler
Spéculatión, *s. —tion*, f.
Spéculative, *a. spéculatif*, va.
Spéculatively, *ad. dans la théo-
 rie*
Spéculátor, *s. speculateur*, m.
Spéculatory, *a. spéculatif*, va.
Spéculum, *s. miroir*, m.
Speech, *parole, langue*, f.
 — (oration,) *harangue*
 — (in grammar,) *oraison*
Spéechless, *a. interdit*, *e. muet*,
 te.
Speed, *s. hâte, diligence*, f.
 * **Speed**, *v. (sped; sped) réus-
 sir; conduire*
Speedily, *ad. promptement*
Speediness, *s. promptitude*, f.
Speedwell, *véronique*
Spéedy, *a. prompt*, e.
Spell, *s. charme, sortilège*, m.
 * **Spell**, *v. (spelled; spelt; spelt)
 épeler; orthographier*
 — (enchant,) *enchanter*
Speller, *s. celui qui épèle*
Spelling, *l'action d'épeler*, f.
Spelt, *épautre*, m.
 * **Spend**, *v. (spent; spent) dé-
 penser, consumer*
Spend time, *passer, employer*
 — one's self, *s'épuiser*
 — high, *faire une grosse dé-
 pense*
Spendér, *s. dépensier*, e.
Spendthrift, *prodigue*, 2.
Sperm, *sperme*, m.
Spermaceti, *blanc de balaine*
Spermatical, *a. spermatique*
Spew, *v. vomir*
Spéwing, *s. vomissement*, m.
Sphere, *sphère*, f. [e.
Sphérical, *a. sphérique*, 2. rond,
Sphéricaly, *ad. en rond, sphé-
 riquement*
Sphéricity, *s. sphéricité*, f.
Sphériod, *sphéroïde*, m.
Sphinx, *sphinx*
Spice, *épice*, f.
 — (of a disease,) *levain*, m. at-
 teinte f.

Spice, *va. épicer*
Spicer, *s. épicier*, m.
Spicery, *épicerie*, f.
Spicy, *a. aromatique*, 2.
Spider, *s. araignée*, f.
Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
Spigot, *robinet*, m.
Spike, *pointe*, f.
Spike, *va. faire pointu; chevü-
 ler*
 — (a cannon,) *enclouer*
Spikenard, *s. spica-nard*, m.
 * **Spill**, *v. (spilled; spilt; spilt)
 répandre, verser*
 * **Spin**, *(spun, span; spun,) filer*
Spin out, *faire trainer; pro-
 longer*
Spin'age, *s. épinards*, m. pl.
Spinal, *a. spinal*, e.
Spindle, *s. fuseau; ucyau*, m.
 — tree, *fusain*
 — (of flowers,) *dardille*, f.
 — shanks, *jambes de fuscau*
Spindle, *v. dardiller*
Spine, *s. épine du dos*, f.
Spinel, *spinelle*
 — ruby, *rubis spinelle*, m.
Spinet, *épinette*, f.
Spinner, *petite araignée*
Spinning, *fiage*, m. *filature*, f.
Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer*, m.
Spinster, *s. fileuse; fille*, f.
Spiny, *a. plein d'épines; diffi-
 cile*, 2.
Spiral, *spiral*, e.
Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
Spire, *s. aiguille; pyramide*, f.
 — (of glass,) *brin*, m.
Spire, *v. épier; monter en épi*
Spirit, *s. esprit*, m.
 — (boldness,) *feu, courage* [f.
Spirit (ardour,) *ardeur, vivacité*,
 — (wit,) *esprit*, m.
Spirit, *v. animer, encourager*
 — away, *enlever*
Spirits, *s. esprits*, m. pl. *liqueurs*,
 f. pl.
Spirited, *a. vif, va. animé*, e.
Spiritredness, *s. vivacité*, f.
Spiritless, *a. abattu*, e.
 — (abject,) *lâche*, 2.
Spiritual, *spirituel*, le.
Spirituality, *s. spiritualité*, f. le
Spirituel, m.
Spiritualization, *—sation*, f.

Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
Spiritually, *ad. —ellement*
Spirituous, *a. spiritueux*, se. *as-
 tif*, ve.
Spirit, *v. seringuer*
 —, *s. (squirr.) serirgue*, f. [ance
Spissitude, *a. épaisseur*, consist
Spit, *broche*
Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*, m.
Spit, *v. embrocher*
 * **Spit**, *(spat, spitten; spit) cracher*
Spitful, *s. hâpital*, m.
Spite, *malice, haine, envie* f.
Spite, *va. dépiter, jâcher*
Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*
 f.
Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
Spitefulness, *s. malice*, f.
Spiteful, *brochée*
Spitting-box, *crachoir*, m.
Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachui*, m.
Spitsh, *va. éclabousser*
Spitshy, *a. gâcheux*, se. *sub.* 2.
Spitsh, *v. épauler*
Splayfooted, *a. qui a de gros
 pieds*
Spleen, *s. rate*, f.
 — (grudge,) *fil*, m. *haine dent
 de lait*, f.
Spleenwort (herb,) *scolopendre*, f.
Spéndent, *a. brillant*, e.
Spéndid, *splendide*
Spéndidly, *ad. splendide*, m. ut
Spléndour, *s. splendeur*, f.
Splénetic, *a. raté*, se. *splén-
 que*, 2.
Splice, *s. épissure*, f.
Splice, *va. épisser*
Spint, *s. éclipse; esquille*, f. *se-
 vos*, m.
Spint, *va. clisser*
Splinter, *s. éclat de bois*, m.
 — (of a broken bone,) *esquille*
 f.
Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs
 morceaux*
 * **Split**, *(split; split), fendre*
Splitter, *s. fendeur*, m.
Spitsh, *va. armer; bruit*
Spoil, *v. gâter; rompre, détéri-
 orer*
Spoil (rob.) *pillier, butiner*
Spoil, *s. butin, pillage*, m.
Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*

Spoiling
Spoils,
Spoke,
Spokes,
Spoilau,
Spondé,
Sponza,
marie,
Spónan,
 — (god),
Spontan,
Spontan,
 ment,
Spobling,
Spoon, f.
Spoon, f.
Spoonful,
Spoon-w,
Spoon-m,
la cuis-
Sport, s.
sir; ba-
Sport (S),
chasse
se, de
Sport, v.
Sporter,
Sportful,
 va.
Sportfull,
Sporting,
Sportive,
 na.
Sportiver,
Sportsma,
seur; é-
Spot, v. s.
 — (speck-
ter, mo-
Spot, s. t.
 — (speck-
 — of gro-
Spotless,
tache
Spotted f.
Spotted, s.
Spotty, a.
Spousal,
Spouse, é.
Spout, jé.
 — from a
 — of a co-
Spout, v.
Sprain, s.

Spoiling, l'action de gâter, f.
Spoils, dépouilles, f. pl.
Spoke, rais de roue, m.
Spokesman, orateur
Spoilate, va. dépouiller, voler
Spondée, s. spondée, m.
Sponsal, a. ce qui regarde le mariage
Sponsor, s. caution, f.
 — (godfather,) parrain, m.
Spontaneous, a. spontané, 2.
Spontaneously, ad. volontairement, de son plein gré
Spoiling-wheel, rouet, m.
Spoon, cuiller, f.
Spoon, va. mettre à sec
Spoonful, cuillerée, f.
Spoon-wort, cuillerée (a plant)
Spoon-ment, se qui se mange à la cuiller, f.
Sport, s. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage, m.
Sport (hunting, fowling, &c.) chasse, f. le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche
Sport, v. se divertir, jouer
Sporter, s. joueur, qui foldtre
Sportful, a. foldtre, 2. récréatif, va.
Sportfully, ad. par passe-temps
Sporting, s. jeu, badinage, m.
Sportive, a. badin, e. folichon, na.
Sportiveness, s. badinage, m.
Sportsman, perçe-forêt; chasseur; qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.
Spot, v. salir, tacher, souiller
 — (speckle,) tacher, marquer, moucheter, border
Spot, s. tache, salissure, f.
 — (speck,) tache, marque [m.
 — of ground, morceau de terre,
Spotless, a. immaculé, e sans tache
Spotted fever, fièvre pourprée, f.
Spötter, s. brodeuse, f.
Spötty, a. moucheté, e.
Sponsal, s. épousailles, f. pl.
Spouse, époux, se.
Spout, jet d'eau; bec, m.
 — from a house, gouttière, f.
 — of a conduit, robinet, m.
Spout, v. jaillir; saillir
Sprain, s. entorse, f.

Sprain, v. fouler, donner une entorse
Sprat, melette, petite sardine, f.
Sprawl, v. s'étendre tout de son long
Spray, s. jet, menu bois, m.
 — (foam,) écume, f.
*** Spread**, v. (spread; spread) étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir
Spread a report, faire courir un bruit
 — the cloth, mettre la nappe
 — a. éployé, e.
Spréader, s. semeur, m.
Sprig, brin, jet, rejeton
 — (nail,) pointe, f.
Spriggy, a. plein, e. de rejetons
Spright, s. spectre; esprit, m.
Sprightliness, vivacité, f. feu, m.
Sprightly, a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, va.
Spring, s. source; origine, f.
 — (motive,) ressort, m.
 — (season,) printemps
 — (in order to leap,) escousse, f. saut, m.
 — (to catch woodcocks,) filet, m.
Spring-tide, haute-marée, marées, f. eaux, f. pl.
 — of a lock, &c. ressort, m.
 — water, eau de fontaine, f.
*** Spring out**, v. (sprang, sprung; sprung) saillir, sortir
 — up, pousser, bourgeonner
 — (leap,) sauter
 — (a mine,) faire jouer
Springe, s. lacet, filet, piège, m.
Springer, imposte, f.
Springy, a. à ressort, élastique, 2.
Sprinkle, s. arrosoir; aspersoir, m.
Sprinkle, v. arroser; asperger
 — with salt, saupoudrer
Sprinkling, s. aspersion, f.
Sprit, jeune chou, brocoli, m.
Sprout, va. pousser, jeter
Sprite, e. esprit, m. gaieté, f.
Spritely, ad. vigoureusement
Spritsail, s. civadière, f.
Sprout, va. bourgeonner, pousser
Sprout, s. jeune chou; jet, m.
Spruce, a. lesté, 2. propre, 2.
Spruce, v. faire le beau fils
Spruce beer, s. bière à sapin, f.

Sprucely, ad. proprement
Spruceness, s. bracerie, propriété, f.
Spume, écume, f.
Spumous, spumy, a. écumeux, se.
Sponge, s. éponge, f.
Sponge, v. écornifleur, escroquer
 —, laver avec une éponge
Spunger, s. écornifleur, m.
Sponginess, qualité spongieuse, f.
Sponging, écorniflerie
 — house, maison de sergent; écorcherie
Spungious, Spungy, a. spongieux, se.
Spunk, s. bois à demi pourri, m.
Spur, éperon
 — leather, monture d'éperon, éperonnière, f.
Spur, va. piquer, pousser
Spurgalled, a. blessé, e.
Spurge, épurge, éscale, f. tithymale, m.
Spurge olive, thymalée, f.
 — laurel, laureole
Spurious, a. supposé, e. btdard, e.
Spuriousness, s. falsification, f.
Spurn, v. regimber; ruer; mépriser
Spurn away, chasser à coups de pied
Spurred, a. piqué, e.
 — (spurs on,) éperonné, e.
Spurrier, s. éperonnier, m.
Spurry (herb.) spergule, f.
Sput, boutade, fustaisie
 — of wind, coup de vent, m.
 — up, va. jaillir, rejaillir
Sputting, s. rejaillissement, m.
Sputation, sputation, f.
Sputter, v. bredouiller; cracher
Sputter, s. vacarme, bruit, m.
Sputterer, cracheteur; bredouilleux
Spy, espion, na. [ver
Spy, v. découvrir; épier; observer
Spy-boat, s. corvette, f.
Squab, a. docté, e. potelé, e.
Squab, s. tabouret garni, m.
 — lit de repos rembourré
 — petit homme replet
 — (short fat woman,) dondon, f.
Squab, v. applatir
Squabish, a. pesant, e. lourd, e.

Stand (stay), *s. halte, f.* [m.
— (trouble,) *peine, f. embarras,*
— (post,) *poste, m.*
— (in a room,) *guéridon*
— (in a cellar,) *châtelier*
Standard, *s. étendard, drapeau,*
m.
— (rule,) *étalon*
— (model,) *modèle*
— *beaur, porte étendard*
Stander, *baliveau, arbre en plein*
vent, m.
Stander by, *regardant*
Standing (friends of old,) *amis*
de longue main
— *dish, plat ordinaire*
— *army, armée sur pied, f.*
— *water, eaux dormantes, f. pl.*
— *place, poste, m. place, f.* [f.
— *crust, croule ferme d'un pâté,*
Standish, *écritoire de table*
Stanza, *stance, f. couplet, m.*
Staple, *étape, f. entrepôt, m.*
— (of a lock,) *gâche, f.*
Staple (for a bolt,) *vertèlle*
Star, *étoile, f. astre, m.*
— (in printing,) *astérisque, m.*
Star-hawk, *lanier*
Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée, f.*
Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*
Starboard, *s. tribord, m.*
Starch, *s. amidon, m.*
— *diluted, empois, m.*
Starch, *va. empeser*
Starched, *a. affecté, e. empesé, e.*
Starcher, *s. empeuse, f.*
Starching, *empesage, m.*
Starchness, *afféterie, f.*
Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*
Stare at one, *regarder fixement,*
fixer
Stare, *s. surprise, f.*
— (bird,) *étourneau, m.*
Staring look, *des yeux égarés*
Staringly, *ad. fixement*
Star-gazer, *s. astrologue, m.*
Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*
Stark-naked, *a. tout nu, m. toute*
nu, f.
Star-light, *s. clair d'étoiles, m.*
Starlike, *a. radie, e.*
Staring, *s. étourneau, m.*
— (of a bridge,) *avant-bec*
Starked, *a. semé d'étoiles*
Starry, *a. étoilé, s*

PART II.

Starshoot, *s. exhalaison inflam-*
me, f.
Start, *v. tressaillir, sauter de*
peur; faire une course
Start (a hare,) *lancer, faire par-*
tir
— *up, s'élever*
— *from, s'écarter*
— *a truth, &c. découvrir*
— (begin to run,) *partir*
— (a new question,) *faire pro-*
poser
Start, *s. tressaillement, écart, m.*
Starting, *a. ombrageux, se.*
— *place, s. barrière, f.*
— *hole, défauts*
Startish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*
Startle, *v. faire peur, surprendre,*
trembler de peur
Start-up, *s. guez, revêtu, m.*
Starve, *va. affamer*
— *vn. mourir de faim*
Starved, *a. famétique, 2.*
Starveling, *a. s. affamé, e.*
State, *s. état, m.*
— (pomp,) *pompe, grandeur, f.*
— (pride,) *fierce, hauteur*
— (craft,) *politique*
State, *va. régler, établir*
Stateliness, *s. grandeur, f.*
Stately, *a. superbe, noble, 2.*
pompeux, se.
Stately, *ad. superbement*
Statesman, *s. homme d'état, mi-*
nistre, m.
Stateswoman, *politique, f.*
Statcal, *a. statique, 2.*
Statics, *s. statique, f.*
Station, *poste, m. station, f.*
Station, *v. poster, placer*
Stationary, *a. stationnaire, 2.*
Stationer, *s. marchand de pa-*
pier, m.
Statuary, *statuaire*
— *sculpture, f.*
Statue, *statue, figure*
Statute, *taille, stature*
Statute, *s. statut; règlement, m.*
— *laws, loix parlementaires, f.*
pl.
— *labour, corvée, f.*
— *labourer, corvoyeur, m.*
Stave, *v. briser, défoncer*
— *off, écarter, détourner*
Staves, *pl. V. Staff, doutes*

C 6

* **Stay**, *v. (staid; staid) atten-*
dre, rester
Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'ar-*
rêter, passer
Stay (a mast,) *étayer*
Stay (appease,) *arrêter, apaiser*
Stay (prop,) *s. étai, f. appui, m.*
— (stop,) *délat, m.*
— (in a place,) *séjour*
— (child's) *bride de bégain, f.*
— *band, tétiers*
Stayed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*
Stayedly, *ad. posément*
Stayedness, *s. sérieux, m.*
Stays, *corps de jupe*
Stead, *lieu, m. place, f.*
Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*
Steadfast, *a. ferme, 2.*
Steadfastly, *ad. constamment*
Steadfastness, *s. fermeté, f.*
Steadily, *ad. avec fermeté*
Steadiness, *s. constance, f.*
Steady, *a. ferme, 2. sûr, e.*
— *hand, main sûre*
Steak, *s. tranche; grillade, f.*
* **Steal**, *va. (stole; stolen, stole)*
dérober, voler
— *off, or away, s'esquiver*
— *a marriage, se marier clan-*
destinement
Stealer, *s. voleur, larron, m.*
Stealing, *vol, larcin*
Stealingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
Stealth, *s. larcin, m.*
Steam, *vapeur, fumée, f.*
Steam, *vn. exhaler*
Steed, *s. cheval, coursier, m.*
Steel, *acier*
— (to strike fire,) *fusil; briquet*
— *yard, peson*
Steel, *v. acérer, endurcir*
Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*
Steep, *roide, 2. escarpé, e.*
Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*
Steeped hemp, *chanvre roui*
Steeple, *s. clocher, m.*
Steeptness, *roideur, f.*
Steepp, *a. sourcilieux, se.*
Steer, *s. bouillon, m.*
Steer, *va. gouverner, conduire*
faire route, porter, courir
Steering, *s. timon, m.*
Steering, *gouvernement*
Steersman, *timonier*
Stellar, *a. astral, e.*

Stem, *s. tige*, f.
 — (of a ship,) l'éperon, m.
Stem, *vn. arrêter le cours;*
s'opposer à [marée]
 — the tide, faire voile contre
Stench, *s. puanteur*, f.
Stenography, *tachygraphie*
Stentorophonic, *a. bruyant*, e.
 — tube, trompette parlante, f.
Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*
 — after, suivre
 — back, rebrousser chemin
 — up, monter
 — down, descendre
 — in, entrer
 — out, sortir
 — aside, se mettre à l'écart, s'é-
 carter
 — over, passer, traverser
Step, *s. pas*, m. enjambés, dé-
 marche, f.
Step-father, *beau-père*, m.
 — mother, belle-mère, marâtre, f.
 — son, beau-fils, m.
 — daughter, belle-fille, f.
Stepping, l'action d'aller, &c.
Sterile, *a. stérile*, 2.
Sterility, *s. stérilité*, f.
Sterilize, *va. ruiner, détruire*
Sterling, *a. s. sterling*, m.
 —, *a. pur, e. vrai*, e.
Stern, *sévère*, 2.
Stern, *s. poupe*, f.
 — post, étambot, m.
Sternly, *ad. sévèrement*
Sternness, *s. sévérité*, f.
Sternutation, *éternuement*, m.
Sternutative, **Sternutatory**, *a.*
sternutatoire, 2.
Stew, *v. cuire à l'étuvée*
Stew, *s. vivier, réservoir*, m.
étuvée, f.
Stew-pan, *terrino*, f.
Steward, *maître d'hôtel*, m.
 — of a ship, munitonnaire
Stewardship, *administration*, f.
Stewed meat, *étuvée*
 — apples, compote
Stick, *s. bâton*, m.
 * **Stick**, *v. (stuck; stuck) at-*
tacher, tenir, s'écarter
 — at a thing, se faire conscience;
s'opiniâtrer
 — a pig, tuer un cochon
 — into, plonger

* **Stick by**, *soutenir, appuyer*
 — in, enfoncer
 — out, se retirer
 — upon, insister sur
 — poles in the ground, jalonner
 * **Stick**, *vn. s'attacher, tenir, se*
tenir, demeurer
Stickiness, *s. viscosité*, f.
Stickler, *vn. faire rage*
Stickler, *s. partisan*, m.
Sticky, *a. gluant*, e.
Stiff, *roide*, 2. empesté, e. stanté, e.
Stiffen, *v. roidir; empeser; gom-*
mer
Stiffly, *ad. roidement*
Stiff-necked, *a. roide*, 2. opini-
 âtre, 2.
Stiffness, *s. roideur*, f. engour-
 dissement, m.
Stifle, *v. étouffer*
Stifling, *a. étouffant*, e.
Stigma, *s. marque*, f. deshon-
 neur, m.
Stigmatic, *a. infame*, 2.
Stigmatize, *v. stigmatiser, noter*
d'infamie; dénigrer
Stile, *s. barrière; aiguille*, f.
style, m.
Still, *s. assoupir, calmer*
 — (liquors,) distiller
Still, *a. tranquille*, 2. calme, f.
en repos
 —, *ad. encore, toujours*
Still, *s. alambic*, m.
Still-born, *a. mort-né*
Stilletto, *stylet, poignard*, m.
Stillness, *calme, silence*
Stilts, *échasses*, f. pl.
Stimulate, *v. aiguillonner*
Stimulating, *s. picotement*, m.
Stimulating, *a. qui picote*
Stimulation, *s. incitation*, f.
 * **Sting**, *v. (stung; stung) pi-*
quer, mordre, percer
Sting, *s. aiguillon, remords*, m.
Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
Stinginess, *s. mesquinerie, lé-*
sine, f.
Stinging, *piqûre, morsure*
Stingless, *a. sans aiguillon, sans*
pointe; doux, douce
Stingy, *mesquin, e. avare*, 2.
Stink, *s. puanteur*, f.
 * **Stink**, *vn. (stank, stunk; stunk)*
puer, sentir mauvais

Stinking, *s. puant*, e.
Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*
Stint, *v. limiter, astreindre*
Stint, *s. bornes*, f. pl.
Stipend, *salaires*, m.
Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*
Stiptic, *a. stylique*, 2.
Stipulate, *va. stipuler, convenir*
de
Stipulation, *s. stipulation*, f.
Stipulator, *celui qui stipule*
Stir, *v. remuer, se remuer, mou-*
voir, bouger, agiter
 — up, émouvoir, susciter, cau-
 ser
Stir, *s. bruit, tumulte*, m.
Stirrer, *celui qui remue, excite*, f.
 — of sedition, sédition
Stirring, *mouvement*, m.
Stirrup, *s. étrier*, m.
Stirrup-glass, *vin de l'étrier*,
adieu
 — leather, étrivière, f.
 — stockings, chaussettes, f. pl.
Shoemaker's stirrup, *tire pied*
de cordonnier, m.
Stitch, *va. coudre; piquer*
Stitch, *s. point*, m.
Stitcher, *celui qui coud*
Stitching, l'action de coudre
 — silk, grosse soie, f.
Stithy, *grosse enclume*
Stive, *va. étuver; étouffer de*
chaud
Stiver, *s. sou de Hollande*, m.
Stoccado, *s. coup d'épée*, m.
Stock, *va. fournir; assortir*
 — (a park, &c.) peupler
Stock, *s. (race,) tige, race*,
 — (of a tree,) tronc, m.
 — (of a gun,) monture, f.
 — (in money,) capital, *foi* a
 m.
 — (store,) provision, f.
Stockfish, *stock fish*, m.
Stock (for the neck,) *col*
 — dove, pigeon-rapier
 — gillflower, giroflée
 — (log,) morceau, m.
 — (a fool,) s. i. m. bête, f.
 — (handle,) manche, m.
Stock (lay in store,) *va. faire*
provision
 — up, extirper, arracher
Stocking, *s. bas*, m.

Stocking-mender, *ravaudeuse*, m.
Stock-job, *vs. agioter*
Stock-jobber, *s. agioteur*, m.
Stock-jobbing, *agiotage*
Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dormant*, f.
Stocks (for building ships), *chantier*, m.
 — funds, *actions*, f. pl.
 — (punishment,) *ceps*, m. pl.
Stockstill, *a. immobile*, 2. tout court
Stoical, *stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.
Stoic, *s. stoïque*, 2. *stoïcien*, ne.
Stoicism, *secte de stoïciens*, f.
Stoic, *étol*; *garde-robe*
Stolidity, *bêtise*
Stomach, *estomac*; *appétit*, m.
Stomach, *v. se fâcher*
Stomacher, *s. pièce*, f.
 — of ribbons, *échelle de rubans*
Stomachful, *a. fier*, *e. opiniâtre*, 2. *têtu*, e.
Stomachic, *stomachique*, 2.
Stomachless, *dégoûté*, e.
Stone, *s. pierre*, f.
 — blind, *a. aveugle*, 2.
 — (of fruit,) *s. noyau*, m.
 — (of grapes,) *pepins*, m. pl.
 — dead, *roide mort*
 — alum, *alun de roche* [m.
Soft sandy stone, *tuf*, ou *tufeau*, m.
Stone-pit, *carrière*, f.
 — work, *ouvrage en pierre*, m.
Stone (weight), *poids de huit livres à Londres*, & de douze à *Hereford*
 — of wood, *quatorze livres de laine*, f.
Stone, *a. de pierre*
Stone, *v. lapider*
Stone-cutter, *s. tailleur de pierres*, m.
Stone-fruit, *fruit à noyau*
Stone-horse, *cheval entier*
Stoning, *lapidation*, f.
Stony, *a. pierreux*, se.
 — fruit, *s. fruit graveleux*, m.
 — heart, *cœur de rocher*
Stool, *tabouret*, m. *selle*, f.
Stoop, *v. baisser*; *s'abaisser*
 — (as a hawk,) *fondre*
Stoopingly, *ad. en se baissant*

Stop, *v. arrêter*; *retarder*
 —, *s'arrêter*, *faire halte*
 — (of a passage,) *boucher*
 — thief, *stop thief*, *au voleur*, au voleur
Stop, *s. retardement*, m. *pause*, f.
 — (rub,) *obstacle*, m.
 — (fret,) *touche*, f.
Stoppage, *obstruction*, f.
Stopper (tobacco,) *fruloir*, m.
Stopping, *a. obstructif*, *vs.*
Stipple, *s. bouchon*, m.
Storax, *storax*
Store, *quantité*, *abondance*, *force*, f.
Store, *v. munir*; *réserver*
 — (a pond,) *peupler*
Storer, *s. garde-magasin*, m.
Stores, *munitions*, f. pl.
Store house, *magasin*, m.
Store-room, *garde-manger*, m.
Stork, *s. cigogne*, f.
Storm, *orage*, m. *tempête*, f.
 — (assault,) *assaut*, m.
Storm, *v. tempêter*, *foudroyer*
 —, *donner l'assaut*
Storming, *s. emportement*, m.
Stormy, *a. orageux*, se.
Story, *s. histoire*, f. *conte*, m.
 — (in building,) *étage*, m.
Story, *v. raconter*, *dire*
 — teller, *s. conteur*, se.
Stove, *poêle*, *fourneau*, *potager*, m. *étuve*, f.
Stout, *a. courageux*, se. *brave*, 2.
 — (proud,) *fier*, e.
 — (lusty,) *vigoureux*, se.
Stout, *s. bière très-forte*, f.
Stoutly, *ad. vertement*, *vaillamment*
Stoutness, *a. bravoure*; *fierté*; *roideur*, f.
Stow, *v. ferrer*, *arranger*
 — goods in a ship, *arrimer*
Stowage, *s. magasin*, *cellier*, m.
 — in a ship, *arrimage*
 —, *magasinage*
Stower, *arrimeur*
Stowing, *l'action de serrer*, &c. f.
Straddle, *v. écarter les jambes*
Stragggle, *s'écarter*
Straggler, *s. traîneur*.
Straight, *a. droit*, e.
To make —, *dresser*
To make — again, *redresser*

Straight, *ad. sur le champ*
Straighten, *v. dresser*, *redresser*
Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
Straightness, *s. qualité d'être droit*, ou *étroit*, f.
Straightways, *ad. sur le champ*, d'abord, *incontinent*
Strain, *s. air*; *accord*, *son*, m.
 — of speech, *style sublime*
 — of horses, *race de chevaux*, f.
Strain or Sprain, *entorse*
 —, *v. couler*, *passer*
 — (press,) *presser*, *étréindre*
 — one's self, *se forcer*
 — (overdo,) *outrer*
 —, *s'efforcer*; *s'évertuer*
Strainer, *s. passoire*, f. *couloir*, m.
Strait, *s. détroit*, m.
 — (between hills,) *gorge*, f.
 — (distress,) *peine*, f. *embarras*, m.
Strait, *a. étroit*, *e. droit*, e.
Strait-laced, *a. forcé*, *e. gêné*, e.
Straiten, *v. étrécir*, *rétrécir*, in-
commoder
Straitened, *à l'étroit*, *à court*, *ad*
Straitly, *ad. à l'étroit*
 — (strictly,) *expressément*
Straitness, *a. petitesse*; *gêne*, f.
Strand, *rivage élevé*, *bord*, m.
Stranded, *a. échoué*, e.
Strange, *étrange*, 2. *étonnant*, e.
 — (foreign,) *étranger*, e.
Strange at, *v. être étonné*, e.
Strangely, *ad. étrangement*
Strangeness, *s. rareté*, f.
Stranger, *étranger*, e.
Strangle, *v. étrangler*
Strangler, *s. celui qui étrangle*, m.
Strangles, *gourme*, f.
Strangle-weed, *orobanche*
Strangulation, — *tion*
Strangury, *suppression d'urine*
Strap, *courroie*, *bande de cuir*, oreille de *soulier*, f. *tirant de boîte*, m.
Strap, *v. donner les étrivières*
Strappado, *s. estrapade*, f.
Strapper, *grande femme ou fille*
Strapping, *a. grand*, e.
Strata, *s. couchés*, f. pl.
Stratagem, *stratagème*, m.
Straw, *paille*, f.
 — (rush,) *zest*, *fétu*, m.
 — hat, *chapeau de paille*

Stimulating, *bronchade, f.*
 — block, *achoppement, m.*
 — horse, *cheval qui bronche*
 Stump, *tronc, chicot, m.*
 — of a limb, *moignon*
 Stumpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*
 Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*
 Stunning, *s. étourdissement, m.*
 Stunt, *v. rabougrir*
 Stupe, *s. stupe, f.*
 Stupefaction, —tion, *f. étonnement, m.*
 Stupefactive, *a. —tif, ve. assoupiçant, e.*
 Stupendous, *a. étonnant, e.*
 Stupid, *stupide, 2. hebeté, e.*
 Stupidity, *s. —dité, bêtise, f.*
 Stupidly, *ad. stupidement*
 Stupifying, *a. stupefiant, e.*
 Stupify (dull,) *v. rendre stupide, insensible; hebeté*
 — (benumbed,) *stupefier, engourdir*
 Stupor, *s. stupeur, f.*
 Sturdily, *ad. brusquement*
 Sturdiness, *s. insolence, f.*
 Sturdy, *a. robuste, 2. brusque, 2.*
 — beggars, *s. mendians, valides, m. pl.*
 Sturgeon, *esturgeon, m.*
 Stutter, *v. bredouiller*
 Stutterer, *s. bredouilleur, se.*
 Stuttering, *bredouillement, m.*
 Sty, *étale à cochons, f.*
 Sty (in the eye,) *taie*
 Stygian, *a. infernal, e. stygien, m.*
 Style, *s. style, m.*
 — (title,) *titre*
 — (manner,) *manière, f. goût, m.*
 Style, *va. titrer, donner le titre*
 Styptic, *a. astringent, e.*
 Suasive, *Suasive, persuasif, ve.*
 Suavity, *s. suavité, douceur, f.*
 Subacid (sourish,) *a. aigrelet, te.*
 Sub-almoner, *s. sous-aumônier, m.*
 Subaltern, *a. s. subalterne [m.*
 Sub-brigadier, *s. sous-brigadier,*
 Sub-chantor, *sous-chantre*
 Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis*
 Sub-deacon, *sous-diacre*
 Sub-deaconship, *sous-diaconat*
 Sub-dean, *sous-doyen*

Sub-delegate, *subdélégué*
 Subdelegate, *v. subdéléguer*
 Subdelegation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Sublative, *v. subdiviser*
 Subdivision, *s. —sion, f.*
 Subdue, *va. subjuguier, dompter, assujettir*
 — one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
 Subduement, *s. assujettissement, m.*
 Subdue, *conquérant*
 Subject, *v. assujettir, dompter*
 Subject, *a. sujet, te.*
 Subject, *a. sujet, m.*
 Subjection, *sujetion, f.*
 Subjoin, *va. ajouter; joindre à*
 Subjugate, *v. subjuguier*
 Subjunctive, *a. s. subjonctif*
 Sublimate, *s. sublime, m.*
 Sublimate, *v. sublimer*
 Sublimation, *s. sublimation, f.*
 Sublime, *a. sublime, 2. relevé, e. —, sublime, m.*
 Sublime, *va. élever, raffiner*
 Sublimely, *ad. noblement*
 Sublimity, *s. sublimité, f.*
 Sublunary, *a. sublunaire, 2.*
 Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
 Sub-marshal, *s. geolier, m.*
 Submiss, *a. soumis, e. humble, 2.*
 Submission, *s. soumission, f.*
 Submissive, *a. soumis, e.*
 Submissively, *ad. avec soumission*
 Submissiveness, *s. respect, m.*
 Submit, *va. se. soumettre, soucrire; abaisser*
 Subordinacy, *s. subordination, f.*
 Subordinate, *a. subordonné, e.*
 Subordinately, *ad. subordonnement*
 Subornation, *s. subordination,*
 Suborn, *va. suborner, attirer; aposte; séduire*
 Subornation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Suborner, *suborneur, m.*
 Subpoena, *citation, f.*
 Subpoena, *v. citer, assigner*
 Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*
 Subscriber, *s. souscripteur, m.*
 Subscription, *s. souscription, signature, f. seing, m.*
 Subsequent, *a. —quent, e. suivant, e.*
 Subsequently, *ad. ensuite, après*

Subserviency, *s. utilité, f.*
 Subservient, *a. utile, 2. qui sert, qui aide*
 Subside, *va. baisser, se précipiter*
 Subsidence, *s. s'écroulement, m.*
 Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire, 2.*
 Subsidy, *s. subside, m.*
 Subrist, *va. subsister; exister*
 Subsistence, *s. entretien, m. subsistance; existence, f.*
 Subsistent, *a. existant, e.*
 Substance, *s. substance, f.*
 Substantial, *a. substantiel, le.*
 — (solid,) *solide, 2.*
 — man, *homme solide, riche, aisé*
 Substantially, *ad. —tirement*
 Substantialness, *s. solidité, fermeté, force, f.*
 Substantive, *a. s. substantif, m.*
 Substantively, *ad. —vement*
 Substitute, *s. substitut, m.*
 Substitute, *v. substituer*
 Substitution, *s. —tion, f.*
 Subtend, *va. soutendre*
 Subtense, *s. soutendante, f.*
 Subterfuge, —fuge, *m. échappatoire, f.*
 Subterraneous, *a. souterrain, e.*
 Subtle, *subtil, e. fin, e.*
 Subtlety, *s. subtilité, f.*
 Subtly, *ad. subtilement*
 Subtilization, *s. —sation, f.*
 Subtilize, *va. subtiliser*
 Subtle, *a. ruse, e. fin, e.*
 Subtly, *ad. finement*
 Subtract, *v. soustraire*
 Subtraction, *s. soustraction, f.*
 Subversion, *s. renversement, m.*
 Subversive, *a. subversif, ve.*
 Subvert, *v. subvertir, renverser*
 Subvert, *s. celui qui renverse*
 Sub-vicar, *sous-vicaire, m.*
 Sub-vicarship, *sous vicariat*
 Suburb, *fauzbourg*
 Succeed, *va. succéder, suivre*
 — (prosper,) *réussir, prospérer*
 Succeeding, *a. suivant, e.*
 Success, *s. succès, m. réussite, f.*
 Successful, *a. heureux, se.*
 Successfully, *ad. heureusement*
 Succession, *s. succession, suite, f.*
 Successive, *a. successif, ve.*
 Successively, *ad. tour à tour*
 Successless, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Successor, *s. successeur, m.*

Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*
Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*
Succinctness, *s. brièveté, f.*
Succory, *chicorée*
Succour, *va. secourir, aider*
Succour, *s. secours, m. aide, f.*
Succourir, *aide, m.*
Succourless, *a. destitué de secours*
Succulency, *suc, m. sub stance, f.*
Succulent, *n. succulent, o.*
Succumb, *vn. succomber*
Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*
 — (so great,) *si grand, e.*
Such as, *ceux qui, m. celles qui, f. de ceux qui, que, &c.*
Suck, *v. sucer, teter*
 — *up, sucer, vider*
 — *bottle, s. biberon, m.*
Sucker, *celui qui suce, tête, m.*
 — *of a tree, rejeton*
 — *of a root, caïeu*
 — *of a pump, soupape, f.*
 — *small fish, suet, m.*
Suckets, *sorte de confitures, f.*
Sucking-pig, *cochon de lait, m.*
Suckle, *v. allaiter, nourrir*
Suckling, *s. nourrisson, m.*
 — *agneau qui tète sa mère*
Suction, *s. sucement, m. suction, f.*
Sudatory, *bain chaud, m.*
Sudden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*
Suddenly, *ad. subitement*
Suddenness, *s. promptitude, f.*
Sudorific, *sudorifique, m.*
 — *a. sudorifique, 2.*
Suds, *s. eau de savon, f.*
 — *(trouble,) embarras, m.*
Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*
Sue (entreai,) *supplier*
Sued for, *solicite, e. brigué, e.*
Suet, *s. suif, m.*
Suety, *a. de la nature du suif*
Suffice, *v. suffire; faire*
Sufferable, *a. supportable, 2.*
Sufferably, *ad. supportablement*
Sufferance, *s. souffrance; permission, f.*
Sufferer, *souffrant, m. qui a pitié, perdu*
Suffering, *souffrance, f.*
Suffice, *vn. suffire*
Sufficiency, *s. suffisance, f.*
Sufficient, *a. suffisant, e. habile, 2. capable, 2.*

Sufficent witness, *s. témoin irréprochable, m.*
Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*
Suffocate, *v. suffoquer*
Suffocation, *s. — tion, f.*
Suffragant, *suffragant, m.*
Suffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*
Suffrage, *s. suffrage, m. voix, f.*
Suffusion, *— sion*
Sugar, *sucré, m.*
 — *(double refined,) sucre royal*
 — *loaf, pain de sucre*
 — *box, sucrier*
 — *plum, dragée, f.*
Sugar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*
Sugary, *a. de sucre, 2.*
Suggest, *va. suggérer*
Suggester, *s. celui qui suggère, m.*
Suggestion, *suggestion, f.*
Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même; suicide, m.*
Suing, *poursuite; brigue, f.*
Suit at law, *procès, m.*
 — *of clothes, habit, m.*
 — *at cards, couleur, f.*
 — *(request,) requête [serie]*
 — *of hangings, tenture de tapis*
 — *(set,) assortiment, m.*
Suit, *v. convenir, assortir*
Suitable, *a. convenable, 2.*
Suitableness, *s. convenance, f.*
Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
Suitor, *s. amant, m.*
 — *in law, plaideur, se.*
 — *(candidate,) postulant, m.*
To be a suitor, *faire l'amour*
Suitress, *s. postulante, f.*
Sullen, *a. bourru, e. têtue, e. sournois, e. chagrin, e.*
Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
 — *opiniâtrément*
Sullenness, *s. morgue; opiniâtreté, f.*
Sully, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*
Sulphur, *s. soufre, m.*
Sulphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*
Sulphury, *soufre, e.*
Sultan, *s. Sultan, m.*
Sultana, *Sultane, f.*
Sultriness, *chaleur étouffante, f.*
Sultry, *a. étouffant, e.*
Sum, *s. somme, f.*
 — *(abstract,) précis, sommaire, m.*
Sum, *v. nombrer, sommer*
 — *up, récapituler*

Sumach, *s. sumach, m. (a shrub)*
Sumless, *a. sans nombre*
Summarily, *ad. sommairement*
Summary, *a. sommaire, 2.*
 — *a. sommaire, précis, m.*
Summer, *été, m.*
 — *beam, sommier*
 — *house, pavillon*
 — *tree, lambourde, f.*
Summer, *v. passer l'été*
Sum' merset, *s. soubresaut, m.*
Summit, *sommet, m. pointe, f.*
Summon, *v. sommer, citer, assigner; interpellier; appeler*
Summoner, *s. sergent, m. [f]*
Summoning, *l'action de sommer*
Summons, *sommaton; semonce; interpellation, f.*
Sumpter-horse, *sommier, m.*
Sumptuary, *a. somptuaire, 2.*
Sumptuous, *superbe, 2.*
Sumptuously, *ad. somptueusement [f]*
Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence*
Sun, *soleil, m.*
Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*
Sun-beam, *s. rayon du soleil, m.*
 — *burning, hâle*
 — *burnt, a. hâlé, e.*
Sunday, *s. Dimanche, m.*
 — *(letter,) lettre dominicale*
Sun-dial, *cadran, m.*
Sundry, *a. divers, plusieurs*
Sun-flower, *s. soleil, tournesol, heliotrope, m.*
Sunny, *a. exposé au soleil*
Sun rise, *s. lever du soleil, m.*
 — *set, coucher du soleil*
 — *shine, clarté du soleil, m.*
 — *shiny day, jour de soleil, m.*
Sup, *petit trait, m. gorgée, f.*
Sup, *v. souper*
 — *up, humer, avaler*
Superable, *a. qu'on peut surmonter; possible*
Superabound, *v. surpasser, surabonder*
Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f. superflu, m.*
Superabundant, *a. surabondant, e.*
Superabundantly, *ad. surabondamment, de reste*
Superadd, *v. ajouter; augmen*

Superaddition, *s. surcroît*, *m.*
Superannuated, *a. suranné*, *e.*
vieux, vieille
Supert, *superbe*, *2.*
Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subro-*
curgue, *m.*
Supercilious, *a. hautain*, *e.*
Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*
Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, *f.*
Superéminence, *prééminence*
Superéminent, *a. suréminent*, *e.*
Supereminently, *ad. éminem-*
ment
Supererogate, *v. faire plus que*
l'on n'est obligé [*f.*]
Supererogation, *s. surérogation*,
Supererogatory, *a. sureroga-*
toire, *2.*
Superficial, *a. superficiel*, *le.*
Superficially, *ad. —ciellement*
Superficialness, *s. peu d'esprit*,
m.
Superficies, *superficie*, *f.*
Superfine, *a. superfin*, *e. très*
fin, *e.*
Superfluity, *s. superfluité*, *f.*
Superfluous, *a. superflu*, *e.*
Superfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
Superfluosity, *s. superflu*, *m.*
Superinduction, *s. addition*, *f.*
surcroît, *m.*
Superintend, *v. surveiller à*
Superintendency, *s. surinten-*
dance, *f.* [*m.*]
Superintendent, *surintendant*,
supériorité, *f.*
Superior, *a. s. supérieur*, *e.*
Superlative, *a. superlatif*, *va.*
Superlatively, *ad. au superlatif*
Superlativeness, *s. excellence*, *f.*
Supernal, *a. céleste*, *2.*
Supernatural, *surnaturel*, *le.*
Supernaturally, *ad. surnaturel-*
lement
Supernumerary, *a. surnumé-*
raire, *2. le trop* [*se*, *f.*]
Superscribe, *v. mettre l'adres-*
Superscription, *s. adresse*, *f.*
Supersede, *v. surseoir*; *démêtrer*
Superseding, *supercession*, *s.*
surseance, *f.*
Superstition, *superstition*
Superstitious, *a. superstitieux*, *se.*
Superstitiously, *ad. supersti-*
tieusement

Superstruct, *v. bâtir, fonder des-*
sus
Superstructure, *s. édifice*, *m.*
Supervene, *v. survenir*
Supervention, *s. surprise impré-*
vue, *f.*
Supervénient, *a. ajouté*, *e.*
Supervise, *v. surveiller à*
— (revise,) revoir
Supervisor, *s. inspecteur*, *m.*
Supine, *supin*, *sur le dos*
Supine, *a. nonchalant*, *e. lâche*,
2. oisif, *ve.*
Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment*
Supineness, *s. nonchalance*, *f.*
Supper, *s. souper*, ou *soupe*, *m.*
— time, temps de souper
Supperless, *a. sans souper*
Supplant, *va. supplanter*
Supplanter, *s. supplantateur*, *m.*
Supple, *a. souple*; *flexible*, *2.*
Supple, *v. rendre souple, assou-*
plir
Supplement, *s. supplément*, *m.*
Supplemental, *a. qui supplée*
Suppleness, *s. souplesse*, *f.*
Suppliant, *a. s. suppliant*, *e.*
Supplicant, *s. suppliant*, *e.*
Supplicate, *vn. supplier*
Supplication, *s. supplication*,
prière, *f.*
Supply, *v. fournir, suppléer*
— (fill up,) remplir
Supply, *s. renfort, secours*; *sub-*
side, *m. aide*, *f.* [*puir*, *m.*]
Support, *s. soutien, support*, *ap-*
porter, *v. soutenir*; *appuyer*,
supporter, *porter*
— (keep,) entretenir
— (help,) assister, soutenir
Supportable, *a. —ble*, *2.*
Supporter, *s. appui*, *m.*
Supporters, *supports*, *m. pl.*
— (in building,) atlantes, *f. pl.*
Supposable, *a. à supposer*; *pro-*
bable
Supposableness, *s. probabilité*, *f.*
Suppose, *v. supposer*; *penser*
Supposer, *a. celui qui suppose*
Supposition, *supposition*, *f.*
Supposititious, *a. supposé*, *e.*
Suppress, *va. supprimer, abolir*
Suppression, *s. suppression*, *f.*
Suppressor, *qui supprime*
Suppurate, *vn. suppurer*

Suppurat, *s. —tion*, *f.*
Suppurative, *a. —tif*, *ve.*
Supputation, *s. calcul*, *m.*
Suppute, *v. calculer, compter*
Supremacy, *s. suprématie*, *f.*
Suprême, *a. suprême*, *2.* [*gré*]
Supremely, *ad. au suprême dé*
Surcèase, *v. surseoir*
Surcharge, *v. surcharger*
—, s. surcharge, *f.*
Surcingle, *ceinture*
Surd, *a. sourd*, *e.*
Sirdity, *a. surdité*, *f.*
Sure, *a. sûr*, *e. assuré*, *e.*
— footed, qui a le pied sûr
Sûrely, *ad. sûrement, assurément*
Sûreness, *s. certitude*, *f.*
Sûretyship, *cautionnement*, *m.*
Sûrety, *caution*, *f.*
Surface, *surface*
Surfeit, *indigestion*, *f. dégoût*, *m.*
Surfeit, *v. crapuler*
— one's self with a thing, v. se
souler de, se rassasier
Surfeiting, *s. crapule*, *f.*
Surge, *houle, lame, vague*, *f.*
Surge, *vn. s'enfer*
Surgeon, *s. chirurgien*, *m.*
Surgery, *chirurgie*, *f.*
Surgy, *a. houleux, se. enfté*, *e.*
Surly, *ad. rudement*
Surliness, *s. morgue, fierté*, *f.*
Surlon, *surlonge* [*fier*, *e.*]
Sûrly, *a. rechigné*, *e. bourru*, *e.*
Surmise, *v. s'imaginer, soupçon-*
ner
—, soupçon, *m. prénotion*, *f.*
Surmising, *pensée, imagination*,
f. soupçon, *m.*
Surmount, *va. surmonter*
Surmountable, *a. qui peut être*
surmonté, *e.*
Surname, *s. surnom*, *m.*
Surname, *va. surnommer*
Surpass, *surpasser, exceller*
Surpassing, *a. éminent*, *e.*
Surpassingly, *ad. éminemment*
Surplice, *s. surplus*, *m.*
Surplus, *surplus*
Surprise, *surprise*, *f.* [*sur*]
Surprise, *va. surprendre; éton-*
Surprising, *a. surprenant*, *e.*
Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*
Surrender, *reddition; résigna-*
tion, *f.*

Swelling, *enfure, tumeur, f.*
 — (heaving), *a. ororiant, e.*
Swelter, *vn. étouffer*
Sweltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
Swerve, *vn. s'écarter*
Swift, *a. vite, 2. léger, e. rapide, 2. rapide, 2. prompt, e.*
Swiftly, *ad. vite; rapidement; promptement*
Swiftness, *s. vitesse, rapidité, f.*
Swig, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swill, *s. lavure, f.*
Swill, *v. boire à longs traits*
Swiller, *s. ivrogne, m.*
Swilling, *s. cranule, f.*
 —, *a. ivrogne, 2.*
*** Swim**, *vn. (swam; swum) nager*
Swim over, *surpasser*
Swimmer, *s. nageur, se.*
Swimming, *nage, f.*
 — of the head, *vertige, m.*
 — place, *bains, m. pl.*
By swimming, *à la nage*
Swimmingly, *ad. avec succès*
Swine, *s. cochon, pourceau, m.*
 — herd, *porcher, e.*
 — pox, *espèce de rougeole, f.*
 — breed, *truffe, f.*
 — like, *ad. en cochon*
Swing (sport), *s. escarpolette, brandillette, f.*
 — (jerk,) *secousse, f. essor, m.*
 — gate, *bascule, f.*
*** Swing**, *v. (swung; swung) brandiller; agiter*
Swinge, *étriller, battre*
Swinging, *a. grand, e. suspendu, e.*
Swinging, *s. brandillement, m.*
Swinish, *a. grossier, e.*
Swinishly, *ad. salement*
Swinishness, *s. saleté, f.*
Switch, *houssine, gaule*
Switch, *vn. donner des coups de houssine; houssiner*
Swivel, *s. anneau, porte-mousqueton, m.*
Swoon, *vn. s'évanouir*
Swoon, *s. pamoison, f. évanouissement, m.*
Swoop, *v. fondre sur*
Swoop, *troquer, changer*
Swopping, *s. troc, m.*
Sword, *épée f. fer, m.*

Swordplayer, *gladiateur, m.*
 — cutler, *fourbisseur*
 — fish, *l'empereur*
 — knot, *nœud d'épée*
Swordman, *homme d'épée*
Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment; juré*
Sycamore-tree, *s. sycamore, m.*
Sycophant, *flagorneur, parasite*
Syllabical, *a. — bique, 2.*
Syllable, *a. syllable, f.* {m.
Syllabus, *caille de lait & de vin,*
Syllabus, *extrait; résumé*
Syllogism, *sylogisme*
Syllogistical, *a. — tique, 2.*
Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
Syllogize, *va. — giser, argumenter*
Sylvan, *a. champêtre, 2. des bois, des forêts*
Symbol, *a. symbole, signe, m.*
Symbolical, *a. — lique, 2.*
Symbolically, *ad. d'une manière symbolique*
Symbolize, *va. symboliser*
Symbolizing, *s. représentation par symboles, f.*
 —, *a. symbolique, 2.*
Symmetrical, *— trique, 2.*
Symmetrist, *s. qui observe exactement les proportions; tailleur, m.*
Symmetry, *symétrie, f.*
Sympathetic, *a. sympathique, 2.*
Sympathetically, *ad. sympathiquement*
Sympathize, *v. sympathiser; computir*
Sympathy, *s. sympathie, f.*
Symphony, *symphonie*
Symptom, *symptôme, m.*
Symptomatic, *a. — tique, 2.*
Synagogue, *s. synagogue, f.*
Syncope, (swooning,) *défaillance, f.*
 — (in grammar and music,) *syncope*
Syndic, *syndic, m.*
Syndicate, *va. censurer*
Syndicate, *Syndicship, s. syndicat, m.*
Synod, *synode, m. assemblée, f.*
Synodic, *a. synodique, 2.*
 — naire, 2.

Synodical, *a. synodal, e.*
Synonyma, *s. synonyme, 2.*
Synonymous, *a. synonyme, m.*
Synopsis, *a. abrégé, m.*
Syntax, *syntaxe, f.*
Synthesis, *synthèse*
Synthetic, *a. synthétique, 2.*
Syphon, *s. siphon, m.*
Syringe, *siringue, f.*
Syringe, *v. seringuer*
Syrup, *sirap, m.*
System, *système, m.*
Systematical, *a. — tique, 2.*
Systematically, *ad. — tiquement*

T

TABBY, *s. tabis, m.*
Tabby, *a. tavelé, e. tacheté, e.*
Tabernacle, *s. tabernacle, m.*
Tabid, *maigre, 2. dé fait, e.*
Tablature, *s. — ture, peine, f.*
Table, *table, liste*
 — beer, *petite bière*
 — cloth, *nappe*
 — book, *tablettes, f. pl.*
 — talk, *entretien de table, m.*
Table, *v. être en pension, prendre en pension*
Tabler, *s. pensionnaire, m.*
Tabour, *Tabouret, Tabourine, Tabret, tambourin, tambour de basque*
Tabour, *vn. tambouriner*
Tabourer, *s. tambourin, m.*
Tabourets, *tabouret, placet*
Tabouring, *l'action de tambouriner, f.*
Tabular, *a. en forme de table*
Tabulated, *plat, te. uni, e.*
Tacit, *a. tacite, 2.*
Tacitly, *ad. tacitement*
Taciturnity, *s. taciturnité, f.*
Tack, *broquette, f. petit clou, m.*
Tack, *v. attacher; joindre*
 — about, *vincer, revincer*
Tackles, *s. brayers, cordages, m. pl.*
Tackling (furniture,) *affaires, mobilier, f. pl. meubles, m. pl.*
Tactics, *tactique, f.*
Tactile, *a. tactile, 2.*

Taction, *s. taction*, *f. tact*, *m.*
Tadpole, *grenouillette*, *f.*
Taffety, *taffetas*; *armoisin*, *m.*
Tag, *fer*, *ferret*; *petit clou*
Tag, *va. ferrer*; *clouer*
 — after one, *être aux drosses*, *m.*
Tail, *queue*, *f.*
 — (of a peacock,) *rous*
 — piece, *vignette*
Tailor, *tailleur*, *m.*
Taint, *v. corrompre*, *vicier*
Taint, *s. infection*, *tache*, *f.*
 —, *conviction*
Taintless, *qui n'est pas gâté*, *e.*
sans infection; *pur*, *e.*
Tainture, *s. souillure*, *f.*
Takable, *a. prenable*, *2.*
*** Take**, *va. (took; taken) prendre*; *mener*
 — again, *reprandre*
 — (receive,) *recevoir*
 — (succeed,) *réussir*
 — care, *avoir soin de, prendre*
garde à
 — hold, *se saisir*
 — in, *prendre tromper*
 — ship, *s'embarquer*
 — a turn, *se promener*
 — away, *ôter, emporter; desservir*
 — a leap, *faire un saut, sauter*
 — after one, *ressembler*
 — asunder, *séparer*
 — in hand, *entreprendre*
 — off, *lever, ôter; enlever; détacher*
 — flesh, *s'incarner*
 — about, *embrasser*
 — down, *descendre, abaisser, dé-
 tendre*
 — on, *prendre; revêtir*
 — out, *faire sortir, tirer*
 — up, *prendre, emporter*
 — up (dig up,) *déterrer*
 — up (a sum,) *emprunter*
 — up (a trade,) *entreprendre*
 — up (a stitch,) *reprandre*
 — up, *se réformer*
Taken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. sai-
 si, e. &c.*
Taker, *s. preneur, se.*
Taking, *prise, l'action de pren-
 dre, f.*
 —, *a. liant, e. agréable, 2.*
Talbot, *s. levrier, m.*

Tale, *conte, m. fable, f.*
 — (number,) *nombre, m. quan-
 tité, f.*
Tale (idle,) *sornette, f.*
Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*
Talent, *talent, m.*
Talisman, *talisman*
Talismanic, *a. —nique, 2.*
Talismanist, *s. —niste, m.*
Talk, *v. causer, parler*
 — over, *raconter, conter*
Talk, *s. entretien; caquet, m*
Town —, *bruit de ville*
Talc (mineral,) *talc, m.*
Talkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*
Talkativeness, *s. flux de bouche,
 caquet, m.*
Talked of, *dont on parle, dont
 on a parlé, qui fait grand
 bruit*
Talker, *s. parleur, se causeur, se.*
Talking, *tabil, m.*
Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*
Tallness, *grandeur, hauteur, f.*
Tallow, *s. suif, m.*
 — chandler, *s. chandelier, m.*
Tallow, *v. suivre*
Tallowish, *a. grasseyé, se.*
Tally, *s. taille, f.*
Tally, *v. quadrer; marquer*
 — (at basset,) *tailler*
Talmud, *s. talmud, m.*
Talmudical, *a. talmudique, 2.*
Talmudist, *s. talmudiste, m.*
Talon, *serre; griffe*
Tamarind, *tamarin, m.*
Tambour, *tambour*
Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable,
 2. doux, ce.*
Tame, *v. apprivoiser; dompter*
Tameable, *a. qui peut être appri-
 voisé, e. domptable, 2.*
Tamely, *ad. paisiblement*
Tameness, *s. soumission, f.*
Tamer, *apprivoiseur, se.*
Tammy, *étamine, f.*
Tamper with one, *v. pratiquer,
 solliciter*
Tan, *s. tan; hâle, m*
Tan, *va. tanner*
 — (sun-burn,) *hâler*
Tangent, *tangente, f.*
Tangibility, *qualité tactile*
Tangible, *a. tactile, 2.*
Tangle, *v. embrouiller, mêler*

Tan-house, *s. tannerie*,
Tankard, *pot à coucercle, m*
Tanned (of a person,) *a. dls, e.
 busané, e.*
Tanner, *s. tanneur, se.*
Tan-pit, *fosse, f.*
Tansy, *tanaisie* [*liser*]
Tantalize, *v. se jouer de, tantis*
Tantamount, *a. équivalent, e*
Tandivy, *s. grand gasop, m.*
Tap, *tape, f. coup, m.*
 — (of a cask,) *robinet, m.*
Tap-house, *cabaret à bière*
 — droppings, *coulage*
Tap, *v. taper*
 — (bronch,) *percer*
Tape, *s. ruban de fil, m.*
Taper, *torche, f. flambeau, m.*
 —, *a. conique, 2.*
Tapestry, *s. tapisserie, f.*
 — hangings, *tapisserie de haute
 lice*
Tapestry-maker, *tapisserie, e.*
Tapping, *paracentèse, ponction, f*
Tap root, *mère racine*
Tapster, *garçon de cabaret, m*
Tar, *goudron*
 — (sailor,) *matelot*
Tar, *v. goudronner, brayer*
Tarantula, *s. tarentule, f.*
Tardily, *ad. lentement*
Tardiness, *s. lenteur, f.*
Tardy, *a. lent, e. coupable, 2.*
Tare, *s. ivraie, f.*
 — (in merchandise,) *tare, f. de-
 chet, m.*
Target, *bouclier, m. targe, f.*
Tariff, *tarif, poids, m.*
Tarnish, *va. ternir*
Tarpawling, *s. canevas gow-
 dronné; matelot, m.*
Tarrier, *basset*
Tarry, *v. tarder; s'arrêter*
Tart, *tarte, f.*
 —, *a. vert, e. aigre, 2.*
Tartane, *s. tartane, f.*
Tartar, *Tartre, m.*
 — (to catch,) *manquer son coup;
 trouver à qui parler*
Tartrean, *a. infernal, e.*
Tartly, *ad. vertement*
Tartness, *s. vert, m. aigreur, 1.*
Task, *tâche, f.*
 — master, *chasse-avant; exae-
 leur, n.*

Task, *v.* donner une tâche
Tass, *s.* tasse, f.
Tassel (for a book), *signet*, m.
 — of a coach, *harnais*, f. pl.
Tassel, gland de soie, m. *ber-*
dure, f.
Taste, *v.* goût, m. *savoir*, f.
Taste, *v.* goûter; avoir quelque
goût (m).
Taster, *s.* celui qui goûte; *essai*,
Tasteless, *a.* fade, 2. *insipide*, 2.
Tatter, *v.* déchirer
Tatter, *s.* haillon, m. *guenille*, f.
Tatterdemalion, *malotru*, e.
Tattered, *a.* déguenillé, e.
Tattle, *vn.* babiller, causer
Tattle, *s.* babil, caquet, m.
Tattler, *jaseur*, se.
Tattling, *babil*, *caquet*, m.
Tattoo, *retraite*, f.
Taudry, *a.* pimpant, e. *de mau-*
vais goût
Tavern, *s.* cabaret à vin, m. *ta-*
verne, f.
 — keeper, *cabaretier*, e.
 — hunter, *débauché*, m.
Taunt, *brocard*, *lardon*
Taunt, *v.* brocarder, railler
Taunter, *s.* railleur, euse.
Tauntingly, *ad.* d'un air *insul-*
tant
Tautological, *a.* — gique, 2. [f.
Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *redite*.
Taw, *v.* passer, en *megie*, *tanner*
Taw, *s.* boule de marbre, f.
Tawdriness, *braverie de mauvais*
goût
Tawdry, *a.* pimpant, e.
Tawny, *a.* basané, e. *tanné*, e.
Tax, *s.* taxe, f. *impôt*, m.
Tax, *va.* taxer
Tax-gatherer, *s.* collecteur, m.
Taxable, *a.* sujet aux taxes
Taxation, *s.* — tion, *taxe*, f.
Taxer, *celui qui impose une taxe*,
m.
Tea, *thé*, m.
Tea-table, *table à thé*, f. *cabaret*,
m.
Tea-drinking, *collation*, f. *gou-*
ter, m.
***Teach**, *vn.* (taught; taught)
enseigner, *montrer*, *apprendre*
Teach (preach), *prêcher*
wit, *dénier*

Teach, *vn.* instruire, enseigner
Teachable, *a.* docile, 2.
Teachableness, *s.* docilité, f.
Teacher, *maître*, *docteur*, m.
 — (preacher), *prédicateur*
Teal, *cercelle*, f.
Team, *attelage*, m.
Team, *va.* atteler
Tear, *s.* larme, f. *pleurs*, m. pl.
***Tear**, *va.* (tore; torn) *déchirer*
Tearing, *s.* déchirure, f.
 —, *a.* fort, e. *puissant*, e.
Tearing, *ad.* extrêmement
Teat, *s.* mamelle, tette, f.
Tease, *v.* tracasser, tourmenter
Teasel, *s.* chardon, m.
Technical, *a.* technique, 2. *terme*
d'art
Tedious, *a.* ennuyeux, se. *ennuy-*
ant, e. *lent*, e. *long*, ue.
Tediously, *ad.* ennuyusement
Tediousness, *s.* ennui, m. *longu-*
eur, f.
Teem, *v.* produire
Teeming, *a.* fertile, 2.
Teeth, *dents*, f. pl. *tooth*, sing.
Tegument, *tégument*, m.
Teint, *teinte*, *couleur*, f.
Telescope, *télescope*, m.
***Tell**, *v.* (told; told) *dire*; *con-*
ter
Tell, (compute,) *compter*, *nom-*
brer
Tell, (dictate,) *dicter*
Tell-tale, *s.* rapporteur, se.
Teller, *diseur*, se.
Tellers (of the Exchequer,) *au-*
diteurs, *receveurs*, m. pl. *che-*
nilles, *dévorantes*, f. pl.
Temerarious, *a.* téméraire, 2.
Temerity, *s.* témérité, f.
Temper, *caractère*, *tempérament*,
m. *humeur*, f.
 — (genius,) *humeur*, f. *esprit*, m.
 — (of steel,) *trempe*, f.
Temper steel, *v.* tremper
 — (moderate,) *tempérer*
 — (colours,) *détremper*, *délayer*
Tempérament, *s.* — ment, *état*, m.
Temperance, *tempérance*, f.
Temperate, *a.* tempéré, e.
Temperately, *ad.* modérément
Temperateness, *s.* modération, f.
Temperature, *température*
Tempest, *tempête*, f. *orage*, m.

Tempétuous, *orageux*, se.
Templar, *s.* membre du temple;
étudiant en droit, m.
Templars, *Templiers*, m. pl.
Temple, temple,
 — of the head, *tempe*, f.
Temporal, *a.* temporel, le.
Temporals, *s.* le temporel, m.
Temporally, *ad.* temporellement
Temporary, *a.* temporaire, 2.
Temporals, *s.* le temporel, m.
Temporize, *v.* temporiser
Temporizer, *s.* temporisateur, m.
Temporizing, *temporisation*
Tempi, *va.* tenter, tâcher
Temptable, *a.* sujet à la tentation
Temptation, *s.* tentation, f.
Tempter, *tentateur*, m.
Tempting, *a.* tentant, e.
Ten, dix, 2.
Tenfold, *dix fois autant*
Tenable, *tenable*, 2. *soutenable*, 2.
Tenacious, *tenace*, 2. *visqueux*, se.
 — (covetous), *tenace*; *avaré*, 2.
Tenaciously, *ad.* en *taquin*
Tenacity, *s.* ténacité, f.
Ténancy, *usufruit*, m.
Tenant of land, *tenancier*,
 — of a house, *locataire*
Tenantable, *a.* logeable, 2.
Tenantless, *qui n'est pas loué*
Tench, *s.* tanche, f.
Tend, *v.* tendre, aboutir, viser
 — (look to,) *soigner*, *garder* [f.
Tendency, *s.* but, m. *disposition*,
Ténder, *a.* tendre, 2. *délicat*, e.
Ténder, *va.* offrir, présenter
 — (love,) *aimer*; *chérir*
Ténder, *s.* offre, f.
 — (ship,) *allège*
 — nurse, *garde*
 — hearted, *a.* compatissant, e.
 — heartedness, *s.* tendresse, f.
Ténderly, *ad.* tendrement
Ténderness, *s.* tendresse, f.
Téndinous, *a.* tendineux, se.
Tendon, *s.* tendon, m.
Téndril, *tendron*; *surgeon*
 — (gristle,) *cartilage*
Ténement, *ténement*, m.
Ténet, *dogme*, m. *doctrine*, f.
Ténnis, *paume*, f.
 — court, *tripot jeu de paume*, m.
Ténon, *tenon*
Ténor, *taille*, alto, m.
Ténour, *teneur*; *manière*, f.

Tense, temps, m.
 Tendu, a. tendu, e.
 Tension, s. tension, f.
 Ténible, ténible, a. qui peut être tendu; flexible
 Tension, s. tension, f.
 Tent, tente, f. arbré, m.
 Tent-cloth, coutil, m.
 Tent 'roll of lint,) tente, f.
 — (sort of wine,) vin couvert d'Alicante, m.
 Tenter, croc, crochet, m.
 Tenter (keep on the tenters,) tenir le bec dans l'eau
 Tenterhook, clou à crochet, m.
 Tenth, g. dixième, 2.
 Tenthly, ad. en dixième lieu
 Tenth, s. diximes, f. pl.
 Tenuous, a. subtil, e. délié, e.
 Ténure, s. tenure, meuvance, f.
 Tepid, a. tiède, 2.
 Tepidity, s. tiédeur, f.
 Tergiversation, s. —tion, f. faufuyant m.
 Term, terme, m. fin, f.
 Terms, conditions, f. pl.
 Term, va. nommer, appeler
 Termagant, s. genardne, m. potissarde, f.
 Termagant, a. bruyant, e.
 Terminate, va. terminer, finir
 Termination, s. terminaison, f.
 Termless, illimité, e.
 Termly, ad. chaque terme
 Term-time, s. plaidoirie, f.
 Ternary, a. par trois, nombre ternaire
 Ternion, s. trois, nombre ternaire, m.
 Terrace, terrasse, f.
 —, va. faire, des terrasses
 Terraqueous, a. terrestre, 2.
 Terrène, terrestre, 2.
 Terreous, terreux, se.
 Terrestrial, terrestre, 2.
 Terrible, a. terrible, 2.
 Terribleness, s. hurreur, f.
 Terribly, ad. terriblement
 Terrier (dog,) s. basset, m.
 -- (roll of lands,) terrier
 Terrific, a. affreux, se.
 Terrify, va. effrayer, épouvanter
 Territorial, a. territorial, e.
 Territory, s. territoire, m.
 Terror, terreur, épouvante, f.
 Terme, s. poli, e. net, ls.

Tertianague, s. fièvre tierce, f.
 Tes'selated, a. marqueté, e.
 Test, s. compelle; pierre de touche, f. test, m.
 — (put to the test,) mettre à l'épreuve
 Testaceous, a. testacé, 2.
 Testament, s. testament, m.
 Testamentary, a. —taire, 2.
 Testate, a. qui a testé
 Testator, s. testateur, m.
 Testatrix, testatrice, f.
 Tester, cil de lit, m.
 — (sixpence,) pièce de six-sous, f.
 Testification, s. témoignage, m.
 Testifier, témoigner
 Testify, va. témoigner, attester
 Testily, ad. aigrement
 Testimony, s. témoignage
 Testimonial, a. —nial, e.
 Testimonial s. certificat, m.
 Testimony, s. témoignage
 Testiness, aigreur, f.
 Tésty, a. bourru, e. bizarre, 2.
 Tete-à-tête, a. tête-à-tête, m. entretenu, de seul à seul, f.
 Tetrarch, tétrarque, m.
 Tétter, dartre, f.
 Teutonic, a. Teutonique, Tudesque, Germanique, 2.
 Text, s. texte, m.
 — letter, letre grise, f.
 Textuarist, textuaire, m.
 Textile, a. textile, 2. que l'on peut tisser
 Texture, s. tressure, f. tissu, m.
 Than, e. que; de
 Thane, s. noble, m.
 Thank, v. remercier, rendre grâce
 — thanks, s. grâces, f. pl.
 Thankful, a. reconnaissant, e.
 Thankfully, ad. avec action de grâces [f.
 Thankfulness, s. reconnaissance
 Thankless, a. ingrat, e.
 Thanklessness, s. ingratitude, f.
 Thanksgiving, s. action de grâces, f.
 Thank-offering, sacrifice d'action de grâces, m.
 — worthy, qui mérite des remerciemens
 That, p-o. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là; celui, celle
 — (at that time,) ad. alors

That (with that,) à ces mots
 —, qui; que; lequel, laquelle, quoi
 —, e. que, afin que, pour que
 — way, par là
 Thatch, s. chaume, m.
 Thatch, v. couvrir de chaume
 Thatched-house, s. chaumière, f.
 Thatcher, s. couvreur en chaume m.
 Thaw, v. dégeler
 Thaw, s. dégel, m.
 The, art. le, la, les
 Theatre, s. théâtre, m.
 Theatrical, a. théâtral, e.
 Theatrically, ad. d'une manière théâtrale
 Thee, pro. toi, te
 Theft, s. larcin, vol, m.
 — bote, l'action de receler un vol, f.
 Their, pro. leur, leurs
 Theirs, à eux, à elles, le leur
 Them, eux, elles, les, leur, en, y
 Theism, s. théisme, m.
 Theist, théiste, m.
 Thelyphthora, séduction, f.
 Theme, thème, sujet, m.
 Then, ad. pr. alors, pour lors, ensuite
 Then, c. donc
 Thence, ad. delà
 Thenceforth, d's-lors
 Theocracy, s. théocratie, f.
 Theocratical, a. —tique, f.
 Theodolite, s. théodolite, m.
 Theogony, théogonie, f.
 Theologically, ad. théologique ment
 Theologian, Theologist, s. théologien; charlatan, m.
 Theology, théologie, f.
 Theorbo, tuorbe, m.
 Theorem, théorème
 Theoretic, a. théorique 2.
 Theoretically, ad. dans la théorie, théoriquement
 Theorist, s. spéculateur, m.
 Theory, théorie, spéculation, f.
 There, ad. là; y; en cela
 Thereabout, environ; là-dessus
 Thereabouts, par-là, aux environs
 Thereafter, ensuite
 Thereat, là-dessus

Thereby, par-là
 Therefore, c'est pourquoi, aussi
 Therefrom, en, de cela
 Therein, en cela, y
 Thereof, de cela, en
 Thereon, là-dessus, sur cela
 Thereto, à cela, y, en
 Thereunto, à cela, y, en
 Thereupon, là-dessus, sur cela
 Therewith, avec cela
 Therewithal, par dessus, de plus
 Theræometer, s. thermomètre, m.
 These, pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci
 Thesis, s. thèse, f.
 They, pro. ils, elles, eux
 Thick, a. épais, se, gros, se.
 — lipped, lippu, e. [coriace, 2.
 — skinned, qui a la peau dure;
 — set, épais, se. serré, e.
 — milk, bouillie, f.
 Thick, ad. en foule
 Thicken, va. épaissir, s'épaissir
 Thickening, s. épaississement, m.
 Thicket, alier, bosquet
 Thickly, ad. épais; serré
 Thickness, s. épaisseur, f.
 Thicket, a. épais, se.
 * Thief, s. (thieves,) larron, nes-
 se; voleur, euse.
 Thieve, v. voler, dérober
 Thievery, s. métier de voleur, m.
 Thieves, pl. of Thief
 Thieving, larcin, m.
 Thievish, a. fripon, ne.
 Thievishly, ad. en voleur
 Thievishness, s. penchant à dé-
 rober, m.
 Thigh, cuisse, f.
 Thill, limon, timon, m.
 — horse, limonier
 Thimble, dé
 Thin, a. clair, e. maigre, 2.
 — (light,) léger, e.
 — (small,) petit, e. mince, 2.
 — (of stuff,) mince, 2.
 —, v. (to grow thin) maigrir
 Thin, va. éclaircir
 Thine, pro. ton, ta, tes; toi, le
 tien, la tienne
 Thing, s. chose; affaire, f.
 Thingum (Mr.), Monsieur chose,
 m.
 * Think, v. (thought; thought)
 penser, songer, croire, s'imagi-
 ner

Thinker, s. penseur, philosophe, m.
 Thinking, opinion, f. parti, m.
 —, a. judicieux, se. de bon sens
 Thinly, ad. clair, peu
 Thinness, s. maigreur, exilite,
 ténuité, f.
 Third, a. troisième, 2. tiers
 — part, tiers, m.
 Thirdly, ad. troisièmement
 Thirst, s. soif, f.
 Thirst, vn. avoir soif
 Thirstily, ad. avidement
 Thirstiness, s. soif, f.
 Thirsty, a. altéré, e. qui a soif
 Thirteen, treize
 Thirteenth, treizième
 Thirtieth, trentième
 Thirty, trente
 — all (at tennis,) trentain, m.
 This, pro. ce, cel, cette; ceci, ce-
 lui-ci, celle-ci
 Thistle, s. chardon, m.
 — down, coton de chardon
 Thistly, a. plein de chardons
 Thither, ad. là, y
 Thitherwards, vers ce côté-là
 Thitherto, jusques-là
 Thong, sangle, courroie, f. [roies
 Thonged, a. lié avec des cour-
 Thorax, s. thorax, m. poitrine, f.
 Thorn, s. épine, f.
 Thornback, raie
 Thorn-bush, buisson d'épines, m.
 Thorny, a. épineux, se.
 Thorough, pr. à travers, par
 Thorough, a. achevé, e. [m.
 — change, s. changement entier,
 Thoroughfare, lieu de passage
 Thorough-paced, a. a cheval, e.
 Thoroughly, ad. à fond, bien,
 tout-à-fait, entièrement
 Those, pro. ces, ceux-là, celles-là,
 cela, ceux, celles
 Thou, tu, toi
 Thou, v. tutoyer [quand
 Though, e. quoique, encore que,
 —, s. pensée, f.
 Thoughtful, a. rêveur, se.
 Thoughtfully, ad. d'un air ré-
 veur, ou pensif
 Thoughtfulness, s. humeur ré-
 veuse, ou pensive, f.
 Thoughtless, a. étourdi, e.
 Thoughtlessly, ad. étourdiment
 par inadvertence

Thoughtlessness, s. inadvertence
 inattention, f.
 Thousand, a. mille, 2. mil
 —, s. millier, mille, m.
 Thousandth, a. millième, 2.
 Thraldom, s. esclavage, m.
 Thrall, esclave, 2.
 Thrash, v. rosser, battre
 Thrasher, s. batteur, se.
 Thrashing, battage, m.
 — floor, aire, f.
 Thread, fil, m. suite, f.
 Thread, v. enfiler
 Thread-bare, a. qui montre le
 corde; usé, e.
 Thready, filamenteux, se.
 Threat, s. menace, f.
 Threaten, v. menacer
 Threatener, s. rodomont, m.
 Threatening, menaces, f. pl.
 —, a. menaçant, e.
 Threateningly, ad. d'un air me-
 naçant
 Three, a. trois, 2.
 — times, trois fois
 — half-pence, un sou & demi
 — leaved grass, s. trèfle, m.
 Threefold, a. triple, 2.
 Three-footed, qui a 3 pieds
 — cornered, triangulaire, 2.
 Three-score, soixante, 2.
 Thresh, v. vid. Thrash, &c.
 Threshold, s. seuil, m.
 Thrice, ad. trois fois
 Thrift, s. gain, m. frugalité;
 herbe à bordure, f.
 Thriftily, ad. frugalement
 Thriftiness, s. frugalité, f.
 Thriftless, a. dépensier, e.
 Thriftily, ménager, e. frugal, s.
 Thrill, v. frasier, percer
 Thrill, s. fraise, f.
 * Thrive, va. (throve; thriven)
 profiter; croître; prospérer;
 réussir; venir bien
 Thrive (in health,) se bien por-
 ter, être en bon état
 Thriver, s. homme qui fait bien
 ses affaires, m.
 Thriving, s. prospérité, f.
 Thrivingly, ad. heureusement,
 avec succès
 Throat, s. gosier, m. gorge,
 Throat-wort, gantelle, f.
 Throb vn. palpitte, battre

Throbbing, *s.* battement, *m.*
 Throe, tranchee, *f.*
 Throne, trône, *m.*
 Throng, foule, presse, *f.*
 Throng, *v.* aller en foule
 — (crowd,) presser
 Throule, *va.* étrangler
 Through, *pr. par dedans, par, à travers*
 Thoroughly, *ad.* tout à fait, à fond, entièrement
 Throughout, *pr.* tout, par-tout
 * Throw, *v.* (throw; thrown) jeter
 — away, jeter; prodiguer, dé-
 — oif, quitter, se défaire
 * Throw (silk,) tordre
 Throw, *s.* jet; coup, *m.*
 Thrum, grosse filure, *f.*
 Thrum, *v.* racler
 — (bolabour,) rosser
 Thrush, *s.* grive, *f.* chancre, *m.*
 * Thrust, *va.* (thrust; thrust) pousser
 — back, repousser
 — in, cogner; mettre
 — away, écarter, éloigner
 Thrust, *s.* coup, *m.*
 — (in fencing,) botte, *f.*
 Thumb, pouce, *m.*
 Thumb-hook, *v.* feuilleter
 Thumb-stall, *s.* poupée, *f.*
 Thump, coup, *m.*
 Thump, *v.* bourrer, frapper
 Thumping, *a.* gros, *ss.*
 Thunder, *s.* tonnerre, *m.*
 Thunder, *v.* tonner; foudroyer
 — strike, frapper d'étonnement; surprendre
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* foudre, *f.* & *m.*
 — clap, coup de tonnerre, *m.*
 — stone, carreau
 — struck, *a.* interdit, *s.*
 Thundering, foudroyant, *s.*
 — noise, *s.* tintamarre, *m.*
 Thursday, Jeudi
 Thus, *ad.* ainsi, de la sorte
 — fur, jusqu'ici
 Thwack, *v.* rosser, frapper
 Thwack, *s.* coup, *m.*
 Thwart, *va.* traverser
 Thwart, *ad.* de travers
 Thwarting, *a.* contrariant, *s.*
 Thwartingly, *ad.* d'une manière contraire

Thwick thwack, *int.* sic fac
 Thy, *pro.* ton, ta, tes
 Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.*
 — (wild,) serpolet
 Tick, taie, *f.*
 — (insect,) tique
 — (horse disease,) tic, *m.*
 Tick, *v.* prendre à crédit, frapper
 Ticket, étiquette, *f.*
 — (in a lottery,) billet, *m.*
 Tickle, *va.* chatouiller
 Tickler, *s.* chatouilleur, *ss.*
 Tickling, *a.* chatouillement, *m.*
 Ticklish, *a.* chatouilleux, *ss.* difficile, 2
 Ticklishness, *s.* difficulté, *f.*
 Tid, *a.* délicat, *c.* friand, *s.*
 — bit, *s.* friandise, *f.*
 Tid die, *va.* dorloter, caresser
 Tide, *s.* marée, *f.*
 Tide, *vn.* aller à la faveur de la marée
 Tidewalter, *s.* douanier, *com.*
 Tidily, *ad.* proprement
 Tidiness, *s.* propreté, *f.*
 Tidings, nouvelles, *f.* pl.
 Tidy, *a.* propre, habile, 2
 Tie, *s.* lien; nœud, *m.* [er
 Tie, *v.* lier, attacher, serrer, nouer
 — (oblige,) lier, engager, obliger, astreindre
 Tie up, cesser, quitter
 Tie-wig, *s.* perruque à la cavalière, *f.*
 Tier, rangée
 Tiercèt, tercet, *m.*
 Tiff, *vn.* se picoter, quereller
 Tiff, *s.* picoterie, *f.*
 — (drink,) breuvage, *m.*
 Tiffany, gaze de soie, *f.*
 Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.* [2
 Tight, (well clothed,) *a.* propre, — (fast,) serré, *c.*
 Tighten, *v.* serrer, lier
 Tighter, *s.* serre-tête, *m.*
 Tightly, *ad.* ferme
 Tightness, *s.* tension; roideur, *f.*
 Tigress, tigresse
 Tile, tuile
 Tile, *va.* couvrir de tuiles
 Tile-kiln, *s.* tuilerie, *f.*
 Tiler, tuillier, *m.*
 Till, layette de boutique
 — (of a press,) tablette

Till, jusqu'à, avant aus, que, jus-
 qu'à ce que
 Till, *va.* labourer
 Tillage, *s.* labourage, *m.*
 Tiller (small tree,) baliveau
 — (ploughman,) labourer
 — (boat's,) gouvernail
 Tilling, labourage
 Tilt, banné, *f.* abri, *m.* [m
 — boat, cabane, *f.* bateau converti, [m
 Tills, joute, *f.* [m
 Tilt-yard, barrière, *f.* champ clos,
 — (fighting,) coup d'épée, *m.*
 Tilt, *v.* ferrailer; jouter
 — (a cask,) baisser
 — (cover,) couvrir
 Tilter, *s.* jouteur, *m.*
 Tilding, joute, *f.* tournois, *m.*
 Tiltings, bassières, *f.* pl.
 Timber, merrain, bois de char-
 pente
 — work, comble
 — of skins, quarante peaux, *f.*
 Timber, *v.* nicher; boiser
 Timbrel, *s.* tambourin, tambour
 de basque, *m.*
 Time, temps; terme
 — out of mind, de temps immé-
 morial
 — (in music,) mesure, *f.*
 — (bout,) fois, *f.*
 — enough, assez tôt
 Time, *v.* prendre bien son temps
 Timeless, *a.* hors de saison
 Timely, *ad.* à propos, de saison
 Timepleaser, *s.* vil flatteur, *m.*
 girouette, *f.*
 Timid, *a.* timide, 2
 Timidity, *s.* timidité, *f.*
 Timorous, *a.* craintif, *ve.* timoré
 6.
 Timorously, *ad.* entremblant
 Timorousness, *s.* timidité, *f.*
 Tin (pewter,) étain, *m.*
 — (iron,) fer blanc
 — man, ferblantier
 — pot, pot de fer blanc
 Tin, *va.* étamer
 Tinct, *s.* teinte, *f.*
 Tincture, teinture; infusion
 Tincture, *v.* teindre
 Tinder, *s.* mèche, amorce, *f.*
 — box, boîte à fusil
 Tinge, *v.* teindre colorer
 Tingle, tinter

Ting
 Tlug
 Tluk
 — s
 Tink
 Tium
 Tium
 Tium
 Tium
 Tiu x
 Tia
 Tia
 Tiu y
 Tiu y
 Tip
 Tip
 — (at
 — off
 Tippe
 — (of
 Tipple
 Tipple
 Tipple
 Tippli
 Tipsta
 Topsy
 Tip-to
 Tire, n
 —, las
 —, s. p
 Tireson
 Tireson
 Tireson
 Tires-w
 Tiring-
 foyer
 Tissue
 Tit (yo
 Titmou
 Tithab
 Tites,
 Tites,
 Tither,
 Tithing
 — man
 Tittle, t
 Tittle, s
 — page
 Titnou
 Titter,
 Titter,
 Tittle,
 — tatti
 — tatti

Tingle up, (as pain,) *répondre*
 Tinkling, *s. tintement, m.*
 Tinker, *s. drouineur*
 —'s bag, *drouine, f.*
 Tinkle, *va. tinter*
 Tinned, *a. étamé, s.*
 Tinner, *ménieur, m.*
 Tinning, *étamage*
 Tinsel, *brocatelle, f. clingant,*
or miroir, faux-brillant, m.
 Tin, *teinte, f.*
 Tiny, *a. petit, s. mince, 2.*
 Tiny, *s. teigne, f.*
 Tip, *bout, m. pointe, f.*
 Tip, *v. ferrer, garnir*
 — (at nine-plus,) *abattre*
 — off (fall,) *tomber*
 Tippet, *s. palatine, f.*
 — (of a doctor, &c.) *écharpe*
 Tipple, *v. ivrogner, boire*
 Tipple, *s. breuvage, m.*
 Tippler, *biberon, ivrogne*
 Tippling, *ivrognerie, f.*
 Tippling-house, *cabaret, m.*
 Tipstaff, *huissier, sergent*
 Tipsy, *a. gris, s. demi-ivre*
 Tip-toe, *s. la pointe du pied, f.*
 Tire, *va. orner, parer*
 —, *lasser, fatiguer; se lasser*
 —, *s. parure, f. alours, m. pl.*
 Tiresome, *a. ennuyeux, se. in-*
commode, 2. fatigant, s.
 Tiresomeness, *s. ennui, m. las-*
situde, fatigue, f.
 Tire-woman, *coiffeuse, f.*
 Tiring-room (in a play house),
foyer, m.
 Tissue, *tissu, m.*
 Tit (young lass), *poulette, f.*
 Titmouse, *mésange*
 Tithable, *a. sujet à la dime*
 Tithes, *s. dime, f.*
 Tithes, *va. dîner*
 Tither, *s. dimcur, m.*
 Tithing, *dizaine, f.*
 — man, *dizenier, m.*
 Title, *titre, m.*
 Title, *va. intituler*
 — page, *s. titre, m.*
 Titmouse, *mésange, f.*
 Titter, *va. ricaner*
 Titter, *s. ris sous cape, m.*
 Title, *point; titre; trait*
 — tattle, *caquet, babill, m.*
 — tattle, *v. causer, jaser*

Titular, *a. titulaire, honoraire;*
honorifique, 2.
 'To, *pr. de, à, à la, à des, au, aux;*
en; vers, jusques, pour
 Toad, *s. crapaud, m.*
 Toad-stool, *potiron*
 Toad-stone, *crapaudine, f.*
 Toast, *va. rôtir*
 — a lady, *boire à la santé d'une*
dame
 Toast, *s. rôtie, f.*
 — (health in drinking,) *santé,*
brinde, toast
 — (celebrated beauty,) *belle*
 Tobacco, *tabac, m.*
 — box, *tabatière, f.*
 Tobacconist, *marchand de tabac,*
m.
 Tod, *vingt-huit livres, f. buisson,*
Tou, orteil, m.
 Together, *ad. ensemble; à la*
fois
 Toil, *v. se peiner*
 Toil, *s. peine, fatigue, f.*
 Toilet, *toilet, s.*
 Toiling, *peine, fatigue, f.*
 Toils, *toiles, f. pl. filets, m. pl.*
 Toilsome, *a. pénible, 2. labori-*
eux, se.
 Toilsomeness, *s. difficulté, f.*
 Töken, *signe, m. marque, f. en-*
seignes, f. pl. renseignement, m.
 Töken (present,) *présent, m.*
 Tölerable, *a. tolerable, pass-*
able, 2.
 Tölerableness, *s. médiocrité, f.*
 Tölerably, *passablement*
 Tölerate, *v. tolerer*
 Töleration, *s. tolerance, f.*
 Toll, *peage, passage, droit, m.*
 — gatherer, *collecteur*
 — money, *peage*
 — booth, *bureau*
 — free, *a. exempt de tout peage,*
&c.
 Toll, *v. tinter*
 — on, *inciter, porter*
 Tomb, *s. tombeau, monument, m.*
 — stone, *tombe, f.*
 Tomb, *va. ensevelir*
 Tomboy, *s. un petit-bourrien, m.*
 garçonnier, *f.*
 Tome, *tome, volume, f.*
 Tomtit, *mésange, f.*
 Ton, *tonneau, m.*

Tone, *ton, accent, timbre*
 Tonga, *pincettes, f. pl.*
 Tongue (of a buckle,) *ardillon, m.*
 —, *langue, f.*
 — pad, *grand parleur, causeur,*
se capoteur, se.
 Tongueless, *a. interdit, s. muet,*
se.
 Tönnage, *s. tonnage, m.*
 Tönsils, *amygdales, tonsilles, f.*
pl.
 Tonsure, *tonsure, f.*
 Töny, *niais, benêt, m.*
 Too, *ad. aussi; même; trop*
 — much, *ad. trop*
 Tool, *s. outil, instrument, m.*
 *Tooth, *s. (teeth) dent, f.*
 Töoth-ache, *mal de dents, m.*
 — drawer, *arracheur de dents;*
dentiste
 — pick, *cure-dent*
 Toothless, *a. édenté, s.*
 Top, *cime, f. sommet, haut fait-*
comble, m.
 — (plaything,) *sabot, m.*
 Top, *v. primer; rencherir*
 — (crop,) *étêter*
 — (cover,) *courir*
 — (a candle,) *moucher*
 Topful, *a. tout plein*
 Top-knot, *s. fontange, f.*
 — mast, *perroquet, m.*
 — sail, *voile du perroquet, f.*
 — (of a shoe,) *pièce, f.*
 — most, *a. le plus haut*
 Top, *a. premier, s. principal, s.*
 Töpez, *s. topaze, f.*
 Tope, *va. pinter*
 Töper, *s. buveur; chevalier de la*
coupe, m.
 Tophet, *l'enfer*
 Topical, *a. topique, 2.*
 Töpic, *s. sujet, topique, m.*
 Töpping, *a. apparent, s. de la*
première volée, principal, s.
 Töppingly, *ad. en maître*
 Töpsy-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*
 Torch, *torche, f. flambeau, m.*
 — bearer, *porte-flambeau, m.*
 — weed, *bouillon blanc*
 Töries, *royalistes, m. pl.*
 Törmént, *tourment, supplice, m.*
 Törmént, *v. tourmenter*
 Törméntor, *s. bourreau, m.*
 Törméntil, *tormentille, f.*

Tormérting, *a. qui tourmente*
 Tornado, *s. ouragan, tourbillon, m.*
 Torpédo, *torpille, f.*
 Torpid, *a. engourdi, e.*
 Torpur, *s. engourdissement, m.*
 Torrent, *torrent*
 Tórid, *a. torride, 2. brulant, s.*
 Tórtoise, *s. tortue, f.*
 Tórtoisshell, *écaille de tortue*
 Tortuous ity, *sinuosité, f. pli, m.*
 Tortuous, *a. tortueux, eusc.*
 Torture, *s. torture, gêne, f.*
 Torture, *v. donner la torture*
 Torturer, *s. bourreau, m.*
 Torturing, *torture, f.*
 Tóry, *s. royaliste, m.*
 Toss, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter*
 — off bumpers, *lamper*
 — in a blanket, *berner*
 Toss, *s. secousse; berne, f.*
 — pot, *goinfre, m.*
 Tóssing, *secousse, agitation, f.*
 Tóssingly, *ad. avec secousses*
 Total, *a. total, e. entier, s.*
 Tótal, *s. total, m.*
 Totality, *totalité, f. tout, m.*
 Tóttally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
 Tóttér, *v. chancler, vaciller*
 Tóttéring, *a. branlant, e.*
 Tóttéringly, *ad. d'une manière chancelante*
 Tóttum, *s. toton, m.*
 Touch, *v. toucher*
 Touch, *s. toucher, tact, m.*
 — (stroke), *trait, m. touche, f.*
 — (tincture), *teinture, f.*
 — (trial), *touche, épreuve*
 — hoe, *lumière*
 — pan, *bassin, m.*
 Touchiness, *promptitude, ai-
 greur, f.*
 Touching, *a. touchant, e.*
 —, *pr. touchant*
 Touchstone, *s. pierre de touche, f.*
 Touchwood, *buis à meche, m.*
 Touchy, *a. chatoilleux, se.*
 Tough, *coriace, 2. dur, e.*
 Toughen, *v. devenir, coriace*
 Toughness, *s. dureté, f.*
 Tóupée, *toupet, m.*
 Tour, *voyage, tour*
 Tournament, *tournoi*

Touse, *va. houspiller; tirailler*
 Tów, *s. étoupe; kansière; toue, f.*
 Tow, *v. tour*
 Tówage, *s. touage, m. toue, f.*
 Tówards, *pr. vers, du côté de*
 — (to or for), *environs, pour*
 Tóward, (in order to), *ad. pour*
 —, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
 Tówardliness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; do-
 cile, 2.*
 —, *ad. adroitement*
 Tówardness, *s. docilité, f.*
 Tówel, *essui-main, m.*
 Tówer, *tour, f.*
 Tówer, *v. s'élever; prendre l'es-
 sor; pointer*
 Tówering, *a. élevé, e. ambitieux, se.
 hautain, e.*
 Tówery, *garni de tours*
 Tówing, *s. touage, m. toue, f.*
 Town, *rille, f.*
 Tówn-house, *hôtel de ville, m.*
 — hall, *halle, f.*
 Tównsman, *concitoyen, bour-
 geois, m.*
 Tówn-talk, *bruit de ville*
 Tównship, *jurisdiction, f.*
 Toy, *babiole, f. jouet; colifichet*
 bijou, *joujou, m.*
 Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer*
 Toy-man, *s. bijoutier, tabletier*
 Toy-shop, *tabletterie, f.*
 Tóying, *badinage, m.*
 Tóyish, *a. badin, e. soldâtre, 2.*
 Tóyishness, *s. soldatesque, f.*
 Trace, *a. suivre à la piste*
 — (to the original), *remonter*
 — out or up, *decouvrir*
 Trace, *s. trace, piste, f.*
 Tráces, *traits, m. pl.*
 Trácer, *celui qui suit, &c.*
 Track, *vestige, m. trace, f.*
 — (of a wheel), *ornière, f.*
 — (of mountains), *chaîne*
 Trackless, *a. sans trace*
 Tráct, *s. contrée, étendue, f.*
 — (treatise), *traité, discours, m.*
 Tráctable, *a. traitable, commode, 2.
 soumis, e.*
 Tráctableness, *s. douceur, f.*
 Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière af-
 fable, docilement*
 Trade, *s. métier, m.*
 — commerce, *m.*

Trade (traffic), *négoce, trafic*
 — (way of living), *vie, manière, f.*
 — wind, *vent ulize, m.*
 Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*
 Trader, *s. négociant, m.*
 Tradesman, *homme de métier, marchand*
 Tráding, *négoce commerces*
 —, *a. commerçant, e.*
 Tradition, *s. tradition, f.*
 Traditional, *a. traditionnel, e.*
 Traduce, *va. diffamer, prouvoier*
 Traducement, *s. médisance, f.*
 Traducer, *diffamateur, m.*
 Traduction, *dérivation, trad-
 tion, f.*
 Tráffic, *commerce, trafic, m.*
 Tráthc, *vn. trafiquer*
 Trágedian, *poète, acteur tra-
 gique, m.*
 Trágedy, *tragédie, f.*
 Trágical, *a. tragique, 2.*
 Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*
 Trágicalness, *s. horreur, f.*
 Trági-comedy, *tragi-comédie*
 Trági-comical, *a. tragi-comique, 2.*
 Trági-comically, *ad. d'une ma-
 nière tragi-comique*
 Trail, *queue, trace, f.*
 Trail, *v. traîner*
 Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*
 Train up, *v. former, élever, dis-
 cipliner, instruire, faire*
 Train, *s. suite, f. train, m.*
 — (of a gown), *queue, f.*
 — (of gunpowder), *trainée*
 — oil, *huile de balaie*
 — bands, *milice*
 — bearer, *caudataire, m.*
 — of ideas, *enchaînement*
 Train (trap), *piège, m.*
 Tráining up, *l'acclier d'instra-
 ire, &c. f.*
 Tráitor, *s. traître, se.*
 Tráitorous, *a. traître, se. per-
 fide, 2. traîtreux, se.*
 Tráitorously, *ad. en traître*
 Tráitress, *s. traîtresse, f.*
 Trámmel-net, *travail, m.*
 Trámple on, *v. fouler aux pieds*
 Tráuce, *s. extase, f.*
 Tráquil, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Tráquillity, *s. tranquillité, f.*
 Tráquillize, *v. tranquilliser*

Transact, *négoçier; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*
 Transacción, *s. fait; ce qui se passe, m. transaction, f.*
 Transactor, *négoçiateur, m.*
 Transalpine, *a. —pin, c.*
 Transcend, *v. surpasser*
 Transcendency, *s. excellence; transcendence, f.*
 Transcendent, *a. transcendant, e.*
 Transcendently, *ad. parfaitement*
 Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*
 Transcriber, *s. copiste, m.*
 Transcript, *copie, f.*
 Transcription, *action de transcrire*
 Transfer, *va. transférer*
 Transfer, *s. translation, f.*
 Transfiguration, *—tion*
 Transfigure, *va. transfigurer*
 Transfix, *transpercer*
 Transform, *transformer*
 Transformation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transformer, *celui qui transforme, m.* [f.
 Transforming, *transformation,*
 Transfuse, *v. transvaser; transfuser*
 Transgress, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transgress, *v. transgresser*
 Transgression, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transgressor, *s. —sueur, m.*
 Transient, *a. passager, e.*
 Transiently, *ad. en passant*
 Transientness, *s. courte durée, f.*
 Transit, *passage, m.*
 Transition, *transition, f.*
 Transitive, *a. transitif, ve.*
 Transitory, *ad. légèrement*
 Transitoriness, *s. peu de durée, m.*
 Transitory, *a. transitoire, 2. passager, e.*
 Translate, *va. traduire*
 — (remove,) *transférer*
 Translation, *s. traduction, f.*
 — (remove,) *translation*
 Translator, *t. aducteur, m.*
 Transmarine, *a. d'outre mer*
 Transmigrate, *vn. passer d'un lieu, ou d'un corps, dans un autre*

PART II.

Transmigration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transmission, *—sion*
 Transmissive, *a. transmis, e.*
 Transmit, *va. transmettre*
 Transmittal, *s. transmission, f.*
 Transmutable, *a. —muable, 2.*
 Transmutation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transmute, *v. transmuier*
 Transparency, *s. transparence, f.*
 Transparent, *a. transparent, e.*
 Transpierce, *v. transpercer*
 Transpiration, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transpire, *v. transpirer*
 Transplant, *transplanter*
 Transplanter, *s. celui qui transplante* [f.
 Transplanting, *transplantation,*
 Transport, *va. transporter*
 Transport, *s. transport, m.*
 Transportable, *a. que l'on peut transporter*
 Transportation, *s. transport, m.*
 — (of criminals,) *déportation, f.*
 Transporting, *a. ravissant, e.*
 —, *s. transport, m.*
 Transposal, *s. transposition, f.*
 Transpose, *v. transposer*
 Transposition, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transubstantiate, *va. transubstantier*
 Transubstantiation, *s. —tion, f.*
 Transubstantiator, *—teur, m.*
 Transudation, *transudation, f.*
 Transversal, *a. transversal, e.*
 Transversally, *ad. transversalement*
 Transverse, *a. transverse, 2.*
 Transversely, *ad. à travers*
 Trap, *attrapoire, f. piège, m.*
 — (rat,) *ratiers, f.*
 — (mouse,) *souricière, f.*
 Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
 —, *enharnacher*
 Trap-door, *s. trappe, f.*
 Trappings, *harnois, m.*
 Trash, *fripserie, f. rebut, m.*
 Travel, *v. voyager*
 Travel, *s. voyage, m.*
 Traveller, *voyageur, se.*
 Travelling, *action de voyager, f.*
 —, *a. passager, e. de passage*
 Traverse, *s. traverse, f.*
 — of a ship, *bordée*
 Traverse, *va. traverser*
 Travesty, *a. travesti, e.*

D d

Tray, *s. baquet, m.*
 Treacherous, *a. traître, sse.*
 — memory, *s. mémoire labile, f.*
 Treacherously, *ad. en traître*
 Treachery, *s. trahison, perfidie, f.*
 Treacle, *thériaque*
 Tread, *allure, f. pas, m.*
 * Tread, *v. (trode; trodden) trode; marcher; fouler*
 Treacher, *s. fouleur, m.*
 Treadle, *marche, f.*
 Treadles (of sheep,) *croûtes, pl.*
 Treason, *trahison, f.*
 Treasonable, *a. traître, 2.*
 Treasonably, *ad. en traître*
 Treasure, *s. trésor, m.*
 Treasure up, *v. thésauriser*
 Treasurer, *s. trésorier, m.*
 Treasurership, *charge de trésorier, f.*
 Treasury, *trésorerie, f. trésor, m.*
 Treat, *v. traiter, régaler*
 Treat, *s. régál, m.*
 Treatable, *a. traitable, 2.*
 Treater, *s. négociateur, m.*
 Treatise, *traité, discours*
 Treatment, *traitement*
 Treaty, *traité, accord*
 Tréble, *a. triple, 2.*
 — (in music,) *s. dessus, m.*
 Tréble, *v. tripler*
 Trébly, *ad. triplement*
 Tree, *s. arbre, m.*
 — (of a cross-bow,) *monture, f.*
 — (of a saddle,) *fût, m.*
 Tréfoil, *trèfle*
 Trémble, *vn. trembler*
 Trémbling, *s. tremblement, m.*
 —, *a. tremblant, e.*
 Trémblingly, *ad. tout tremblant*
 Tremendous, *a. effroyable; redoutable, 2.*
 Tremendousness, *s. effroi, m.*
 Trémor, *tremblement*
 Trémulous, *a. tremblotant, e.*
 Trench, *tranchée, rigole, f.*
 Trench, *v. environner d'un fossé*
 Tréncher, *s. tranchoir, m.*
 — man, *bâfreur*
 — friend, *parasite*
 Trépan, *trépan*

Trépan, *v. trépanner*
 — (gull,) *attraper finement*
 Trépanner, *s. fin matois, m.*
 Trepidation, *s. —tion, f. tré-*
moussément, m.
 Trespas, *v. offenser, violer*
 Trespas, *s. offense, f.*
 Trespasser, *délinquant, m.*
 Trèsses, *tresses, f. pl.*
 Tret, *tare, f. rabais, m.*
 Trévet, *trépied, m.*
 Triable, *a. qu'on peut éprouver*
 Trial, *s. éprouve; preuve; tenta-*
tive, f.
 — at law, *jugement; procès, m.*
 Triangle, *triangle*
 Triangular, *a. triangulaire, 2.*
 Tribe, *s. tribu; race, f.*
 Tribulation, *—tion, misère, f.*
 Tribunal, *tribunal, m.*
 Tribune, *tribun*
 Tributary, *a. tributaire, 2.*
 Tribute, *s. tribut, m.*
 Trice (in a), *en un tour de main,*
dans un moment
 Trick, *s. ruse, f. tour, m.*
 — (device,) *mauvaise, f.*
 — (at cards,) *levée*
 Trick, *v. tromper, duper, escro-*
quer
 — up, *parer, orner*
 Trickish, *a. fourbe, 2. fin, s.*
 Trickle, *v. couler, dégoutter*
 Trickle-drop, *s. goutte, f.*
 Trickling, *a. qui dégoutte, coule,*
ou distille
 Tricker, *s. fourbe, trompeur, m.*
 Trident, *trident*
 Triennial, *a. triennal, s.*
 Trier, *celui qui essaie*
 Trille, *s. bagatelle, vétille, sot-*
tise, babiole, f. colifichet, m.
 Trifle, *v. badiner, s'amuser*
 Trifler, *s. baguenaudier, m.*
 Trifling, *a. de néant, vain, s.*
 Triflingly, *ad. en badin*
 Trigger, *s. enrayoir, m.*
 — (of a gun,) *détente, f.*
 Trigonometry, *s. —métrie, f.*
 Trill, *s. fredon, roulement, m.*
 Trill, *vn. fredonner*
 Trillion, *s. trillion, m.*
 Trim, *vn. garnir*
 — (shave,) *raser faire la barbe*
 — (a boat, &c.) *balancer*

Trim up, *ajuster, parer, polir*
 — (temporize,) *nager, entre deux*
eaux, temporiser
 — a sail, *border une voile*
 — a garden, *faire cultiver*
 Trim, *s. équipage, m.*
 — (of a ship,) *l'assiette, f.*
 —, *a. propre, 2. beau, belle*
 Trimly, *ad. lestement*
 Trimmer, *s. temporisateur, m.*
 Trimming, *garniture, f.*
 Trimness, *agrément, m.*
 Trinity, *s. Trinité, f.*
 Trinket, *colifichet* [f.
 — (sea term,) *voile de perroquet,*
 Trip, *vn. broncher, glisser*
 — along, *v. sautiller*
 — up, *donner le croc en jambe*
 Trip, *s. bronchade, glissade, f.*
 — (little journey,) *tournée*
 —, *troupeau de chèvres, m.*
 Tripe, *s. tripe, f.*
 — house, *triperie*
 — woman, *trippière*
 — man, *tripier, m.*
 Triphthong, *—thongue, s.*
 Triple, *v. tripler*
 Triple, *a. triple, 2.*
 — tree, *s. gibet, m. potence, f.*
 Triple, *trois choses d'une même*
espèce; 3 vers qu'on fait ri-
mer; triplet, m.
 Triplication, *action de tripler, f.*
 Triplicity, *—ité, f.*
 Tripod, *trépied, m.*
 Tripping, *bronchade, glissade, f.*
 Tripping, *a. en défaut*
 Trippingly, *ad. agilement*
 Trisyllable, *a. s. triassyllabe, f.*
 Prite, *a. commun, s. usé, s.*
 Triteness, *s. vieillesse, f.*
 Triton, *triton, m. girouette, f.*
 Trivial, *a. trivial, s. vulgaire, 2.*
 Trivially, *ad. trivialement*
 Trivialness, *s. trivialité, f.*
 Triumph, *triomphe, m.*
 Triumph, *va. triompher*
 Triumphal, *a. triomphal, s.*
 Triumphant, *a. triomphant, s.*
magnifique, 2.
 — chariot, *s. char de triomphe,*
m. [m.
 Triumphantly, *ad. en triomphe*
 Triumph, *s. triomphateur, m.*
 Triumphant, *triomphe*

Triumvir, *triumvir*
 Triumvirate, *triumvirat*
 Trochee, *s. trochée, m.*
 Tródden road, *chemin battu*
 Troll about, *v. trôler, rouler*
 — madam, *s. trou-madame, f.*
 Troop, *troupe, f.*
 — of horse, *compagnie de cavale-*
rie
 Trooper, *cavalier, m.*
 Troop off, *v. se retirer*
 — together, *s'attrouper*
 Troops, *s. troupes, f. pl. armée, f.*
 Trope, *trope, m.*
 Trophy, *trophée*
 Trophies (at a funeral,) *honneurs*
m. pl.
 Trópic, *tropique, m.*
 Trópic, *a. métaphorique, 2. pays*
du tropique
 Trot, *vn. trotter, aller le trot*
 Trot, *s. trot, m.*
 Troth (in,) *en bonne foi*
 Trotter, *s. trotteur, m.*
 Trotters, *pièdes de moutons, m.*
pl.
 Tróting, *trot, m.*
 Tróting-horse, *trotteur*
 Trouble, *peine; misère, f. em-*
barras, m.
 — (disturbance,) *trouble, m. dé-*
sordre, m. confusion, f.
 — (danger,) *peine, affaire, f.*
 Trouble, *v. troubler; incommo-*
der; jâcher; empêcher
 Troublesome, *a. fâcheux, s. in-*
commode, 2. importun, s.
 Troublesomeness, *s. chagrin, m.*
 Troubler, *perturbateur, m.*
 Trough, *auge, huche, f. baquet*
 Trounce, *v. châtier*
 Troucers, *chaussures, f. pl. culottes*
de matelot, f.
 Trout, *truite, f.*
 Trow, *vn. penser, croire*
 Trówel, *s. truie, f.*
 Troy weight, *poids à douze on-*
ces la livre, m.
 Truandise, *s. saintantise, f.*
 Truant, *fainéant, s. truand, a.*
 — (play the,) *faire l'école buis-*
sonnière
 Truce, *trêve, f.*
 Truckle, *s. roulette, f.*
 Truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes, m.*

Truckle, *v.* céder, *se* soumettre
 Trucking, *a.* soumis, *e.*
 —, *s.* soumission, *f.*
 Trudge, *v.* battre la semelle; *se*
fatiguer; courir le cachet
 Trudging, *s.* corvée, *f.*
 True, *a.* vrai, *e.* véritable, 2.
 True-hearted, *franc*, *h.*
 True-heartedness, *s.* sincérité, *f.*
 Trueness, *franchise*
 Truffle, *truffe*
 Truly, *ad.* vraiment, véritable-
ment
 Trump, *s.* triomphe, *f.* à tout, *m.*
 —, *trompe*, *trompette*, *f.*
 Trump, *v.* couper d'une triom-
phe
 — (devise,) faire valoir
 Trumpery, *s.* rebut, *m.* frippe-
rie, *f.*
 Trumpet, *s.* trompette, *trompe*, *f.*
 Trumpet, *v.* trompeter
 — (cry up,) *prôner*
 Trumpeter, *s.* trompette, *m.*
 Trumpeter (who cries up,) *pro-
 neur*
 Truncate, *va.* couper
 Truncheon, *s.* bâton de comman-
dement; gourdin, *m.*
 Trundle, *v.* rouler
 — (of a mill,) *s.* lanterne, *f.*
 Trunk, *coffre*, *bagage*, *m.* malle, *f.*
 — (of a tree,) *tronc*, *m.*
 — (long tube,) *tuyau*
 — (elephant's,) *trompe*, *.*
 — maker, *bakulier*, *m.*
 — light, *abat-jour*
 Trunk, *va.* tronçonner, *rogner*
 Trunion, *s.* tourillon, *m.*
 Truss, *trousse*, *f.* faisceau, *m.*
bottes, *f.*
 — (for a rupture,) *bandage*, *m.*
 Truss, *v.* enpaqueter
 — (tie,) *nouer*, *lier*, *attacher*
 — (fowl,) *trousser*
 Trust, *s.* confiance, assurance, *f.*
 — (depositum,) *dépôt*, *m.*
 — (credit,) *crédit*
 Trust, *v.* confier, *ster*
 — to, *faire fond*
 — (give credit,) *faire crédit*
 — (believe,) *croire*
 Trustée, *s.* commissaire; cura-
teur, *m.*
 Trusteeship, *curatelle*, *f.*

Trústly, *ad.* fidèlement
 Trustiness, *fidélité*, *probité*, *f.*
 Trusty, *a.* sûr, *e.* affidé, *e.* fidèle,
 2.
 Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.* vrai, *m.*
 Try, *v.* essayer; éprouver
 — (examine,) *examiner*, *considé-
 rer*, *peser*
 — (endeavour,) *lâcher*, *faire ses
 efforts*
 — (for life,) *faire le procès*, *ju-
 ger*
 — experiments, *faire des expé-
 riences*
 Tub, *s.* cuve, *f.* cuvier, *m.*
 Tubful, *cuvée*, *f.*
 Tub (powdering,) *saloir*, *m.*
 Tube, *tube*, *tuyau*
 Tubercle, *tubercle*, *m.* élévore, *f.*
 Tuberos, *tubéreuse*, *f.*
 Tuberosity, —*sité*, *tumeur*
 Tuberos, *a.* tubéreux, *se.*
 Tuck, *s.* fillet, *m.* épée, *f.*
 Tuck up, *va.* trousse, *v.* trusser,
relever
 — in, *border*
 Tuck, *s.* tour de gorge, *m.*
 Tuesday, *Mardi*, *m.*
 Tuft, *touffe*, *f.* toupet, *m.*
 Tuffed, *a.* touffu, *e.* velouté, *e.*
 Tug, *v.* tirer, *tirer*
 Tug, *s.* effort, *m.*
 Tuition, *conduite*; *protection*, *f.*
 Tulip, *tulipe*, *f.*
 Tumble, *chute*
 Tumble, *v.* tomber; *se* rouler
 — (throw down,) *renverser*; *rou-
 ler*, *jeter*
 — (one's clothes,) *chiffonner*
 Tumbler, *s.* bateleur, *m.*
 — dog, *basset*
 Tumbrel, *tombeau*
 Tumefaction, *enflure*, *f.*
 Tumefy, *a.* tumer; *enfler*
 Tumid, *a.* enflé, *e.*
 Tumor, *s.* tumeur, *enflure*, *f.*
 Tumorous, *a.* enflé, *e.*
 Tumult, *s.* tumult, *m.*
 Tumultuarily, *ad.* tumultuaire-
ment, *en* tumulte
 Tumultuary, Tumultuous, *a.* tu-
multueux, *se.*
 Tumultuously, *ad.* tumultueuse-
ment, *tumultuairement*
 Tun, *s.* tonneau, *m.*

Tun (of timber,) *mesure de que-
 rante* *piéds cubiques*, *f.*
 Tun, *va.* entonner
 Tunable, *a.* harmonieux, *se.*
 Tunableness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*
 Tunably, *ad.* harmonieusement
 Tun-behind, *a.* pansu, *e.*
 Tune, *s.* air, *ton*, *accord*, *m.*
 Tune, *va.* accorder
 Tuneless, *a.* mélodieux, *se.*
 Tuneless, *discordant*, *e.*
 Tuner, *s.* celui qui accorde
 Tunic, *tunique*, *f.*
 Tunnage, *tonnage*, *m.*
 Tunnel, *entonnoir*; *tuyau*, *m.*
 Tunney, (a fish,) *thon*
 Turban, *turban*, *m.*
 Turbid, *a.* trouble, 2. épais, *se.*
 Turbidity, *s.* bourbe, *f.*
 Turbot, *turbot*, *m.*
 Turbulence, —*ce*, *f.* esprit remu-
ant, *m.*
 Turbulent, *a.* —lent, *e.* brouillon
 Turbulently, *ad.* turbulamment
 Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.*
 — (fuel) *tourbe*, *f.*
 Turf, *v.* gazonner
 Turfy, *a.* plein de gazons
 Turgescence, *s.* bouffure, *tur-
 gescence*, *f.* gonflement, *m.*
 Turgid, *a.* enflé, *e.*
 Turgidity, *s.* enflure, *f.*
 Turk, *Turc*, *m.* Turque, *f.*
 Turk's cap (flower,) *marlagon*, *m.*
 Turk's shoe, *babouche*, *f.*
 Turkey, *s.* Turque, *f.*
 Turkey-cock, *coq d'Inde*, *m.*
 — pout, *dindonneau*
 Turkish, *a.* Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*
 Turk, *troupe*, *f.*
 Turmeric, *saffran des Indes*, *m.*
 Turn, *va.* tourner; retourner;
détourner
 —, *changer*; *se* faire
 — away, *chasser*; *quitter le parti*
 — tail, *tournoyer*, *biaiser*
 — to one, *se* tourner, *se* ranger
 — about, *tourner*, *tournoyer*
 — back, *s'en retourner*
 — down, *plier*
 — off, *se* défaire, *renvoyer*
 — in, *remplir*, *rendoubler*
 — in and out, *serpenter*
 — over to, *remettre*, *renvoyer*
 — out, *chasser*; *sortir*; *déloger*

Turn up (luck,) *lever, relever, tresser, retrousser*
 Turn, *s. tour; service, trait, m.*
 — (change,) *changement*
 Turnament, *tournoi, m. joute, f.*
 Turner, *tourneur, m.*
 Turnpike, *barrière, f.*
 Turnstile, *tourniquet, m.*
 Turnback, *lèche, 2.*
 Turncoat, *déserteur; révolté, m.*
 Turning tour, *détour*
 Turnip, *navet*
 Turnkey, *guichetier*
 Turpentine, *térébenthine, f.*
 — tree, *écorce, m.*
 Turpitude, *turpitude, f.*
 Turret, *tourelle, f. donjon, m.*
 Turtle, (sea,) *tortue, f.*
 Turtle-dove, *tourterelle*
 Tuscan (in archit.) *le Toscan, m.*
 Tush, *int. tarare; f!*
 Tusk, *s. défense, f.*
 Tutelage, *tutelle*
 Tutelar, *a. tuteur, m.*
 Tutor, *s. précepteur, m.*
 — (guardian,) *tuteur*
 Tutor, *va. instruire*
 Tutorress, *s. tutrice, f.*
 Tutorship, *préceptorat, m.*
 Twain, *a. deux; couple, 2.*
 Twang, *s. son aigu; mauvais accent; mauvais goût; évent, m.*
 Twang, *v. rendre un son aigu; claquer*
 Twattle, *caqueter, jaser*
 Twattler, *s. causeur, se.*
 Twattling, *babil, caquet, m.*
 Tweak, *embarras*
 Tweedle, *v. jouer doucement*
 Tweezers, *s. pincettes, f. pl.*
 Twelfth, *douzième, 2.*
 Twelfth day, *s. les rois, m. pl.*
 Twelve, *a. douze, 2.*
 Twelvemonth, *s. an, m. année, f.*
 Twelve-tide, *les rois, m. pl.*
 Twentieth, *a. s. vingtième*
 Twen'y, *a. vingt, 2.*
 Twice, *ad. deux fois*
 — fold, *ad. doublement*
 Twig, *s. rejeton, m. verge, ba-guette, f.*

Twiggy, *a. plein de rejetons*
 Twilight, *s. crépuscule, m.*
 Twin, *a. s. jumEAU, m. jumelle, f.*
 Twine, *s. fil retors, m.*
 — (embrace,) *embrassement, m.*
 Twine, *v. entortiller, entrelacer*
 — about, *embrasser*
 Twinge, *s. point, tourment, m.*
 Twinge, *v. tourmenter*
 Twinkle, *étinceler; briller*
 — with one's eyes, *cligner les yeux*
 Twinkling of an eye, *s. clin d'œil, m.*
 —, *a. étincelant, s. brillant, e.*
 Twirl, *v. tourner, tourner*
 Twist, *s. cordon, cordonnet, m.*
 Twist, *v. tordre, retordre, entortiller, cordonner; tresser*
 — (eat greedily,) *manger goulument*
 Twister, *s. tordeur, se.*
 Twitch, *s. pincer, tirer [m.]*
 Twitch, *s. peine, f. tiraillement,*
 Twitter, *v. ricaner; rire au nez; s'impatientser*
 Two, *a. deux, 2.*
 Two-edged, *a. deux tranchants*
 Two-handed, *robust, 2.*
 — sword, *s. espadon, m.*
 Two-fold, *ad. au double*
 —, *a. divisé en deux*
 Ty'ing, *s. l'action de lier, d'attacher, &c. vid. Tie, v.*
 Tymbal, *s. timbale, f.*
 Tympany, *s. enflure, f.*
 Type, *type; modèle, m.*
 — (letter,) *caractère*
 Typical, *a. typique; emblématique, 2.*
 Typically, *ad. dans un sens typique*
 Typify, *v. typifier, figurer*
 Typographical, *a. d'imprimeur, typographique, 2.*
 Typography, *s. typographie, imprimerie, f.*
 Tyrannical, *a. tyrannique, 2.*
 Tyrannically, *ad. tyraniquement, en tyran*
 Ty'rannize, *v. tyranniser*
 Ty'ranny, *s. tyrannie, f.*
 Ty'rant, *tyran, m.*
 Ty'ro, *apprenti, s. novice, 2.*

U

N. B. look by *in* or *im*, what is not found by *un* or *um*.

U'BERTY, *s. abondance, fertilité, f.*
 Ubiquity, *immensité*
 Ud'der, *pis, m. tétine, f.*
 Ug'ly, *ad. vilainement; mal*
 Ug'liness, *s. laideur, f.*
 Ug'ly, *a. laid, s. vilain, a.*
 Ulcer, *s. ulcère, m.*
 Ulcerate, *vn. ulcérer*
 Ulceration, *s. — tion, f.*
 Ulcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*
 Ultimate, *dernier, e.*
 Ultramarine, *d'outre-mer*
 — (paint,) *s. outre mer, m.*
 Umber, *terre d'ombre, f.*
 Umbered, *a. ombré, e.*
 Unbilical, *— cal, s. [m.]*
 Umbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon,*
 Umbrageous, *a. ombrageux, se.*
 Umbrella, *s. parasol; parapluie, m.*
 Window —, *store*
 Umprage, *arbitrage*
 Umpire, *arbitre*
 Unability, *incapacité, f.*
 Unable, *a. incapable, 2.*
 — to pay, *insolvable, 2.*
 Unableness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unabsolved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*
 Unacceptable, *déplaisant, e.*
 Unaccepted, *qui n'est pas bien reçu; refusé, e.*
 Unaccessible, *inaccessible, 2.*
 Unaccountable, *bizarre; étrange; inexplicable, 2.*
 Unaccountableness, *s. bizarrerie,*
 Unaccountably, *ad. étonnement*
 Unaccustomed, *a. inaccoutumé, a.*
 Unacquainted, *qui ignore, 2.*
 Unacquaintedness, *s. ignorance, f.*
 Unactive, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
 Unadmiral, *pas admiré, e.*
 Unadvisable, *mal à propos*
 Unadvised, *mal avisé, e.*
 Unaffected (natural,) *naïf, va.*
 — (not moved,) *point, ému, e.*

Unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation; simplement*

Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité, f.*

Unaffecting, *a. fade, 2.*

Unalienable, *inaliénable, 2.*

Unallied, *sans alliances*

Unallowed, *illicite, 2.*

Unalterable, *inaltérable, 2.*

Unanimity, *e. unanimité, f.*

Unanimous, *a. unanime, 2.*

Unanimously, *ad. unanimement*

Unanswerable, *a. incontestable, 2.*

Unanswered, *a. quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*

Unapproachable, *inaccessible, 2.*

Unapt, *incapable, 2.*

Unaptly, *ad. mal*

Unaptness, *s. incapacité, f.*

Unarmed, *a. désarmé, e.*

Unattainable, *a. quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*

Unattempted, *point essayé, e.*

Unattentive, *dissipé, e.*

Unavailable, *infructueux, 10.*

Unavoidable, *inévitabile, 2.*

Unavoidably, *ad. inévitablement*

Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*

Unaware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde*

Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*

Unbar, *va. débarrer*

Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant, e.*

Unbecomingness, *s. innocence, rudesse, f.*

Unbelief, *incrédulité*

Unbelieve, *incrédule, 2. infidèle, 2.*

* Unbend, *v. (unbent; unbent) débander, relâcher*

Unbend one's self, *se délasser*

Unbeseeing, *a. mal-séant, e.*

Unbeseeingly, *ad. indécemment*

* Unbind, *v. (unbound; unbound) délier; détacher*

Unblamable, *a. irréprochable, 2.*

Unblashed, *écru, e.*

Unblemished, *sans tache, 2.*

Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller; ouvrir*

Unborn, *a. pas encore né, e.*

Unborrowed, *pas emprunté, e. naturel, le.*

Unbosom, *v. s'ouvrir*

Unbought, *v. pas acheté, e.*

Unbounded, *démessuré, e.*

Unboundedly, *ad. sans borne*

Unbowel, *v. éventrer*

Unbred, *a. grossier, e.*

Unbribed, *désintéressé, e.*

Unbridle, *v. débrider*

Unbroken, *a. indompté, e.*

Unbrotherly, *pas fraternel, le. dur, e.*

Unbuckle, *v. déboucler*

Unbung, *débondonner*

Unburden, *décharger, soulager*

Unbury, *désenterrer*

Unbutton, *déboutonner*

Uncalled, *a. pas appelé, e.*

Uncandid, *peu candide, 2. faux, fausse*

Uncase (strip), *v. dépouiller*

Uncertain, *a. incertain, e.*

Uncertainty, *s. incertitude, f. délai, m.*

Unchangeable, *a. immuable, 2.*

Unchangeableness, *s. immutabilité; constance, f.*

Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*

Uncharitable, *a. point charitable, 2. dur, e.*

Uncharitableness, *s. manque de charité, m. dureté, f.*

Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*

Unchaste, *a. impudique, 2.*

Unchristian, *peu chrétien, ne.*

Uncircumcised, *incircconcis*

Uncircumscribed, *illimité, e.*

Uncircumspect, *indiscret, le.*

Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudemment*

Uncivil, *a. malhonnête, 2.*

Uncivilly, *ad. malhonnêtement*

Uncivilized, *a. pas civilisé, e. barbare, 2.*

Unclass, *va. dégraffer*

Uncle, *s. oncle, m.*

Unclean, *a. impur, e. sale, 2.*

Uncleanly, *ad. salement*

Uncleanmess, *s. impureté; saleté, f.*

Unclouded, *a. serein, e.*

Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*

Uncombed, *qui n'est pas peigné; mal peigné*

Uncomeliness, *s. indécence, f.*

Uncomely, *a. mal-séant, e. indécence, e.*

Uncomfortable, *triste; désagréable, 2.*

Uncomfortableness, *s. désagrément, m. misère, f.*

Uncomfortably, *ad. misérablement*

Uncommon, *a. peu commun, e. rare, extraordinaire, 2.*

Uncommonness, *s. rareté, f.*

Uncompelled, *a. point forcé, e. volontaire, 2.*

Uncompounded, *simple, 2.*

Unconcerned, *indifférent, e. point, ému, e.*

Unconcernedly, *ad. indifféremment*

Unconcernedness, *s. sang-froid, m. indifférence, f.*

Unconclusive, *a. qui ne conclut point*

Unconcocted, *cru, m. crue, f.*

Unconfined, *pas gêné, e. libre, 2.*

Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé, e. incertain, e.*

Unconform, *différent, e.*

Unconformable, *contraire; incompatible, 2.*

Unconformity, *s. différence, f.*

Uncongealed, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*

Unconnected, *détaché, e.*

Unconquerable, *invincible, 2.*

Unconscionable, *déraisonnable, 2.*

Unconstraining, *libre, 2.*

Unconsumed, *pas consumé*

Uncontestable, *évident, e.*

Uncontrollable, *incontestable, irrésistible, 2.*

Uncontrolled, *point contrôlé*

Uncord, *v. détacher, délier*

Uncorrected, *a. sans être corrigé, e.*

Uncorrupt, *pas corrompu, e. pur, e.*

Uncover, *v. découvrir*

Uncouple, *découpler, séparer*

Uncourteous, *a. incivil, e.*

Uncourtlly, *opposé, à la cour incivil, e.*

Uncouth, *rude; sauvage, 2.*

Uncouthness, *s. rudesse, f.*

Uncreate, *a. incréé, e.*

Uncrown, *v. détruire*

Unction, *s. onction, f.*

Unctosity, *onctuosité*

Unctuous, *a. onctueux, e.*

Uncultivable, *infrat, e.*

Uncultivated, *inculte*, 2.
 Uncumbered, *pas chargé*, *e.*
franc, ha.
 Uncurl, *v. défriser*
 Uncut, *a. entier, e.*
 Undamaged, *point endommagé*,
e.
 Undaunted, *intrépide*, 2.
 Undauntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
 Undauntedness, *s. intrépidité*, *f.*
 Undecisive, *v. désabuser*
 Undecided, *a. indecis*, *e.*
 Undecked, *sans ornement*
 Undefended, *sans défense*
 Undeified, *sans tache*, 2.
 Undeified, *pas défrayé*, *e.*
 Undeliberated, *pas prémédité*, *e.*
soudain, e.
 Undeniable, *incontestable*, 2.
 Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
 Underpraved, *a. innocent*, *e.*
 Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous*,
par dessous
 — (less,) *moins à moins*
 Under-age, *s. minorité*, *f.*
 * Underbid, *v. (underbid; under-*
bidden) mésoffrir
 — bind, *lier, par dessous*
 Under-brigadier, *s. sous-briga-*
dier, m.
 — butler, *aide de sommelier*
 — caterer, *sous-dépensier*
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan*
 — chanter, *sous-chantre*
 — clerk, *sous-commis*
 — cook, *sous-cuisinier*
 — favour, *ad. sauf correction*
 — girdle, *s. ceinture de dessous*, *f.*
 * Undergo, *v. (underwent; under-*
gone) subir, souffrir
 Underground, *s. souterrain*, *m.*
 Underhand, *ad. sous main*
 Underhand dealings, *s. sourdes*
pratiques, *f. pl.*
 * Underlay, *v. (underlaid; under-*
laid) redresser
 Underlayer, *s. étai*, *f. étançon*,
m.
 Underleather, *cuir de dessous*, *m.*
 Underlieutenant, *sous-lieute-*
nant
 Underling, *suppôt; inférieur*
 Undermine, *v. miner, saper*
 Underminer, *s. sappeur*, *m.*
 Undermost, *ad. tout au dessous*

Underneath, *dessous, par des-*
sous
 Underofficer, *s. officier subalter-*
ne, m.
 Underpin, *v. reprendre sous eu-*
tre
 Underpart, *s. bas, m.*
 Underpetticoat, *frison, cotillon*
 Underplot, *épisode*
 Underprior, *sous-prieur*
 Underprop, *v. étançonner*
 Underrate, *dépriser, ravilir*
 Underrate, *s. vil prix, m.*
 Undersécretary, *sous-secrétaire*
 * Undersell, *va. (undersold; un-*
dersold) revendre
 Underselling, *s. mévente*, *f.*
 Underservant, *domestique, infé-*
rieur, m.
 Undersheriff, *sous-chérif*
 Understand, *v. (understood; un-*
derstood) entendre, comprendre
 Understanding, *a. éclairé, e.*
 Understanding, *s. intelligence*, *f.*
jugement, m.
 Understrapper, *suppôt, m.*
 Undertake, *v. (undertook; under-*
taken) entreprendre
 — (meddle,) *s'ingérer*
 Undertaker, *s. entrepreneur; cor-*
beau, m.
 Undertaking, *entreprise*, *f.*
 Undervalue, *bas prix, m.*
 Undervalue, *v. avilir, dépriser*,
ranaler
 Under-vassal, *s. arrière, vassal*,
m.
 Underwood, *taillis*
 Underwork, *v. tâcher, de sup-*
planter, ou de détruire
 * Underwrite, *(underwrote; un-*
derwrittrn.) soussigner
 Underwriter, *s. assureur, m.*
 Underserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas*
merité
 Underservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir*
merité
 Undeserving, *a. sans mérite, in-*
digne, 2.
 Undesigned, *pas fait, à dessein*
 Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à*
personne; bon, ne.
 Undesirable, *pas désirable*, 2.
chétif, ve.
 Undetermined, *indéterminé, e.*

Undied, *sans être teint*
 Undiminished, *entier, e.*
 Undisciplined, *indiscipliné, e.*
 Undiscovered, *caché, e.*
 Undisguised, *sans déguisement*
sincere
 Undismayed, *intrépide*, 2.
 Undissembled, *sincere*, 2.
 Undistinct, *confus, e.*
 Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne sa-*
roit, distinguer
 Undisturbed, *tranquille*, 2.
 * Undó, *v. (undid; undone) dé-*
faire; ruiner; perdre
 Undoubted, *a. indubitable*, 2.
 Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute*
 Undrainable, *a. intarissable, in-*
épuisable, 2.
 * Undraw, *v. (undrew; un-*
drawn) ouvrir
 Undreamed of, *a. inopiné, e.*
 Undress, *v. déshabiller*
 Undress, *s. déshabillé, m.*
 Undue, *indu, e.*
 Unduly, *ad. d'une manière ille-*
gitime; injustement
 Undulatory, *a. ondoyant, e.*
 Undulate, *v. ondoyer*
 Undulation, *s. ondulation, f.*
 Undutiful, *a. désobéissant, e.*
 Undutifulness, *s. désobéissance, f.*
 Uneasily, *ad. mal à son aise*
 Uneasiness, *s. inquiétude, incom-*
modité, f.
 Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e.*
 — (troublesome,) *incommodé*, 2.
 Unedifying, *scandaleux, se.*
 Unemployed, *désoccupé, e.*
 Unemployable, *impayable*, 2.
 Unenslaved, *libre*, 2.
 Unentertaining, *fade*, 2.
 Unequal, *inégal, e.*
 Unequality, *s. inégalité, f.*
 Unequally, *ad. inégalement*
 Unequivocal, *a. pas équivoque*
clair, e.
 Unequitable, *a. injuste*, 2.
 Unerring, *infaillible*, 2.
 Uneven, *inégal, e.*
 Unevenly, *ad. inégalement*
 Unevenness, *s. inégalité*
 Unexamined, *a. sans examen*
 Unexceptionable, *irreprochable*
 2.
 Unexpected, *inopiné, e. imprevu*

Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément*
 Unexperienced, *a. sans expérience; inhabile, 2.*
 Unexpert, *incxpérimenté, e.*
 Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*
 Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échû*
 Unexpoundable, *inexplicable, 2.*
 Unfair, *malhonnête; injuste; incredulous, 2.*
 Unfairly, *ad. injustement*
 Unfairness, *s. injuste, f.*
 Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidèle, 2.*
 Unfaithfully, *ad. infidèlement*
 Unfaithfulness, *s. perfidie, f.*
 Unfalsified, *a. véritable, 2. naturel, le.*
 Unfashionable, *pas à la mode*
 Unfashionableness, *s. singularité, f.*
 Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode*
 Unfashioned, *a. informe, 2.*
 Unfasten, *v. délier, détacher*
 Unfathomable, *a. qui ne peut être sondé, e. impénétrable, 2. caché, e.*
 Unfavorably, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Unfeasible, *a. impraticable, 2.*
 Unfeathered, *sans plume*
 Unfeeling, *insensible, 2.*
 Unfeigned, *sincère, 2.*
 Unfeignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*
 Unfeignedness, *s. sincérité, f.*
 Unfelt, *a. insensible, 2.*
 Unfenced, *sans défense*
 Unfetter, *v. ôter les fers*
 Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Unfit, *incapable; impropre, 2.*
 Unfitly, *ad. mal, mal à propos*
 Unfitness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unfix, *a. défaire*
 Unfixt, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas fixé*
 Unfledged, *sans plume*
 Unfold, *v. déplier; développer; explier*
 — sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
 Unforced, *a. volontaire; libre, 2.*
 Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement*
 Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis, e.*

Unforeseen, *imprévu, e.*
 Unforfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*
 Unforgiving, *incororable, 2.*
 Unformed, *informé, 2.*
 Unfortified, *point fortifié, e.*
 Unfortunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*
 Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
 Unframed, *a. sans cadre; grossier, e.*
 * Unfreeze, *v. (unfroze; unfrozen) dégeler*
 Unfrequency, *s. rareté, f.*
 Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e. rare, 2.*
 Unfrequented, *désert, e.*
 Unfrequently, *ad. rarement*
 Unfriendliness, *a. peu d'amitié, dureté, f.*
 Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant, e. —, ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*
 Unfrozen, *a. dégelé, e.*
 Unfruitful, *infertile; stérile, 2.*
 Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*
 Unfruitfulness, *s. infertilité, stérilité, f.*
 Unfulfilled, *a. pas accompli, e.*
 Unfur, *v. déferder, déplier*
 Unfurnish, *dégarnir*
 Ungaged, *a. qui n'est pas jaugé*
 Ungain, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre, 2.*
 Ungainful, *onéreux, se.*
 Ungainly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e. —, ad. de mauvaise grace*
 Ungarnished, *a. dégarni, e.*
 Ungartered, *sans jarretières*
 Ungathered, *pas cueilli, e.*
 Ungenerous, *bas, se. lâche, 2.*
 Ungentel, *grossier, e. peu obligeant, e.*
 Ungentelty, *ad. grossièrement*
 Ungentleness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
 Ungentle, *a. indocile; rude, 2.*
 Ungentlemanlike, *malhonnête, 2. grossier, e.*
 Ungentleness, *s. rudesse, f.*
 * Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt; ungilt, ungilded) dédoré*
 * Ungird, *(ungirt, ungirded; ungirded, ungirt) dessangler*
 Unglue, *décoller; dégluer*
 Ungodlily, *ad. en impié*

Ungodliness, *s. impiété, f.*
 Ungodly, *a. impie, 2.*
 Ungovernable, *revêché, 2. indomptable, 2.*
 Ungovernableness, *s. fureur, obstination, f.*
 Ungraceful, *a. disgracieux, se. désagréable, 2.*
 Ungracefully, *ad. de mauvaises grace*
 Ungracefulness, *s. mauvaises grace, f.*
 Ungracious, *a. méchant, e. disgracieux, se.*
 Ungraciously, *ad. d'une manière peu honnête; mal*
 Ungraciousness, *s. manière désoligante, f.*
 Ungratified, *a. pas enté, e.*
 Ungrammatical, *contraire aux règles de la grammaire; grossier, e.*
 Ungrapple, *v. décrocher; déli-vrer*
 Ungrateful, *a. ingrat, e.*
 — (displeasing,) *désagréable, 2.*
 Ungratefully, *ad. avec ingratitude; désagréablement*
 Ungratefulness, *s. ingratitude, f. désagrement, m.*
 Ungravel, *v. ôter le gravier*
 Ungrounded, *a. sans fondement*
 Unguarded, *indiscret, e.*
 Unguent, *s. onguent, m.*
 Unhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*
 Unhandsome, *a. mal-honnête laid, e.*
 Unhandsomely, *ad. mal; de mauvais grace*
 Unhandsomeness, *s. laidur; indécence, f.*
 Unhandy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
 Unhappily, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
 Unhappiness, *s. malheur, m.*
 Unhappy, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Unharbour (a stag,) *v. lancer*
 Unharmful, *a. sûr & sauf*
 Unharmful, *a. innocent, e.*
 Unharmónious, *sans harmonie rude, 2.*
 Unharness, *v. déharnacher*
 Unhâsp, *dégraffer*
 Unhatched, *a. pas éclos, e.*
 Unhealthful, *mal-sain, e.*

Unhealthfulness, *s. peu de santé; air mal-sain, m.*
 Unhealthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*
 Unheard-of, *inouï, e.* [*e.*]
 Unheeded, *insensible, 2. négligé,*
 Unheededly, *ad. négligemment*
 Unheediness, *s. étourderie, f.*
 Unhedy, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Unhinge, *v. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
 Unholy, *a. profane; impie, 2.*
 Unhood, *v. décaparconner*
 Unhook, *décrocher*
 Unhoped-for, *a. inespéré, e.*
 Unhopeful, *qui ne donne, point de bonnes espérances*
 Unhorse, *v. désarçonner*
 Unhurt, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unhusk, *v. écosser*
 Unicorn, *s. licorne, f.*
 Uniform, *a. uniforme, 2.*
 Uniformity, *s. —mité, f.*
 Uniformly, *ad. uniformément*
 Unimaginable, *a. inconcevable, 2.*
 Unemployed, *oisif, ve.*
 Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*
 Undebted, *pas endetté, e.*
 Uninflamable, *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
 Uninformed, *ignorant, e.*
 Uningaged, *a. libre, 2.*
 Uninhabitable, *inhabitable, 2.*
 Uninhabited, *inhabité, e.*
 Uninstructed, *ignorant, e.*
 Unintelligible, *unintelligible, 2. obscur, e.*
 Uninterested, *désintéressé, e.*
 Uninterrupted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, e.*
 Uninvited, *pas prié, e.*
 Union, *s. union, f.*
 Unjoin, *v. déjoindre, séparer*
 Unjoint, *démêtrer; déjoindre*
 Unjoyful, *a. triste, 2.*
 Unison, *s. unisson, m.*
 Unit, *unité, f.*
 Units, *tens, hundreds, &c. nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*
 Unitarian, *s. unitaire, m.*
 Unite, *v. unir, joindre*
 Unitedly, *ad. de concert*
 Uniting, *s. union, jonction, f.*
 Unity, *unité, concorde, f.*
 Universal, *a. universel, le.*
 Universality, *s. —ité, f.*

Universally, *ad. universellement*
 Universe, *s. univers, m.*
 University, *université, f.*
 Unjust, *injuste, 2.*
 Unjustifiable, *insoutenable; illiquidité, 2.*
 Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*
 Unjustly, *injustement*
 Unkennel, *v. déterrer*
 Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. contraire, 2.*
 Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Unkindness, *s. dureté, f.*
 Unking, *va. détruire un roi*
 Unknit, *(unknit; unknt,) dénouer, défaire*
 Unknowable, *a. qu'on ne peut savoir*
 Unknowing, *ignorant, e.*
 Unknowingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
 Unknown, *a. inconnu, e. inçu*
 — to me, *à mon insçu*
 Unlace, *v. délacer*
 * Unlade, *(unladed; unladen) décharger; vider*
 Unlamented, *a. point regretté, e.*
 Unlatch, *v. lever le loquet*
 Unlawful, *a. illicite; illégitime, 2.*
 Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*
 Unlearn, *v. désapprendre*
 Unlearned, *a. ignare, 2. ignorant, e.*
 Unleavened, *a. sans levain*
 Unless, *c. à moins que*
 Unlettered, *a. non lettré, e. ignorant, e.*
 Unlicensed, *sans permission*
 Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*
 Unlike, *dissemblable, 2. différent, e.*
 Unlicensed, *sans permission*
 Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*
 Unlike, *dissemblable, 2. différent, e.*
 Unlikely, *a. improbable, 2.*
 Unlikelihood, *s. improbabilité, f.*
 Unlikely, *a. improbable, 2.*
 Unlikeness, *s. peu d'apparence; différence, f.*
 Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.*
 *Unload, *(unloaded; unloaden) décharger*
 Unlock, *ouvrir*
 Unlooked for, *inattendu, e. inopiné, e.*
 Unlose, *v. délier; dénouer*
 Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*
 Unlucky, *a. malheureux, se*
 — (mischievous,) *méchant, e. malin, m. maligne, f.*

Unlute, *va. déluter*
 Unmade, *a. pas fait, e.*
 * Unmake, *v. (unmade, undone) défaire*
 Unman, *v. (dispirit) dégrader; abattre; efféminer*
 — (a ship,) *désarmer*
 Unmanageable, *a. intraitable*
 Unmanliness, *s. conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*
 Unmanly, *a. mou, m. molle, f. (a. Unmanned, dégradé, e. désarmé)*
 Unmannerliness, *s. malhonnêteté, f.*
 Unmanly, *a. malhonnête, 2*
 —, *ad. incivilement*
 Unmanured, *a. inculte, 2.*
 Unmarked, *pas marqué, e.*
 Unmarried man, *s. garçon, célibataire, m.*
 — woman, *fille, f.*
 Unmarry, *v. démarier*
 Unmask, *démasquer*
 Unmast, *démater*
 Unmasterable, *a. indomptable, 2*
 Unmastered, *indompté, e.*
 Unmat, *v. dénatter*
 Unmatch, *déparier, désassortir*
 Unmatched, *a. sans pareil, le.*
 Unmeaning words, *s. galimatias, m.*
 Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré, e. immense*
 Unmeasurableness, *s. immensité*
 Unmeasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
 Unmeasured, *a. immense, 2*
 Unnecet, *impropre, 2.*
 Unnelted, *pas fondu, e.*
 Unmerciful, *impitoyable, 2.*
 Unmercifully, *ad. cruellement*
 Unmercifulness, *s. cruauté, f.*
 Unmerited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*
 Unminded, *négligé, e.*
 Unmindful, *oublieux, se.*
 Unmindfulness, *s. négligence, f.*
 Unmingled, *Unmixed, a. simple, 2.*
 Unmolested, *pas vexé, e.*
 Unmoor, *v. démarrer*
 Unmoveable, *a. inébranlable, 2. constant, e.*
 Unmoveableness, *s. fermeté, f.*
 Unmoveably, *ad. inébranlablement*

Unmóved immobile, 2. pas trem-
blé, e.
Unmuscle, v. déaiffubler
Unmusical, a. discordant, e.
Unnatural, dénaturé, e. forcé, e.
Unnaturally, ad. en dénaturé, e.
contre nature
Unnaturalness, e. humeur déna-
turée, f.
Unnavigable, a. pas navigable
Unnecessarily, ad. sans nécessité
Unnecessary, Unneeded, a. inu-
tile, 2
Unneigh'bourly, désobligeant;
en mauvais voisin
Unnoticed, pas observé, e.
Unnumbered, pas nombre, e.
Unobservable, imperceptible, 2.
Unobservant, inattentif, ve.
Unobserved, point aperçu, e.
negligé, e.
Unobstructed, sans être empêché
Unoccupied land, terre en friche
Unoffending, innocent, e.
Unopposed, sans être opposé, e.
Unorderly, dérangé, e. confus, e.
Unorganized, désorganisé, e.
Unpack' v. depaqueter; dépiler
Unpaid, a. à payer, pas payé, e.
Unpainted, pas peint, e. pas far-
dé, e.
Unpalatable, dégoûtant, e.
Unpar'adise, va. affliger; désoler
Unparalleled, a. sans pareil, le.
Unpardonable, irrémissible, 2.
Unpardoned, pas pardonné, e.
Unpared, pas pelé, e.
Unparliamentary, contre les ré-
gles du parlement
Unpartable, insparable, 2.
Unparted, pas séparé, e.
Unpassable, impraticable, 2.
Unpassionate, sans passion
Unpeaceable, pas tranquille, 2.
turbulent, e.
Unpeaceably, ad. dans le trou-
ble
Unpeg, v. ôter la cheville
Unpeuple, dépeupler [2
Unperceivable, a. imperceptible,
Unperceivably, ad. impercepti-
blement
Unperceived, a. pas aperçu, e.
Unperformed, pas acquitté, e.
Unperishable non-perissable, 2.

Unphilosophical, a. pas philoso-
phique, 2.
Unpin, v. défaire, détrousser;
détacher
Unpinioned, a. dont les bras sont
déliés
Unpitied point plaint, e.
Unpitifully, ad. sans miséricor-
de, 2.
Unplait, v. déplier
Unplausible, a. improbable, 2.
Unpleasant, déplaisant, e. desa-
gréable, 2.
Unpleasantly, ad. désagréable-
ment
Unpleasantness, s. désagrément,
m.
Unpliant, a. inflexible, 2.
Unpliantness, s. inflexibilité, f.
Unpolished, raboteux, se. gros-
sier, e.
Unpolite, impoli, e.
Unpoliteness, s. impolitesse, f.
Unpolluted, a. immaculé, e.
Unpopular, pas populaire, 2.
Unpractised, point versé, e.
Unprecedented, sans exemple
Unpreferred, pas avancé, e.
Unprejudiced, a. déprévenu, e.
Unpremeditated, sans être pré-
médité, e.
Unprepared, sans être préparé, e.
Unprepossessed, déprévenu, e.
Unpressed, qui n'a pas été pres-
sé, e. ou forcé, e. volontaire, 2.
Unpretended to, à quoi l'on ne
prétend point
Unprevailing, sans efficace
Unprofitable, inutile, 2. vain, e.
Unprofitableness, s. inutilité, f.
Unprofitably, ad. inutilement
Unprolific, a. stérile, 2.
Unpromising, qui n'a pas belle
apparence
Unpronounced, muet, te.
Unproportionable, pas propor-
tionné, e.
Unproportionably, ad. sans pro-
portion
Unprosperous, a. malheureux, se.
Unprosperously, ad. malheureu-
sement
Unprotected, a. pas protégé, e.
Unproved, pas prouvé, ou éprou-
vé

Unprovided, dépourvu, e.
Unprovident, imprudent, e.
Unprovidently, ad. sans preuves
Unprovoked, a. sans être provo-
qué, e.
Unpruned, pas taillé, e.
Unpunished, impuni, e.
Unqualified, inhabile, 2.
Unqueen, va. disposer une reine
Unquenchable, a. qui ne s'éteint
point; inextinguible, 2.
Unquenched, pas éteint, e.
Unquestionable, indubitable, 2
certain, e.
Unquestionably, ad. sans doute
Unquestioned, indubitable, 2.
Unquickened, inanimé, e.
Unquiet, inquiet, e.
Unquietly, ad. avec inquiétude
Unquietness, s. inquiétude, f.
Unracked, a. pas soutiré, e.
Unransomed, pas racheté, e.
Unrated, pas spécifié, e. (dans le
tarif)
Unravel, v. effiler, défaire
— (a matter,) démêler
Unreached, a. pas atteint, e.
Unread, pas lu, e.
Unready, pas prêt, e. lent, e.
Unreasonable, déraisonnable, 2.
Unreasonableness, s. injustice, f.
Unreasonably, ad. déraisonna-
blement; excessivement [2
Unrehukable, a. irrépréhensible,
Unrebuked, qui n'a point été re-
pris, e.
Unrecallable, irrévocable, 2.
Unreclaimed, point rangé à son
devoir
Unrecompensed, sans récom-
pense [2
Unreconcilable, irréconciliable
Unreconciled, pas réconcilié, e.
Unrecoverable, irréparable, 2.
Unrecovered, pas recouvré, e.
Unredeemable, pas rachetable, 2.
Unredeemed, pas soulagé, e.
Unreduced, pas réduit, e.
Unreformable, incorrigible, 2
obstiné, e.
Unreformed, pas réformé, e.
Unrefeshed, pas soulagé, e.
Unrefunding, qui ne rend ja-
mais

Unregarded, *négligé, e.*
 Unregardful, *négligent, e.*
 Unregenerate, *pas régénéré, e.*
 Unrelenting, *inflexible, 2.*
 Unrelievable, *sans ressource; irremédiable, 2.*
 Unrelieved, *pas secouru, e.*
 Unremitted, *pas pardonné, e. continué, le.*
 Unremovable, *inamovible, 2.*
 Unremoved, *pas déplacé, e.*
 Unreparable, *irréparable, 2.*
 Unrepaired, *point réparé, e.*
 Unrepealable, *irrevocable, 2.*
 Unrepeated, *point aboli, e.*
 Unrepenting, *impénitent, e.*
 Unreproaching, *sans murmure*
 Unreprovable, *irrépréhensible, 2.*
 Unreproved, *point repris, e.*
 Unrequited, *sans récompense*
 Unreserved, *ouvert, e.*
 Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*
 Unreservedness, *s. ouverture de cœur, f.*
 Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a point résisté*
 Unresolvable, *a. insoluble, 2.*
 Unresolved, *irrésolu, e. incertain, a. point éclairci, e.*
 Unrespectful, *incivil, e.*
 Unrest, *s. inquiétude, f. malaise, m.*
 Unrestored, *a. point rendu, e.*
 Unrestrained, *pas restraint, e.*
 Unrevealed, *pas révélé, e.*
 Unrevenged, *sans être vengé, e.*
 Unrewarded, *sans récompense*
 Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*
 Unrig, *défuner, dépouiller*
 Unrighteous, *a. inique, injuste, 2.*
 Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
 Unrighteousness, *s. injustice, f.*
 Unrightful, *a. injuste, 2.*
 * Unring, *v. (unrang, unring; unrung) déboucler*
 Unrip, *découdre, se découdre*
 Unripe, *a. vert, e. pas mûr, e.*
 Unrivalled, *sans rival, e.*
 Unrivet, *v. dériver*
 Unroll, *dérouler*
 Unroof, *découvrir une maison*
 Unroost, *dénicher, déjucher*
 Unruffled, *a. tranquille, 2.*

Unruly, *ad. en mutin*
 Unruly, *s. emportement, m.*
 Unruly, *a. mutin, e. indomptable, 2.*
 Unsaddle, *v. desseller*
 Unsafe, *a. pas sûr, e. dangereux, se.*
 Unsafely, *ad. dangereusement*
 Unsailable, *a. qu'on ne sauroit vendre*
 Unsalted, *point salé, e. dessalé, e.*
 Unsanctified, *profane, 2.*
 Unsatisfactory, *imparfait, e.*
 Unsatisfiable, *insatiable, 2.*
 Unsatisfied, *mécontent, e.*
 Unsavoriness, *s. insipidité, f.*
 Unsavory, *a. fade; insipide, 2.*
 * Unsay, *v. (unsaid; unsaid) dire*
 Unscreened, *pas protégé, e.*
 Unscrew, *v. défaire la vis, dévisser*
 Unscriptural, *a. point fondé sur l'Écriture*
 Unseal, *v. décacheter*
 Unseam, *défaire une couture*
 Unsearchable, *a. inscrutable; incompréhensible, 2.*
 Unsearchableness, *s. incompréhensibilité, f.*
 Unseasonable, *a. hors de saison*
 — hours, *s. heures indues, f. pl.*
 Unseasonably, *ad. à contre-temps, mal à propos*
 Unseasoned, *a. pas assaisonné, e.*
 Unseconded, *pas secondé, e.*
 Unseemliness, *s. indécence, f.*
 Unseemly, *ad. mal-séant, e.*
 Unseen, *pas vu, e. invisible, 2.*
 Unsent for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé, querir*
 Unserviceable, *inutile, 2.*
 Unserviceableness, *s. inutilité, f.*
 Unserviceably, *ad. inutilement*
 Unsettle, *v. déranger*
 Unsettled (fickle), *a. volage, 2.*
 Unsettledness, *s. inconstance, f.*
 Unshackle, *v. déchaîner*
 Unshaded, *a. découvert, e.*
 Unshaken, *incbranlable, 2.*
 Unshapen, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Unshaved, *pas rasé, e.*
 Unsheath, *v. dégainer*
 Unsheltered, *a. sans défense*

Unship, *v. débarquer*
 Unshod, *a. défermé, e. pieds nus*
 * Unshoe (a horse), *v. (unshod, unshod) défermer*
 Unshorn, *a. pas tondue, e.*
 — velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*
 Unshut, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, a.*
 Unslightly, *desagréable à la vue*
 Unskilful, *a. mal-adroit, e. in habile, 2.*
 Unskilfully, *ad. mal*
 Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance f.*
 Unslaked, *a. pas éteint, e. pas amorti, e.*
 Unsociable, *insociable, 2.*
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité f.*
 Unsodden, *a. pas bouilli, e.*
 Unsold, *pas sali, e. propre, 2.*
 Unsold, *pas vendu, e. incendu, e.*
 Unsolder, *v. dessouder*
 Unsoldierly, *a. pas militaire, 2.*
 Unsole, *v. dessemeller; dessoler*
 Unsold, *a. pas solide, 2.*
 Unsolicited, *sans être sollicité, e.*
 Unsolicited, *tranquille, 2.*
 Unsolved, *pas expliqué, e.*
 Unsought, *pas recherché, e.*
 Unsound, *corrompu, e. vicie, e. pas sain, e.*
 Unsounded, *pas sondé, e.*
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Unsown, *v. découdre*
 Unsown, *a. pas semé, e.*
 Unspeakable, *a. inexprimable, inenarrable, 2.*
 Unspeakably, *ad. d'une manière ineffable*
 Unspecified, *a. pas spécifié, e.*
 Unspotted, *immaculé, e. sans tache*
 Unstable, *léger, e. inconstant, e. mal-assuré, e.*
 Unstained, *sans tache, qui n'est pas teint; pur, e.*
 Unstate, *v. déposséder*
 Unstatute, *a. contraire aux statuts*
 Unstained, *pas étanché, e.*
 Unstayed, *volage, 2. léger, e.*
 Unsteadfast, *inconstant, e.*
 Unsteadily, *ad. légèrement*
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, f.*
 Unsteady, *a. volage, 2. irrégulier, e.*

Unstaidfastly, ad. sans aucune
fermeté
Unstaidfastness, s. inconstance,
f.
Unstirred, a. point remué, e.
Unstitch, v. découder
Unstock a gun, démonter un
fusil
Unstop, déboucher
Unstring, (unstrung; un-
strung,) ôter les cordes
Unstuffed, a. pas fourré, e.
Insutlued, pas dompté, e.
Unsuccessful, qui n'a pas réussi
Unsuccessfully, ad. sans succès
Unsuccessfulness, s. malheur, m.
Unsuitable, a. pas suffisant,
e.
Unsuitable, impropre, 2.
Unsuitableness, s. incongruité,
f.
Unstalled, a. net, te. intact, e.
Unsupplied, dégariné, e. pas so-
couru
Unsurmountable, insurmonta-
ble, 2.
Unsuspected, pas suspect, e.
Unswath, v. démailloter
Unsworn, a. qui n'a pas prêté
serment
Untainted, pas corrompu, e.
Untameable, indomptable, 2.
Untamed, a. indompté, e.
Untangle, v. débarrasser
Untasted, a. pas goûté, e.
Untaught, pas enseigné, e. ig-
norant, e.
* Unteach, va. (untaught; un-
taught) faire oublier
Unteachable, a. indocile, 2.
Unteam, v. dételer
Untenable, a. pas tenable, 2.
Untenanted, sans tenancier
Unthankful (person,) s. mécon-
noissant, e. ingrat, e.
- office, office odieux, m.
Unthankfully, ad. en ingrat
Unthankfulness, s. ingratitude,
f.
Unthawed, a. pas dégelé, e.
Unthinking, étourdi, e.
Unthought of, inopiné, e.
Unthriftness, s. prodigalité, f.
Unthrifty, a. dépensier, e.
Untie, détacher défais-

Until, ad. jusqu'à; jusques à,
jusqu'à-ce que
Untile, va. découvrir
Unutilled, a. inculte, 2.
Untimely, à contre-temps, pré-
mature, e.
- (before the time,) hâtif, ve.
précoce, 2.
- death, s. mort, précipitée, f.
- birth, avortement, m.
Untired, a. point las, se. ou fa-
tigué, e.
Unto, pr. à; pour; dans, en
Untold (not counted,) a. pas
compté, e. pas dit, e.
Untouched, pas touché, e.
Untoward, tête, e. méchant, e.
- (awkward,) gauche, 2. mal
adroit, e.
Untowardly, (stubbornly,) ad.
opiniâtement, en tête
- (awkwardly,) de mauvais
grace; avec peine
Untowardness, s. opiniâtreté, f.
Untractable, a. intraitable, 2.
Untractableness, s. indocilité, f.
Untried, pas essayé, e.
Untrimmed, point orné, e. ou
garni, e.
Untroubled, pas troublé, e. pur,
e.
Untrue, faux, see. perfide, 2.
Untruly, ad. fausement
Untruss, v. détacher
Untruth, s. fausseté, f. menson-
ge, m.
Untuck, v. detrousser
Untunable, a. discordant, e.
Untune, v. désaccorder
Unturned, a. pas tourné, e.
Untutored, a. pas instruit, e.
Untwine, v. détordre
Un - at, défilé une corde
Un - ail, dévoiler
Unvaluable, a. inestimable
Unvanquished, vaincu, e. in-
dompté, e.
Unvariable, invariable, 2.
Unvariableness, s. immutabilité,
f.
Unvariably, ad. invariablement
Unvaried, a. uniforme; mono-
tone, 2.
Unvail, v. dévoiler, découvrir
Unvisited, a. pas visité, e.

Ununiform, irrégulier, e.
Unusual, rare, 2. inaccoutumé,
e.
Unusually, ad. rarement
Unusualness, s. rareté, f.
Unutterable, a. inénarrable, in-
effable, 2.
Unwakened, pas réveillé, e.
Unwalled, sans murailles, dé-
mantelé, e.
Unwarily, ad. par mégarde
Unwariness, s. imprudence, f.
Unwarned, pas averti, e.
Unwarrantable, illicite, 2.
Unwarranted, pas assuré, e.
Unwary, inconsidéré, e.
Unwashed, sans se laver; sale,
2.
Unwasted, pas consumé, e.
Unwatched, qu'on ne veille
point
Unwatered, point arrosé, e.
Unwearied (refreshed,) délassé,
e. infatigable, 2.
* Unweave, (unwove; unwoven)
effiler, défais
Unweighed, pas pesé, e.
Unwelcome, désagréable, 2. pas
bien venu, e.
Unwholesome, mal-sain, e.
Unwholesomeness, s. qualité
mal-saine, f.
Unwieldily, ad. lourdement
Unwieldiness, s. pesanteur, f.
Unwieldy, a. lourd, e. pesant, e.
Unwilling, qui ne veut point
Unwillingly, ad. à contre-cœur, à
regret
Unwillingness, s. répugnance, f.
* Unwind, v. (unwound; un-
wound,) débarrasser
Unwiped, a. pas essuyé, e.
Unwise, mal avisé, e.
Unwisely, ad. imprudemment
Unwished for, a. que l'on ne
souhaite pas
Unwittily, ad. sans esprit
Unwittingly, sans le savoir
Unwitty, a. sot, te.
Unwonted, inaccoutumé, e.
Unwontedness, s. rareté, f.
Unworn, a. qu'on ne porte pas
Unworthily, ad. indignement
Unworthiness, s. manque de mé-
rite, m. indignité, f.

Unworthy, *a. indigne, 2.*
 Unwound, *débarrassé, e.*
 Unwounded, *sans blessure*
 Unwoven, *pas tissé, e. effilé, e.*
 Unwrap, *v. développer*
 Unwreath, *détortiller*
 * Unwring, (*unwring; un-*
wrung) *détordre*
 Unwrinkle, *dérider*
 Unwritten, *a. non écrit, e.*
 Unwrought, *cru, e.*
 Unyielding, *rétif, ve. inflexible, 2.*
 Uprake, *v. lever le joug*
 Up, *ad. en haut*
 — there, *là haut*
 — (not sitting,) *debout, sur pied*
 — (rise,) *int. debout*
 Up and down, *ça & là*
 — hill, *qui va en montant*
 Upbear, *v. (upbore; upborne)*
hausser; soutenir
 Upbraid, *reprocher, insulter*
 Upbraider, *s. qui reproche, inso-*
lent, e.
 Upbraiding, *reproche, m.*
 Upbraidingly, *ad. par reproche,*
Upcast, s. jet, coup, m. [e.]
 Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu,*
Uphill, difficile, 2. de travers
 Uphold, *v. (upheld; upholden)*
soutenir, maintenir
 Upholder, *fauteur, m.*
 —, *entrepreneur*
 Upholsterer, *tapisier*
 Upland, *pays élevé*
 Upon, *pr. sur, dessus; à; en*
 Upper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e.*
de dessus d'en haut
 — hand, *s. l'avantage, m.*
 Uppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui*
a le dessus
 Upréar, *v. élever*
 Upright, *a. droit, e. intègre, 2.*
 Upright (in building), *s. éléva-*
tion, f.
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec*
probité
 Uprightness, *s. droiture, recti-*
tude, f.
 Uprising, *lever, m.*
 Uproar, *vacarme, tumulte*
 — (popular,) *émeute, f.*
 Uproot, *v. déraciner*
 Uproot, *s. résultat, m. issu, f.*
 Upride, *le dessus, m.*

Upside down, *ad. sans dessous*
dessous
 Upstarting, *a. hérissé, e.*
 Upstart, *s. gueux revêtu, m.*
 Upward, *ad. en haut; au delà*
 Upwards and downwards, *par*
haut & par bas
 Urbanity, *s. politesse, f.*
 Urchin, *hérisson, m.*
 — (unlucky child,) *petite peste, f.*
 Ure, *coutume*
 Ure-ox, *s. ure, m.*
 Urge, *v. presser; pousser, solli-*
citer
 Urgency, *s. nécessité, f.*
 Urgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
 Urgently, *ad. instamment*
 Urger, *s. solliciteur, euss.*
 Urn, *s. urne, f.*
 Urn including ashes, *urns ciné-*
raire
 Us, *pro. nous*
 Usage, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*
 Usance, *usance, f. un mois, m.*
 Use, *usage; emploi, m.*
 — (habit,) *coutume, habitude, f.*
 — (interest,) *intérêt, m.*
 Use, *v. user, se servir*
 — ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
 — (a place,) *fréquenter*
 Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
 Used, *a. en usage, usité, e.*
 Useful, *utile; nécessaire, 2.*
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*
 Usefulness, *s. utilité, f.*
 Uselessness, *inutilité*
 Useless, *a. inutile, 2.*
 Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
 Usher, *s. celui qui se sert*
 Usher, *écuyer; huissier, m.*
 Usher (in a school,) *sous-maître*
 Usher in, *va. introduire [f.]*
 Using, *s. usage, m. action d'user,*
Usquebaugh, usquebac, m. eau
de vie, f.
 Usual, *a. ordinaire, 2. accou-*
tumé, e. usuel, le. usité, e.
 Usually, *ad. ordinairement*
 Usualness, *s. fréquence, f.*
 Usurer, *usurier, e.*
 Usurious, *a. usuraire, 2. intéres-*
sé, e.
 Usurp, *v. usurper*
 Usurpation, *s. usurpation, f.*
 Usurper, *usurpateur, rics.*

Usury, *usure, f.*
 Utensil, *utensile, m.*
 Utility, *s. utilité, f.*
 Utmost, *a. le plus éloigné, e.*
reculé, dernier, e.
 Utmost, *s. tout son possible, m.*
 Utter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 Utter, *de dehors, extérieur a.*
 Utter, *v. énoncer; projeter*
 Utterable, *a. exprimable, 2.*
 Utterance, *s. prononciation*
énonciation, élocution, f.
 Utterly, *ad. de fond en comble*
tout-à-fait, entièrement
 Uttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
 Uxorious, *esclave de sa femme*
jocrisse, m.
 Uxoriously, *ad. en jocrisse*
 Uxoriousness, *s. sottise complai-*
sance pour sa femme,

V

VACANCY, *s. vacance, f.*
vide, m.
 Vacant, *a. qui vaque, vacant, a.*
vide, 2.
 — time, *s. loisir, m.*
 Vacate, *v. casser; vider*
 Vacation, *s. —tions, vacances, f.*
pl.
 Vacuity, *vide, m.*
 Vacuum, *vide*
 Vaffrous, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
 Vagabond, *s. vagabond, e.*
 Vagary, *quinte, folie, f.*
 Vagrancy, *vie vagabonde*
 Vagrant, *a. s. vagabond, e. or-*
rant, e.
 Vague, *a. vague, 2.*
 Vail, or Vell, *s. voile, m.*
 Vail, *v. voiler, couvrir*
 Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole, 2.*
 — glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*
 — glory, *s. faste, m.*
 Vainly, *ad. en vain*
 Vainness, *s. vanité, inutilité, f.*
 Valance, *pente, f.*
 Vale, *vallée*
 Valedictory, *a. de congé*
 Valentin, *s. valentin, e.*
 Valerian, *valériane, f.*
 Valet, *valet, m.*

Valetudinarian, *a. valétudinaire*, 2.

Valetudinarian, *s. infirmerie*, f.

Valliant, *a. vaillant, c. brave*, 2.

Valliantly, *ad. vaillamment*

Valliantness, *s. courage*, m.

Valid, *a. valable; valide*, 2.

Validate, *v. rendre valide*

Validation, *s. — tion*, f.

Validity, *validité*

Valley, *vallée*, f. *vallon*, m.

Valour, *s. valeur*, f. *courage*, m.

Valuable, *a. précieux*, *se.*

Valuation, *s. évaluation*, f.

Value, *valeur; estime*

Value, *v. évaluer; estimer*

— (rate,) *apprécier*

Valuer, *s. estimateur*, m. [f.]

Valuing, *évaluation. estimation*,

Vamp, *empeigne*

Vamp, *v. racommoder*

Van, *avant-garde*, f.

— (for corn,) *van*, m.

Vane, *girouette*, f.

— (temple,) *temple*, m.

Vanilla, *vanille*, f. [nourir]

Vanish, *vn. disparaître, s'éva-*

Vanity, *s. vanité*, f.

Vanquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*

Vanquisher, *s. vainqueur*, m.

Vapid, *a. fade*, 2. *éventé*, c.

Vapidness, *s. fadeur*, f.

Vapour, *vapeur, fumée*

Vapour, *vn. faire le fier*

—, *s'évaporer*

Vapours, *s. vapeurs*, f. pl.

Variable, *a. variable*, 2.

Variableness, *s. variation*, f.

Variably, *ad. d'une manière*

changeante

Variance, *s. dispute, querelle*, f.

Variation, — tion, f. *changement*,

Variegate, *vn. bigarrer* [m.]

Variation, *s. bigarrure*, f.

Variety, *variété*

Various, *a. divers, c. différent*, c.

Variouly, *ad. diversement*

Variot, *s. bel tre, faquin*, m.

Varnish, *vernis*

Varnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*

— (a picture,) *rafraîchir*

Varnisher, *s. vernisseur*, m.

Varnishing, *vernis*

Vary, *v. varier, diversifier*

Vase, *s. vase*, m.

Vassal, *vassal*

Vassalage, *vasselage*

Vast, *a. vaste*, 2. *grand*, c.

—, *ad. fort, excessivement*

Vastation, *s. dévastation*, f.

Vastly, *ad. excessivement*, *for*

Vastness, *s. grandeur extraordi-*

naire, f.

Vat, *cuve, eclisse*

Vault, *voûte*

— (cellar,) *cave*

— (privy,) *privé*, m.

Vault, *v. voûter*

— (leap,) *vn. voltiger*

Vaulted sky, *s. voûte céleste*, f.

Vaulter, *voltigeur*, m.

Vaulting, *volte; action de vol-*

ter, &c. f.

Vaulty, *a. voûté*, c.

Vaunt, *s. vanterie; parade*, f.

Vaunt, *v. se vanter*

Vaunter, *s. vanter*, m.

Vaunting, *ostentation*, f.

Vauntingly, *ad. avec ostentation*

Veal, *s. (calf's flesh,) veau*, m. du

veau

Véctor, *vecteur*

Veer, *v. hanger; filer*

Végetable, *a. végétale*, 2.

Végetables, *s. végétaux*, m. pl.

Végetate, *vn. végéter*

Vegetation, *s. — tion*, f.

Végetative, *a. végétatif*, *ve.*

Vegetativeness, *s. qualité végé-*

tative, f.

Végetive, *a. vigoureux*, *se.*

—, *s. végétal, légume*, m.

Véhemence, *véhémence*, f.

Véhemement, *a. véhément*, c.

Véhemently, *ad. avec véhémence*

Véhiclé, *s. véhicule*, m.

— (carriage,) *voiture*, f.

Veil, *va. voiler*

Veil, *s. voile*, m.

— of a ship, *voile*, f.

Vein, *v. veine*

Vein, *v. marbrer, jasper*

Veiny, *a. veineux*, *se.*

Vélin, *vélin*

Vélocité, *vélocité, rapidité*, f.

Vélvet, *velours*, m.

—, *a. de velours*

— like, *a. velouté*, c.

— maker, *s. veloutier*, m.

Vénal, *a. vénal*, c.

Vénality, *s. vénalité*, f.

Vend, *va. vendre*

Vender, *s. vendeur*

Vendible, *a. bien conditionné*, c.

Vénal, c.

Vending, *vente*, f. *débit*, m.

Veneer, *v. plaquer*

Veneering, *s. placage*, m.

Vénemous, *a. venimeux*, *se.*

Vénérable, *a. vénérable*, 2.

Vénérably, *ad. avec vénération*

Vénérat, *v. vénérer, révé-*

Vénération, *s. vénération*, f.

Vénereal, *a. vénérien*, *se.*

Vénery, *s. vénérerie la chasse*, f.

Vénétien blind, *jalousie*

Vengeance, *vengeance*

Vengeful, *a. vindicatif*, *va.*

Vénial, *vénial*, le.

Vénison, *s. venaison*, f.

— bit, *souris*, f. *morceau de la*

souris, m.

Vénom, *venin*, m.

Vénonous, *a. venimeux*, *se.*

Vénonousness, *s. qualité veni-*

meuse, f.

Vent, *vent*, air, m.

— (of a gun,) *lumière*, j

— (sale,) *vento*

— hole, *soupirail*, m.

Vent, *v. éventer; divulguer; en*

haler; respirer

Vénter, *s. ventre*, m.

Véntilate, *v. ventiler; vanner*

Véntilation, *s. — tion*, f.

Véntilator, *ventilateur*, m.

Véntricle, *ventricule*, m.

Vénture, *risque, hasard*, m. *pa-*

cotille, f.

Vénture, *v. risquer, hasarder*

— upon, *entreprendre*

Vénturer, *s. aventurier*, c.

Vénturesome, *Vénturous*, *a. ha-*

sardeux, *se.*

Vénturously, *ad. à l'aventure*

Vénturousness, *s. hardiesse*, f.

Véracité, *— cité, vérité*, f.

Verb, *verbe*, m.

Verbal, *a. verbal*, c.

Vérbaally, *ad. de bouche, verba-*

ment

Verbátim, *mot pour mot*

Verbóse, *a. verbeux*, *se. diffus*, c.

Verbóosity, *s. verbiage*, m.

Verdant, *a. verdoyant, c.*
 Verdict, *s. jugement; rapport, m.*
 Verdigris, *vert-de-gris, verdet*
 Verdure, *verdeur, verdure, f.*
 Verge, *verge, baguette, f.*
 —, *jurisdiction, f. ressort, m.*
 — (brink,) *bord, m.*
 Verge, *v. pencher vers*
 Verger, *s. porte-verge, m.*
 Verification, *s. —tion, f.*
 Verify, *va. vérifier*
 Verily, *ad. en vérité*
 Verity, *s. vérité*
 Verjuice, *verjus, m.*
 Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicolle, m.*
 Vermicular, *a. —laire, 2.*
 Vermiculated, *vermiculé, c. marquée, c.*
 Vermicule, *s. petit ver, m.*
 Vermillion, *s. vermillon, m.*
 Vermin, *vermine, f.*
 Verminous, *a. vermineux, se.*
 Vernacular tongue, *s. langue maternelle, f.*
 Vernal, *a. printanier, c. vernal, s.*
 Vernant, *en fleur*
 Versatile, *a. souple, flexible, 2.*
 Verse, *a. vers, m.*
 — (of a chapter,) *verset*
 — maker, *versificateur*
 Versed, *a. versé, c. savant, c.*
 Versicle, *s. petit vers, m.*
 Versification, *—tion, f.*
 Versifier, *versificateur; rimailleur, m. (in contempt)*
 Versify, *vn. versifier*
 Version, *s. version, f.*
 Vertex, *vertex, sommet, m.*
 Vertical, *a. vertical, c.*
 Vertically, *ad. verticalement*
 Vertigo, *s. vertige, m.*
 Vervine, *vervenc, f.*
 Very, *a. vrai, c. même, 2. fleffé, c. franc, he.*
 Vèry, *ad. fort, bien, très*
 Vesicle, *s. vésicule, f.*
 Vespers, *vêpres, f. pl.*
 Vessel, *vaisseau; vase, m.*
 Vest, *veste, f. vêtement, m.*
 Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
 Vestal, *s. vestale, f.*
 Vestige, *vestige, m.*

Vestment, *vêtement*
 Vestr, *sacristie, f. consistoire, m.*
 — (meeting,) *assemblée, f.*
 — clerk, *secrétaire, m.*
 — keeper, *sacristain*
 Vesture, *vêtement*
 Vetch, *vesse, f.*
 Vétérane, *vétéran, m.*
 Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
 Vexation, *s. déplaisir, m.*
 Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexatoire; triste, 2.*
 Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière fâcheuse*
 Vexer, *s. incommode, 2. fâcheux, euse.*
 Vial, *fiola, f.*
 Viands, *viandes, f. pl. viandis, m.*
 Vibrate, *s. vibrer; remuer*
 Vibration, *s. vibration, f.*
 Vicar, *vicaire, m.*
 Vicarage, *vicariat, m. cure, f.*
 Vicarship, *s. vicariat, m.*
 Vice, *vice; défaut*
 — (smith's,) *etau, m. vis, f.*
 — chops, *mâchoires, f. pl.*
 Vice-admiral, *vice-amiral, m.*
 — admiralship, *vice-amirauté, f.*
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan, m.*
 — chancellor, *vice-chancelier*
 Vicegerent, *substitut*
 Viceroy, *s. viceroi*
 Viceroyalty, *vicroyauté, f.*
 Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier, m.*
 Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
 Vicinity, *s. voisinage, m.*
 Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
 Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*
 Viciousness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Vicissitude, *vicissitud*
 Victim, *victime*
 Victor, *vainqueur, m.*
 Victorious, *a. victorieux, se.*
 Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*
 Victory, *s. victoire, f.*
 Victuals, *vivres, m. pl.*
 Victual, *va. avitailler*
 Victualler, *s. cabaretier; pourvoyeur, avitailleur, m.*
 Victualling, *avitaillement*
 Videlicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
 Vie, *s. envi; renvi, m.*
 Vie, *v. envier*

Vie with, *faire à l'envi; défier, contester*
 View, *v. regarder, voir, exant*
 View, *s. vue, f.*
 — (survey,) *examen, m.*
 Vigil, *vigile, veille, f.*
 Vigilance, *vigilance*
 Vigilant, *a. vigilant, c.*
 Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
 Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
 Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement, vivement*
 Vigour, *s. vigueur, f.*
 Vile, *a. vil, c. abject, c.*
 Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
 Vileness, *s. bassesse, f.*
 Vilify, *v. ravaler, aviler*
 Villa, *s. maison de plaisance, f.*
 Village, *village, m.*
 Villager, *villageois, c.*
 Villain, *scélerat; coquin, m.*
 Villanous, *a. scélerat, c. bas, se.*
 Villanously, *ad. en scélerat*
 Villany, *s. scéleratesse, f.*
 Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier, venger*
 Vindication, *s. défense, f.*
 Vindicative, *a. —tif, se.*
 Indicator, *s. défenseur, m.*
 Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, se.*
 Vine, *s. cep de vigne, m.*
 — dresser, *nigron*
 — leaf, *pampro*
 — knife, *serpe, f.*
 Vinegar, *vinaigre, m.*
 — cruet, *vinaigrier*
 Vinegar and pep'per (a sauce,) *vinaigrette, f.*
 Vineyard, *s. vigne, f. vignoble, m.*
 Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
 Vintage, *s. vendange, f.*
 Vintager, *vendangeur, se.*
 Vintner, *cabaretier à vin, m.*
 Vintry, *marché au vin, m.*
 Viol, *viola, f.*
 Violate, *va. violer*
 Violation, *s. violement, m. m. fraction, f.*
 Violator, *violateur*
 Violence, *violence, f.*
 Violent, *a. violent, c.*
 Violently, *ad. violement*
 Violet, *s. violette, f.*
 Violet, *a. violet, te.*
 Violin, *s. violon, m.*

Violoncello, *violoncelle*
 Viper, *vipère*, f.
 Viperine, *Viperous*, a. de *vipère*
 Virago, s. *virago*, f. *gentilarme*, m. *amazon*, f.
 Virgin, *vierge*, *pucelle*
 —, a. *vierge*, 2.
 Virginal, —*nal*, e. de *virge*, 2.
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f.
 Virginité, —*ité*
 Virgo, la *Vierge*
 Virile, a. *viril*, e. *mâle*, 2.
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f.
 Virtual, a. *virtuel*, le.
 Virtually, ad. *virtuellement*
 Virtue, s. *virtu*, f.
 Virtuoso, *virtuose*, 2. *curieux*, amateur, m.
 Virtuous, a. *vertueux*, se.
 Virtuously, ad. *vertueusement*
 Virulence, s. *venin*, *virus*, m.
 Virulent, a. *virulent*, e.
 Virulently, ad. *malignement*
 Visage, s. *visage*, m.
 Visceral, a. des *viscères*
 Viscid, a. *gluant*, e.
 Viscidity, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Viscount, *vicomte*, m.
 Viscountess, *vicomtesse*, f.
 Viscounty, *vicomté*
 Viscous, a. *visqueux*, se. *gluant*, e.
 Viscousness, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Visibility, *visibilité*
 Visible, a. *visible*, 2.
 Visibly, ad. *visiblement*
 Visier, s. *visir*, m.
 Vision, *vision*, f.
 Visionary, a. s. *visionnaire*, 2.
 Visit, va. *visiter*
 Visit, s. *visite*, f.
 Visitant, *visiteur*, m.
 Visitation, —*tion*, *viante*, f.
 Visiter, *visiteur*, m.
 Visiting, *visite*
 Visor, *masque*
 Vista, *vue*, *perspective*, f.
 Visual, a. *visuel*, le.
 Vital, *vital*, e. *vital*, m. pl.
 Vitals, s. *parties vitales*, f. pl.
 Vitious, a. *corrompu*, e. *vicieux*, se.
 Vitiously, ad. *mal*
 Vitiousness, s. *défaute*, m.
 Vitreous, a. *vitreux*, se.

Vitrifiable, *vitriifiable*, 2
 Vitricate, va. *vitriifier*
 Vitrication, s. —*tion*, f.
 Vitrify, va. *vitriifier*
 Vitriol, s. *vitriol*, m.
 Vitriolic, a. *vitriolique*, 2.
 Vivacious, a. *vif*, va. *vivace* (for hardy plants)
 Vivacity, s. *vivacité*, f.
 Vivid, a. *vif* — *frais*, m. *frais* —*che*, f.
 Vividly, ad. *vivement*
 Vividness, s. *feu*, m.
 Vivify, va. *vivifier*
 Viviparous, a. *vivipare*, 2.
 Vixen, s. *criailleuse*, *mégère*, f.
 —, femelle du renard; *renarde*
 Vizard, *masque*, m.
 Viz, ad. *savoir*
 Vizar, s. *visir*, m.
 Vocabulary, s. *vocabulaire*, m.
 Vocal, a. *vocal*, e. de *voix*
 Vocation, s. —*tion*, f.
 Vocate, s. *vocatif*, m.
 Vociferation, *clameur*, f.
 Vociferous, a. *criard*, e.
 Vogue, s. *vogue*, *estime*, *réputation*, f.
 Voice, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
 Voice, va. *publier*
 Void, a. *vide*, 2. *vacant*, e.
 — (deprived of,) *dépourvu*, a.
 — (of no effect,) *nul*, le.
 Void (vacuum,) s. *vide*, m.
 Void, v. *vider*; *annuler*
 Voidable, a. *qui peut être annulé*, e.
 Voidance, s. *vacances de bénéfice*, f.
 Volatile, a. *volatil*, e. *volage*, 2.
 Volatileness, s. *volatilité*, f.
 Volatilization, —*ation*
 Volatilize, v. *volatiliser*
 Volcano, s. *volcan*, m.
 Volition, s. *volonté*; *velléité*, f. *desir*, m.
 Volley (of musket-shot,) *salvo de mousquetades*, *volée*, f.
 — (shout,) *acclamation*
 Volubility, *volubilité*
 Voluble tongue, *langue bien pendue*
 Volume, *volume*, *tome*, m.
 Voluminous, a. *gros*, se.
 Voluntarily, ad. *volontier*

Voluntary, a. *volontaire*, 2.
 — (musician's,) s. *impromptu*, m.
 Volunteer, *volontaire*
 Voluptuary, *voluptueux*, se.
 Voluptuous, a. *voluptueux*, se.
 Voluptuously, ad. —*tueusement*
 Voluptuousness, s. *volupté*, f.
 Volute, *volute*
 Vomica, *vomique*
 Vomit, vomitif, vomissement, m.
 Vomit, va. *vomir*
 Vomiting, s. *vomissement*, m.
 — nut, *noix vomique*, f.
 Voracious, a. *vorace*, 2.
 Voraciously, ad. *goulument*
 Voracity, s. *goulonnerie*, *voracité*, f.
 Vortex, *tournoiement*, *tourbillon*, m.
 Vortical, a. *tournoyant*, e.
 Vortices, s. *tournoiemens*, m. pl.
 Votary, s. *dévoit*, e. *dévoté*, e.
 — (of love,) *amant*, e.
 Vote, *voix*, f. *suffrage*, m.
 — (advice,) *opinion*, f. *avis*, m.
 Vote, v. *opiner*; *voter*
 —, *arrêter*, *conclure*
 Voter, s. *opinant*, m.
 Votes, *résolutions*, *délibérations*, f. pl.
 Vouch, v. *garantir*, *affirmer*
 Voucher, s. *pièce justificative*, *preuve*, f. *garant*, m.
 Vouchsafe, v. *daigner*; *accorder*
 Vouchsafement, s. *condescendance*; *permission*, f.
 Vow, *vœu*, m.
 Vow, v. *vouer*, *faire un vœu*
 — (to swear,) *jurer*, *protester*
 Vowel, s. *voyelle*, f.
 Voyage, *voyage*, m.
 Voyage, v. *voyager*
 Voyager, s. *voyageur*, m.
 Vulgar, a. *vulgaire*, 2. *commun*, e.
 Vulgar translation of the Bible, la *Vulgate*, f.
 Vulgar, s. le *bas peuple*, m. *populace*, f.
 Vulgarity, *bassesse*, f.
 Vulgarly, ad. *vulgairement*
 Vulnerable, a. *vulnérable*, 2.
 Vulnerary, *vulnéraire*, 2.
 Vulture, s. *vautour*, m.

W

WAB'BLE, *v.* aller en zigzag; ondoyer
Wad, *s.* bourre; ouate, *f.* matelass, *m.*
Wad, *v.* matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate
Wad-hook, *s.* tiro-bourre, *m.*
Wadding, *ouate*; bourre, *f.*
Waddle, *v.* caneler; tortiller
Wadable, *a.* guéable, 2.
Wade, *v.* guéer, pénétrer
Wäfer (for sealing), *s.* oublie, *f.* pain à cacheter, *m.*
 — (pastry,) gaufre, *f.*
 — (iron,) gaufrier, *m.*
Waft, *signal*
Waft (convey), *v.* passer; convoier
Wäfter, *s.* convoi, *m.* frégate, *f.*
Wag, drôle, 2. badin, *e.*
Wag, *v.* branler, remuer
Wage, gager; essayer; faire
Wager, gager; parier
 —, *s.* gageure, *f.* pari, *m.*
Wäges, gages, *m. pl.* salaire, *m.*
Waggery, espièglerie, *f.*
Waggish, *a.* badin, *e.*
Waggishness, *s.* badinage, *m.*
Waggle, *vn.* fretiller, se remuer
Wagon, *s.* chariot, *m.*
 — maker, charron
Wagoner, roulier, voiturier
Wagtail, hoche-queue, *m.* bergaronnette, *f.*
Wall, *v.* déplorer
Wailing, *s.* lamentation, *f.*
Wain, charette, *f.* chariot, *m.*
Charles's wain, la grande ourse
Wainable, *a.* labourable, 2. [*f.*]
Wainage, *s.* charroi, *m.* voiture, *f.*
Wainscot, boiserie, *f.* lambris, *m.*
Wainscot, *v.* boiser
Wainscotting, *s.* lambrissage, *m.*
Waist, milieu de corps, *m.* ceinture, *f.*
Waistcoat, veste, camisole, *f.*
Wait, guet-à-pens, piège, *m.*
Wait, *v.* attendre; demeurer, se rendre
 — on, servir; accompagner; vi-

Wäiter, *s.* garçon de cabaret, de café; porte assiette, *m.*
Wailing-woman, femme Sechambre, *f.*
Waits, sorte de hautbois; sérénade, aubade, *f.*
*** Wake**, *v.* (woke, waked; waken, waked) éveiller, réveiller — (watch,) veiller
Wake, *s.* (country,) veille; vigile, *f.*
Wake (of a ship,) sillage, *m.*
Wakeful, *a.* vigilant, *e.*
Wakefulness, *e.* insomnie, *f.*
Wale, échelle
 — knot, nœud rond, *m.*
Walk, *va.* promener
 —, *va.* se promener, aller, marcher
 — in, entrer
 — out, sortir
 — the rounds, faire la ronde
Walk, *s.* promenade; allée, *f.*
Walker, marcheur, *se.*
Night-walker, coureur, *m.* coureuse, *f.*
Walking, promenade
 — place, promenade, *f.* promenade, *m.*
 — stick, bâton, *m.* canne, *f.*
Wall, muraille, *f.* mur, *m.*
 — (place of honour,) le haut du pavé, *m.*
 — flower, giroflée jaune, *f.*
 — tree, espalier, *m.*
 — wort, pariétaire, *f.*
 — creeper, grimpeur, *m.*
 — book, gâche, *f.*
Wall, *va.* murer
Wället, *s.* besace, *f.* bissac, *m.*
Walling, maçonnerie, *f.*
Wallow, *v.* se vautrer, se rouler
Walnut, *s.* noiz, *f.*
 — tree, noyer, *m.*
Wan, *a.* blême, 2. pâle, 2.
Wand, *s.* baguette, verge, *f.*
Wander, *v.* rôder; errer; s'égarer
Wanderer, *s.* rôdeur, vagabond, *m.*
Wandering, égarement
Wandering, *a.* errant, *e.* vagabond, *e.* distrait, *e.* égaré, *e.*
Wanderingness, *s.* distraction, *f.* égarement, d'esprit, *m.*

Wane, déclin, décours, *m.*
Wane, *va.* décroître
Wanness, pâlleur; mine pâle, *f.*
Want, *v.* manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander; être dans la nécessité
Want, *s.* besoin, *m.* faut, *f.*
 — (poverty,) indigence, disette, *f.*
For want of, faute de
Wanted, *a.* dont on a besoin
Wanting, qui manque
Wänton, badin, *e.* folâtre, 2. follet, *te.*
 — (lascivious,) lascif, *vo.*
Wäntonly, *ad.* de gaieté de cœur; en folâtre
Wäntonness, *s.* badinage, *m.*
War, guerre, *f.*
War, *v.* faire la guerre
Warble, gazouiller
 — (quaver,) fredonner
Warbler, *s.* chanteur, *se.*
Warbling, ramage; fredon, *m.*
Ward (of a city,) quartier
 — (pupil,) pupille, 2.
 — (keeper,) garde, *m.*
 — (custody,) prison, *f.*
 — (of a lock,) garde
Ward off, parer, éviter
Warden, *s.* gardien, *m.*
Wardenship, jurande, *f.*
The wardens, la jurande, *f.*
Warder, garde; gouverneur, *m.*
Wardnote-court, cour de quar-
 tenier, *f.*
Wardrobe, garde robe
Wardship, garde, *m.*
Wares, denrées, *f. pl.*
Warehouse, magasin, *m.*
Warehouseman, garde-magasin
Warfare, vie militaire, *f.*
Warfare, *v.* vivre en soldat; outrager l'humanité
Warfaring, *a.* guerrier, *e.* de guerre
Warily, *ad.* avec prévoyance
Wariness, *s.* précaution, *f.*
Warlike, *a.* militaire, 2. guerrier, *e.*
Warm, chaud, *e.*
Warm (to be), avoir chaud
Warm (I am,) j'ai chaud
Warm, *ad.* chaudement
Warm, *v.* chauffer, échauffer
 — again, réchauffer

W^e mixe an, *s. bassinoire, f.*
 Wa mixe, *s. l. chaudement*
 Warmth, *s. chaleur, f.*
 Warn, *v. avertir* [m.]
 Warning, *s. avis; avertissement*
 Warp (as boards), *v. se déjeter, plier*
 Warp, *cambrier*
 — up (a ship,) *touer*
 Warp, *ourdir*
 Warped (as wood,) *a. dévers, s.*
 Warp, *s. chaîne, hanière, f.*
 Warrant, *orâre, m. prise de corps, f.*
 — (for a place,) *brevet, m.*
 — of attorney, *procuration, f.*
 Warrant, *v. garantir; assurer*
 Warrantable, *a. soutenable, 2.*
 Warranter, *s. garant, m.*
 Warranty, *garantie, f.*
 Warren, *garenne*
 Warrener, *garrenier, m.*
 Warring, *action de faire la guerre, f.*
 Warrior, *guerrier, e. militaire; soldat, m.*
 Wart, *verruce, f.*
 Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
 Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
 Wary, *aisé, e. sage, 2. prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
 * Wash, *v. (washed; washed, washen) laver; blanchir*
 — away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
 Wash, *s. (for hogs,) lavage, m. lavure, f.*
 — (marsh,) *marais, m.*
 — house, *lavoir*
 — ball, *savonnette, f.*
 — tub, *cuve*
 Wash-pot, *bassin, m.*
 — (painter's,) *lavis*
 Washer-woman, *blanchisseuse, f.*
 Washing, *blanchissage; lavage, m.*
 Washy, *s. flasque; humide, 2.*
 Wasp, *s. guêpe, f.*
 Waspish, *a. bourru, e.*
 Waspishly, *ad. de mauvoise humeur*
 Waspishness, *s. humeur bourru, f.*
 Waste, *a. inutile, 2. de rebut*
 Waste, *v. dissiper, gâter*
 PART II.

Waste (decay,) *déchoir, diminuer*
 — (spoil,) *ravager, désoler, détériorer*
 Waste, *dégât, ravage, m.*
 — book, *brouillard*
 — paper, *maculature, f.*
 — goods, *prodigue, m.*
 — clothes (at sea,) *pavois*
 Wasteful, *a. prodigue, 2.*
 Wastefully, *ad. prodigement*
 Wastefulness, *s. prodigalité, f.*
 Waster, *dissipateur, rice*
 Wat, *lièvre, m.*
 Watch, *le guet, m.*
 Watch, *montre, f.*
 — (at sea,) *quart*
 — (at night,) *veille, f.*
 — tower, *guérite; échauguette*
 — light (at sea,) *fanal, m.*
 Watch, *v. veiller; observer; épier; faire le quart*
 — and ward, *faire le guet*
 — (a sick person,) *veiller*
 Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.*
 Watchful, *a. soigneux, se.*
 Watchfully, *ad. vigilement, avec soin*
 Watchfulness, *s. vigilance, f.*
 Watch-house, *corps de garde, m.*
 Watch-maker, *horloger*
 Watchman, *homme de guet, m. sentinelle, f. [signe, f.]*
 Watchword, *mot du guet, m. con-*
 Water, *eau, f.*
 — (tide,) *marée, mer, f.*
 Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique, m.*
 — dog, *b. rbel*
 — gruel, *gruau*
 — mill, *moulin à eau*
 — man, *batelier* [m pl.]
 — works, *eaux, f. pl. jets d'eau*
 — spout, *jet d'eau, m. trombe, f.*
 — lily, *nenuphar, m.*
 — gage, *digue; jauge, f.*
 — fall, *cascade*
 — colours, *miniature*
 — gold, *or moulu, m.*
 Water-borne, *ad. à flot*
 — house, *s. réservoir, m.*
 Vid. Eau, First Part
 Water, *v. arroser, baigner*
 — a horse, *abreuver*
 Waterage, *s. frais du bateau, m. pl.*

E s

Watered (stuff,) *a. ondé, e.*
 Watering place, *s. bains, m. pl. abreuvoir, m.*
 — pot, *arrosoir, m.*
 Waterish, *a. aqueux, se.*
 Waterishness, *s. sérosité, f.*
 Watery, *a. humide, 2.*
 Wattle, *s. claie, f.*
 Wattle, *va. fermer de claies*
 Wattles, *s. parc fait de claies, m.*
 Wave, *vague, onde, f. flot, m.*
 Wave, *v. ondoyer; tourner*
 Waved (as silk,) *a. ondé, e.*
 Waver, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
 Wavering, *s. inconstant, e.*
 Wavering, *incertitude, f.*
 —, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Waveringly, *ad. avec incertitude*
 Wavy, *a. ondé, e.*
 Wax, *s. cire, f.*
 * Wax, *v. (waxed; waxen) cirer*
 — (grow,) *devenir, se faire*
 Wax candle, *s. bougie, f.*
 — maker, *cirer, m.*
 — taper, *cierge*
 Way, *chemin, m. route, f.*
 — (manner,) *manière, sorte, méthode, coutume, f.*
 — (means,) *moyen, expédient, m.*
 — (custom,) *coutume, l'usage, m.*
 — (pass,) *état, m. passe, f.*
 — (side,) *côté, sens, m.*
 — through, *passage*
 — in, *entrée, f.*
 — out, *sortie, issue*
 — faring-man, *voyageur, m.*
 Way, *v. acheminer*
 Waylay, *guetter*
 Waylayer, *s. traître, m.*
 Wayward, *a. fantasque, 2.*
 Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*
 Waywardness, *s. humeur bou-*
 — rue, *f.*
 We, *pro. nous*
 Weak, *a. foible; infirme, 2.*
 Weaken, *v. affaiblir, abattre*
 Weakening, *s. affaiblissement, m.*
 Weakly, *a. foible; infirme, 2.*
 Weakly, *ad. faiblement*
 Weakness, *s. faiblesse, f.*
 Weak side, *foible, m.*
 Weal, *bien bonheur*
 Wealth, *biens, m. pl. richesses, f. pl.*
 Wealthiness, *opulence,*

Webalthy, *a. riche, 2. opulent, e.*
Wean, *n. sevrer*
Weaning, *l'action de sevrer*
Weapon, *arme, f.*
Weaponed, *a. armé, e.*
Weaponless, *sans armes*
*** W**ear (clothes,) *v. (wore; worn) porter*
*** W**ear (decay,) *user, passer*
 — out, *épuiser; mettre à bout*
 — out, *s'élimer, s'user*
 — away, *miner; déchoir perdre sa force, s'user*
 — well, *être d'un bon user*
 — (for fish,) *s. réservoir, m.*
 — (clothing,) *tout ce qu'on porte; usage, user, m.*
Wearable, *a. portable, 2.*
Wearer, *s. celui qui porte, &c.*
Wearied, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*
Weariness, *s. fatigue, f. ennui, m.*
Wearing apparel, *hardes, f. pl.*
Wearisome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*
Wearry, *v. lasser, ennuyer*
Wearry, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*
Weasel, *belette, f.*
Wether, *tems, m.*
 — gage, *l'avantage du vent*
 — cock, *girouette, f.*
 — glass, *baromètre, m.*
 — beaten, *a. fracassé, e. puisé, e.*
Wether, *v. doubler*
 — (overcome,) *surmonter*
 — a hawk, *former l'oiseau*
*** W**eave, (wove; woven) *tisser; faire au métier; tresser*
Weaver, *s. tisserand, m.*
Weaving, *tissure, f.*
Web, *toile qui est sur le métier, f. tissu, m.*
 — (in the eye,) *taie, f.*
 — of lead, *feuille de plomb*
Webster, *tisserand, m.*
Wed, *v. épouser*
Wedded, *a. entité, e. attaché, e.*
Wedding, *s. noces, f. pl.*
Wedge, *coin, m.*
 — (of metal,) *lingot*
 — (masons,) *louvreteau*
 — (of lead,) *navette, f.*
Wedge, *v. enclaver*
Wedlock, *s. mariage, m.*
Wednesday, *Mercredi*
Weed, *herbe sauvage, f.*
Weed, *va. sarcler*

Weeds, *s. habit de deuil, m.*
Weeders, *sarcler, se.*
Weeding-hook, *sarcloir, m.*
Weedy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*
Wee (of time,) *semaine, f.*
 — day, *jour ouvrable, m.*
Wee (of time,) *a. chaque semaine*
*** W**ee (of time,) *v. (wept; wept) pleurer; crier*
Weeper, *s. pleureur, se.*
Wee (of time,) *s. pleureuses, f. pl.*
Wee (of time,) *s. pleurs, m. pl. larmes, f. pl.*
Wee (of time,) *ad. en pleurant*
*** W**ee (of time,) *or wit, v. (wot; wot; p. caret) savoir; connoître*
Wee (of time,) *v. peser; examiner*
 — anchor, *lever l'ancre*
Wee (of time,) *a. qui se vend au poids*
Wee (of time,) *pest, e. sage, 2.*
Wee (of time,) *s. celui qui pèse*
Wee (of time,) *l'action de peser, f.*
Wee (of time,) *poids, m. pesanteur, f.*
 — of a pulley-door, *valet, m.*
Wee (of time,) *balance, f.*
Wee (of time,) *poids, m. pesant, e.*
Wee (of time,) *importance, f.*
Wee (of time,) *a. pesant, e.*
 — (of consequence,) *de poids important, e.*
Wee (of time,) *a. Gallois, e.*
 — rabbit, *s. ramequin, m.*
Wee (of time,) *a. bien venu, e.*
Wee (of time,) *s. accueil, m.*
Wee (of time,) *v. faire accueil*
Wee (of time,) *s. bien-être, m.*
Wee (of time,) *puits, m. source, f.*
 — eau minérale, *f.*
 — ad. bien, *comme il faut*
 — bien, *beaucoup, fort*
 — and good, *à la bonne heure*
Wee (of time,) *s. bien-être, m.*
Wee (of time,) *a. de naissance, 2.*
Wee (of time,) *int. courage*
 — bred, *a. poli, e.*
 — meaning, *de bonne foi*
 — nigh, *ad. à peu près*
 — affected, *a. bien intentionné, s.*
 — tasted, *qui a bon goût*
 — traded, *fort marchand, e.*
 — a day! *int. ouais, hélas!*
 — doing, *s. bonnes actions f. pl.*
 — wisher, *ami, e.*

Welt, *s. bordure, bande, f.*
 — of a shoe, *trépoints*
Welt, *v. border*
Wen, *s. loupe, f.*
 — on the throat, *goître, m.*
West, *Occident, Ouest, m.*
West, *Western, Westerly, a. occidental, e. d'ouest, d'occident*
Westward, *ad. vers l'ouest*
Wet, *a. mouillé, e. humide, 2.*
Wet, *s. moiteur; eau, f.*
*** W**et, *v. (wet; wet) mouiller*
Wet, *humecter*
 — sweetmeats, *s. confitures liquides, f. pl.*
 — weather, *tems pluvieux, m.*
Wether, *un mouton*
Wetness, *humidité, moiteur, f.*
Wey, *mesure Angloise de cinq chaldrons, ou voies*
Whale, *baleine, f.*
 — bone, *baleine, côte de baleine*
Wharf, *s. quai, m.*
Wharfage, *quayage*
Wharfing, *maître d'un quai*
What, *pro. quoi, que, qui, quel le. ce que, ce qui, quelque*
Whatever, *quelque, quoique, tout ce que ou qui*
Wheat, *s. froment, bled, m.*
Wheaten, *a. de froment*
Wheel, *va. enjuler*
Wheel, *s. finesse; cajolerie, f.*
Wheel, *enjoleur, se.*
Wheel, *roue, f.*
 — barrow, *brouette*
 — wright, *faiseur de roues, m.*
 — work, *rouage*
Wheel, *v. se tourner, s'écouler*
Wheeling about, *volte-face, f.*
Wheeze, *v. ronfler*
Whelp, *s. jeune chien, m.*
Whelp, *v. chiennier, mettre bas*
Whelpish, *a. espigle; malicieux, euse.*
When, *e. au lieu que pensant que*
When, *ad. quand, lorsque*
When, *d'ou*
When, *de quelcun, de quelcun en droit que ce soit*
When, *toutes les fois que quand*
Where, *où*
Whereabouts, *ou, en quel endroit*

Whereas, d'autant que; au lieu que, pendant que

Whereat, de quoi, dont

Whereby, par lequel, qui

Where'er, partout où

Wherefore, pourquoi; c'est pour-quoi

Wherein, en quoi dans lequel, où

Whereinto, où, dans lequel

Whereof, dont, de quoi, duquel

Whereunto, à quoi

Whereupon, sur quoi, sur ces en-trefaites

Wherewith, avec quoi, avec le-quel

Wherewithal, de quoi

Wherry, s. bateau, bachot, m.

Wherryman, batelier

Whet, v. aiguiser

Whether, pro. lequel, laquelle

—, c. si, soit, soit que

Whetstone, s. pierre à aiguiser, f.

Whetter, aiguiser, m.

Whetting, aiguisement

Whey, petit lait

Whetish, a. qui tient du petit lait

Which, pro. qui, que, lequel, ce-lui qui, quel

Whichsoever, quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre

Whiff, s. halenée, bouffée, f. souf-
fle, m.

Whiffle, v. attraper, souffler

Whiffler, s. baguenaudier, m.

Whiffling, a. chetif, v. de néant

Whig, s. républicain, m.

Whiggism, parti des répulli-cains, bon parti

While, temps, m. fois, f.

—, ad. pendant que, tant que

—, v. remettre, différer

Whilst, ad. pendant que, tant que

Whim, Whimsy, s. fantaisie, lubie, f. caprice, m.

Whimper, v. se plaindre, gein-dre

Whimpering, s. plaintes, f. pl.

Whimsical, a. fantasque, 2.

Whimsically, ad. par boutades

Whin, s. espèce de genêt; houx, m.

Whine, v. faire le dolent

Whining, s. plaintes, f. pl.

Whip, fouet, m. (a stitch) surjet, m.

Whip'cord, ficelle à fouet, f.

Whip'hand, avantage, m. [m.]

Whip'lash, piquant d'un fouet

Whip-saw, rabot

Whip, v. fouetter, fesser

— out, tirer promptement; se saisir; sortir promptement

— up, monter à la hâte

— up and down, rôder

— (sew slightly), surjeter

Whipping, s. fouet, f.

Whipster, fouetteur, se.

Whirl, tourbillon, m.

Whirl, v. pirouetter; tourner

Whirlbone, s. rotule, f. toton, m.

Whirligig, pirouette; toupie, f.

Whirlpool, tournant, gouffre, m.

Whirlwind, tourbillon

Whisk, v. vergeter

Whisk, expier; passer vite

Whisker, s. moustache, f.

Whisper, v. chuchoter; murmu-rer

Whisper, s. chuchotement

Whisperer, chuchoteur, se.

Whist, int. chut; bouche cousue

Whist (game), s. whist, m.

Whistle, siflet, m.

Whistle, v. sifler

Whistler, s. sifleur, se.

Whistling, siflement, m.

Whistling, a. siflant, e.

Whit, s. un peu; tant soit peu

White, a. blanc, m. blanche, f.

White, s. blanc, m.

— livered, a. lâché, 2.

— meat, s. laitage, blanc manger, m.

— of an egg, blanc d'œuf

— wort, matricaire, f.

— lime, blanc de chaux, m.

— lead, blanc de plomb

Whiten, v. blanchir

Whitely, a. pâle, blême, 2.

Whitener, s. blanchisseur, m.

Whiteness, blancheur, f.

Whitening, blanchiment, m.

Whitepot, laitage épice

Whitewash, v. blanchir

Whither, ad. où

Whithersoever, partout où

Whiting, s. merlan, m.

Whiting (soft chalk,) blanc d'Espagne

Whitish, a. blanchâtre, 2.

Whitishness, s. blancheur, cou-leur blanchâtre, f.

Whitlow, panaris, m.

Whitsunday, jour de la Pente-côte, m.

Whitsuntide, Pentecôte, f.

Whiz, v. bruire; bourdonner

Who, pro. qui [soit]

Whoever, quiconque, qui que ce

Whole, a. entier, e. tout, e.

Wholesale, vente en gros, f.

Wholesale, a. sain, e. salubre; salutaire, 2.

Wholesomeness, s. salubrité, f.

Wholly, ad. entièrement

Whom, pro. qui, que, lequel

Whomsoever, qui que ce soit

Whoop, s. huc, f.

— (bid,) huppe

Whoop, v. huer, crier

Whose, pro. dont, de qui à qui

Whosoever, qui que ce soit

Why, ad. pour quoi, que

Why truly, vraiment

Wick, s. meche, f. lumignon, m.

Wicked, a. méchant, e.

Wickedly, ad. méchamment, mal

Wickedness, s. méchanceté, f.

Wicker, osier, m.

Wicker, guichet

Wide, a. large, 2. grand, e. am-ple, 2.

Wide, ad. tout-à fait

Widely, au large, éloigné, e.

Widen, v. élargir, étendre

Wideness, Width, s. largeur, f.

Widgeon, espèce de canard soi-rage, cercelle

Widow, veuve, f.

Widower, veuf, m.

Widowhood, veuvage

Wield, v. manier, porter

Wieldy, a. maniable, 2.

* Wife, s. (wives) femme, f.

Wig, perruque

Wight, homme, sujet, m.

Wild, v. sauvage, féroce, 2.

Wild, Wilderness, s. désert m.

Wildfire, feu volage

Wild'goose chase (to have,) com-rir après la lune

Wild lock, *air effaré*
 Wildly (irrationally,) *ad. extra-vagamment*
 Wildness, *extravagance, férocité, f.*
 Wild stock, *saunageon, m.*
 Wild youth, *jeune étourdi*
 Wile, *fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.*
 Wilful, *a. tôte, c. prémédité, c.*
 Wilfully, *ad. obtinément; de propos délibéré*
 Wilfulness, *s. opinidtré, f.*
 Wilily, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Wiliness, *s. ruse, f.*
 Will, *volonté, disposition*
 — (writing), *testament, m.*
 * Will, *v. (would, been willing) vouloir*
 — (desire,) *prier, supplier*
 — (order,) *ordonner*
 Willing, *d'accord, prêt à faire*
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
 Willingness, *s. bonne volonté, f.*
 Willow, *saule, m.*
 — plot, *saussuie, f.*
 Wily, *a. rusé, c. fin, c.*
 Wimple, *s. vichbrequin, m.*
 Wimple, *guimpe, f.*
 * Win, *v. (won; won) gagner, remporter*
 Wince, *regimber; rouer*
 Winch, *s. guindal; cric, m.*
 — (of a press,) *vis, f.*
 Wind, *vent, m. haleine; odeur, f.*
 Trade-winds, *vents alisés, m. pl.*
 * Wind, *v. (wound; wound) vider, tourner*
 — silk, &c. *dévider*
 — (scent,) *sentir, flairer*
 — a watch, &c. *monter*
 — (as a river,) *serpenter*
 — (as a serpent,) *s'entortiller*
 — a horn, *sonner*
 — (wrap up,) *envelopper*
 — up, *conclure*
 Windbound, *a. arrêté par le vent*
 Winder, *s. devideur, se.*
 Windfall (casual gain,) *aubaine, f.*
 — (fruit,) *abatis, m.*
 Windflower, *anemone, f.*
 Windiness, *ventosité*
 Winding-sheet, *suaire, m.*
 — stairs, *escalier à vis*

Windings and turnings, *détours, m. pl.*
 Windlass, *vindas, m.*
 Windgall, *molette, f.*
 Window, *fenêtre*
 Wind-pipe, *siflet, m. trachée-artère, f.*
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
 Windy, *a. venteux, se.*
 Wine, *s. vin, m.*
 Wine-bibber, *biberon, sac à vin*
 — cooper, *tonnelier; courtier de vin*
 — porter, *encaveur*
 — conner, *wine taster, gourmet*
 — press, *pressoir*
 Wing, *aile, f.*
 Wing, *v. donner des ailes, élever*
 — it away, *vn. s'envoler*
 Winged, *a. ailé, c.*
 Wink, *v. cligner; conniver*
 Wink, *s. clin d'œil, m.*
 Winking at, *connivence, f.*
 Winner, *gagnant, m.*
 Winning (engaging,) *s. liant, c.*
 Winning, *s. profit, m.*
 — side, *côté des gagnans, m.*
 Winnow, *v. vanner*
 Winnower, *s. vanneur, m.*
 Winnowing, *action de vanner, f.*
 — sieve, *van, m.*
 Winter, *v. hiverner*
 Winter, *s. hiver, m.*
 — cherry, *coqueret*
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hivernal, c.*
 Winy, *vineux, se. de vin*
 Wipe, *s. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Wipe, *v. essuyer; nettoyer*
 — out, *effacer*
 Wiper, *s. celui qui essuie, &c.*
 Wire, *fil de métal, m.*
 — edge, *morfil*
 Wiredraw, *v. tirer en filet*
 Wiredrawer, *s. tireur en filet, m.*
 * Wis, *v. (wist; p. caret) savoir connaître*
 Wisdom, *s. sagesse; sapience, f.*
 Wise, *a. sage, 2. savant, c.*
 —, *s. manière sorte, façon, f.*
 Wiseacre, *benêt, sot, m.*
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*
 Wiser, *a. plus sage*
 Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
 Wise man, *s. sage, philosophe, m.*

Wish, *souhait; vœu*
 Wish, *v. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer*
 — joy, *féliciter, congratuler*
 Well-wisher, *s. bon ami, m.*
 Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
 Wisket, *s. panier, m.*
 Wisp, *torchon de paille, bouchon*
 Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
 Wit, *s. esprit; sens, m.*
 — (person,) *bel-esprit*
 Witch, *s. sorcière, f.*
 Witchcraft, *sorcellerie*
 Witchery, *sortilège, m.*
 Wit-cracker, *mauvais plaisant*
 Witcraft, *invention, adresse, f.*
 With, *pro. avec; par; à; en*
 — contre, *chez, parmi*
 With that, *à ces mots*
 Withal, *avec*
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus*
 * Withdraw, *va. (withdrew; withdrew) retirer, faire retirer*
 Withdraw, *v. se retirer; s'en aller, sortir*
 Withdrawal, *room, s. antichambre, f.*
 Withier, *v. se flétrir, se faner*
 Witheredness, *s. sécheresse, f.*
 Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*
 Withers, *s. garrot d'un cheval, m.*
 * Withhold, *v. (withheld; withheld) retenir; éloigner*
 Withholder, *s. détenteur, rice.*
 Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à, au-dedans, par dedans*
 — (home,) *au logis*
 — reach, *à la portée*
 — side, *ad. intérieurement*
 Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors*
 —, *sans, sans que*
 —, *c. à moins que*
 Withstand, *v. faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*
 Withstanding, *s. résistance, f.*
 Withy, *osier, pléyon, m.*
 Witless, *a. pesant, c. sans esprit*
 Witling, *s. bel-esprit prétendu, m.*
 Witness, *témoin, témoignage*
 Witness, *v. témoigner*

Witnessing, *s. témoignage, m.*
 Witticism, *un trait d'esprit, mot alambiqué, m.* *l'esprit*
 Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec*
 Witness, *s. gentillesse, f.*
 Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*
 Witty, *a. spirituel, le d'esprit*
 Wives, *s. pl. of Wife*
 Wiving, *mariage, m.*
 Wizard, *sortier, devin*
 Woad, *guède, f. pastel, m.*
 Wo, *malheur, m. misère, f.*
 Wo, *int. malheur à*
 Woful, *a. triste, misérable, 2.*
 Wofully, *ad. tristement*
 Wolf, *loup, m.*
 — (ulcer,) *loup*
 She wolf, *louve, f.*
 Wolf's bane, *aconit, m.*
 Wolf-milk (herb.), *tithymale*
 Wolves, *pl. of Wolf*
 Wolvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace, 2.*
 * Woman, *s. (women) femme, f.*
 — like, *a. en femme*
 Womanhood, *s. l'état d'une femme, m.*
 Womanish, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Womanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une femme*
 Womankind, *s. le sexe féminin, m. les femmes*
 Womanly, *a. efféminé, e.*
 — ad. *en femme*
 Women, *pl. of Woman, [pris]*
 Wonder, *v. s'étonner, être sur-*
 Wonder, *s. étonnement, m. merveille; surprise, f.*
 Wonderer, *s. admirateur, rice.*
 Wonderful, *a. étonnant, e.*
 — well, *ad. à merveille*
 — rich, *extrêmement riche*
 Wonderfully, *à merveille*
 Wonderfulness, *s. admiration, f.*
 Wondering, *étonnement, m.*
 Wondrous, *a. merveilleux, se.*
 Wondrously, *ad. merveilleusement, extrêmement*
 Wont, *v. se tenir d'ordinaire*
 Wont, *a. accoutumé, e.*
 Wont, *s. coutume, f. usage, m.*
 Wonted, *accoutumé, e.*
 Woo, *v. faire l'amour*
 Wood, *s. bois, m.*
 Woodcock, *bécasse, f.*
 Wooded, *a. boisé, e.*

Wooden, *de bois*
 — bowl, *s. sebile, f.*
 — shoes, *s. sabots, m. pl.*
 Woodland, *s. pays boisé, m.*
 Woodlouse, *cloporte*
 Woodmen, *gardes-forêt, m. pl.*
 Woodmonger, *marchand de bois, m.*
 Woodpecker, *picot, grimpeur*
 Wood-pigeon, *pigeon ramier*
 — pile, *bûcher*
 — pease, *pois sauvage*
 — sorrel, *oseille sauvage, f.*
 — stock, *tas de bois, m.* [f.]
 — yard, *magasin, m. basse-cour,*
 Wood-stack, *pile de bois*
 — house, *bûcher, m.*
 Woody, *a. boiseux, se boisé, e.*
 Wooper, *s. galant, amant, m.*
 Wool, *trame, f.*
 Wool, *s. laine; de la laine, f.*
 — gathering, *niaiserie*
 Woollen, *a. du laine*
 — dyer, *s. teinturier en laine, m.*
 Woolpack, *ballot de laine*
 Woollen cloth, *s. drap, m.*
 — draper, *marchand drapier*
 Woollen, *étouffe, de laine, f.*
 Woolly, *a. laineux, se.*
 Word, *s. mot, m. parole, f.*
 Word, *v. exprimer, écrire*
 By word of mouth, *de bouche*
 High words, *grosses paroles, f. pl.*
 By-word, *s. proverbe, m.*
 Wordy, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e.*
 Work, *v. travail, m.*
 — (thing wrought,) *ouvrage, m. œuvre, f.*
 * Work, *va. (worked, wrought; wrought, worked) travailler; mettre en œuvre*
 Work silk, *manufacturer*
 — a gown with gold, *brocher une robe en or*
 — a hat, *souler [bout]*
 — out, *achever, finir, venir à*
 — (as liquors,) *bouillir, cuver*
 — (operate,) *opérer, agir*
 — upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
 Worker, *s. ouvrier, e.*
 — in a ship, *manœuvrier, m.*
 Workhouse, *maison des pauvres, f. atelier, m.* [v.]
 Work day, *jour ouvrable, ou ou-*
 Workfellow, *compagnon, m.*

Workman, *ouvrier, artisan*
 Workmanship, *savoir-faire, ouvrage, travail, m. main d'œuvre, f.*
 Workshop, *atelier, m.*
 Workwoman, *ouvrière, f.*
 Working, *travail, ouvrage, m.*
 — (of physic, &c.) *opération, f.*
 — in a ship, *manœuvre*
 Worky, *a. ouvrable, 2. ouvrier, e.*
 World, *s. monde, m.*
 — (great number,) *infinite, e.*
 — bonance, *f. beaucoup, bien*
 Worldliness, *attachement au monde, m. mondain, f.*
 Worliding, *mondain, e.*
 Worldly, *a. mondain, e.*
 Worn, *s. ver, m.*
 — (for a gun,) *tire-bourre*
 — (of a screw,) *écrou*
 Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu, e.*
 — holes, *s. vermoulure, f.*
 Worm, *v. élever*
 —, *supplanter* [f.]
 Worm-seed, *s. poudre aux vers,*
 Wormwood, *absinthe*
 Wormy, *a. plein de vers*
 Worry (plague,) *v. tracasser*
 — (tear to pieces,) *mettre en*
 Worse, *a. pire, 2. pis [pièces]*
 Worse and worse, *ad. de mal en pis; de pis en pis*
 Worship, *s. culte, service, m.*
 — (title,) *grandeur, f.*
 Worship, *v. adorer*
 Worshipful, *a. honorable, 2.*
 Worshipfully, *ad. avec honneur*
 Worshipper, *s. adorateur, rice.*
 Worshipping, *adoration, f.*
 Worst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
 Worst, *v. battre vaincre*
 Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
 Worsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e.*
 Worstied, *s. laine filée, f.*
 — stockings, *bas d'estame, m. pl.*
 Wort, *mout, m.*
 Wort, *herbe, f. (enters in the composition of many English words; liverwort, spleenwort, &c.)*
 Worth, *prix, m. valeur, f.*
 — (personal,) *mérite, m.*
 Worth, *a. qui vaut; valant*
 Worthily, *ad. dignement*
 Worthiness, *s. mérite, m.*

Worthless, *a. sans mérite, 2.*
 Worthlessness, *s. indignité, f.*
 Worthly, *a. digne, 2.*
 —, *s. homme illustre, m.*
 Woven, *a. fait au métier, tissu, e.*
 Wound, *a. tourne, e.*
 Wound, *s. blessure, plaie, f.*
 — wort, *herbe vulnérinaire*
 Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*
 Wrack, *s. naufrage, m.*
 Wrack, *v. faire naufrags*
 Wrangle, *chicoter; disputer*
 Wrangling, *s. picoterie, dispute, f.*
 Wrangler, *chicaneur, f.*
 Wrap, *v. entortiller*
 Wrap up, *envelopper*
 Wrapper, *s. enveloppe, f.*
 Wrath, *courroux, m. colère, f.*
 Wrathful, *a. courroucé, e. en colère*
 Wreak, *v. décharger, se venger*
 Wreath, *s. torse; guirlande, f.*
 tortillon; *tortis, m.*
 Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*
 — (crown), *couronner*
 Wreathy, *a. tors, e.*
 Wreck, *s. débris, m.*
 — (weed), *varech, sarr*
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé, e.*
 Wren, *s. roitelet, m.*
 Wrench, *entorse, f.*
 Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*
 — open, *enfoncer, forcer*
 Wreat, *arracher; tordre; forcer*
 Wrest, *s. torse; violence, force, f.*
 Wrested, *a. tors, e. forcé, e. &c.*
 Wrestler, *s. celui qui tord, &c.*
 Wrestle, *vn. lutter*
 Wrestler, *s. lutteur, m.*
 Wrestling, *lutte, f.*
 — place, *palestre*
 Wretch, *miserable, 2.*
 Wretched, *a. miserable; pitoyable, 2. méchant, e.*
 Wretchedly, *ad. misérablement; mal*
 Wretchedness, *s. misère, f.*
 Wriggle, *v. se reconquiller; se plier, se replier; se fourrer*
 Wrigling (of a snake), *s. plis et replis, m. pl.*
 Wright, *ouvrier, m.*
 *Wring, *v. (wring wrung) tor-*

* Wring (snatch), *arracher*
 — (squeeze), *presser, serrer*
 — (torture), *tourmenter*
 Wrinkle, *ride, f.*
 Wrinkle, *v. rider, se rider*
 Wrist, *s. poignet, m.*
 Wristband, *poignet*
 Writ, *ordre par écrit*
 Writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires, f. pl.*
 — of error, *proposition d'erreur*
 *Write, *v. (wrote, written, wrote) écrire*
 — over again, *récrier; mettre au net*
 — out, *transcrire, copier*
 Writer, *s. écrivain, auteur; com-
 mis, m.*
 Writhe, *v. (writhed; writhes) tortiller, tordre*
 Writing, *s. écriture, f. écrit, m.*
 — master, *maître à écrire, m.*
 Writings, *écrits, ouvrages, m. pl.*
 Wrong, *tort, m. injustice, f.*
 —, *a. faux, sse. de travers*
 — side, *l'envers*
 — side outward, *à l'envers*
 —, *ad. mal, à tort*
 Wrong, *v. faire tort*
 Wrongful, *a. inique; injuste, 2.*
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*
 Wrongheaded, *a. écervelé, e.*
 Wroth, *en coltre, irrité, e.*
 Wrought, *travaillé, e. ouvré, e.*
 Wrung, *tortillé, e. tors, e.*
 Wry, *de travers, tort, e.*
 Wry-face, *grimace, f.*
 — mouthed, *qui tord la bouche*
 — necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers; torticolis*
 Wry-neck (bird), *s. torcou, m.*
 Wry, *v. être un peu de travers; torure, porter de travers*
 Wryed, *a. qui est de travers*
 Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement, de tra-*

Y

YACHT, *s. yacht, m.*
 Yard (measure), *verge, f.*
 — (inclosed place), *cour*
 — of a ship, *vergue*

Yare, *a. empressé, e.*
 Yarn, *s. filure, laine filée, f.*
 Yawl, *chaloupe, f.*
 Yawn, *v. bâiller* [m]
 Yawn, Yawning, *s. bâillement*
 Yaws, *épian, pian*
 Ye, or You, *pro. vous*
 Yea, *ad. oui vraiment*
 — (even), *& même*
 Yeau, *v. agnelor*
 Yeanning, *s. agneau, m.*
 Year, *an, m. année, f.*
 Yearling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
 Yearly, *annuel, le.*
 —, *ad. annuellement*
 Yeart, *v. être ému*
 Yearning, *s. compassion, f.*
 Years (age), *âge, m. années, f. pl.*
 Yell, *hurlement, cri, m.*
 Yell, *v. hurler, crier*
 Yellow, *a. jaune, 2.*
 Yellow, *s. jaune, m.*
 Yellow-bay, *jaunet*
 Yellow-boy, *pièce d'or, guinde, f.*
 — hammer, *loriot*
 Yellowish, *a. jaunâtre, 2.*
 Yellowness, *s. couleur jaune, f.*
 Yellow-dun, *a. asabelle, 2.*
 Yellows, *s. jaunisse, f.*
 Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer*
 Yelping, *s. glapissement, m.*
 Yeoman, *métayer*
 — of the pantry, *panetier du roi*
 Yeomanry, *corps des métayers*
 Yeoman of the guard, *gardes à pied, m. pl.*
 Yerk, *s. secousse, f.*
 Yerk, *v. secouer, renverser*
 Yes, *ad. oui; si*
 Yest, *s. levure, f. levain, m.*
 Yesty, *a. écumeux*
 Yesterday, *ad. hier*
 Yet, *e. néanmoins, cependant*
 —, *toutefois*
 Yet, *ad. encore*
 Yew (tree), *s. if, m.*
 Yewen, *a. d'if*
 Yield, *v. céder; abandonner*
 — (produce), *produire, rapporter*
 —, *ter rendre*
 — (grant), *accorder, donner, com-*
 —, *céder*
 Yield (submit), *céder, se soumet-*
 —, *tre*
 — (consent), *consentir*

Yielding, *a. facile*, 2.
 Yieldingly, *ad. librement*
 Yieldingness, *s. facilité*, f.
 Yoke, *joug*, m.
 — (couple,) *couple*, f.
 — elm, *charme*, m. [joug]
 Yoke, *v. accoupler mettre au*
 Yokefellow, *s. compagnon*, m.
 — *compagne*, f.
 Yolk, *jaune d'œuf; moyen*, m.
 Yonder, *ad. là* [son-là]
 Yon (yonder house,) *cette-mai-*
 You, *pro. vous*
 Young, *a. jeune*, 2.
 — ones, *s. les petits*, m. pl.
 — beginner, *apprenti*, *e. novice*,
 2. *commençant*, e.
 Younger, *a. plus jeune*, 2. *ca-*
 det, *le*. [en carte]
 Younger hand (at play,) *dernier*
 Youngest, *le, ou la plus jeune*

Youngster, Younger, *jeune hom-*
me; jeune edeille, m.
 Your, *pro. votre, vos*
 Yourself, *vous-même*
 Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*
 Yours, *le vôtre, à vous*
 Youth, *s. jeunesse*, f. *bas âge*, m.
 Youthful, *a. soldat*, 2.
 Youthfully, *ad. en badin*
 Youthfulness, *s. tour de jeunes-*
se, m. *jeunesse*, f.
 Youth, *a. jeune, précoce*

Z

ZANA, *s. zani, bouffon*, m.
 Zeal, *zèle*
 Zealot, *zélateur, partisan*
 Zealous *a. zèle*, e.
 Zealously, *ad. avec zèle*

Zealousness, *s. zèle*, m.
 Zedoary, *zedoaire*, f. *ou gingem-*
bre sauvage, m.
 Zenith, *zenith, point vertical*, m.
 Zephyr, *zephyr*
 Zest, *zest*
 Zigzag, *zigzag, sillon*, m.
 Zinc, *s. zinc; antimoine femel*
 Zodiac, *zodiaque* [le, m]
 Zone, *zone, ceinture*, f.
 Zoography, *—phie; description*
des animaux, f.
 Zoology, *zoologie*, f. *discours*
sur les animaux, m.
 Zoophyte, *s. (partaking of the*
nature of plants and animals;
zoophyte, m.
 Zootomist, *disséqueur; celui qui*
dissèque les animaux
 Zootomy, *disssection des ani-*
maux, f.

END OF THE SECOND PART.

PROPER NAMES.

IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and Modern National Names—Proper names of Men, Women, and other objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar discourse.

N. B.—This Supplement of Proper Names does not contain such as are spelt alike in *English* and *French*. *Ex. Paris, Amsterdam, &c.*

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective
anc. Ancient
c. Cape
e. Empire
g. Gulf
i. Island
k. Kingdom

l. Lake
m. Mountain
nn. National Name
p. Province
pl. Plural
r. River

s. Sea
sm. Substantive Masculine
sf. Substantive Feminine
str. Straits
sur. Surname
t. Town or City

* * * *When no sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.*

ACA

A

A'BDERA, *t.* *Ablère*, *sf.*
Aborigines, *nn.* *Aborigènes*, 2. *pl.*
A'bydos, *t.* *Abydos*, ou *Abyde*, *sm.*
Abyssinia, *k.* *l'Abyssinie*, *sf.*
A'byssinian, *nn.* *Abyssin*, *e.* *Abyssinien*, *ne.*
Acadia, *p.* *Acadie*, *sf.*
Acania, *k.* *l'Acanie*
Acanian, *nn.* *Acanien*, *ne.*

ACR

Achates, *Achate*, *m.*
Acarnania, *pl.* *l'Acarnanie*, *sf.*
Acarnanian, *nn.* *Acarnanien*, *ne.*
Acostes, *Aceste*, *sm.*
Achaemenides, *Achéménide*
Achaia, *p.* *l'Achaïe*, *sf.*
Achaian, *nn.* *Achaïen*, *ne.* *Achéen*, *ne.*
Acherusia, *Achéruse*, *sf.*
Achilles, *Achille*, *sm.*
Acrisius, *Acris*
Acrocerania, *m.* *Acrocéraunes*, *m. pl.*
Acroceraunian, *a.* *Acrocérauni-*
en, *ne.*

ADR

Acroceranium, *c.* *Cap Acrocérauni-*
en, *sm.*
A'ctæon, *Actéon* [*sm. pl.*
A'ctæon games, *Jeux Actiaques*
A'ctium, *t. c.* (battle of) *Batail-*
le d'Actium, *sf.*
Adelina, *Adeline*
Admetus, *Admète*, *sm.*
Adolphus, *Adolphe*
Adrastæa, *Adrastée*, *sf.*
Adrastia, *t.* *Adrastie*
Adrastus, *Adraste*, *sm.*
A'drian, *Atrien*
Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique*
sf. Golfe de Venise, *sm.*

A'acus, *Eaque*, *sf.*
 Aldesia, *Edessa*, *sf.*
 A'aron, *Egdon*, *sm.*
 A'gean Sea, *Mer Egée*, *s.*
 A'geria, *Egrie*
 A'gesta, *t. Egeste*
 A'giale, *Egiale*
 A'gina, *t. Egine*
 A'gineta, *na. Eginètes*, *2. pl.*
 A'githus, *Egiste*, *sm.*
 A'gle, *Egle*, *sf.*
 A'grathion, *Emathion*, *sm.*
 A'neas, *Enée*
 A'neid, *Enéide*, *sf.*
 A'olus, *Eole*, *sm.*
 A'sculapius, *Esculaps*
 A'sopus, *Esape*
 A'thra, *Ethra*, *sf.*
 A'tolia, *p. l'Etolie*
 A'tna, *m. (volcano).* *Etna*, *m.*
 A'frica (continent.) *l'Afrique*, *sf.*
 A'frican, *na. Africain*, *e.*
 Africanus, *sur. l'Africain*
 A'p'etus, *Agapète*, *sm.*
 A'gatha, *Agathe*, *sf.*
 A'glia, *Agla*, *Aglaïs*
 A'gonalia (games,) *Jeux Ago-*
naux, *sm. pl.*
 A'hasuerus, *Assuérus*, *sm.*
 A'lan, *Aiaia*
 A'laric, *Alarie*
 Albania, *pl. l'Albanie*, *sf.*
 Albanian, *na. Albanois*, *e.*
 A'lbenise, *na. Albain*, *e.*
 A'lbigense, *na. Albigenis*, *e.*
 A'lcides, *sur. Alcide*, *sm.*
 A'lceus, *Alcée*
 Aleppo, *t. Alep*
 A'lexander, *Alexandre*
 Alexandria, *t. Alexandrette*, *sf.*
 Alexandria, *t. Alexandrie*
 Algerian, *Algerine*, *na. Algérien*,
ne.
 A'lgiers, *k. t. Alger*, *m.*
 A'lica, or A'lica, *Adélaïde* ou
Aliz, *sf.*
 A'lithéa, *Alithée*
 A'llobroge, *na. Allobroge*, *2.*
 A'llobrogia, *anc. k. l'Allobrogie*,
sf.
 Alpheus, *Alphée*, *m.*
 Alphonse, *Alphonse*
 Alps, *m. les Alpes*, *sf. pl.*
 Alwin, *Aluin*, *sm.*
 Almadulia, *p. Almadulie*, *sf.*

Amalekito, *na. Amalcite*, *2.*
 Amalthœa, *Amalthée*, *sf.*
 Amazonia, *p. Pays des Ama-*
zones, *sm.*
 A'mazons, *na. Amazones*, *sf. pl.*
 Ambracia, *t. Ambracie*, *sf.*
 A'mbrose, *Ambroise*, *sm.*
 Amédus, *Amédée*
 Amelia, *Emilie*, *sf.*
 America (continent,) *l'Amérique*
 Américan, *na. Américain*, *e.*
 Américus Vespucius, *Améric*
Vespuce, *sm.*
 A'mmonite, *na. Hammonite*, *2.*
 A'morite, *na. Amorheen*, *ne.*
 Amphitruo, *Amphitruon*, *sm.*
 Amurath, *Amurat*
 A'my, *Aimes*, *sf.*
 Anastasius, *Anastase*, *sm.*
 Anaxagorus, *Anaxagore*
 Anaxamander, *Anaximandre*
 Anchises, *Anchise*
 Ancôna, *t. Ancône*, *sf.*
 Andalusia, *p. l'Andalousie*
 A'ndes, or Cordilleras, *na. Andes*
ou Cordillères, *t. pl.*
 A'ndrew, *André*, *m.*
 Androgæus, *Androgée*
 Andromache, *Andromaque*, *sf.*
 Andromeda, *Andromède*
 A'ngelus, *sur. l'Ange*, *sm.* [*e.*
 A'nglo-Saxon, *na. Anglo-Saxon*,
 A'nian, *k. Côte d'Ajan*, *sf.*
 Ann, Anne, or A'nna, *Anne*, ou
Annette
 A'nna, *Anne*, *sm.*
 A'nselm, *Anselme*
 Anthens, *Anthea*
 A'nthony, *Antoine*
 Anticlen, *Anticlé*, *sf.*
 Antigua, *t. Antioque*
 A'ntioch, *t. Antioche*
 Antônia, *Antoinette*
 Antoninus the pious, *Antonin le*
pieux, *sm.*
 Antwerp, *t. Anvers*
 A'pennines, *m. l'Apennin*
 Apôlo, *Apollon*
 Apollonia, *anc. t. Apollonie*, *sf.*
 Apulia, *p. la Pouille*
 Apulian, *na. Apulien*, *ne.*
 A'quitain, *anc. k. p. l'Aquitaine*,
sf.
 Arabella, *Arabelle*
 Arabia (region,) *l'Arabie*

Arabia Petraea, — *Petrée*
 — *Deserta*, — *Déserte*
 — *Felix*, — *Heureuse*
 Arabian, *na. Arabe*, *2.*
 A'ragonese, *na. Aragonois*, *e.*
 Arbaces, *Arbace*, *m.*
 A'rbela, *t. Arbelle*, *sf.*
 Arcadia, *p. t. l'Arcadie*
 Arcadian, *na. Arcadien*, *ne.*
 Arcadius, *Arcade*, *sm.*
 A'rchibald, *Archambaud*
 Archimedes, *Archimède*
 Arethusa, *Aréthuse*, *sf.*
 Argæus, *Argée*, *sm.*
 A'rgive, *na. Argien*, *ne.*
 A'rgolis, *anc. k. l'Argolide*, *sf.*
 A'rgonauts, *sur. Argonautes*, *sm.*
pl.
 A'ria, *Arie*, *sf.*
 Aristides, *Aristide*, *sm.*
 Aristippus, *Aristippe*
 Aristobulus, *Aristobule*
 Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
 Aristophanes, *Aristophane*
 Aristotle, *Aristote*
 Arménia, *k. p. l'Arménie*, *sf.*
 Arménian, *na. Arménien*, *ne.*
 Arménius, *sur. l'Arménien*, *l'Ar-*
menique, *sm.*
 A'raold, *Arnaud*
 Artabazes, *Artabaze*
 Artaxerxes Longimanus, *Ar-*
taxerxes Longuemain
 Artemisia, *Artemise*, *sf.*
 A'rthur, *Artus*, ou *Arthur*, *sm.*
 Asher, *Asser*
 A'sia (continent,) *l'Asie*, *sf.*
 Asiatic, *na. Asiatique*, *2.*
 Asmonéan, *na. Asmonéen*, *ne.*
 Asôph, *t. Azof*, ou *Zabache*, *sm.*
 Assy'ria, *anc. k. l'Assyrie*, *sf.*
 Assy'rian, *na. Assyrien*, *ne.*
 A'strea, *Astrée*, *sf.*
 Astûria, *p. les Asturies*, *sf. pl.*
 Asty'ages, *Astyage*, *sm.*
 Atalanta, *Atalante*, *sf.*
 Athanasius, *Athanase*, *sm.*
 Athenian, *na. Athénien*, *ne.*
 A'thens, *t. Athènes*, *sf.*
 Atræus, *Atrée*, *sm.*
 A'ttica, *p. l'Attique*, *sf.*
 A'ugurs, *sur. Augures*, *sm. pl.*
 Augustus, *Auguste*, *sm.*
 A'urea, *Aurée*, ou *Aurée* *sf.*
 Aurélia, *Aurélius*

Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.
 Aurora, *Aurore*, sf.
 Ausburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.
 Austin, *Augustin*
 Austrasia, *anc. k. l'Austrasie*, sf.
 Austrasian, *nn. Austrasiens*, ne.
 A'ustria, *anc. k. l'Austrie*, sf.
 A'ustria (circle), *Autriche*
 A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichiens*, ne.
 Azôres, *t. les Açores*, sf. pl.

B

B'ABYLON, *anc. t. Baby-lone*, sf.
 Babylonian, *nn. Babylonien*, ne.
 Bacchanals (feasts), *Bacchanals*, sf. pl.
 Baccchants, *Bacchantes*
 Bactra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
 Bactrian, *nn. Bactrien*, ne.
 Bactriana, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
 Bæ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
 Bajazet, *Bajazet*, sm.
 Balbus, *sur. (stanmerer) Balbus, le begue*
 Bald (the), *Le Chauve*
 Baldwin, *Baudouin*
 Baltic, *s. la Baltique*, sf.
 Baptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
 Barbadoes, *t. La Barbade*, sf.
 Barbara, *Barbe*
 Barbarian, *nn. Barbare; barbaresque*, 2.
 Barbary (region), *La Barbarie*, sf.
 Barbarossa, *sur. Barberousse*, sm.
 Barbuda, *t. La Barbude*, sf.
 Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
 Barnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
 Bartholomew, *Barthelomi*
 Basil, *Basile*
 Basil, *p. t. Bâle*
 Batave, *nn. Batave*, 2.
 Bavaría (circle), *La Bavière*, sf.
 Bavarian, *nn. Bavares*, e.
 Beatrice, *Beatriz*, sf.
 Bèda, *Bède*, sm.
 Belgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.
 Belgic Gaul, *anc. k. La Gaule Belgique*
 Belisarius, *Belisaire*, sm.
 Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.
 Beltesházzar, *Balthazar*, sm.

Bencóolen, *t. Bencouli*
 Benedict, *or Bonnet, Bénédict*
 Benedicta, *Bénédicte*, sf.
 Bengal, *k. t. g. Le Bengale*, sm.
 Bèotia, *p. La Biotie*, sf.
 Bèotian, *nn. Biotiens*, ne.
 Bergen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsom*, m.
 Bermúdas, *t. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
 Bertha, *Berthe*
 Bertram, *Bertrand*, sm.
 Bessarabia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.
 Biscay, bay, *p. La Biscaye*
 Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*
 Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithyniens*, ne.
 Black Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
 Blanch, *Blanche*
 Blase, *Blaise*, sm.
 Boudicca, *Boudicque*, sf.
 Boë'thius, *Boëtius*, sm.
 Bohémia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.
 Bohémian, *nn. Bohémiens*, ne. *Bohème*, 2.
 Bologna, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.
 Bona, *Bonne*
 Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*, sm.
 Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
 Bosnia, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.
 Bosnian, *nn. Bosniaque*, 2.
 Bosphórian, *nn. Bosphoriens*, ne.
 Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
 Botány bay (in New Holland), *Baie Botanique*, sf.
 Bóthnia, *p. g. La Bothnie*
 Bragánza, *t. Bragance*
 Brándenbúrg, *p. t. Brandebourg*, sm.
 Brándenburger, *nn. Brandebourgeois*, e.
 Brazil, region, *p. Le Brésil*, sm.
 Brazilian, *nn. Brésiliens*, ne.
 Brémen, *Brême*, sm.
 Briáreus, *Briarée*
 Brigid or Bridget, *Brigide*, sf.
 Brindisi, *t. Brindisi*, ou *Brindes*, sm.
 Britany, *p. La Bretagne*, sf.
 Britain, *t. La Grande Bretagne*
 British Channel, *s. La Manche*
 Briton, *nn. Breton*, ne.
 Brixen, *p. t. Brizin*, sm.

Brussels, *t. Bruxelles*, sf.
 Brutian, *nn. Brutien*, ne.
 Buda, *t. Bude*, sf.
 Bulgaria, *p. La Bulgarie*
 Bulgarian, *nn. Bulgares*, 2.
 Burgundian, *nn. Bourguignons*, 4
 Burgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bourgogne*, sf.
 Bursa, *t. Bourse*, ou *Bursa*
 Byzantine, *nn. Byzantins*, e.
 Byzantium, *t. Byzance*, sia

C

C'A'DIZ, *t. t. g. Cadix*, sm.
 Cæsar, *César*
 Cafer, *nn. Cafre*, 2.
 Caffaria (region), *La Cafferie*, sf.
 Cain, *Cain*, sm.
 Cairo, *t. Le Caire*
 Calabria, *p. Calabre*, sf.
 Caledonia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*
 Caledonian, *nn. Calédoniens*, ne.
 California (region), *La Californie*, sf.
 Calistus, *Caliste*, sm.
 Calmuck, *nn. Calmouques*, 2.
 Cambay, *t. Cambaie*, sf.
 Cambria, *p. La Cambrie*
 Cambyses, *Cambyse*, sm.
 Camillus, *Camille*
 Canaanite, *nn. Cananéens*, ne.
 Canadian, *nn. Canadiens*, ne.
 Canary Islands, *Les Isles Canaries*, sf. pl.
 Cándia, *t. Candie*, sf.
 Candian, *nn. Candiots*, e.
 Cannibal, *nn. Cannibales; Canibaie*, 2.
 Cannes, *t. Cannes*, sf.
 Canterbury, *t. Cantorbéry*, sm.
 Canute, *Canut*
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne Espérance*
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
 — Finisterre, — *Finisterre*
 — Verde, — *Vert*
 — North, — *du Nord*
 — St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*
 Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin*, e.
 Cappaducia, *p. La Cappadoce*, 4
 Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadociens*, ne.

Caramania, *p. La Caramanie*, sf.
 Caria, *anc. k. la Carie*
 Carian, *nn. Carien*, no.
 Caribbee, *nn. Carabbe, Cannibale*, 2.
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Caraïbes*, ou, *Antilles*, sf. pl.
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie*, sf.
 Carlisle, *t. Carlisle*
 Carnatic, *p. La Carnate*
 Carniola, *p. La Carniole*
 Carolina, *p. & sf. Caroline*
 Carpathia (region,) *La Carpathie*
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Carpathienne*
 Carthagena, *t. Carthagène* [e.
 Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois*,
 Caspian, *nn. Caspien*, no.
 Caspian Sea, *La Mer Caspienne*,
 sf.
 Castilian, *nn. Castillan*, e.
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, sm.
 Cassandra, *Cassandre*, sf.
 Castile, *p. La Castille*
 Catalonia, *p. La Catalogne*
 Catalonian, *nn. Catalan*, e.
 Catharine, *Catherine*, sf.
 Cato, *Caton*, sm.
 Cautians, *nn. Cattes*, 2.
 Caucasus, *m. Le Caucase*, sm.
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, sf.
 Célestine, *sur. Célestin*, e.
 Celtiberia, *anc. k. La Celtibérie*,
 sf.
 Celtiberian, *nn. Celtibère*, 2.
 Cephalonia, *i. t. Cephalonie*, sf.
 Céphalus, *Céphale*, sm.
 Ceph'eus, *Céphée*
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*
 Cesarea, *t. Césarée*, sf.
 Cestas, *Ceste*, sm.
 Ceylon, *i. Ceylan*
 Chalcedonia, *t. La Chalcédoine*,
 sf.
 Chaldea, *p. La Chaldée*
 Chaldean, *nn. Chaldéen*, ne.
 Champaign, *p. La Champagne*,
 sf.
 Chaonia, *p. La Chaonie*
 Chaonian, *nn. Chaonien*, ne.
 Charity, *Charité*, sf.
 Charlemain, *Charlemagne*, sm.
 Char'ybdis, *Charybde*, sf.
 Cherokees, *nn. Chérakée*, sm. pl.

Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
 Chimera, *m. p. Chimère*, sf.
 China, *e. La Chine*
 Chinese, *nn. Chinois*, e.
 Christian, *sur. Chrétien*, no.
 (proper name) *Christien*, sm.
 Christina, *Christine*, sf.
 Christopher, *Christophe*, sm.
 Christopher Columbus, *Christophe Colomb*
 Chrysostom, *Chrysostome*
 Cicero, *Cicéron*
 Ciceronian, *a. Ciceronien*, ne.
 Cilicia, *p. La Cilicie*, sf.
 Cilician, *nn. Cilicien*, no.
 Cimbr, *nn. Cimbres*, 2.
 Cimmerian, *nn. Cimmerien*, no.
 Circassia (region,) *La Circassie*, sf.
 Circassian, *nn. Circassien*, no.
 Circensian games, *les jeux Circenses*, ou *jeux du Cirque*, sm. pl.
 Clara, *Claire*, sf.
 Claudia, *Claudine*
 Claudius, *Claude*, sm.
 Cleantes, *Cléante*
 Clementina, *Clementino*, sf.
 Cleopatra, *Cléopâtre*
 Clusian, *nn. Clusien*, no.
 Coblenz, *t. Coblence*, sm.
 Cochinchina, *k. La Cochinchine*,
 sf.
 [nois, e.
 Cochinchinese, *nn. Cochinchinois*
 Coccy'tus, *r. le Cocyte*, sm.
 Colosy'ria (region,) *la Calésyrie*, sf.
 Coimbra, *t. Coimbre*, ou *Coimbre*, sm.
 Colchian, *nn. Colche*, 2.
 Colchis, *anc. k. la Colchide*, sf.
 Colôgn, *t. Cologne*, sm.
 Colossian, *nn. Colossien*, no.
 Commenus, *sur. Commène*, sm.
 Commodus, *Commode*
 Compostella, *t. Compostelle*, sf.
 Congo (inhabitant of,) *Congolon*, e. *Congois*, e.
 Constantine, *Constantin*, sm.
 Copenhagen, *t. Copenhague*
 Copronymus, *sur. Copronyme*
 Cordoua, *t. Cordoue*, sf.
 Cordouan, (pharos,) *la tour de Cordouan*
 Coréa, *k. la Corée*

Corsu, *i. t. Corfou*, sm.
 Corinth, *t. Corinthe*, sf.
 Corinthian, *nn. Corinthien*, no.
 Cornetius, *Cornette*, sm.
 Cornucopia, *Corne d'abondance*,
 sf.
 Cornwall, *p. Cornouaille*, sm.
 Corsica, *i. la Corse*, sf.
 Corsican, *nn. Corse*, 2.
 Corunna, *t. la Corogne*, sf.
 Cossack, *nn. Cosaque*, 2.
 Courland, *p. Courlande*, sf.
 Cracow, *t. Cracovie*
 Creole, *sur. Créole*
 Cretan, *nn. Crétois*, e.
 Crim or Crimea, *p. la Crimée*,
 sf.
 Crispin, *Crépin*, sm.
 Croat, Croatian, *nn. Croate*, 2.
 Croatia, *p. la Croatie*, sf.
 Crook-back'd, *sur. le Bossu*
 Crotonian, *nn. Crotoniate*, 2.
 Cuma, *e. Cumes*, sf.
 Cupid, *Cupidon*, sm.
 Curétian, or Carète, *nn. Carète*, 2.
 Cyaxares, *Cyaxare*, sm.
 Cy'clops, *sur. Cyclope*, sm. pl.
 Cy'prius, *nn. Cyprien*, no. *Cypriot*, e.
 Cy'prus, *i. Cypre*, sf.
 Cyrenaica, *anc. p. Cyrenaïque*,
 sf.
 Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, sm.
 Cy'thera, *i. Cithère*, sf.

D

DA'CIAN, *nn. Dace*, 2.
 Dacia (region,) *la Dacie*, ou
 Dace, sf.
 Da'dalus, *Dédale*, sm.
 Dalecarlia, *p. la Deltcarlie*, sf.
 Dalmatia, *p. la Dalmatie*
 Damascus, *t. Damas*, sm.
 Damietta, *t. Damiette*, sf.
 Dane, *nn. Danois*, e.
 Dardanelles, *str. les Dardanelles*, sf. pl.
 Dardania, *p. la Dardanie*, sf.
 Daunia, *p. la Daunie*
 Daunian, *nn. Daunien*, no.
 Dauphiny, *p. le Dauphiné*, sm.

Deborah, *Débora*, sf.
 Decius, *Dèce*, sm.
 Dejanira, *Déjanire*, sf.
 Deiphobus, *Déiphobe*, in
 Delly, t. *Déli*, ou *Déli*
 Delphic, *sur. Delphique*, 2.
 Delphos, *anc. t. Delphos*, sm.
 Demaratus, *Demarate*
 Democritus, *Démocrite*
 Demosthenes, *Démosthène*
 Denmark, *h. le Danemar*
 Diana, *Diane*, sf.
 Dido, *Didon*
 Dioclesian, *Dioclésien*, sm.
 Diódorus, *Diodore*
 Diógenes, *Diogene*
 Diomedes, *Diomède*
 Dioscóridis, i. *Dioscoride*, sf.
 Dodona, t. *Dodone*
 Doctrine mountains *les Doffrines*,
 sf. pl.
 Dolopia, *anc. k. la Dolopie*, sf.
 Dolopian, *nn. Dolope*, 2.
 Domingo (St.) t. *St. Domingue*,
 sm.
 Dominica, i. *la Dominique*, sf.
 Dominick, *Dominique*, sm.
 Domitian, *Domitien*
 Dorian, *nn. Dorien*, ne.
 Doris, p. *la Doride*, sf.
 Dorothy, *Dorothee*
 Dover, t. *Douvres*, sm.
 Draco, *Dracon*
 Dresden, t. *Dresde*
 Drusilla, *Drusille*, sf.
 Dunkirk, t. *Dunkerque*, sm.
 Dunstan, *Dunstain*, *Donstan*
 Dutch, *nn. Hollandois*, a.
 Dyonisius, *Denis*, sm.

E

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orien-*
tales, sf. pl.
 Ebro, *larger, l'Ebre*, sm.
 Ecbatana, t. *Ecbatane*, sf.
 Edinburgh, t. *Edinbourg*, sm.
 Edith, *Edithe*, sf.
 Edmund, *Edmond*, sm.
 Edward, *Edouard*
 Edwin, *Edouin*
 Egialus, *Egialès*
 Egina, i. *Egine*, sf.

Egeria, *Egérie*
 Egeus, *Egée*, sm.
 Egypt, k. *l'Egypte*, sf.
 Egyptian, *nn. Egyptien*, ne.
 Elder (the), *sur. l'Ancien*
 Elean, *nn. Elven*, ne.
 Eleanor, *Eleonore*, sf.
 Elijah, or Elias, *Elie*, sm.
 Elis, *anc. k. t. l'Elide*, ou *Elée*,
 sf.
 Elisha, *Eliste*, sm.
 Elsinore, t. *Elsineur*
 Elymcan, *nn. Elymén*, ne.
 Emery, *Emeri*, ou *Emerie*, sm.
 Emilianus, *Emilien*
 Emma, *Emme*, sf.
 England, k. *l'Angleterre*
 English, *nn. Anglois*, a.
 Enoch, *Enoch*, sm.
 Eolia (region), *l'Eolie*, ou *Eo-*
lide, sf.
 Eolian, *nn. Eolien*, ne.
 Epaphréditus, *Epaphrodite*, sm.
 Ephesian, *nn. Ephésien*, ne.
 Ephesus, t. *Ephese*, sf.
 Epicurus, *Epicure*, sm.
 Epidaurean, *nn. Epidaurien*, ne.
 Epidaurus, t. p. (proper name)
Epidaure, sm.
 Epimetheus, *Epiméthée*
 Epiphanius, *Epiphane*
 Epirus, p. *l'Epire*, sf.
 Erasmus, *Erasme*, sm.
 Erastus, *Eraste*
 Erebus, *l'Erebe*
 Esaias, or Isaiah, *Isaïe*
 Estramadura, p. *l'Estramadure*,
 sf.
 Etæcles, *Etæcle*, sm.
 Ethelstan, *Ælstan*
 Ethelwolf, *Ethelwolf*, ou *Eté-*
lulfe
 Ethiopia (region), *l'Ethiopie*, sf.
 Ethiopian, *nn. Ethiopien*, ne.
 Etolian, *nn. Etolien*, ne.
 Etrurian, *nn. Etrurien*, ne.
Etrusque, 2.
 Eubœa, i. *l'Eubée*, sf.
 Euboëan, *nn. Eubéen*, ne.
 Euclid, *Euclide*, sm.
 Eugénus, *Eugène*
 Eumeus, *Eumée*
 Euphrates, *large r. l'Euphrate*
 Eurialus, *Euriale*
 Euripides, *Euripide*

Euripus, *str. l'Euripe*
 Europa (continent), *l'Europe*, sf.
 European, *nn. Européen*, a.
 Eurybatus, *Eurybate*, sm.
 Eurypilus, *Eurypile*
 Eurystheus, *Eurysthée*
 Eutropius, *Eutrope*
 Eusebius, *Eusebe*
 Eustatius, *Eustache*
 Ezékiel, *Ezéchiél*
 Ezra, *Kedras*

F

FA'BIAN, *Fabien*, sm.
 Faith, *Foi*, sf.
 Falician, *nn. Falisque*, 2.
 Faunus, *Faune*, sm.
 Felicity, *félicité*, sf.
 Ferdinand, *Ferdinand*, sm.
 Ferétrius, *sur. Ferétrien*
 Feronia, *Feronie*, sf.
 Finland, p. g. *la Finlande*
 Finlander, *nn. Finlandois*, a.
 Fionia, i. *la Fionie*, sf.
 Flanders, p. *la Flandre*
 Flemish, *Flemish*, *nn. Flamand*
 a.
 Flóra, *Flore*, sf.
 Florals, *Floralia* (games), *jens*
floraux, sm. pl.
 Florianus, *Florien*, sm.
 Florida, (region), *la Floride*, sf.
 Formosa, i. *Formose*
 Formosus, *Formose*, sm.
 Fowler (the), *l'Oiseleur*
 Frances, *Françoise*, sf.
 Francis, *François*, sm.
 Franconia (circle), *la Franco-*
nie, sf.
 Frank, *Franco*, sm.
 Frankfurt, *Francfort*
 Frédéric, *Frédéric*
 French, *nn. François*, a.
 Friburg, *Fribourg*, in.
 Frieland, p. *la Frise*, sf.
 Frieslander, *nn. Frison*, ne.
 Friuli, p. *le Frioul*, sm.
 From beyond sea, *sur. l'Ou-*
tremer
 Fulk, *Foulque*, sm.
 Fulminator, *Fulminant*
 Furstenburg, p. *Furstenberg*

G

GAI A'TIA, *p. la Galatie*, sf.
 Galicia, *p. la Galice*
 Gallienus, *Gallien*, sm.
 Ganges, *large r. le Gange*
 Ganymedes, *Ganymède*
 Gascony, *p. la Gascogne*, sf.
 Gaul, *e. c. k. la Gaule*
 Gaul, *nn. Gaulois*, e.
 Geoffroy, *Geoffroi*, sm.
 Gelasia, *Gelasie*, sf.
 Gelasius, *Gelase*, sm.
 Geneva, *Genève*, sf.
 Genoa, *repub. t. g. Gènes*
 Genoese, *nn. Génois*, e.
 Genevese, *Genevan*, *nn. Genevois*, e.
 Genii, *Genies*, sm. pl.
 Georgia, *p. la Géorgie*, sf.
 Georgian, *nn. Georgien*, ne.
 Georgiana, *Georgine*, *Georgette*, sf.
 Gérard, *Géraud*, *Gérard*, sm.
 German, *Germain*
 German, *nn. Germain*, e. *Allemand*, e.
 Germanicus, *sur. le Germanique*
 Germany, *e. la Germanie*, *l'Allemagne*, sm.
 Gervas, *Gervais*, sm.
 Ghent, *e. Gand*
 Gideon, *Gédéon*
 Giles, *Gilles*
 Glasgow, *t. Glasgou*
 Gloucester, *t. Gloucester*
 Gnesna, *t. Gnesne*, sf.
 Gnomides, *Gnomides*, ou *Gnomes*, sm. pl.
 Godfrey, *Godfroy*, sm.
 Godwin, *Gedoun*, ou *Gilduin*
 Golconda, *k. t. Golconde*, sf.
 Good natured (the), *sur. le Dabbonnaire*
 Gordianus, *Gordien*, sm.
 Gorgons, *Gorgones*, sf. pl.
 Gothia, *p. la Gothie*, sf.
 Gothland, *e. la Gothlande*, ou *Gothie*
 Granada, *p. t. la Grenade*
 Gratian, *Gratin*, sm.
 Greece, *anc. e. la Grèce*, sf.
 Grecian, *Greek*, *nn. Grec*, que.

Gréeland (region), *le Groënland*, sm.
 Greenland, *nn. Groënlandois*, e.
 Gregory, *Grégoire*, sm.
 Griffin, *Griffith*, *Griffon*
 Grison, *nn. Grison*, e.
 Groningen, *p. t. Groningue*, sf.
 Guelderland, *p. Gueldres*
 Guernsey, *t. Grenesey*, sm.
 Guiana (region), *la Guiane*, sf.
 Guinea (region), *la Guinée*
 Gulf of Bothnia, *le Golfe de Bothnie*, sm.
 Gulf of Finland, *le Golfe de Finlande*
 — of Venice, — *de Venise*
 — of Persia, — *Persique*
 — of Arabia, — *Arabique*
 — of Mexico, — *du Mexique*
 — of Bengal, — *de Bengul*
 — of Lepanto, — *de Lépante*
 Guzurat, *k. p. le Guzurats*, sm.
 Gymnastic-games, *les jeux Gymniques*, sm. pl.

H

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc*, sm.
 Hagar, *Agar*
 Haggai, *Haggée*, ou *Agée*
 Hague, *t. la Haye*, sf.
 Hainault, *p. le Hainaut*, sm.
 Halicarnassus, *t. Halicarnasse*, sf.
 Hallifax, *t. Hallifax*, sm.
 Ham, *Cham*, ou *Cam*
 Hamadryads, *les Hamadryades*, sf. pl.
 Hamburg, *t. Hambourg*, sm.
 Handsome (the), *le bel*
 Hannah, *Anne*, sf.
 Hannibal, *Annibal*, sm.
 Hanoverian, *nn. Hanoverien*, ne.
 Haresfoot, *ped de lièvre*
 Harpies, *les Harpies*, sf. pl.
 Harpocrates, *Harpocrate*, sm.
 Haruspex, *Haruspice*
 Havannah, *t. la Havane*, sf.
 Hebrew, *nn. Hébreu*, e.
 Hecuba, *Hécube*, sf.
 Hegesypus, *Hégésippe*, sm.
 Helena, or Helen, *Hélène*, sf.
 Heliodorus, *Héliodore*, sm.

Heliogabalus, *Héliogabale*
 Helot, *nn. Helote*, 2.
 Helvetican, *nn. Helvétien*, ne.
 Henrietta, *Henriette*, sf.
 Henry, *Henri*, sm.
 Heptapolis (region), *l'Heptapole*, sf.
 Heracles, *anc. t. Héraclès*
 Heracles, *sur. les Héraclides*, sm. pl.
 Heracitus, *Héraclite*, sm.
 Hercules, *Hercule*
 Hercules's pillars, *les Colonnes d'Hercule*, sf. pl.
 Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux d'Hercule*, sm. pl.
 Hérmes Trismégistus, *Hermès Trismégiste*, sm.
 Hernician, *nn. Hernicien*, ne.
 Herod, *Hérode*, sm.
 Herodotus, *Hérodote*
 Hésiod, *Hésiode*
 Hespérin, *anc. k. l'Espérie*, sf.
 Hesperian, *nn. Hespérien*, ne.
 Hessian, *nn. Hessian*, ne.
 Hessian, *nn. Hésien*, ne. *Hessois*, e.
 Hetruria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie*, sf.
 Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, sm.
 Hibernia, *i. l'Hibernie*, *l'Irlande*, sf.
 Hibernian, *nn. Hibernien*, ne. *Hibernois*, e. *Irlandais*, e.
 Hierom, or Jeremy, *Jérôme*, sm.
 Hilary, *Hilaire*
 Himérian, *nn. Himérien*, ne.
 Hipparchus, *Hipparque*, sm.
 Hippocrates, *Hippocrate*
 Hippodamia, *Hippodamie*, sf.
 Hippomenes, *Hippomène*, sm.
 Hircania, *anc. p. l'Hircanie*, sf.
 Hircanian, *nn. Hircanien*, ne.
 Hircanus, *Hircan*, sm.
 Holland, *repub. p. la Hollande*, sf.
 Hollander, *nn. Hollandais*, e.
 Holy Land (region), *la Terre Sainte*, sf.
 Homer, *Homère*, sm.
 Horatio, or Horace, *Harace*
 Hosé, *Hosée*, ou *Osté*
 Hugh, *Hugues*
 Humphrey, *Homfroy*
 Hungarian, *nn. Hongrois*, e.
 Hungary, *k. la Hongrie*, sf.
 Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, sm.

Hypermnéstra, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
Hystaspes, *Hystaspe*, sm.

I

IBÉRIA, anc. k. l' *Ibérie*, sf.
Iberian, nn. *Ibère*, 2. *Ibérien*,
ne.

Icaria, i. *Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
Icarian Sea, la *Mer Icarienne*
Icarus, *Icare*, sm.
Iceland, i. l' *Islande*, sf.
Icelander, nn. *Islandois*, s.
Iconoclast, sur. *Iconoclaste*, 2.
Idalia, p. *Idalie*, sf.
Idomeneus, *Idoménée*, sm.
Idumea, p. l' *Idumée*, sf.
Idumean, nn. *Iduméen*, ne.
Ignatius, *Ignace*, sm.
Iliad, *Iliade*, sf.
Ilinee, nn. *Illinois*, e.
Illyrian, nn. *Illyrien*, ne.
Illyricum (region), *Illyrie*, sf.
Immanuel, *Emmanuel*, sm.
India, l' *Inde*, sf.
Indian, nn. *Indien*, ne.
Indies, les *Indes*, sf. pl.
Indus, large r. l' *Inde*, sm.
Ingria, p. l' *Ingrie*, sf.
Ionia, p. l' *Ionie*
Ionian, nn. *Ionien*, ne.
Iphigénia, *Iphigénie*, sf.
Ireland, i. l' *Irlande*
Ireneus, *Irénée*, sm.
Irish, nn. *Irlandois*, e.
Ironsides, sur. bras de fer, côté
de fer
Iroquois, nn. *Iroquois*, e.
Isabel, or Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou
Isabeau, sf.
Isauria, anc. k. l' *Isaurie*
Isaurian, nn. *Isaurien*, ne.
Isaurus, sur. l' *Isaurien*, l' *Isau-
rique*
Ismaél, *Ismaël*, sm.
Ismaelite, nn. *Ismaélite*, 2.
Isodorus, *Isidore*, sm.
Isle of France, p. l' *Ile de France*,
sf.
Isocrates, *Isocrate*, sm.
Israelite, nn. *Israélite*, 2.
Isthmian games, les jeux *Isth-
miques*, sm. pl.

Istria, p. t. *Istrie*, sf.
Istrian, nn. *Istrien*, ne.
Isabria (region), *Isabrie*, sf.
Italian, nn. *Italien*, ne.
Italy (region), *Italie*, sf.
Ithaca, i. k. *Ithaque*
Ithacan, nn. *Ithacien*, ne.

J

JAMAICA, i. la *Jamaïque*, sf.
James, *Jaques*, *Jacques*, sm.
Jane, *Jeanne*, sf.
Japan, e. le *Japon*, sm.
Japanese, nn. *Japonois*, e.
Jaquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
Jasper, *Gaspard*, sm.
Javanese, nn. *Javan*, ne.
Jaxartes, large r. le *Jazarte*, sm.
Jeconiah, *Jechoniah*
Jehosaphat, *Josaphat*
Jennet, *Jeanneton*, sf.
Jephthah, *Jephthé*, sm.
Jeremiah, *Jérémie*
Jew, nn. *Juif*, *Juive*
Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
John, *Jean*, sm.
Jordan, r. le *Jourdain*
Josephus, *Joseph*, *Joseph*
Joshua, *Josué*
Josiah, *Josias*
Jovian, *Jovien*
Judah, *Juda*
Judea, p. la *Judée*, sf.
Julia, *Julie*
Julian, *Julien*, sm.
Juliana, *Julienne*, sf.
Julius, *Jules*, ou *Jule*, sm.
Julius Caesar, *Jules César*
Juno, *Junon*, sf.
Justina, *Justine*
Justinian, *Justinien*, sm.
Juvenalia (games), les jeux *Ju-
venaux*, sm. pl.

K

KA'THARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
Kioiv, p. t. *Kiovie*
St. Kitts, i. St. *Christophe*, sm.
Königsberg, t. *Konigsberg*

L

LA CEDÆMON, anc. t. La
cédémone, sf.
Lacedemonian, nn. *Lacédém-
onien*, ne.
Lackland, sur. sans terre
Lacônia, p. la *Laconie*, sf.
Laconian, nn. *Laconien*, ne.
Laertes, *Laërte*, sm.
Lagénia, p. la *Lagenie*, sf.
Lampsacus, *Lampsaque*, sm.
Lancaster, p. t. *Lancastre*
Laodicea, t. *Laodicee*, sf.
Laodicean, *Laodiceen*, ne.
Lapithe, les *Lapithes*, sm. pl.
Lapithean, nn. *Lapithe*, 2.
Laplând (region), la *Laponie*, sf.
Laplândian, nn. *Lapon*, ne.
Latin, nn. *Latin*, e.
Latonia, *Latone*, sf.
Laura, *Laure*
Laurence, *Laurent*, sm.
Lazarus, *Lazare*
Lazy (the), sur. le *Fainéant*
Leah, *Léa*, sf.
Leander, *Leandre*, sm.
Lebanon, or Libanus, m. le *Li-
ban*
Léghorn, t. g. *Livourne*, sf.
Leclegia, t. *Lelégie*
Léo, *Leon*, sm.
Leontinian, sur. *Leontin*, e.
Lestrigonian, nn. *Lestrigon*,
Levantine, nn. *Levantin*, e.
Leuco-Sy'ria, p. la *Leuco-Syrie*
sf.
Lewis, *Louis*, sm.
Leyden, t. *Leyde*, sf.
Libitina, *Libitine*
Liburnia, p. la *Liburnie*
Liguria (region), la *Ligurie*
Ligurian, *Ligurien*, ne.
Limbürg, p. t. *Limbourg*, sm.
Lion-hearted, sur. cœur de *Lion*
Lisbon, t. *Lisbonne*, sf.
Lisle, t. *Lille*
Lithuania, p. la *Lithuanie*
Lithuanian, nn. *Lithuanien*, ne.
Livadia, p. la *Livadie*, sf.
Liverpool, t. *Liverpole*
Livonia, p. la *Livonie*

Locris (region,) *la Locrie*
 Lócrian, *nn. Locre, 2. Locrien, no.*
 Lombard, *nn. Lombard, e.*
 Lombardy, *anc. k. la Lombardie, sf.*
 London, *t. Londres, sm.*
 Longimanus, *sur. Longuemain*
 Long-shanks, *sur. Longues jambes*
 Lorrain, *p. la Lorraine, sf.*
 Lotharius, *Lothaire, sm.*
 Lotophagi, *sur. Lotophages, 2.*
 Louisa, *Louise, sf.*
 Louisiana (region,) *la Louisiane*
 Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas, sm. pl.*
 Lucania, *Lucaine, sf.*
 Lucanian, *nn. Lucanien, sf.*
 Lúcca, *repub. t. Lucques, no.*
 Luccese, *nn. Lucquois, e.*
 Lucian, *Lucien, sm.*
 Lucina, *Lucine, sf.*
 Lucretia, *Lucrèce*
 Lucy, *Lucie*
 Luke, *Luc, sm.*
 Lusatia, *p. la Lusace, sf.*
 Lusitania (region,) *la Lusitanie*
 Luxembourg, *p. t. Luxembourg, sm.*
 Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie, sf.*
 Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien, no.*
 Lycaonia, *p. la Lycaonie, sf.*
 Lycaonian, *nn. Lycaonien, no.*
 Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie, sf.*
 Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien, no.*
 Ly'comedes, *Lycoméde, sm.*
 Lycurgus, *Lycurgus*
 Ly'dia, *Lydie, sf.*
 Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*
 Ly'dian, *nn. Lytien, no.*
 Ly'nceus, *Lynce, sm.*
 Lysander, *Lysandre*
 Lysippus, *Lysippe*
 Ly'strian, *nn. Lystrien, no.*

M

MACEDON, *sur. le Macédo-*
nien
 Macedônia, *anc. k. p. la Macé-*
doine, f.
 Macedonian, *nn. Macedonien, no.*
 Machabæus, *Machabée, sm.*
 Mactrus, *Macrip*

Madëira, *i. Madère, sf.*
 Maese, *r. la Meuse*
 Maestricht, *t. Miestricht, sm.*
 Magdalen, *Madelène, sf.*
 Magdeburg, *t. Magdebourg, sm.*
 Majorca, *i. t. Majorque, sf.*
 Malacca, *k. t. Malacca, sm.*
 Malachi, *Malachie*
 Malay, *nn. Malais, e.*
 Malta, *i. t. Malte, f.*
 Maltese, *nn. Maltais, e.*
 Mamertine, *nn. Mamertin, e.*
 Manasseh, *Manassé, sm.*
 Mandurian, *nn. Mandurien, no.*
 Mantua, *p. t. Mantoue, sf.*
 Marcellus, *Marcelle, sm.*
 Marcus Aurelius, *Marc Aurite*
 Mardî, *nn. Mardes* [sf.]
 Margaret, *Margery, Marguerite,*
 Mark, *Marc, sm.*
 Mark A'uthony, *Marc Antoine*
 Marmarica (region,) *Marmari-*
que, sf.
 Martha, *Marthe*
 Martinico, *i. la Martinique*
 Mary, *Marie*
 Maryland, *p. le Mariland, sm.*
 Matilda or Maud, *Mathilde, sf.*
 Matthew, *Mathieu, sm.*
 Mauritana (region,) *la Mauri-*
tanie, sf.
 Mausolus, *Mausole, sm.*
 Maximian, *Maximien*
 Maximilian, *Maximilien*
 Mece'nas, *Mécènes*
 Mécca, *t. la Mecque, sf.*
 Mëchlin, *t. Malines* [sm.]
 Mëcklenburgh, *p. t. Mekelbourg,*
 Mede, *nn. Mède, 2.*
 Medea, *Médes, sf.*
 Média, *anc. k. la Médie*
 Medina, *t. Médine* [franée]
 Mediterranean, *s. la Méditer-*
redun, e.
 Medusa, *Meduse*
 Megæ'ra, *Mégère*
 Megalæstian games, *les jeux Mé-*
galésiens
 Melchizedeck, *Melchisédech, sm.*
 Meleager, *Mélèagre*
 Melicerta, *Mélicerte, sf.*
 Melissa, *Mélisse*
 Menander, *Ménandre, sm.*
 Menelaus, *Ménélas*
 Mentz, *p. t. Mayence, sf.*
 Mëndia, *anc. k. la Mercie*

Mércian, *nn. Mercien, no.*
 Mércury, *Mercure, sm.*
 Mesopotamia (region,) *la Mésopotamie, sf.*
 Messina, *t. str. Messine*
 Messinian, *nn. Messinien, no.*
 Methuselah, *Mathusalem, sm.*
 Mexican, *nn. Mexicain, e.*
 Mexico, *k. p. g. le Mexique, sm.*
 Micah, *Michée*
 Michael, *Michel*
 Middleburg, *t. Middlebourg*
 Milanese, *nn. Milanois, e.*
 Milesian, *nn. Milesien, no.*
 Milétus, *t. Milet, sm.*
 Miltiades, *Miltiade*
 Minerva, *Minerve, sf.*
 Mingrèlia, *p. la Mingrèlie*
 Minorca, *i. Minorque*
 Minorca (inhabitants of,) *Minor-*
cain, e.
 Mirandola (state,) *t. Mirandole,*
sf.
 Misnia, *p. la Misnie*
 Mithridates, *Mithridate, sm.*
 Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien, no.*
 Modèna, *p. t. Modène, sf.*
 Moësia (region,) *la Mœsie*
 Moësian, *nn. Mœsien, no.*
 Mogul, *e. le Mogol, sm.*
 Moldavia, *p. la Moldavie, sf.*
 Molossi, *nn. Molosses, 2. pl.*
 Moluccas, *i. les Moluques, sf. pl.*
 Mongrel, *a. Metis, m. Melisse, f.*
 Monomachus, *sur. Monomaque,*
sm.
 Montes Lunge, *m. Montagne de*
la Lune, sf. pl.
 Moor or Maur, *nn. More, Maur,*
m. Moresque, 2. Mauresse, f.
 Moravia, *p. la Moravie, sf.*
 Moravian, *nn. Morane, 2.*
 Morea, *p. la Morée, sf.*
 Mörice, Morris, *Maurice, sm.*
 Morocco, *e. t. Maroc*
 Moscow, *e. la Moscovie, sf.*
 Moses, *Moïse, sm.*
 Murcia, *p. t. la Murcie, sf.*
 Muscovite, *nn. Moscovite, 2.*
 Mycenæ, *anc. k. t. Mycènes, sf.*
 Mygdônia, *p. t. Mygdone*
 Myrmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, no.*
 My'rtea, *Myrtée, sf.*
 Myrtilus, *Myrtille, sm.*
 My'sia, *p. la Mysie, sf.*

N

NAIADES, *les Naiades*, sf. pl.

Nancy, *Nannette*, sf.

Nantz, *t. Nantes*, sm.

Nappe, *les Nappées*, sf. pl.

Narcissus, *Narcisse*, sm.

Natolia (region,) *la Natolie*, ou *Anatolie*, sf.

Naxos, *i. Nazos*, m. *Nazie*, f.

Neapolitan, *nn. Napolitain*, c.

Nebuchadnézzar, *Nabuchodonosor*, sm.

Négo, *nn. Nègre*, sss. [*tie*, sf.

Néroland (region,) *la Nigri-*

Néropont, *i. t. str. g. le Negro-*

pont, sm.

Nehemiah, *Néhémie*, sm.

Neméan games, *les jeux Néméens*, sm. pl.

Nemesis, *Némésis*, sf.

Neoptolémus, *Neoptolème*, m.

Nereids, *les Néréides*, sf. pl.

Nérôus, *Nérée*, sm.

Néro, *Néron* [sm. pl.

Netherlands, *17 p. les Pays-Bas*,

Neuburg, *t. Neubourg*, sm.

Neuchâtel, *t. Neuchâtel*

Neustria, *anc. k. la Neustrie*, sf.

Newfoundland, *i. Terre Neuve*

Nicephorus, *Nicéphore*, sm.

Nicholas, *Nicolas*

Nicodémus, *Nicodème*

Nicol, *Nicole*, sf.

Nicomedes, *Nicomède*, sm.

Nigritia (region,) *la Nigritie*, sf.

Nile, *large r. le Nil*, sm.

Nimeguen, *t. Nimègue*, sf.

Nineveh, *anc. t. Ninive*

Noah, *Noé*, sm.

Nomade or Numidæ, *nn. Nomade*, ou *Numide*, 2.

Norman, *nn. Normand*, c.

Normandy, *p. la Normandie*, sf.

Norway, *anc. k. la Norvège*

Norwegian, *nn. Norvégien*, ne.

Nova-Scotia, *p. la Nouvelle-Écosse*, sf.

Nubia, *k. la Nubie*

Numantia, *anc. t. Numance*

Numantian, *nn. Numantin*, c.

Numidia (region,) *k. la Numidie*, sf.

Nürnberg, *t. Nuremberg*, sm.

Nymphs, *les Nymphes*, sf. pl.

O

O'BADIAH, *Abdias*, sm.

Obstréperous, (*the*,) *sur. le Hutin*

O'cean (Atlantic,) *Océan Atlantique* [f.

O'cean (Pacific,) *Mer Pacifique*,

O'cean (Frozen,) *Océan Septentrional*, ou *Glacial*, sm.

O'cean (Eastern,) *Océan Oriental* [dional

O'cean (Southern,) *Océan Meri-*

Octavius, *Octave*

Oedipus, *Oedipe*

O'idenburg, *t. Oldenbourg*

O'liver, *Olivier*

Oly'npia, *t. Olympie*, sf.

Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens*, *Olympiques*, sm. pl.

Oly'mpias, *Olympe*, sf.

Oly'mpus, *m. Olympe*, sm.

Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien*, ne.

Oly'nthus, *s. Olynthe*, sf.

Onesimus, *Onésime*, sm.

Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*

O'rcades, or Orkneys, *i. les Or-*

caades, sf. pl. [ne.

Orchomenian, *nn. Orchoménien*,

Orestes, *Oreste*, sm.

O'rigen, *Origène*

Orithya, *Orithie*, sf.

O'rphcus, *Orphée*, sm.

O'stend, *i. Ostende*, sf.

O'stra, *t. Ostie*

O'stroth, *nn. Ostrogoth*, c.

O'tahite, *i. Otahiti*, sf.

O'tho, *Othon*, sm.

O'zanto, *p. t. Gérante*

O'vid, *Ovide*

P

PACTOLUS, *r. le Pactole* sm.

Padua, *t. Patoue* sf.

Pale'mon, *Palémon*, sm.

Paléologus, *sur. Paléologue*

Palermo, *t. g. Palerme*

Palmy'ra, *anc. k. t. Palmyre*, cf.

Palus, Meotis, *s. g. les Palus*

Meotides, sm. pl.

Pampeluna, *t. Pampelune*, sf.

Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*

Panathœna (feasts,) *Panathées*, sf. pl.

Pandora, *Pandore*, sf.

Pannónia, *p. la Pannonie*

Paphiagónia (region,) *la Paphlogonic*

Paphiagónian, *nn. Paphlogonien*, ne.

Pa'ica, *les Parques*, sf. pl.

Parma, *state, t. Parme*, sf.

Parnássus, *m. Parnasse*, sm.

Parthia, *anc. k. la Parthie*, sf.

Parthian, *nn. Parthe*, 2.

Parthian-games, *les jeux Parthiques*, sm. pl.

Pasithea, *Pasithée*, sf.

Patagónia (region,) *Pays des Patagons*, sm.

Patagónian, *nn. Patagon*, s.

Patrick, *Patrice*, sm.

Patrimony of St. Peter, *s. Patri-*

moine de St. Pierre

Patrôclus, *Patrocle*, sm.

Pavia, *t. Pavie*, sf.

Pégasus, *Pégase*, sm.

Pelagónia, *p. la Pelagonie*, sf.

Pelêus, *Pelé*, sm.

Peloponnesian, *nn. Péloponnésien*, ne.

Peloponnesus, *p. isthmus; k. Péloponnèse*, sm.

Pennsylvania, *p. la Pensilvanie*, sf.

Pennsylvanian, *nn. Pensilvanien*, c.

Penthesilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.

Pentheus, *Penthée*, sm.

Pergaménian, *nn. Pergaménien*, en ne.

Pérgamus, *anc. k. Pergame*, sm.

Periander, *Periandre*

Peribœa, *Peribée*, sf.

Pernel, *Pernelle*, ou *Pétronelle*

Perseus, *Persee*, sta.

Persia, *anc. k. la Perse*, sf.

Persian, *nn. Perse*, 2. *Persan*, ne.

mon, sm.
 Paleologus
 alerme
 t. Palmyre, cf.
 g. les Palmes
 pl.
 ampelune, cf.
 Pamphylie
 nists,) Panazho
 e, sf.
 Pannonie
 ion,) la Pap
 e. Paphlagom
 es, sf. pl.
 arme, sf.
 gnasse, sm.
 Parthie, sf.
 he, 2.
 es jeux Par
 e, sf.
 n) Pays des
 atagon, e.
 n.
 ter, s. Patri
 re
 sm.
 n.
 agonie, sf.
 Péloponnè
 hmus; le Pé
 Pensilvanie
 Pensilvani
 ike, sf.
 n.
 Pergamè
 rgame, sm.

étroite

ne, sf.
 2. Persan

PIU

Perù, ano. e. le Pérou, sm.
 Perugia, t. l. Pérouse, sf.
 Peruvian, nn. Péruvien, no
 Péter, Pierre, sm.
 Petersbourg, t. Petersbourg
 Peucétan, nn. Peucète, 2.
 Phœdra, Phœdre, sf.
 Phalantus, Phalante, sm.
 Pharaoh, Pharaon
 Pharsalia, t. Pharsale, sf.
 Phasian, nn. Phasien, no.
 Phasis, r. le Phase, sm.
 Phenicia, p. la Phénicie, sf.
 Philadelpia, p. t. Philadelphie
 Philadelpus, sur. Philadelphie,
 sm.
 Philaberta, Philiberte, sf.
 Philip, Philippe, sm.
 Philippa, Philippine, sf.
 Philippian, nn. Philippien, ne.
 Philippine Islands, les Philip
 pines, sf. pl.
 Philipsburg, t. Philipsbourg, sm.
 Philistine, nn. Philistin, e.
 Philoctetes, Philoctète, sm.
 Philologus, sur. Philologue
 Philomela, Philomèle, sf.
 Philosophus, sur. le Philosophe,
 m.
 Phinœas, Phinées
 Phineus, Phinée
 Phlegethon, r. le Phlégéon
 Phœcea, t. la Phœce, sf.
 Phœcean, nn. Phœcen, no.
 Phœcis, p. la Phœcide, sf.
 Phœnicien, nn. Phénicien, ne.
 Phrygia (region,) la Phrygie,
 sf.
 Phrygian, nn. Phrygien, no.
 Phylotian, nn. Phylote, 2.
 Phylotis (region,) la Phylotide sf.
 Picardy, p. la Picardie
 Pict, nn. Pict, 2.
 Piedmont, (state,) Piémont, sm.
 Piedmontese, nn. Piémontois
 e.
 Pieria, p. la Piérie, sf.
 Pilades, Pilade, sm.
 Pindarus, Pindare
 Pindus, m. le Pindo
 Pisa, t. Pise, sf.
 Pisan, nn. Piséen, no.
 Pisistratus, Pisistrate, sm.
 Pittheus, Pitthée
 Plus, sur. Pie
 PART II.

QUI

Plato, Platon, sm.
 Pliny, Plin
 Plutarch, Plutarque
 Pluto, Pluton
 Pogonatus, sur. Pogonat
 Poland, k. la Pologne, sf.
 Poiander or Pole, nn. Polonois,
 e.
 Polycarpus, Polycarpe, sm.
 Polycletus, Polyclète
 Polydorus, Polydore
 Poly'mnia, Polymnie, sf.
 Polynices, Polynice, sm.
 Polyphémus, Polyphème
 Polyxena, Polyzene, sf.
 Pomerania, p. la Poméranie
 Pomona, Pomone
 Pompey, Pompée, sm.
 Pondicherry, c. Pondichéry, ou
 Pontichery
 Pont Euxine, s. le Pont-Euxin
 Pontus, anc. k. le Pont
 Porphyrogénitus, sur. Porphy
 rogénite
 Portuguese, nn. Portugais, e.
 Presburg, t. Presbourg, sm.
 Priapus, Priape
 Priscilla, Priscille, sf.
 Priscus, sur. l'Ancien
 Prometheus, Prométhée, sm.
 Propontis, s. la Propontide, sf.
 Protesilaus, Protesilas, sm.
 Proteus, Protée
 Prussia, k. la Prusse, sf.
 Prussian, nn. Prussien, no. Prus
 se, 2.
 Ptolemais, anc. t. Ptolémaïde,
 sf.
 Ptolemy (Philadelpus,) sur.
 Ptolomée, Philadelphie, sm.
 Punic war, la guerre l'unique,
 sf.
 Pyramus, Pyrame, sm.
 Pyrrho, Pyrrhon
 Pythagoras, Pythagore
 Pythian games, les jeux Pythi
 ens, sm. pl.

Q

QUA'DI, nn. Quades, 2. e.
 Quintilian, Quintilien, sm.
 Quinthus Curtius, Quint Curce
 F

SAL

R

RADAMA'NTHUS Rhéda
 manthe, sm.
 Radegund, Radegonde, sf.
 Ragusa, repub. t. Raguse
 Ragusan, nn. Ragusois, e
 Ralph, Raoul, sm.
 Randal, Randalphe
 Ratisbon, nn. Ratisbonne, sf.
 Ravenna, t. Ravenne
 Red Sea, la Mer Rouge
 Reuben, Ruben, sm.
 Reynold, Renaud
 Rhœa, Rhér, sf.
 Rhétia (region,) la Rhétie
 Rhétian, nn. Rhetien; no. Rhéa,
 2.
 Rhine, (circle,) r. le Rhin, sm.
 Rhodian, nn. Rhodien, no.
 Rôan, t. Rouen, sm.
 Rôdolphus, Rodolphe
 Roman, nn. Romain, e.
 Romane, Romain, sm.
 Romanian, p. la Romanie, sf.
 Romelia (region,) Romélie, ou
 Rumélie
 Rosamund, Rosamonde
 Rosetto, t. Rosette
 Russia, e. la Russie
 Rowland, Roland, sm.
 Rufus, sur. Rufus, ou le Rou
 Rupert, Robert
 Russian nn. Russe, 2. Russon
 ne.

S

SABINA, Sabine, sf.
 Sabine, nn. Sabin, e.
 Saguntum, t. Sagonte, sf.
 Salamánca, t. Salamanque
 Salamandra, Salamandre
 Salaminian, nn. Salaminien, no
 Salamis, i. t. Salamine, sf.
 Salentine, nn. Salentin, e.
 Salentum, t. e. Salente, sf.
 Salian, sur. Salien, no.
 Salle law, la loi Salique, sf.
 Salonichi, t. Salonique, sf.

Báitzburg, *t.* Saltzbourg, *sm.*
 Saluzzo, *p. l.* Saluces, *sf.*
 Samária (region,) *t.* Samarie
 Samaritan, *nn.* Samaritain, *e.*
 Sannite, *nn.* Sannite, *2.*
 Samôid, *nn.* Samoïede, *2.*
 Samogitia, *p. l.* la Samogitie, *sf.*
 Samoïéda (region,) *t. l.* le Pays des
 Samoïedes, *sm.*
 Sámson, Samson
 Santillana, *t.* Santillane, *sf.*
 Sappho, Sappho
 Sáracen, *nn.* Sarasin, *e.*
 Saragossa, *t.* Saragosse, ou Sa-
 ragoce, *sf.*
 Sarah, Sara
 Sardanápale, *sm.*
 Sardinia, *t. k.* la Sardaigne, *sf.*
 Sardinian, *nn.* Sarde, *2.* Sardi-
 nien, *ne.*
 Sârdis, *t.* Sardes, *sf.*
 Sarmatia (region,) *la* Sarmatie
 Saturn, Saturne, *sm.*
 Sâtyr, Satyre
 Sâvage, Sauvage, *2.*
 Savoy (state,) *la* Savoie, *sf.*
 Savoyard, *nn.* Savoyard, *e.*
 Saxon, *nn.* Saxon, *e.*
 Saxony (circle,) *la* Saxe, *sf.*
 Scânderoon, *t.* Scandéron, *sm.*
 ou Alexandrette, *sf.*
 Scandinâvia (region,) *la* Scan-
 dinavie, *sf.*
 Scandinâvian, *nn.* Scandinavi-
 en, *ne.*
 Scenic games, *les jeux Scéni-*
 ques, *sm. pl.*
 Scheld, *r.* l'Escaut, *sm.*
 Schönen, or Scânia, *p.* Schonen,
sm. ou Scanie, *sf.*
 Scilly, *i.* les Sorlingues, *sf. pl.*
 Scipio (Africanus,) *sur.* Scipi-
 on l'Africain
 Scipio (Emilianus,) *sur.* Scipion
 l'Emilien
 Sclavônia, *p. l.* l'Esclavonie, *sf.*
 Sclavonian, *nn.* Esclavon, *ne.*
 Scot or Scotch, *nn.* Ecossois, *e.*
 Scotland, *anc. k.* l'Ecosse, *sf.*
 Scythia (region,) *la* Scythie
 Scythian, *nn.* Scythe, *2.*
 Sébastian, Sébastien, *sm.* [tien
 Sébastian (St.) *t. c.* St. Sébas-
 tian, *sm.*
 Secular games, *les jeux Sécu-*
 laires, *sm. pl.*

Segovia, *t.* Sagovie, *sf.*
 Seleucia, *anc. t.* Seleucie
 Seleucide, *sur.* Seleucide, *2.*
 Seleucia, *anc. p.* la Seleucia,
sf.
 Séneca, Sénèque, *sm.*
 Sépoy, *nn.* Cipaye, *2.*
 Servia, *p.* la Serbie, *sf.*
 Sévern, *r.* la Saverne
 Shem, Sem, *sm.*
 Short (the,) *sur.* le Bref
 Siamese, *nn.* Siamois, *e.*
 Sibarite, *nn.* Sibarite, *2.*
 Sibéria (large region,) *la* Sibé-
 rie, *sf.*
 Sibérien, *nn.* Sibérien, *ne.*
 Sicilian, *nn.* Sicilien, *ne.*
 Sicily, *t. k.* la Sicile, *sf.*
 Sicyon, *anc. t.* Sicyone
 Sclonian, *nn.* Sidonien, *ne.*
 Sigismund, Sigismond, *sm.*
 Silenus, Silène
 Silesia, *p.* la Silésie, *sf.*
 Silesian, *nn.* Silésien, *ne.*
 Silvan, Silvain, *sm.*
 Silvester, Silvestre
 Simônides, Simonide
 Sisyphus, Sisyphé
 Sixtus, *sur.* Sixte
 Sluys, *i. t. l.* l'Ecluse, *sf.*
 Smyrna, *t. g.* Smyrne
 Socrates, Socrate, *sm.*
 Sôdom, *anc. t.* Sodôme, *sf.*
 Sogdian, *nn.* Sogdien, *ne.*
 Sogdiana (region,) *la* Sogdiane,
sf.
 Sôlomon, Salomon, *m.*
 Sophia, Sophie, *sf.*
 Sophôcles, Sophocle, *sm.*
 Sôter, *sur.* Soter, Sauveur
 Sound (the,) *str.* le Sund
 Spain, *k.* l'Espagne, *sf.*
 Spâniard, Spanish, *nn.* Espag-
 nol, *e.*
 Sparta, *t.* Sparte, *sf.*
 Spartan, *nn.* Spartiate, *2.*
 Spitzbergen (region,) *le* Spitz-
 berg, *sm.*
 Stânislaus, Stanislas
 Steenkirk, *t.* Steinkerque, *sf.*
 Stêphen, Etienne, *sm.*
 Stîria, *p.* la Stirie, *sf.*
 Strabo, Strabon, *sm.*
 Straits of Dover, *la* Manche, *sf.*
 le Pas de Calais, *sm.*

Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit*
 Le Gibraltar
 — of Kassa, — de Kassa
 — of Magellan, — de Magellan
 — of Le Mair, — de le Mair
 — of O'rmus, — d'Ormus
 — of Babelmandel, — de Ba-
 belmandel
 — of Malacca, — de Malacca
 — of Waigats, — de Weygats
 — of Hudson, — de Hudson
 — of Jesso, — de Jesso
 Strâsburg, *t.* Strasbourg, *sm.*
 Stratioticus, *sur.* Stratiotique
 Strôphad Islands, *les Isles Stro-*
 phades, *sf. pl.*
 Suabia (circle,) *la* Souabe, *sf.*
 Suivi, *nn.* Sueves, *2.*
 Sûnda Islands, *les Isles de la*
 Sonde, *sf. pl.*
 Supérbus, *sur.* le Superbe
 Surat, *t.* Surate, *sf.* [sm
 Suristan (region,) *le* Souristan,
 Susannah, Susan, Suzanne, *sf.*
 Susiana, *p.* la Suziane
 Swede, *nn.* Suédois, *e.*
 Swêden, *k.* la Suède, *sf.*
 Sweyne, Suénon, *sm.*
 Switzer, Swiss, *nn.* Suisse, *2.*
 Switzerland, *repub.* la Suisse, *sf.*
 Sylph, Sylphe, *sm.* Sylphide, *sf.*
 Sy'lván, Sy'Ivanus, Sylvain, *sm.*
 Syracusan, *nn.* Syracusain, *e.*
 Sy'ria (region,) *la* Syrie, *sf.*
 Sy'rian, *nn.* Syrien, *ne.*
 Sy'ro-Macedonian, *nn.* Syro-
 Macédonien, *ne.*
 Sy'ro-Phœnician, *nn.* Syro-Phé-
 nicien, *ne.*

T

TACITUS, Tacite, *sm.*
 Tagus or Tajo, *r.* le Tago
 Tamerlane, Tamerlan
 Tangier, *t.* Tanger
 Tantalus, *s.* Tantale
 Tarentine, *nn.* Tarentin, *e.*
 Tarentine games, *les jeux Ta-*
 rentins, *sm. pl.*
 Taréntuin, *t.* Tarente, *sf.*
 Tarquinus (Priscus,) *sur.* Tar-
 quin l'Ancien, *sm.*

TIT

Tarquinus (Superbus), sur Tar-
quin le Superbe
Tarsus, t. Tarse, sf.
Tartar, nn. Tartare, 2.
Tartarus, le Tartare, sm.
Tartary (large region,) la Tar-
taria, sf.
Teges, t. Tégès
Telemachus, Télémaque, sm.
Témpe (valley of,) la Vallée de
Tempé, sf.
Ténérif, t. m. Ténériffe, sm.
Tercera, i. Tercère, sf.
Tereus, Térée, sm.
Ternat, i. k. Ternate
Terra Firma (South America,)
Terre-Ferme, sf.
Terra-Magellanica, Terres Ma-
gellaniques, sf. pl.
Tertullian, Tertullien, sm.
Teuton, nn. Teuton, c.
Thales the Milesian, Thalès de
Milet, sm.
Thalia, Thalie, sf.
Thames, r. la Tamise
Thebaid, p. la Thébaïde
Theban, nn. Thebain, c.
Themistocles, Themistocle, sm.
Theobald, Thibaud
Theodosia, Theodosie, sf.
Theodosius, Theodose, sm.
Theophilus, Théophile
Theophrastus, Theophraste
Theresa, Thérèse, sf.
Thermopylae (defile,) Thermo-
pyles, sf. pl.
Theseus, Thésée, sm.
Thessalonian, nn. Thessaloni-
cien, ne.
Thessalonica, t. Thessalonique,
sf.
Thessaly, p. la Thessalie
Thrâcian, nn. Thrace, 2.
Thucydides, Thucydide, sm.
Thuringia, p. la Thuringe, sf.
Thyestes, Thyeste, sm.
Tiber, r. le Tibre
Tiberius, Tibère
Tigris, r. le Tigre
Timocrates, Timocrate
Timotheus, Timothée
Tithonus, Tithon
Tius, Tite
Titus Livius, Tite-Live
Tityus, Titye

VES

Tobolski, r. t. Tobol, ou Tobol-
sko
Toby, or Tobit, Tobie
Toledo, anc. k. t. Tolède
Transylvania, p. la Transilva-
nie, f.
Tasiménus, t. Thrasymène, sm.
Trebizond, anc. c. t. Trebison-
de, sf.
Trent, p. t. r. Trente, sm.
Triballi nn. Triballes, 2.
Triers, p. t. Trèves, sf.
Tripoline, nn. Tripolitain, ne.
Triptolemus, Triptolème, sm.
Trismegistus, sur. le Trimégiste
Troas, anc. k. la Troade, sf.
Trojan, nn. Troyen, c.
Troilus, Troïle, sm.
Troy, anc. t. Troie, sf.
Tunisian, nn. Tunisien, ne.
Tunquinese, nn. Tunquinois, c.
Turcomania, p. la Turcomanie, f.
Turk, Turkish, nn. Turc, m.
Turque, f.
Turkey, c. la Turquie, sf.
Tuscan, nn. Toscan, c.
Tuscany (state,) la Toscane, sf.
Tydeus, Tydée, sm.
Tygranes, Tygrane
Tyndarus, Tyndare
Tyre, anc. t. Tyr, sf.
Tyrian, nn. Tyrien, ne.
Tyrrhenian, nn. Tyrrhénien, ne.

V

VALENCIA, p. t. Valence, sf.
Valentine, Valentin, sm.
Valentinian, Valentinien
Valerian, Valérien
Valerius (Maximus,) sur. Vale-
re-Maxime
Vandal, nn. Vandale, 2.
Veneti, nn. Vénètes, 2. pl.
Venetian, nn. Vénétien, ne.
Venice, repub. t. g. Venise, sf.
Venusium, t. Vénusie
Vera-Cruz, t. la Vera-Cruz
Veronica, Véronique
Vespasian, Vespasien, sm.
Vestals, les Vestales, sf. pl.
Vesuvius, le mont Vésuve ou
Sonna, sm.

WUR

Véyan, nn. Vöien, ne.
Vicentino, p. Vicentin, sm.
Vicenza, p. Vienne, sf.
Vienna, t. Vienne
Virgil, Virgile, sm. [sf.
Virginia, p. and t. la Virginie,
Visapora, k. t. le Visapour, sm.
Vistula, or Weissel, r. la Vie-
tule, sf.
Vitruvius, Vitruve, sm.
Vivian, Vivien
Volsian, nn. Volsque, 2.
Volusian, nn. Volusien, ne.
Vulcan, Vulcain, sm.

U

ULY'SSES, Ulysse, sm.
United Provinces (repub.,
les provinces Unies sf. pl.
Urania, Uranie, sf.
Urban, Urbain, sm.
Uriah, Urie
Ursula, Ursule, sf.
Usbecks (region,) le Pays des
Usbecks, sm.
Usbecks, nn. Usbecque, 2.

W

WALA'CHIA, p. la Pala-
chie, ou Valachie, sf.
Wales, anc. k. 12 p. le Pays de
Galles, sm.
Wallon, nn. Wallon, c.
Walter, Gautier, sm.
Wardhuys, p. t. Wardhus
Warsaw, t. Varsovie, sf.
Wascon, nn. Gascon, ne.
Welsh, nn. Gallois, c.
West-Indies, region, i. les Indes
occidentales, sf. pl.
Westmania, p. Westmanie, sf.
Westphalia (circle,) Westphalie
Wiburg, t. Wiburourg, sm.
William, Guillaume
Wilhelmina, Guillemine, sf.
Winifred, Genièvre [sm.
Wolfenbuttel, s. Wolfenbutel
Württemberg, p. t. Wurtemberg
Wurtzburg, p. t. Wurzburg

Z

ZAA'RA (region,) *le Zara,*
ou Sahara, sin.

Zabach, *s. Mer de Zabache, sf.*
Zaccheus, *Zachée, sin.*
Zeland, *i. p. t. la Zélande,*
sf.
Zébulun, *Zaboulon, sin.*
Zéchariah, *Zachary, Zacharie*
Zedekiah, *Sédécias*

Zémbla, Nova (region,) *la Nova*
ville Zemble, sf.
Zeno, *Zenon, sin.*
Zephania, *Sophonias*
Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*
Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*
Zuyder-zee, *s. la Zuider-zee*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, &c. &c.

Which begin by a different letter in French, for the use of those who translate French into English.

ABDIAS, *Obadiah*
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Aggée, *Haggée, Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scandercon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, *a German*
Ancien (L'), *Elder (the,) Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, *e. English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Begue (le,) *Stammerer (the)*
Bel (le,) *Handsome (the)*
Bossu (le,) *Crooked-back*
Bras de fer, *Ironside*
Bref (le,) *Short (the)* [*rine*]
Catherine, *Katherine or Catha-*
Cham ou Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le,) *bald (the)*
Christophe (St.), *t. Kitt's*
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes de Hercule, *Hercules'*
pillars
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian or Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironside* [(the)]
Débonnaire (le,) *Good-natured*
Déroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of*
Gibraltar, [*Dover*]
Déroit de la Manche, *straits of*
Pour les autres Détroits, voyez
au mot Straits, dans la Liste
précédente
Ecluse (L.), *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (nouvelle,) *Nova Scotia*

Eco-sois, *e. Scotch, or Scot*
Edésie, *Adesia*
Egee (Mer,) *Ægean Sea*
Egéon, *Ægean*
Egerie, *Ægeria*
Egeste, *Ægesta*
Egiale, *Ægiale*
Egine, *Ægina*
Egnetes, *Æginata*
Egiste, *Ægisthus*
Eglé, *Ægle*
Egypte, *Egyptus*
Emilie, *Amelia*
Emanuel, *Immanuel*
Enée, *Æneas*
Enéide, *Æneid*
Eole, *Eolus*
Escant, *Scheld*
Escavon, *ne. Slavonian*
Escavonie, *Sclavonia*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Esopé, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, *e. Spaniard, Spanish*
Ether, *Æther*
Ethra, *Æthra*
Etiienne, *Stephen*
Etolie, *Ætolia*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le,) *Lazy (the)*
Galles (pays de,) *Wales*
Gallois, *e. Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gantier, *Walter*
Gémfrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillemine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*

Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandois, *e. Dutch*
Hutin (le,) *Obstreperous*
Jérôme, *Hierom, Jerom*
Indes-Occidentales, *West-Indies*
Indes-Orientales, *East-Indies*
Manche (la,) *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Murailles & Jardins suspendus
de Babylone, *Walls and hang-*
ing gardens of Babylon
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler (the)*
Osée, *or Hosée, Hosea*
Outremer (D'), *from beyond seas*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les,) *Low Countries*
Petit (le,) *Short (the)*
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot* [*Porto*]
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman*
Provinces-Unies, *United Pro-*
Sans-Terre, *Lack-land* [*vinces*]
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*
Somma, *Vesuvius*
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*
Superbe (le,) *Proud (the)*
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre Sainte, *Holy-land*
Toison d'or, *Golden-fleece*
Travaux d'Hercule, *Labours of*
Hercules
Valachie, *Walachia*
Varsovie, *Warsaw* [*pers*]
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Vespers*
Villes-Anséatiques, *Hanse*
Towns

VIL

va (region,) *la Ven*
 ble, st.
 n, sm.
ophonis
Zorobabel
Zoroastre
 s. to *Zuider-zee*

&c.

those who trans-

noch
 e. *Dutch*
Obstreperous
erom, Jerom
 entales, *West-Indies*
 entales, *East-Indies*
) *British Channel*
 la Royauté, *Regalia*
Black Sea
 ate, *Pacific Ocean*
Red Sea
 e *Jardins suspendus*
 ne, *Walls and hang-*
 ns of *Babylon*
) *Fowler (the)*
 sée, *Hosea*
) *from beyond seas*
 is, *Straits of Dover*
 es,) *Low Countries*
 ort (the)
 re, *Harefoot [Porte*
 nane, *the Ottoman*
 nies, *United Pro-*
Black-land [vinces
edekiah
ruvius
ephaniah
Proud (the)
 e, *Newfoundland*
 e, *Holy-land*
Golden-fleec
tercule, Labours of
alackia
ursaw [pers
 ennea, *Sicilian Ves-*
 tiques, *Hanse*